Hqs, 102nd Engrs

(formerly Hqs, 22nd Regt. N.Y. Engrs)

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters

of the 102d Regt of Engineers
(22d Regt N.Y.Engrs)

from the 31 *day of* August, *191*7

to the 31 *day of* October, *191*7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16 16–50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters of the 102d Regiment of Engineers Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
				Pursuant to GO 9, Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 1/17 the designation of this regiment was changed from "32d Regiment, New York Engineers" to "102d Regiment of Engineers".
	Colonel			
1	Cornelius Vanderbilt			Comdg Regt. AWL Oct 6 to 9/17 SO 61 27th Div Oct 2/17.
	Lieut. Colonel			
1	William S.Conrow			With Regt. Comdg Regt Oct 6 to 9/17
	Majors			
1	Fredric E.Humphreys			With Regt. Comdg 2d Battn
2	Harvey Garrison			With Regt. Comdg 1st Battn
	Captains			
1	Charles J.Dieges			With Regt. Adjt 1st Battn. AWL Oct 2 to 13/17 SO 58,27th Div Sep 29/17
2	Ernest F.Robinson			With Regt. Topographical Officer DS at Ft Sill,Oklahoma, Sep 19 to Oct 22/17 SO 44,27th Div Sep 14/17
3	Guy Bates			With Regt Regtl Adjt Comdg Hdqrs Det
4	John J. Dunn			With Regt. Supply Officer
5	William E.Lane Jr			With Regt. Adjt 2d Battn
	Chaplain			
1	Horace R. Fell			With Regt.
	Regtl Sgt Major			
1	Waters, Patrick J.	Jun 14/16		
	Mr Engrs Sr Gr			

1	Mac Dougall, Daniel R.	Oct 19/14	
2	Fogarty, James P	Jun 23/16	
3	Gibbs, Albert W.	May 17/15	
4	Milks, Arthur R. Jr	Jan 17/16	DS with Co A, enroute to Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Sept 1 to 3/17 RO 9, Aug 13/17
	Mr Engrs Jr Gr		
1	Fagan, Edward J.	Mch 22/15	
2	Elkan, Harry	Jun 26/16	
3	Mead, William A.	Jun 20/16	
4	Dunagan, James H.	Jun 25/16	
5	Daiker, Walter W.	Sept 28/14	
6	Sample, Ralph M.	Jun 26/16	
7	White, Bennie C.	Jun 29/16	
8	Le Gon, Edward C.E.	Jul 9/17	
9	Conrow, William S.	Jun 19/16	
10	Gray, William A.	Nov 2/14	Aptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr Pvt RO 17, Sep 1/17
11	Peters, Evelyn W.	Jun 11/17	Aptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr Sgt Co C this Regt RO 17, Sep 1/17
	Regtl Supply Sgts		
1	Mc Laughlin, Edward A.	Jun 14/16	
2	Mc Dermott, Edward M.	Jun 16/16	
	Battn Sgts Major		
1	Atkinson, Robert W.	Dec 22/13	
2	Little, Horace A	Jan 24/16	
	Color Sgts		
1	Allen, Harry	Jun 21/16	Aptd Col Sgt fr Corp RO 22 Oct 1/17
2.	Beckman, James W	May 18/17	Aptd Col Sgt fr Corp RO 22 Oct 1/17

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	Sgt Bugler			
1	Coffey, Thomas F.	Jun 14/15		
	1st Sergeant			
1	Thompson, James C.	Aug 4/17	absent	Furlough granted Oct 28 to Nov 3/17 by C.O. auth A.R.106
	Mess Sergeant			
1	Rosenberg, Irving I	Jun 20/16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RO 22 Oct 1/17 Aptd Ms Sgt fr Sgt CO 4 Oct 1/17
	Supply Sgt			
1	Greeley, Edwin F.	Apr 20/14		
	Sergeant			
1	Mc Bride, Thomas J.	Apr 12/15		
	Corporals.			
1	Johnson, George N.	Jul 9/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 22 Oct 1/17
2	Widlund, John	Aug 26/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 22 Oct 1/17
3	Barry, John J.	Aug 30/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 22 Oct 1/17
4	Meyer, John H.	May 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co A this Regt RO 21 Sep 29/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RO 22 Oct 1/17
	Wagoners			
1	Bub, Louis J.	Feb 16/17	absent	DS with Co A enroute to Camp Wadsworth Sept 1-3/17 S.C. RO 9 Aug 13/17. Furlough granted Fr Oct 27 to Nov 10/17 by C.O auth A.R. 106
2	Chrastil, William B	Mar 21/16		
3	Connors, Joseph M.	Jun 21/16	absent	DS with Co A enroute to Camp Wadsworth Sept 1-3/17 S.C. RO 9 Aug 13/17, Furlough granted Oct 28 to Nov 3/17 by C.O. auth A.R.106
4	Corrie, John W.	Feb 16/15		

5	Diersing, William A	Aug 23/15		
6	Dietsch, Chester L	Jul 10/16		DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Sept 1 to 3/17 RO 5 Jul 31/17 Sick Sept 15 to Oct 9/17 In line duty.
7	Hansen, Harry	Jul 16/15		
8	Jennsen, Joseph W.	May 29/16		
9	Kupper, Hamilton	Jul 13/14		
10	Mc Gowan, William	Jun 20/16		
11	Muller, Louis	Jun 24/16	Absent	AWL since August 30/17 in New York, N.Y. awaiting discharge, S.C.D.
12	O'Leary, Daniel J.	Aug 30/15		
13	Tomlinson, Swainson	Jul 1/16	Absent	DS at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Sept 1 to 3/17 RO 5 Jul 31/17
14	Walsh, Stephen F	Jun 26/16		DS with Co A enroute to Camp Wadsworth S.C. Sept 1 to 3/17 RO 9 Aug 13/17
	Cooks			
1	Garcia, William T.	Jul 27/17		Aptd cook fr pvt CO 4, Oct 1/17
2	Steinle, Nelson	Jul 19/17		Aptd cook fr pvt CO 4, Oct 1/17
	Privates 1st Class			
1	Carbonette, Anthony	May 22/16		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt CO 4, Oct 1/17
2	Fleck, Nicholas J	Jul 24/17		Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt CO 4, Oct 1/17
3	O'Connell, Jeremiah	May 11/17		
	Privates			
1	Badinelli, Adolph A.	Jul 27/17		
2	Barry, Phillip	Jul 10/16		Trans as pvt fr Co D this Regt RO 24 Oct 27/17
3	Bedigan, Artakey E	Jul 25/17		
4	Bienenzucht, Mitchell R	Jul 21/17		
5	Brinkall, Emery	Sep 7/16	Absent	Deserted at New York, N.Y. Jul 15/17 Apprehended by Military Police and

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	Blunkall contd			delived to 22d Regt Armery at New York,N.Y.Aug 23/17 Convicted of desertion and sentenced to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period GCMO 48 Hdqrs 27th Div Oct 15/17
6	Cardarelli, Peter J.	Jul 24/17		
7	Carey, Joseph M.	Jul 25/17		
8	Chestney, Otto	Aug 19/17		
9	Conners, John J.	Jul 25/17		
10	Curley, J.S.	Jun 26/16	Absent	"Deserter" DS since Jul 15/17:see roll Jul 15 to Aug 31/17
11	Currie, John V.	Jul 19/17		
12	Dietz,Herbert A.	Jun 11/17		Trans fr Co C this Regt RO 27 Oct 23/17
13	Finegan, Frank J.	Jun 19/16		Trans fr Mch Gun Co 23d Inf SO 42,27th Div Sep 12/17
14	Flood, Joseph V.	Jul 18/17		Trans fr Co F this Regt RO 24 Oct 17/17
15	Flynn, Turner A	Jul 26/16		
16	Fromm, Charles	May 14/17		Trans fr Co D this Regt RO 24 Oct 1/17
17	Garcia, Frank	Jul 24/17		
18	Gleason, Daniel A.	Jul 27/17		
19	Jackson, Wheeler R/	Aug 25/17		
20	Lacey, John W.	Jul 27/17		
21	Lennox,Charles A.	Aug 1/17		
22	Levin,Abraham	Jul 28/17		
23	Levendesky, Frank S.	Aug 2/17		
24	Mc Cullom, John J.	Jul 24/17		
25	Mc Fadden, Harold J.	Aug 1/17		

26	Mc Ginty,Vincent	Jul 24/17		
27	Mc Grath,William J.	Jul 28/17		
28	Mc Kean, Lambert P.	Apr 23/17		
29	Mark, William	Jul 23/17		
30	Natale, Frank	Jun 18/17		Trans fr Co B this Regt RO 28 Oct 28 1917
31	Neeman,Christapher V	Jul 24/17		
32	O'Neill, E.W.	Jun 20/16	Absent	fr Pvt DS since Jul 15/17; see roll Jul 15 to Aug 31/17
33	Perdon, Louis C.	Jul 25/17		
34	Reilly, Thomas W.	Jun 20/16	Absent	fr Pvt DS since Jul 15/17; see roll Jul 15 to Aug 31/17
35	Rosenbaum, Ralph S.	Jul 18/17		
36	Rothstein,Benjamin	Apr 23/17		
37	Ryan, George F.	Jul 27/17		
38	Shaw, Edward A.	Jul 27/17		
39	Shields, Joseph M.	Jul 2/17		Trans fr Co F this Regt RO 24 Oct 17/17
40	Shulder, Samuel	Jul 2/17		Sick not LD GO 31/12 fr Sep 3 to 17/17 fr Oct 2 to 20/17
41	Slough, Raymond	Jul 19/17		
42	Selensky, Stephen	Aug 21/17		
43	Treacy,Michael E.	Jun 25/17		
44	Trelsen, Thor N.	Jun 26/16		
45	Treugakos, Howard L.	Jul 28/17		
46	Turner, Howard L.	Aug 19/17		
47	Wilsen, Robert O.	Jul 28/17		

CHANGES SINCE AUGUST 31,1917.

Transferred

Corporal

1	Phalan,William W.	Mar 9/14		Trans as Pvt to Co D this Regt RO 18

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	Phalan Contd			Sept 11/17
	Wagoners			
1	Landers, George J.	May 21/17		DS with Co A enroute to Camp Wadsworth S.C. Sep 1 to 3/17 RO 9 Aug 13/17 Trans as Pvt to Co A this Regt RO 19 Sept 21/17
2	Kenny, James F.	Jun 12/16		Trans as Pvt to Co D this Regt RO 27 Oct 23/17
3	O'Brien, Edward T.	Jul 14/16		Trans as Pvt to Co D this Regt RO 27 Oct 23/17
4	Tomlinson, Alfred R.	Jul 1/16		DS with Co D at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Sep 1 to 3/17 RO 5 Jul 31/17 Trans as Pvt to Co D this Regt RO 18 Sep 11/17
	Privates 1st Class			
1	Kenney, Charles	Jun 24/16		Trans as Pvt to Co A this Regt RO 24 Oct 17/17 Apld pvt 1st Cl fr pvt CO 4 Oct 1/17
2	Neilson, Thomas H.	Feb 19/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co A this Regt RO 19 Sept 21/17 Apld Pvt 1st Cl Sept 21/17 CO 3. Trans as pvt to Co D this Regt RO 27 Oct 23/17
	Privates			
1	Bruen, Mathew	Jul 19/17		Trans as Pvt to Co D this Regt RO 24 Oct 17/17.
2	Chirafisi, Dominic	Apr 23/14		Trans to Co D this Regt RO 18 Sep 11/17
3	Colleran, Thomas H.	Mar 23/14		Trans to Co D this Regt RO 18 Sep 11/17
4	Cone, Joseph	Jul 23/17		Trans to Co D this Regt RO 26 Oct 26/17
5	Daly, Clarence E	Oct 2/16		Trans to Co D this Regt RO 18 Sep 11/17

6	Davis, Arthur	Dec 8/15	Trans to Co A this Regt RO24 Oct 17/17
7	Lovell, Harry W	Sep 20/16	Trans to Co D this Regt RO18 Sep 11/17
8	Mc Culgan, John J.	Jul 28/17	Trans to Co A this Regt RO24 Oct 17/17
9	Morris, Myron H.	Sep 14/16	Trans to Co B this Regt RO24 Oct 17/17
10	Seligman, Herbert E	Jul 27/17	Trans to Co D this Regt RO24 Oct 17/17
11	Weinschenk, Milla K.	Jun 26/16	Trans to Co A this Regt RO24 Oct 17/17
	Died		
	Private		
1	Flanigan, William J.	Mch 9/16	Trans fr Hdqrs Det 1st Brigade 87th Div RO 59 87th Div Oct 1/17. Died at Steadleys Hospital, Spartanburg S.C. Oct 26/17 in line of duty.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.** If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the fold on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS

of the 1ST ENGINEERS REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS

from the 31st *day of* OCTOBER, 191

to the 31st *day of* DECEMBER, 191

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
FEB 1 1918

Form No. G. A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 15-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters of the 102d Regiment of Engineers Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COLONEL			
1 Cornelius Vanderbilt		Absent	Comdg Regt AWL Nov 9 to 16/17 VO Chief of Staff 27th Div Nov.8/17. AWL since Dec 17/17 SO 71 Hdq. Camp Wadsworth Dec 21/17.
LIEUTENANT-COLONEL			
1 William S. Conrow			With Regt. AWL Dec 4 to 14/17 SO 47 Hdq Camp Wadsworth Nov 28/17. Comdg Regt Nov 9 to 18/17 and since Dec 27
MAJORS			
1 Fredric E. Humphreys			With Regt. Comdg 2nd Bn. AWL Dec 4 to 14/17 SO 42 Hdq. Camp Wadsworth Nov 23/17
2 Harvey Garrison			With Regt. Comdg 1st Bn.
CAPTAINS			
1 Charles J. Dieges		Absent	With Regt Adj 1st Bn. AWL since Dec 19/17 SO 54 Hdq Camp Wadsworth Dec 4/17
2 Ernest F. Robinson			With Regt Topographical Officer. AWL Nov 21 to Dec 4/17 SO 41 Hdq. Camp Wadsworth Nov 22/17.
3 Guy Bates			With Regt. Regtl Adj. Comdg Hdqrs Det.
4 John J. Dunn			With Regt. Supply Officer
5 William F. Lane, Jr.		Absent	With Regt Adj 2nd Bn. AWL since

		Dec 24/17 SO 58 Hdq Camp Wadsworth
6 David D. Mekler		Dec 8/17 Assgd temp to duty with this Regt fr NY Engr Tr GO 9 Hdq 27th Div Oct 1/ 17. Reptd for duty Nov 1/17.
CHAPLAIN (1st Lieut.)		
1 Horace R. Fell		With Regt.
ATTACHED		
CAPTAINS		
1 William G. Bures		EORC Assgd for temp duty with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17. Duty with Engineer Sub Depot since Dec 23/17 per VORC
2 Lewis A. Jones	EORC	Duty with Regt. Assgd for temp duty w with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17 Reptd Dec 10/17.
3 Guy W. Cobb		EORC Assgd for temp duty with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17. Duty with Camp Const QM since Dec 23/ 17 per VORC
1ST LIEUTENANTS		
1 Harold Epstein		EORC Assgd for temp duty with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17 Reptd.Dec 10/17. Duty in charge of Engr.Tool Station since Dec 23/17 per VORC
2 John T. Meekler		EORC Assgd for temp duty with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17 Reptd Dec 10/17. Duty with Const QM since Dec 23/17 per VORC
2ND LIEUTENANTS		

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1	William G. Martin			EORC Assgd to temp duty with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17. Duty with Const QM since Dec 23/17 per VORC
	MASTER ENGINEER,SR.GR.			
1	Milka, Arthur R. Jr.	Jan 17/16		
	MASTER ENGINLERS,JR.GR.			
1	Elkan, Harry	Jun 28/16		AWL fr Nov 24 to Dec 8/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov 4/17.
2	Mead, William A.	Jun 25/16	Absent	AWL since Dec 29/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov 4/17
3	Dunagan, James H.	Jun 25/16		
4	Laiker, Walter W.	Sept 28/14		
5	Sample, Ralph W.	Jun 26/16		
6	White, Bennie C.	Jun 29/16		
7	Le Gon, Edward C. E.	Jul 9/17		AWL since Dec 18/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
8	Conrow, William S.	Jun 19/16		AWL fr Dec 13 to 27/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17.
9	Gray, William A.	Nov 2/13		AWL fr Nov 24 to Dec 3/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov.4/17.
10	Peters, Evelyn W.	Jun 11/17		
	REGTIMENTAL SUPPLY SGTS			
1	McLaughlin, Edward A.	Jun 14/16	Absent	AWL since Dec 22/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
2	McDermott, Edward M.	Jul 8/16		AWL Nov 12 to 22/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
	BATTALION SERGEANTS MAJ.			

1 Atkinson, Robert W.	Dec 22/13		AWL Nov 7 to 16/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
2 Little, Horace A.	Jan 24/16		AWL Dec 16 to 27/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
COLOR SERGEANTS			
1 Allen, Harry	Jun 21/16		AWL Nov 26 to Dec 5/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
2 Beckman, James W.	May 18/17		Sk. Base Hosp. LD fr Nov 14 to 23/17.
SERGEANT BUGLER			
1 Caffey, Thomas F.	Jun 14/15		
FIRST SERGEANT			
1 Thompson, James C.	Aug 4/17		
MESS SERGEANT			
1 Rosenberg, Irving I.	Jun 20/16		AWL fr Nov 4 to Nov 15/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov. 4/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1 Greeley, Edwin F.	Apr 20/14		AWL Dec 4 to 13/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17.
STABLE SERGEANT			
1 Diersing, William A.	Aug 23/15		Apptd Sgt fr Mag RSO 29 Nov 1/17. Apptd Stable Sgt fr Sgt GO 5 Nov 1/17. AWL fr Nov 10 to 19/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
SERGEANTS			
1 McBride, Thomas J.	Apr 12/15		AWL since Dec22/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div. Nov. 4/17.
CORPORALS			
1 Barry, John J.	Aug 30/17		
2 Johnson, George N.	Jul 9/17		AWL since Dec 24/17 Par 1 Bul 47

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPS. CONTD.			
			Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
3 Widlund, John E.	Aug 28/17		AWL Dec 4 to 13/17 Par 1 Bul 47
			Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
4 Meyer, John H.	May 4/17		AWL Nov 8 to 18/17 Par 1 Bul 47
			Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
WAGONERS			
1 Chrastil, William A.	Mar 21/16		AWL Nov 13 to 22/17 Par 1 Bul 47
			Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
2 Gerrie, John W.	Feb 16/16		
3 Dietsch, Chester L.	Jul 10/16		
4 Hanson, Harry	Jul 16/15		
5 Johnson, Joseph W.	May 29/16	Absent	
6 MacGowan, William	Jun 20/16		
7 Muller, Louis	Jun 24/16	Absent	AWL since Aug 31/17 see roll Aug 31
			to Oct 31
8 O'Leary, Daniel J.	Aug 30/16		
9 Walsh, Stephen F.	Jun 26/16		
COOKS			
1 Dietz, Herbert A.	Jun 11/17		Apptd Ck. fr. Pvt CO 5 Nov 1/17
2 Goldberg, Louis	Jul 18/17	Absent	Trans. as pvt fr Co M this Regt RSO
			30 Nov5/17 Apptd Cook fr Pvt CO 6
			Nov 5/17 AWL since Dec 27/17 Par 1
			Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17
PRIVATES, 1ST CLASS			
1 Flock, Nicholas J.	July 24/17		
2 O'Connell, Jeremiah	May 11/17		
PRIVATES			

1 Bacinelli, Adelph A.	Jul 27/17		
2 Barry, Phillip J.	Jul 10/16	Absent	AWL since Dec 27/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17
3 Bedigian, Artakey E.	July 25/17		
4 Bienenzucht, Mitchel R	July 21/17	Absent	Sk. Hosp. NLD since Dec 21/17.
5 Blunkall, Emery	Sept 7/16	Absent	Absent in Arrest Camp Prison since Oct 15/17 see roll of Aug 31 to Oct 31/17.
6 Bracken, Thomas A.	Sept 1/14		Trans as pvt fr Co I 105th Inf. SO 139 Hdq 27th Div Dec 20/17. Red. fr. Corp. to Pvt. SO 251 105th Inf. Dec 12/17.
7 Cardarelli, Peter J.	July 24/17		
8 Carey, Joseph M.	July 25/17		
9 Chestney, Otto J.	Aug 19/17	Absent	
10 Connors, John J.	Jul 25/17		
11 Cubley, J. S.	Jun 26/16	Absent	LS see return Aug 31 to Oct 31
12 Currie, John V.	Jul 19/17		
13 Finegan, Frank J.	Jun 19/16		
14 Flood, Joseph V.	Jul 18/17		
15 Fromm, Charles	May 14/17		
16 Garcia, Frank T.	Jul 24/17		Red fr Ck to Pvt CO 5 Nov 1/17
17 Garcia, William T.	Jul 27/17		
18 Gleason, Daniel A.	Jul 27/17		AWL Nov 3 to 14/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17.
19 Hummell, William	Aug 4/17		Trans as pvt fr Co I 47th NY Inf. SO 124 Hdq. 27th Div Dec 5/17.
20 Jackson, Wheeler R.			
21 Lacey, John W.	July 27/17		AWL Nov 10 to 19/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
22 Lennox, Charles W.	Aug.1/17		
23 Levandosky, Frank S.	Aug 2/17		
24 Levin, Abraham	Jul 28/17		
25 McCullen, John J.	Jul 24/17		
26 McGinty, Vincent	Jul 24/17		AWL Nov 21 to 30/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17. AWOL Dec 1 to 2/17.
27 McGrath, William J.	Jul 28/17		
28 McKean, Lambert P.	Apr 23/17		
29 Merk, William C.	Jul 23/17		
30 Natale, Frank	Jun 18/17	Absent	AWL since Dec 29/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq. 27th Div Nov 6/17.
31 Newman, Christopher V.	Jul 24/17		
32 Olsen, John C.	Jun 5/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co I 47th NY Inf SO 124 Hdq. 27th Div Dec 5/17.
33 O'Neill, E. W.	Jun 25/16	Absent	DS see return Aug 31 to Oct 31/17.
34 Perdon, Louis C.	Jul 25/17		
35 Reilly, Thomas W.	Jun 20/16	Absent	DS see return Aug 31 to Oct 31/17.
36 Ryan, George F.	Jul 27/17		AWL Dec 9 to 19/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
37 Shaw, Edward A.	Jul 27/17		AWL Dec 7 to 16/17 Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
38 Shields, Joseph M.	Jul 2/17		
39 Selensky, Stephen	Aug 21/17		
40 Steinle, Nelson W.	July 19/17		Red fr Ck to Pvt CO 5 Nov 1/17.
41 Stone, John F.	Jun 23/16		Trans as Pvt fr Hdqrs Co 104 F.A. SO 140 Hdq. 27th Div Dec 21/17
42 Tracey, Michael E.	Jun 25/17		

43 Traugakes, Louis	Jul 28/17	
44 Turner, Howard L.	Aug 19/17	
45 Wilson, Robert O.	Jul 28/17	

L O S S E S

FROM ATTACHED TO TRANSFERRED

CAPTAINS

Harry C. Austin		EORC Assgd for temp duty with 102 Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17. Trans to Camp Grant Dec 27/17 per telegraphic auth WD
Wilber B. Worthington		EORC Assgd for temp duty with 102nd Engrs SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17. Trans to Camp Grant Dec 27/17 per teleg auth WD

DISCHARGED

REGTL.SERGT. MAJOR

Waters, Patrick J.	Jun 14/16	Disch Dec 3/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut NG of the US SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Apte 2nd Lieut NG of the US Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 Accepted Dec 4/17

MASTER ENGINEERS?SR.GR.

MacDougall, Daniel R.	Oct 19/14	Disch Dec 3/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut NG of the US SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Apte 2nd Lieut NG of the US Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 Accepted Dec 4/17.
Fagarty, James P.	Jun 23/16	Disch Dec 3/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut NG of the US SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Apte

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All unused and unentered except those inlisted in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES CONTD.			2nd Lieut NG of the US Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. Accepted Dec 4/17 Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Gibbs, Albert W.	May 17/15		Disch Dec 3/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut NG of the US SO 124 Hdqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Apte 2nd Lieut NG of the US Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. Accepted Dec 4/17 Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
MASTER ENGINEER, JR.GR.			
Fagan, Edward J.	Mch 22/15		Disch Dec 3/17 to accept commission as 2nd Lieut NG of the US SO 124 Hqrs 27th Div Dec 5/17. Apte 2nd Lieut NG of the US Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. Accepted Dec 4/17. Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
PRIVATES			
Flynn, Turner A.	Jul 26/16		Disch Nov 26/17 SCD Auth 4th Ind Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 24/17. Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Shulder, Samuel	July 2/17		Disch Nov 23/17 SCD Auth 4th Ind Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 19/17. Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Trelsen, Thor N.	Jun 26/16		Disch Dec 21/17 SCD 4th IndHdqrs 27th Div Nov 20/17 Disch at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
TRANSFERRED			
WAGONERS			
Bub, Louis	Feb 16/17		Red to Pvt and trans to Co F this regt HSO 33 Nov 16/17.
Connors, Joseph M.	Jun 21/16		Trans as Pvt to 42lst Depot Detach NA SO 116 Hdqrs 27th Div Nov 27/17
Kupper, Hamilton	Jul 13/14		Red to Pvt and trans to Co F this regt HSO 33 Nov 16/17.

Tomlinson, Swainson	Jul 1/17	Red to Pvt and trans to Co F this Regt RSO 32 Nov 16/17.
PRIVATE, 1ST CLASS		
Carbonetto, Anthony F.	May 22/16	Red to pvt and trans to Co D this Regt RSO 32 Nov 15/17.
PRIVATES		
McFadden, Harold J.	Aug 1/17	Trans to Co F this Regt RSO 33 Nov 16/17.
Rosenbaum, Ralph S.	Jul 18/17	Trans to Co D this Regt RSO 33 Nov 16/17.
Rothstein, Benjamin S.	Apr 23/17	Trans to Med Dept NA SO 98 27th Div Nov 9/17.
Slough, Raymond	Jul 19/17	Trans to Co C this Regt RSO 33 Nov 16/17.
O'Shea, William	Nov 7/17	Assgd to Hdqrs Co 102nd Engrs VORC Nov 7/17. Trans as pvt to Co F this Regt RSO 33 Nov 16/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: Dec 31 1917

W. D. Conrow

Lt. Col. 102nd Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Very Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very Good

CLOTHING: Very Good

W. D. Conrow

Lt Col 102nd Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the attestations are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct. 3—882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS

of the 102nd REGIMENT ENGINEERS

from the 31st day of DECEMBER 1917

to the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 4 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-17—50,000.*

MUSTER ROLL of Headquaters Det of the 102d Regiment of Engineers Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
COLONEL			
1. Cornelius Vanderbilt			Comdg Regt AWL fr Jan 28 to Feb 7/18 per par 12 SO 28 Camp W'worth Jan 28/18 Relieved temporarily fr D with and assgd to D Hq 27 Div as Acting C/S per par II GO 17 Hq 27Div Feb 7/18 Returned fr leave Jan 6/18
Lieutenant Colonel			
1. William S. Conrow			Comdg Regt Jan 28 to Feb 6/18 and fr Feb 8/18
Majors			
1. Harvey Garrison			With Regt Comdg 1st Bn
2. William E. Lane, Jr			With Regt Comdg 2d Bn Promoted Maj fr Capt per telegram WD dated Feb 15/18 Acting Regt Adj Jan 26 to Feb 11/18 Retd fr Leave Jan 3/18
Captains			
1. Charles J. Dieges			With Regt Adj 1st Bn Returned fr Leave Jan 1/18
2. Guy Bates			With Regt Regtl Adjt In chge Hq Det On SD fr Jan 10 to Feb 11/18 at Glas y Rock Rifle Range SO 7 Hq 27 Div Jan 7/18
3. Ernest F. Robinson			With Regt Topographical Officer
4. John J. Dunn			With Regt Supply Officer AWL fr Jan 23 to Feb 2/18 SO 21 par 2 Hq Camp W'worth Jan 21/18
Chaplain (1st Lieut)			
1. Horace R. Fell			With Regt AWL fr Jan 15 to 25/18 SO 9 Hq Camp W'worth Jan 9/18 AWL fr Jan 29 to Feb 3/18 VORC
MASTER ENGINEER SR. GR.			
1. Milks, Arthur R, Jr	Jan 17/16	absent	DS Engrs. Officers Training Camp

			Petersburg Va
2.	LeCon, Edward C. E	July 9/17	#1,201, 155 Aptd Mr Engr Sr Gr fr Mr Engr Jr Gr RSO 16 Feb 1/18
3.	Daiker, Walter W.	Sept 28/14	#1,201,156 Aptd Mr Engr Sr Gr fr Mr Engr Jr Gr RSO 16 Feb 1/18
4.	White, Bennie C.	June 29/16	#1,201,157 Aptd Mr Engr Sr Gr fr Mr Engr Jr Gr RSO 16 Feb 1/18
MASTER ENGINEER JR GR			
1.	Elkan, Harry	June 28/16	#1,201,158 On DS Campobello SC fr Jr. 9/18 to 28/18 incl
2.	Mead, William A.	June 25/16	#1,201,159 Returned fr furlough Jan 13/18
3.	Dunagan, James H.	June 25/16 absent	#1,201,160 On furlough fr Feb 20/18
4.	Sample, Ralph .	June 26/16	#1,201,161
5.	Conrow, William S.	June 19/16 absent	DS Officers Training School Camp W'worth
6.	Gray, William A.	Nov 2/13 absent	DS Officers Training School Camp W'worth
7.	Peters, Evelyn W.	June 11/17	#1,201,162
8.	Fowler, Ray F.	July 28/17	#1,201,163 Aptd Mr Engr Jr fr Sgt Co F 102 Engrs RSO 16 Feb 1/18
9.	Domis, Gustave F.	June 19/17	#1,201,164 Apptd Mr Engr Jr fr Corp Co B 102d Engrs RSO 16 Feb 1/18
10.	Riordan, Bartholomew	July 13/17	#1,201,165 Apptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr Hs Co D 102d Engrs RSO 16 Feb 1/18
11.	Johnson, John A. F.	Dec 21/14	#1,201,166 Apptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr Pvt 1st Cl Co D 102d Engr Feb1/18 RSo 16
12.	Burns, Brendon, A	July 9/17 absent	Jr.Gr Aptd Mr Engr fr Pvt 1st Cl Co B 102d Engrs RSO 16 Feb 1/18 DS Engrs Officers Training Camp Petersburg, Va
REGT'L SUPPLY SGTS			
1.	McLaughlin, Edward A	June 14/16	#1,201,167 Returned fr furlough

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
REGT'L SUPPLY SGTS (CONTD)			
			Jan 5/18
2. McDermott, Edward M	July 8/16		#1,201,168
BATTALION SGTS MAJOR			
1. Atkinson, Robert W.	Dec 22/13	absent	DS Officers Training School Camp W'worth
2. Little, Horace A.	Jan 24/16	absent	DS Officers Training School Camp W'worth,
COLOR SGTS			
1. Allen Harry F	June 21/16	absent	DS Officers Training School Camp Wadsworth,
2. Beckman, James W.	May 18/17	absent	DS Officers Training School Petersburg, Va
SGT BUGLER			
1. Coffey, Thomas	June 14/16		1,201,169
FIRST SGT			
1. Thompson, James C.	Aug 4/17		#1,201,170
MESS SGT.			
1. Rosenberg, Irving I	June 20/16		#1,201,171
SUPPLY SGT			
1. Greeley, Edwin F	Apr 20/14		#1,201,172
STABLE SGT			
1. Diersing, William A.	Aug 23/15		#1,201,173
SERGEANT			
1. McBride, Thomas J.	Apr 12/15		#1,201,174 Returned fr furlough Jan 5/18
CORPORALS			
1. Barry, John J.	Aug 30/17		#1,201,175
2. Johnson, George N.	July 9/17		#1,201,176
3. Widlund, John E.	Aug 28/17		#1,201,177
4. Meyer, John H.	May 4/17		#1,201,178

	SADDLER		
1.	Wilson, Robert O.	July 28/17 absent	#1,201,179 Aptd Sad fr Pvt RSO 2 Jan 5/18
	WAGONER		
1.	Chrastel, William A	Mar 21/16	#1,201,180 Forfeit 2 days pay SC Jan 9/18
2.	Corrie, John W.	Feb 16/16	#1,201,181 Forfeit 2 days pay SC Jan 9/18
3.	Dietsch, Chester L	July 10/16	#1,201,182 Forfeit 2 days pay SC Jan 9/18
4.	Johnson, Joseph W.	May 29/16	#1,201,183
5.	McGowan, William	June 20/16	#1,201,184
6.	Muller, Louis	June 24/16 absent	#1,201,185 AWI since Aug 31/17 see roll Aug 31 to Oct 31/17
7.	O'Leary, Daniel J	Aug 30/15	#1,201,186
8.	Walsh, Stephen F.	June 26/16	#1,201,187
	COOKS		
1.	Dietz, Herbert A.	June 11/17	#1,201,188
2.	Goldberg, Louis.	July 18/17	#1,201,189
	PRIVATES 1st CL		
1.	Flook, Nicholas J.	July 24/17	#1,201,190
2.	O'Connell, Jeremiah	May 11/17	#1,201,191
	PRIVATES		
1.	Bandinelli, Adolph	Jul 27/17	#1,201,192
2.	Barry, Philip J.	Jul 10/16	#1,201,193
3.	Bedigian, Artakey	Jul 25/17	#1,201,194
4.	Bienenzucht, Mitchell	Jul 21/17	#1,201,195
5.	Blunkall, Emory P	Sept 7/16	#1,201,196 Deserted at NY City July 15/17 Apprehended by Military Police and delivered to 22d Regt Armory at NY City Aug 23/17 Convicted of desertion and sentenced

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Blunkall Emory (Contd)			to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for like period GCMO Hq 27th Div Oct 18/17 Last paid to Oct 31/16 by Lt Gray Released fr Camp Prison for good conduct Jan 22/18 per letter of Camp Prison Com same date AWOL fr Feb 19/18 to Feb 25/18
6. Bracken, Thomas A.	Sep 1/14		#1,201,197
7. Cardarelli, Peter J.	Jul 24/17		#1,201,198
8. Carey, Joseph M.	Jul 25/17		#1,201,199
9. Chestney, Otto J.	Aug 19/17	absent	#1,201,200 AWOL since Jan 3/18
10. Connors John J.	Jul 25.17		#1,201,201
11. Curley, J. S.	June 26/17	absent	DS see return Aug 31 to Oct 31/17
12. Currie, John V.	Jul19/17		#1,201,202
13. Finegan, Frank J.	June 19/16		#1,201,203
14. Flood, Joseph V	July 18/17		#1,201,204
15. Fromm, Charles	May 14/17	absent	#1,201,205
16. Garcia, Frank T.	July 24/17		#1,201,206
17. Garcia, William T.	July 27/17	absent	#1,201,205
18. Gleason, Daniel A.	July 27/17		#1,201,207
19. Hummell, William	Aug 4/17		#1,201,208
20. Jackson, Wheeler R.	Aug 25/17	absent	#1,201,209
21. Koester, Chrles Lee	June 29/17		#1,201,210 Transf fr Co A, 107 th Inf as Pvt Jan 28/18 per SO 24 Hq 27th Div Jan 24/18
22. Lacey, John W.	July 27/17		#1,201,211
23. Lennox, Charles A	Aug 1/17		#1,201,212
24. Levendosky, Frank S.	Aug 2/17		#1,201,213
25. Levin, Abraham	July 28/17		#1,201,214
26. McCollom, John J.	July 24/17	absent	#1,201,215
27. McGinty, Vincent	July 24/17		#1,201,216

28. McGrath, William J	July 28/17		#1,201,217
29. McKean, Lambert P	Apr 23/17		#1,201,218
30. Natale, Frank	June 18/17		#1,201,219 Returned fr furlough Feb 8/18
31. Merk, William C.	July 23/17		#1,201,220
32. Newman, Christopher V	July 24/17		#1,201,221
33. Olsen, John C.	June 5/17		#1,201,222
34. O'Neill, R. W.	June 20/16	absent	DS see return Aug 31 to Oct 31/17
35. Pordon, Louis C.	July 25/17		#1,201,223
36. Reilly, Thomas W.	June 20/16	absent	DS see returns Aug 31 to Oct 31/17
37. Rutherford Robert	Dec 29/17		#1,201,224 Assigned to Co Jan 5/18 fr Fort Slocum, NY
38. Ryan, George F.	July 27/17		#1,201,225
39. Shaw, Edward A.	July 27/17		#1,201,226
40. Shield, Hoseph M.	July 2/17		#1,201,227
41. Solensky, Stephen	Aug 21/17		#1,201,228 To forfeit 2 days pay SC Jan 9/18
42. Steinle, Nelson W.	July 19/17		#1,201,229
43. Stone, John F.	June 23/16		#1,201,230
44. Tracy, Michael E.	June 25/17		#1,201,231
45. Trougakos, Louis	July 28/17		#1,201,232
46. Turner, Howard L.	Aug 19/17		#1,201,233
TRANSFERRED			
MAJOR			
1. Fredric E. Humphreys			Promoted Maj Aviation Sect Sig Corps fr Maj Engrs NG SO 12 WD Jan 15/18 and ordered to San Diego, Calif per par 13 SO 52 Hq Camp W'worth Feb 21/18
Captain			
1. David D. Mohler NG			Transf to Depot and Pioneer Div

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
TRANSFERRED (CONTD)			SO 21 Hq 27th Div Jan 21/18
ATTACHED TO TRANSFERRED			
CAPTAINS			
1. William G. Burns EUSR			Transf to 514th Ser Bn Camp Gordon Ga SO 150 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
2. Lewis A. Jones, EUSR			Transf to 514th ser Bn Camp Gordon Ga SO 150 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
3. Harry Austin EUSR			With Co. B relieved and assgd for duty as Acting Regtl Adjt VORC Jan 9/18 Transf to Port of Emb Hoboken NJ Tel Auth WD Jan 25/18
4. Guy W. Cobb EUSR			Transf to Port of Emb Hoboken NJ SO 25 Hq 27th Div Jan 15/18
1st Lieutenants			
1. Harold Epstein, EUSR			Transf to 514th Ser Bn Camp Gordon Ga SO 150 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
2. John T. Mockler, EUSR½			Transf to 514th Ser Bn Camp Gordon Ga SO 150 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
2d Lieutenant			
1. William G. Martin, EUSR			Transf to 514 Ser Bn Camp Gordon Ga SO 150 Hq 27th Div Dec 29/17
DISCHARGED			
Private			
1. Natleson, Melvin	Aug 2/17		Transf as pvt fr 105th Mach Gun Bn Jan 3/18 Disch per SCR ■ 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Feb 16/18 (Mental Deficiency Morom)
TRANSFERRED			
Wagoner			
1. Hanson, Harry	July 16/15		Transf to Motor Mech Regt Camp

Hancock, SO 28 Hq Camp W'worth Jan 28/18

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C

DATE: February 28, 1918

W. O. Powell

Lt. Col. 102nd Engrs. U.S.A

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: very good

ARMS: good

ACCOUTERMENTS: good

CLOTHING: very good

W. O. Powell

Lt. Col. 102nd Engrs. U.S.A

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of HEADQUARTERS
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102ND REG'T U.S. ENGINEERS
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP BELVOIR, VA.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

FEBRUARY 28TH, 191 8
(Month and day.)

to the muster on APRIL 30th, 191 8
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered in the grade immediately following the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 5—622
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty (see Section II, G. O. 40, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on [illegible] the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the head on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Headquarters *of the* 102nd Reg't. U.S.Engrs.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (d).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
COLONEL			
1. Cornelius Vanderbilt			Comdg Reg't. Relieved fr D as Actg C/S Mar 4/18
Lieutenant Colnel			
1. William S.Conrow			With Reg't.
Majors			
1. Harvey Garrison		absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth S.C. Comdg 1st Bn since Mar 4/18
2. William E Lane, Jr.			With Reg't. Comdg 2nd Bn
Captains			
1. Charles J. Dieges		absent	On DS Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Mar 4/18 Adj 1st Bn AWL fr Mar 4/18 for 10 days per SO 55 Hq Camp W'worth Feb 24/18
2. Guy Bates			With Reg't. Relieved fr D as Reg't Adj and assigned to D as Topographical Officer per RSO 43 Apr 16/18
3. Jhhn J. Dunn			With Reg't. Supply Officer
4. Thomas Crimmins			With Reg't. Releived fr D with Co.A and temporily assigned to D as Adjt. 2nd Bn 102nd Engrs RSO 28 Feb 27/18 promoted Captain fr 1st Lt per Par 105 SO 56 WD Mar 8/18 Relieved fr D as Adjt 2nd Bn and assigned to D as Reg't Adjt per RSO 43 April 16/18
5. Edward B.Whittlesey			With Reg't promoted to Capt fr 1st Lt per Tel fr Adjutant General, Wash D C and assigned to 102nd Engrs per Par 2 SO 108 Hq 27th Div Apr 24/18 Apptd Adjt 2nd Bn per RSO 46 Apr 26/18
2nd. Lieutenants			
1. Robert T.Dieges			With Reg't relieved fr D with Co F

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

		102nd Engrs per RSO 28 Feb 27/18
Attached		
Chaplain		
1. Horace R. Fell		With Reg't AWL fr Mar 12/18 for 10 days per VORC
Regimental Sgt. Major		
1. Maffucci,James W	Nov 29/15	#1,201,794 Trans fr Co D as Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 34 Mar 9/18 Apptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 36 Mar 22/18 Apptd Reg't Sgt Maj fr Sgt per RSO 47 Apr 26/18
Master Engr Sr Gr		
1. LeGon,Edward C.E.	July 9/17	#1,201,155
2. Daiker,Walter W	Sept 28/14	#1,201,156
3. White,Bennie C	June 29/16	#1,201,157 on fur fr Mar 16/18 to 25/18
Master Engr Jr Gr		
1. Elkan, Harry	June 28/16	#1,201,158 Ret fr DS at Campobello SC to D Feb 28/18
2. Mead,William A	June 25/16	#1,201,159
3. Dunagan, James H	June 25/16	#1,201,160 Ret fr fur Mar 2/18
4. Sample, Ralph	June 26/16	#1,201,161 On fur fr Apr 1 to 10/18
5. Gray, William A	Nov 2/13	#2,439,372 Ret to D Apr 11/18 fr Engrs Training School,Petersburg,Va per SO 254 Hq EROTC Camp Lee,Va Apr 9/18
6. Peters, Evelyn W	June 11/17	#1,201,162
7. Fowler, Ray F.	July 28/17	#1,201,163
8. Domis, Gustave F	June 19/16	#1,201,164
9. Riordan,BartholomewP	July 13/17	#1,201,165
10. Johnson, John A.F.	Dec 21/14	#1,201,166
Reg't Supply Sgt		
1. McLaughlin,Edward A	June 14/16	#1,201,167

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
2. McDermott, Edward M	July 8/16		#1,201,168
Battalion Sgts Maj			
1. Rennert, Robert		absent	#1,201,575 On DS at CW SC wit 1st Bn Apptd Bn Sgt Maj per SO 23 1st Bn 102nd Engrs Apr 20/18 and Approved by Par 3 RSO 47 Apr 26/18
2. Eversman, Frederick	July 12/16		#1,202,528 Trans fr Co F to Hq Co this Reg't per RSO 34 Mar 9/18 Apptd Bn Sgt Maj 2nd Bn fr Pvt RSO 47 Apr 26/18 On fur fr Mar 23 to Apr 3/18
Color Sergeants			
1. Beckman, James W	May 18/17		#2,439,204 Ret to D Apr 11/18 fr DS at Engrs Training School Camp Lee, Va per SO 254 Hq ERCTC Camp Lee Va Apr 9/18
2. Massey, Melvin S.	Aug 31/17		#1,201,511 Apptd Color Sgt fr Corp Co B 102nd. Engrs per RSO 47 Apr 26 1918
Sergeant Bugler			
1. Coffey, Thomas F	June 14/16		#1,201,169
1st. Sergeant			
1. Thompson, James C.	Aug 4/17		#1,201,170 On fur fr Apr 15 to 25/18
1st. Class Sergeants			
1. Greeley, Edwin F.	Apr 20/17		#1,201,172 Apptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt Sgt RSO 41 Apr 10/18
2. McBride, Thomas J.	Apr 12/15	absent	#1,201,174 Apptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt RSO 41 Apr 10/18 on DS CW SC per RSO 38 Mar 4/18
3. Barry, John J	Aug 30/17		#1,201,175 Apptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Corp RSO 41 Apr 10/18
Supply Sergeants			
1. Finegan, Frank J	June 19/16		#1,201,203 Apptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO 41 Apr 10/18 Apptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt O 7 Apr 10/18

Mess Sergeant		
1. Dietz, Herbert A	June 11/18	#1,201,188 Apptd Sgt fr cook RSO 31 Mar 2/18 Apptd Mess Sgt O 7 Apr 10/18
Stable Sergeant		
1. Diersing, William H.	Aug 23/15	#1,201,173
Sergeants		
1. Johnson, George N.	July 9/17	#1,201,176 Apptd Sgt fr Corp per RSO 41 Apr 10/18
2. Meyers, John H.	May 4/17	#1,201,178 Apptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 41 Apr 10/18
Corporals		
1. Turner, Howard L.	Aug 19/17	#1,201,233 Apptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 41 Apr 10/18
2. McCollom, John J.	July 24/17	#1,201,214 Apptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 41 Apr 10/18
3. McGrath, William J.	July 28/17	#1,201,217 Apptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 41 Apr 10/18
4. Jackson, Wheeler R.	Aug 25/17	#1,201,209 Apptd Corp fr Pvt RSO 41 Apr 10/18 Ret to D fr AWL Mar 4/18
Saddler		
1. Wilson, Robert O.	July 28/17	#1,201,179 Forfeit two-thirds pay for 5 months per SCMO 59 Camp Humphreys, Va Approved Apr 17/18 AWOL fr Mar 18 to Mar 27/18
Wagoners		
1. Chrastil, William A	Mar 21/16	#1,201,180
2. Corrie, John W.	Feb 16/16	#1,201,181 AWOL Mar 18 to Mar 27/18 AWOL Apr 4 to 12/18
3. Dietsch, Chester L.	July 10/16	#1,201,182 On fur Mar 15 to 25/18
4. Johnson, Joseph W.	May 29/16 absent	#1,201,183 AWOL since Mar 18/18
5. Kelly, Michael A	July 17/16	#1,202,523

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Wagoners (cont)			
6. McGowan, William	June 20/16		#1,201,184
7. O'Leary, Daniel J.	Aug 30/15		#1,201,186
8. Walsh, Stephen F.	June 26/16		#1,201,187
Cooks			
1. Goldberg, Louis	July 18/17		#1,201,189
2. Mead, Charles A.	June 24/16		#1,224,087 Apptd cook fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18 on fur fr Apr 17 to 27/18 trans fr QMD per SO 63 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18
3. Garcia, William T.	July 27/17		#1,201,245 Apptd cook fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18
Privates 1st.Class			
1. Badinelli, Adolph A	July 27/17		#1,201,192 Apptd Pvt 1st.Cl fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18
2. Bedigian, Artekay K	July 26/17		#1,201,194 Apptd Pvt 1st.Cl fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18
3. Connors, John J.	Juyl 23/18		#1,201,201 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18
4. Denike, Haviland H.	May 28/17		#1,201,997 Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co D RSO 34 Mar 3/18 On fur fr Mar 28 to Apr 7/18
5. Diffley, Francis A	Apr 15/13	absent	#1,201,998 Trans fr Co D to Hq Co this Reg't per Par 2 RSO 47 Apr 26/18 on DS at CW SC with 1st Bn 102nd Engrs
6. Flock, Nicholas J.	July 23/17		#1,201,190
7. Lacey, John W.	July 27/17		#1,201,211 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18
8. Lennox, Charles J.	Aug 1/17		#1,201,212 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18
9. Levin, Abraham	July 28/17		#1,201,214 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 0 7 Apr 10/18

6

Privates 1st. Cl (cont)			
10. Liedy, Iris E	Mar 28/17		#1,202,024 Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co D RSO 34 Mar 9/18
11. O'Connell, Jeramiah	May 11/17		#1,201,191 On fur fr Mar 15 to 25/18
12. Olsen, John C	June 5/17		#1,201,222 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 7 Apr 10/18 On fur fr Apr 5 to 15/18
13. Pordon, Louis C	July 28/17		#1,201,223 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 7 Apr 10/18
14. Ryan, Goerge T	July 27/17		#1,201,225 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt O 7 Apr 10/18
15. Rosenthal, Lawrence S	May 22/16		#1,202,035 Trans fr Co D as Pvt 1st Cl RSO 34 Mar 9/18
Privates			
1. Barry, Philip J	July 10/17		#1,201,193
2. Beggins, Hugh	June 8/17		#1,201,194
3. Bienenzucht, Mitchell R	July 27/17	Absent	#1,201,195 Sk in Walter Reed Hosp. Wash D C since Apr 12/18
4. Blunkall, Emory F	Sept 7/16		#1,201,196
5. Bracken, Thomas A	Sept 1/14		#1,201,197 AWOL fr Mar 18 to Apr 2/18
6. Cardarelli, Peter J	July 24/17		#1,201,198
7. Carey, Joseph M	July 25/17		#1,201,199 AWOL fr Mar 18 to 27/18 to forfeit 1/3 pay for 5 months per SCMO 56 Camp Humphreys App Apr 17/18.
8. Chestney, Otto J	Aug 19/17		#1,201,200 Ret to D Apr 9/18
9. Currie, John V	July 19/18		#1,201,202 On fur fr Mar 13 to 23/18 incl AWOL Mar 24 to 27/18 AWOL Apr 1 to 12/18
10. Dyckman, DeWitt	May 10/17	Absent	#1,224,091 Trans as Pvt fr QMD per SO 63 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18 On fur fr Apr 22 to May 2/18
11. Flood, Joseph V	July 18/17	Absent	#1,201,204 On DS CW SC since Mar 4/18 with 1st Bn 102nd Engrs
12. Fromm, Charles	May 14/18		#1,201,205 Ret to D fr fur Mar 12/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates (cont)			
13. Garcia, Frank T	July 24/17		#1,201,206
14. Gleason, Daniel A	July 27/17		#1,201,207 On fur fr Mar 3 to 17/18
15. Grant, Charles D	May 8/16		#1,201,407 Trans fr Co A as Pvt per RSO 30 Mar 3/18
16. Hummel, William	Aug 4/17	absent	#1,201,208
17. Koester, Charles Lee	June 28/17		#1,201,210
18. Levendosky, Frank S	Aug 2/17		#1,201,213
19. Mc Kean, Lambert P	Apr 23/17		#1,201,218
20. Mead, Ernest M	Apr 23/17	absent	#1,201,096 Trans fr QMD per SO 63 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18 On fur Apr 22 to May 2/18
21. Merk, William C	July 23/17		#1,201,220 On fur fr Apr 10 to 20/18
22. Natale, Frank	June 18/17		#1,201,219
23. Newman, Christopher	July 24/17		#1,201,221 AWOL fr Mar 18 to 27/18 to forfeit 1/3 pay for 6 months per SCMO 57 Camp Humphreys App Apr 17/18
24. O'Neill, R.W.	June 20/17	absent	AWOL since Aug 9/17
25. Ring, Leo J.	May 2/17	absent	#1,224,085 Trans fr QMD as Pvt SO 63 Hq 27 Div Mar 4/18 On fur fr Apr 28 to May 8/18
26. Rosenberg, Irving I	June 20/17		#1,201,171 Red fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO 31 Mar 2/18
27. Rutherford, Robert	Dec 29/17		#1,201,224
28. Shaw, Edward H	July 27/17		#1,201,226 AWOL fr Mar 18 to 27/18 to forfeit 2/3 pay for 5 months per SCMO 58 Camp Humphreys App Apr 17/18
29. Shields, Joseph, M	July 2/17	absent	#1,201,227 On DS at CW SC RSO 38 Mar 4/18
30. Solensky, Stephen	Aug 21/17		#1,201,228 On fur fr Apr 5 to 15/18
31. Steinhardt, Edgar M	Apr 9/17	absent	#1,202,617 Trans fr Co F as Pvt to Hq Co per RSO 34 Mar 9/18 On fur since Apr 24/18

32. Steimali, Nelson W	July 19/17	#1,201,229 On fur fr Apr 6 to 16/18
33. Tracy, Michael	June 25/17	#1,201,231 AWOL fr Mar 18 to 27/18
34. Trougakas, Louis	July 28/17	#1,201,232 On fur fr Mar 18 to 28/18
35 Widlund, John E	Aug 28/17	#1,201 ... Corp to Pvt per RSO 31 Mar 8/18
36. STONE, John F.	SUNG 23/16	about #1,201,230
Losses		
Transferred		
Captain		
1. Ernest F Robinson		Relieved fr D as Topographical Off and Assgd to D to Command Co B 102nd Engrs per RSO 43 Apr 16/18
Discharged		
Master Engr Sr Gr		
1. Milks, Arthur R Jr	Jan 17/16	#2,439,606 Hon Disc at EROTC Camp Lee Va upon acceptg a comm of 2nd Lt Engrs N.A. per SO 233 Hq EROTC Camp Lee Va Apr 2/18
Master Engr Jr Gr		
1. Burns, Brandon A	July 9/17	#2,439,607 Hon disc at EROTC Camp Lee Va upon acceptg a comm of 2nd Lt Engrs N A per Tel Auth WD Mar 24/18
Wagoner		
1. Muller, Louis	June 24/16	#1,201,185 disc at Camp Belvoir Va Apr 27/18 on SCD Artic Insufficiency Not L D per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Apr 22/18
Privates		
1. Curley, J.S.	June 26/16	# Hon disc to accept comm as 2nd Lt Engrs R C per 7th Ind O of C E Mar 14/18
2. McGinty, Vincent P.	July 24/17	#1,201,216 Disc on acct of Fraudulant enlistment Mar 25/18 per SO 77 Hq 27 Div Mar 23/18
3. Reilly, Thomas W	June 20/17	Hon disc to accept comm as 2nd Lt Engrs R C per 7th Ind O of C E Mar 4/18
Transferred		
Master Engr Jr Gr		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
(cont) Master Engr Jr Gr			
1. Conrow, William S	June 19/16		#1,226,210 On DS OTC CW SC and trans to 106th Inf F A per Par 19 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Bn Sgt Major			
1. Atkinson, Robert W	Dec 22/13		#1,226,212 On DS OTC CW SC and trans to 104th F A per Par 20 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
2. Little, Horace A	Jan 24/16		#1,225,213 On DS OTC CW SC and trans to 104th F A per Par 20 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18
Color Sgt			
1. Allen, Harry F	June 21/16		#1,225,421 On DS OTC CW SC and trans to 108th Inf per Par 21 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Headquarters
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Regt US Engrs
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Braval France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 191 8,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A.; not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Headquarters (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd Engineers. N.G. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
COLONEL			
1. Cornelius Vanderbilt.			Comdg. Reg't.
Lieutenant Colonel			
1. William S. Conrow		absent	D.S. Amer. E.F. School Per R.S.O. 49 April 30th 1918. Since April 30th 1918.
Majors			
1. Harvey Garrison			With Reg't. Comdg 1st Bn. From D.S. Camp Wadswotth S.C. to D. May 12th 1918.
2. William E. Lane Jr.			With Reg't Comdg 2nd Bn at Marieux.
Captains			
1. Charles J. Dieges			From D.S. Camp Wadswotth S.C. to D. May 12th 1918. With Reg't Adjt 1st Bn.
2. Guy Bates		absent	D.S. Amer. E.F. per par #9 S.O. 162 Hq. 27th Div June 11th 1918.
3. John J. Dunn		absent	A.W.L. per par 5 S.O. 175 Hq. 27th Div June 25th 1918.
4. Thomas Crimmins			With Reg't Adjt.
5. Edward B. Whittlesey			With Reg't Adjt 2nd Bn at Marieux
1st. Lieutenant			
1. William S. Root			Gained by assignment to 102nd Engrs. per par 2 S.O. 174 Hq. 27th Div June 26 1918 assigned to Hq per R.S.O. 70 June 26th 1918. Asst Sup Officer per par 2 R.S.O. 72 June 28th 1918.
Attached			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Chaplain		
1. Horace R. Fell		With Reg't.
1st Lieutenant		
1. Ernest Veyrat		French Officer with Reg't.
Regimental Sgts Major		
1. Maffucci, James W.	Nov 29 1915	1,201, 794
2. Eversman Frederick	July 12 1916	1202,528 Aptd Regt. Sgt. Major (personnel) per par 3 RSO 65 June 15th 1918.
Master Engineers Sr. Gr.		
1. LeGon Edward C.E.	July 9 1917	1,201,155
2. Daiker, Walter W.	Sept 28 1914	1,201,156
3. White, Bennie C.	June 29 1916 absent	1201,157 D.S. Amer E.F. per par 9 S.O. 162 Hq. 27th Div June 11th 1918.
4. Dunagan, James H	June 25 1916	1,201,160 Aptd M.E. Sr. Gr. fr M.Engr Jr. Gr. RSO 62 May 28th 1918. 2nd Bn at Marieux.
Master Engineers Jr. Gr.		
1. Elkan, Harry	June 28 1916	1,201,158 With 2nd Bn at Marieux
2. Mead, William A.	June 25 1916	1,201,159
3. Semple, Ralph	June 26 1916	1,201,161
4. Gray, William A.	Nov 3 1913	2,439,372 With 2nd Bn at Marieux
5. Peters, Evelyn	June 11 1917 Absent	1,201,162 D.S. amer E.F. per par 9 So 162 Hq. 27th Div June 11th 1918.
6. Fowler, Ray F.	July 28 1917	1,201,163
7. Domis, Gustave F	June 19 1916 absent	1,201,164 D.S. Amer E.F. per par 9 SO 162 Hq. 27th Div June 11th 1918.
8. Riordian, Bartholomew P	July 13 1917	1,201,165
10 Johnson, John A.F.	Dec 21 1914	1,201,166 With 2nd Bn at Marieux
11 Kaiser, Frank	Mar 24 1917	1,201,951 Aptd Mr Engr Jr Gr. fr 1st Cl Sgt. Co D RSO 62 May 28th 1918.
12 Barry, John J.	Aug 30 1917	1,201,175 Aptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr 1st Cl Sgt. Hq. Co. RSO 62 May 28 1918.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
13.	Atkins, Frederick J.	July 2 1917		1,201,175 Aptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr Sgt Co A RSO 62 May 28th 1918.
	Regt. Supply Sgts.			
1.	Mc Loughlin, Edward A.	June 14 1916		1,201,167
2.	Mc Dermott, Edward M.	July 8 1916		1,201,168
	Bn Sgts Major			
1.	Rennert, Robert	Apr 29 1914		1201,575
2.	Kelly, Frank L	June 12 1916		1,202,019 Aptd Bn Sgt. Major fr Corpl Co D RSO 65 June 15th 1918. With 2nd Bn at Marieux.
	Color Sgts.			
1.	Beckman, James M.	May 18 1917		2,439,204
2.	Massey, Melvin S.	Aug 31 1917		1,201,511
	Sgt. Bugler			
1.	Coffey, Thomas F	June 14 1916		1,201,169
	1st. Sgt.			
1.	Thompson, James C.	Aug 4 1917		1,201,170
	Sgts. 1st Cl			
1.	Greeley, Edwin F.	Apr 20 1914		1,201,172
2.	Mc Bride, Thomas J.	Apr 1 1915		1,201,174
3.	Chester, Gordon	Jul 20 1917	absent	1,201,598 Trans fr Co B to Hq 102 Engrs. Aptd Sgt. 1st Cl RSO 53 May 8th 1918. D.S. Amer E.F. School per RSO 49 April 30th 1918.
4.	Finegan, Frank J.	June 19 1916		1,201,203 Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sup Sgt RSO 66 June 17 1918.
	Supply Sgt.			
1.	Dyckman, DeWitt C.	May 10 1917		1,224,091 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO 66 June 17 1918. Aptd Sup Sgt O 9 June 17 1918.

Mess Sgt.			
1. Dietz, Herbert A.	June 11 1917		1,201,188
Stable Sgts.			
1. Diersing, William A.	Aug 23 1915		1,201,173
2. Coates, Frederick S.	June 4 1917		1,201,743 Trans to Hq fr Co C as Horse-shoer RSO 65 June 15th 1918. Aptd Sgt, RSO 66 June 17th 1918. Aptd Stable Sgt. O 9 June 17th 1918.
Sergeants.			
1. Johnson, George N.	July 9 1917	absent	1,201,176 DS AmerE.F. per par. 9 SO 162 Hq. 27th Div. June 11/18
2. Meyer, John H.	May 4 1917		1,201,178
3. Gassner, Claude M.	May 28 1917		1,201,858 Gained by trans fr Co C to Hq and aptd Sgt. fr Pvt. RSO 50 May 1 1918.
Corporals			
1. Mc Cellom, John J.	July 24 1918		1,201,214
2. Mc Grath, William J.	July 28 1917		1,201,217
3. Jackson, Wheeler R.	Aug 25 1917		1,201,209
4. Shields, Joseph M	July 2 1917		1,201,227 Aptd Corpl RSO 50 May 1 1918. fr Pvt.
5. Mc Govan, William	Jan 20 1916		1,201,184 Aptd Corpl RSO 50 May 1 1918 fr Wag
6. O'Leary, Daniel J.	Aug 30 1915		1,201,186 Aptd Corpl RSO 50 May 1 1918 fr Wag
7. Shea, Donald E.	July 30 1917		1,201,460 Gained by trans to Hq fr Co A and aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl. RSO 63 June 1st 1918. (Personnel)
8. Levin, Abraham	July 28 1917		1,201,214 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st RSO 63 June 1st 1918.
9. Mead, Ernest M.	May 10 1918		1,224,096 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RSO 63 June 1st 1918.
10 O'Connell, Jermiah	May 1 1917		1,201,191 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 66 June 17th 1918.
11 Rosenthal, Lawrence S.	May 22 1916		1,202,035 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 66 June 17th 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
12. King, Leo J.	May 2 1917	✓	1,224,085 Aptd Corpl fr Pvt RSO 66 June 17th 1917.
Saddler.			
1. Wilson, Robert O.	July 28 1917		1,201,179 SCMO remitted RSO 63 June 1st 1918.
Wagoners			
1. Diatsch, Chester L.	July 10 1916		1,201,182
2. Walsh, Stephen F.	June 26 1916		1,201,183 With 2nd Bn at Marieux SCMO remitted RSO 63 June 1st 1918.
3. Connors, John J.	July 23 1917		1,201,201 Aptd Wag per O 8 May 1 '18 With 2nd Bn at Marieux.
4. Levendosky, Frank S.	Aug 2 1917		1,201,210 Aptd Wag per O#8 May 1 '18
Cooks			
1. Goldberg, Louis	July 18 1917		1,203,189
2. Mead, Charles A.	June 24 1916		1,224,087
3. Garcia, William T.	July 27 1917		1,201, 245
Privates 1st Cl.			
1. Badinelli, Adolph A.	July 27 1917		1,201,192
2. Bedigian, Artakey E.	July 25 1917		1,201,194
3. Diffley, Francis A.	Apr 15 1913		1,201,998
4. Lacey, John W.	July 27 1917		1,201,211
5. Liedy, Iris E.	Mar 28 1917	absent	1,202,024 D.S. with Hq Troop, Hq II Corps Amer E.F. per SO #163 Hq 27th Div June 12th 1918.
6. Ryan, George T.	July 27 1917		1,201,225 With 2nd Bn at Marieux.
7. Blunkall, Emory	Sept 7 1916		1,201,196 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O 9 June 17th, 1918.
8. Cardarelli, Peter J.	July 24 1917		1,201,198 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O#9 June 17th 1918.

9.	Rutherford, Robert	Dec 29 1917	1,201,224 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O#9 June 17th 1918.
10.	Schieber, Edward G.	Feb 26 1917	1,201,354. Trans to Hq fr Co A RSO 65 June 15th 1918. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O#9 June 17th 1918.
11.	Steinle, Nelson W.	July 19 1917	1,201,229 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O#9 June 17th 1918.
12.	Widlund, John E.	Aug 28 1917	1,201,177 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl O#9 June 17th 1918.
	Privates.		
1.	Ahern, Joseph W.	Mar 29 1918	1685,702 Trans fr Co C 3rd Tr Engr SO 75 May 13 1918.
2.	Anderson, Oscar W.	Mar 30 1918	1,686812 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co H 2nd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13 1918.
3.	Attora, Anthony	Feb 26 1918	1,809,465 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs Fr Co G 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918.
4.	Barnes, William F.	Mar 26 1918	1,694,089 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co I 3rd Tr Engr Regt per So 75 May 13th 1918.
5.	Beggins, Hugh	June 8 1917	1,201,194
6.	Bienenzucht, Mitchel R.	July 27 1917	1,201,195
7.	Burton, Joseph A.	Mar 29 1918	2,036,451 Tr to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co L 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918.
8.	Carey, Joseph M	July 25 1918	1,201,199 SCMO 63 revoked and 18 S.O. 63
9.	Chestney, Otto J.	Aug 19 1917	1,201,200
10.	Covely, James J.	Feb 25 1918	1,807,251 Tr to Hq fr Co B 3rd Tr Engr Regt SO 75 May 13th 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
11. Davis, Michael J.	Mar 28 1918		1,685,169 Trans to Hq 1o2 Engrs fr Co I 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
12. Duggan, Martin F	Feb 25 1918		1,682,191 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co E 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
13. Fromm, Charles	May 14 1917	absent	1,201,205 D.S. with Hq. Troop Hq II Corps Amer E. F. per SO 163 Hq. 27th Div June 12 1918.
14. Garcia, Frank T.	July 24 1917		1,201,206
15. Gallagher, Maurice S.	Apr 1 1918		1,688,968 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co L 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
16. Grant, Charles D.	May 8 1916		1,201,407
17. Hummell, William	Aug 4 1917		1,201 208 Sp CMO #41 Forfeit 2/3 pay per month after deducting all allots for 4 mo. Aprov May 21st 1918.
18. Kiernan, Frank	Feb 25 1918		1,682,189 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co E 3rd tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th '18
19. Koester, Charles Lee	June28 1917		1,201,210 Sp CMO #41 Forfeit 2/3 pay per month after deducting all allots for 2 mo. Aprov May 21st 1918.
20. Lashner, Benjamin N.	Feb 26 1918		1,808,291 Trans to Hq 102nd Engrs fr Co L 2nd Engr Regt SO 75 May 13th 1918.
21. Littlefield, Fred G.	Mar 30t1918		1,687,900 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co 3rd TR Engr Regt. May 13th 1918.
22. Massa, Felix	Nov 17 1917		1,771,011 Trans to Hq 102nd Engrs fr Co K 3rd Tr Engr Regt perSO 75 May 13th 1918
23. Mc Kean, Lambert P.	Apr 23 1917		1,201,218
24. Mc Lane, Walter J.	Feb 25 1918	absent	1,681,206 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co E 2nd Tr. Engr. Regt. per SO 75 May 13 1918 D.S. Am E.F. at Tours SO 175 Hq 27th Div Am E.F. June 25th 1918.

Do not write in this space See Instruction 2.

25. Mork, William C.	July 23 1917	1,201,220
26. Natale, Frank	June 18 1917	1,201,219
27. Newman, Christopher V	July 24 1917	1,201,221 SCMO #57 remitted June 1st 1918 per SO 63.
28. Parker, Howard H	Feb 26 1918	1,682,487 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co L 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
29. Saginario, Michael	Mar 29 1918	1,687,605 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co E 2nd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
30. Snow, Charles E	Mar 28 1918	1,684,326 Trans to Hq 102nd Engrs fr Co H 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
31. Snyder, Robert E.	Feb 21 1918	1,806,242 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co D 3rd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
32. Steinhardt, Edgar M	Apr 19 1917	1,202,617
33. Trougakos, Louis	July 28 1917	1,201,232
34. Tracy, Michael	June 25 1917	1,201,231 SCMO #61 remitted June 1st 1918 per SO 63.
35. Tucker, John H.	Mar 20 1918	1,683,973 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Co E 2nd Tr Engr Regt per SO 75 May 13th 1918
LOSSES.		
2nd Lieutenants		
1. Robert T. Dieges		Relieved fr D with Hq to Co. F. per RSO 70 June 26/18
Corporals		
1. Turner, Howard L.	Aug 19 1917	1,201,233 Trans to Co C SO65 June 15 '18.
Wagoners		
1. Chrastil, William B	Mar 21 1916	1,201,180 Trans to Co D SO68 June 24'18 as Pvt.
2. Flock, Nicholas J	July 23 1917	1,201,190 Trans to Co C SO65 June 15 '18 as Pvt.
3. Kelly, Michael A.	July 17 1916	1,201,523 Trans to Co A SO65 June 15th 1918 as Pvt.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	Privates 1st Cl			
1.	Barry, Philip J.	July 20 1917		1,201,193 Trans fr Hq to Hq. Troop Hq II Corps Am E.F. per SO 70 June 25 '18 Hq. II Corps Am E.F.
2.	Bracken, Thomas A.	Sept 1 1914		1.201.197. Aptd Pvt. 1st Cl O#9 June 17th 1918. Trans to Hq Troop per SO 70 Hq II Corps Am E.F. June 25th 1918.
3.	Denike, Haviland H.	May 28 1917		1,201,997 Trans to Hq Troop per SO 70 Hq. II Corps Am E.F. June 25th 1918
4.	Lennox, Charles A.	Aug 1 1917		1,201,212 Trans to Co D per SO 63 June 1st 1918.
5.	Olsen, John C.	June 5 1917		1,201222 Trans to Co A per So 63 June 1st 1918.
6.	Pordon, Louis C.	July 28 1917		1,201,223 Trans to Co F per SO 63 June 1st 1918.
	Privates			
1.	Banoseis, Philip H			2,030,103 Tr fr Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys to Hq 102nd Engrs per SO 75 May 13th 1918. Tr to Co E per SO 60 May 22nd 1918.
2.	Corrie, John W	Feb 16 1916		1,201,181 Tr to Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys Va per par #2 SO 57 May 15'18 Red to Pvt par. O#8 May 1st 1918.
3.	Currie, John V ✓	July 19 1917		1,201,202 Trans to Co A per SO 65 June 15th 1918.
4.	Di Nipoli, Angelo M.			1,679,518 Tr to Hq 102 Engrs fr Repl regt Camp A.A. Humphreys per So 75 May 13 1918. Tr Co E, SO 60 5-22-18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

5.	Flood, Joseph V	July 18 1917	1,201,204 Fr D.S. Camp Wadsworth S.C. to trans to Ord Dept N.A. per par #21 SO 114 Hq 27th Div April 30 1918.
6.	Gleason, Daniel A.	July 27 1917	1,201,207 Trans to Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys Va per SO#57 per 2 May 15'18
7.	Johnson, Joseph W.	May 29 1916	1,201,183 Fr AWOL to Conf to trans to Camp Hill Va per SO # May 15 1918. Red fr Wag to Pvt per O#8 May 1st 1918
8.	Lantz, George A		1,686,102 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys Va per SO 75 May 13th 1918 Trans to Co E per SO 60 May 22th 1918.
9.	O'Neil, Eugene W	June 20 1917	Hon Discharged by A.G. State of New York June 1st 1917
10.	Rosenberg, Irving I	June 20 1917	1,201,171 Trans to Co A per SO 65 June 1st 1918.
11.	Shaw, Edward A.	July 27 1917	1,201,226 Trans to Co A per SO 65 June 15th 1918.
12.	Solensky, Stephen	Aug 21 1917	1,201228 Fr D to trans to 312 Cav. Ft. Meyer Va per SO 69 May 10 1918.
13.	Stone, John F	June 23 1916	1,201,230 Trans to Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys May 15 1918 per RSO 57 May
14.	Stanion, Edward J.		1,686,701 Trans to Hq 102nd Engrs fr Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys per SO 75 May 13th 1918 Trans fr Hq to Co E per SO 60 May 22nd 1918.
15.	Van Dusen, Elmer F.		2,038,661 Trans to Hq 102nd Engrs fr Repl Regt Camp A.A. Humphreys Va per SO 75 May 13th 1918 Trans to Co B per SO 60 May 22nd 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
16. Witkowsky, Benjamin P			2,407025 Trans to Hq 102nd Engrs fr Repl Engrs Camp A.A. Humphreys Va per SO 75 May 13th 1918 Trans to Co B per SO 60 May 22nd 1918.
17. Zeibig, Charles			654, 901 Trans to Hq 102 Engrs fr Repl Regt. Camp A.A. Humphreys Va per So 75 May 13th 1918 Trans to Co B per SO 60 May 22 1918.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

1918

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature W. S. CONROW

Lieutenant-Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bates, Guy		Capt Engrs	NG	Oudezeele, France
Conrow, William S.		Lt.Col.	"	" "
Crimmins, Thomas		Capt.	"	" "
Dieges, Charles J.		Capt.	"	Abeele " 1st Batl.Adj.
Fell, Horace R.		1stLt.	"	Oudezeele " Chap. attached
Garrison, Harvey		Maj.	"	Abeele, France, comdg. 1st Batl.
Lane, William E. Jr.		"	"	" " " 2nd "
Root, William F.S.		1stLt.	"	Oudezeele "
Voyret, Ernest		1stLt.	"	Abeele, " instructor attached
Whittelsey, Edward B.		Capt.	"	" " Adjutant 2nd Batl
Ahern, Joseph W.	1685702	Pvt.	"	Oudezeele "
Anderson, Oscar E.	1686812	"	"	" "
Atkins, Frederick J.	1201275	M.E.JrGr	"	Abeele, " 1st Batl. D/S
Attore, Anthony	1809465	Pvt.	"	Oudezeele "
Badinelli, Adolph A.	1201192	Pvt 1cl	"	" "
Barnes, William F	1684089	Pvt	"	" "
Barry, John J.	1201775	ME JrGr	"	Abeele " D/S 1st Batl.
Beckman, James W.	2439204	ColSgt	"	Oudezeele "
Bedigan, Artakey	1201194	Pvt1cl	"	" "
Baggins, Hugh	1201829	Pvt	"	" "
Bienenzuoht, Mitchel	1201195	"	"	" "
Blunkall, Emory	1201196	Pvt1cl	"	" "
Boehm, Ellsworth L.	1202057	Pvt	"	" "
Burton, Joseph G.	2036451	"	"	" "
Cardarelli, Peter J.	1201198	Pvt1cl	"	" "
Carney, Joseph M.	1201199	Pvt	"	" "
Chestney, Otto	1201200	"	"	" "
Coates, Frederick S.	1201743	StaSgt	"	" "
Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169	Sgt.Bug	"	" "
Connors, John J.	1201201	Wag	"	" "
Covely, James J.	1807251	Pvt.	"	" "
Daiker, Walter	1201156	M.E.SrGr	"	" "
Davis, Michael J.	1685169	Pvt.	"	" "
Diersing, William A.	1201173	Sta.Sgt.	"	" "
Dietsch, Chester L.	1201182	Wag	"	" "
Dietz, Herebert A.	1201188	MessSgt	"	" "
Diffley, Francis M.	1201998	Pvt1cl	"	" "
Domis, Gustave F.	1201164	M.E.JrGr	"	" "
Duggan, Martin F.	1682191	Pvt	"	" "
Dunagan, James H.	1201160	ME SrGr	"	Abeele " D/S 2nd Batl.
Dyckman, DeWitt C.	1224091	SupSgt	"	Oudezeele "
Elken, Harry	1201158	M.E.Jr.Gr	"	Abeele " D/S 1st Batl.
Eversman, Frederick	1202528	RegSgtMaj	"	Oudezeele "
Fiegenbaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt	"	" "
Finegan, Frank J.	1201203	Sgt1cl	"	" "
Fowler, Ray	1201163	M.E.JrGr	"	Wippenhoeck " D/S 1st Batl.
Fromm, Charles	1201205	Pvt	"	D/S Salvage Sqd. 27th Div. France
Gallagher, Maurice S.	1688968	"	"	Oudezeele France
Garcia, Frank T.	1201206	"	"	" "
Garcia, William T.	1201245	Cook	"	" "
Gassner, Claude M.	1201858	Sgt.	"	" "
Goldberg, Louis	1201189	Cook	"	" "
Grant, Charles D.	1201207	Pvt	"	" "
Gray, William A.	2439372	M.E.JrGr	"	D/S Abeele, " 1st Batl.
Greeley, Edwin F.	1201172	Sgt1cl	"	St. Omer " D/S at Engr Dump.
Hoffman, Danial P.	1201864	Pvt	"	Oudezeele "
Hummell, William	1201208	"	"	" "
Jackson, Wheeler R.	1201209	Corp	"	D/S at ration dump 27th Div.
Johnson, George N.	1201176	Sgt	"	Oudezeele France
Johnson, John A.F.	1201166	M.E.JrGr	"	Abeele " D/S 2nd Batl.
Kaiser, Frank	1201951	M.E.JrGr	"	" " D/S 1st Batl.
Kelly, Frank L.	1202019	BnSgtMaj	"	" " 2nd Batl.
Kiernan, Frank	1682189	Pvt	"	Oudezeele "
Koester, Charles Lee	1201210	"	"	" "
Lacey, John W.	1201211	Pvt1cl	"	" "
LeGon, Edward C.E.	1201155	M.E.Sr.Gr	"	" "
Leshner, Benjamin M.	1808291	Pvt	"	" "
Levendosky, Frank S.	1201203	Wag	"	" "
Levin, Abraham	1201214	Corp	"	" "
Liedy, Iris E.	1202024	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Div Hq.Tr.
Littlefield, Fred G.	1687900	Pvt	"	Oudezeele France
Maffuci, James W.	1201794	RegSgtMaj	"	" "
Massey, Melvin S.	1201551	ColSgt	"	" "
McBride, Thomas J.	1201174	Sgt1cl	"	" "
McCollom, John J.	1201215	Corp	"	D/S at Ration Dump 27th Div Tr.
McDermott, Edward M.	1201168	RegSupSgt	"	Oudezeele France
McGowan, William	1201184	Corp	"	" "
McGrath, William J.	1201217	"	"	" "
McKean, Lambert T.	1201218	Pvt	"	" "
McLane, Walter J.	1681206	"	"	" "
McLoughlin, Edward A.	1201168	RegSupSgt	"	" "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Mead, Charles A.	1224087	Cook Engrs	NG	Oudezeele, France
Mead, Ernest M.	1224096	Corp	"	" "
Mead, William A.	1201159	M.E.SrGr	"	Abeele " D/S 2nd Batl.
Merk, William	1201220	Pvt	"	Oudezeele "
Meyer, John H.	1201178	Sgt	"	" "
Natale, Frank	1201219	Pvt	"	" " D/S 27 Div Hq
Newman, Christopher	1201221	"	"	" "
O'Connell, Jermiah	1202024	Corp	"	" "
O'Leary, Daniel J.	1201186	"	"	" "
Parker, Howard H.	1682487	Pvt	"	" "
Peters, Evelin W.	1201162	M.E.SrGr	"	" "
Rennert, Robert U.	1201575	BnSgtMaj	"	Abeele " 1st Batl.
Ring, Leo J.	1224085	Pvt	"	Oudezeele "
Riordian, Bartholomew	1201165	M.E.JrGr	"	Abeele " 1st Batl.
Rosenthal, Laurence S	1202035	Corp	"	" " " "
Rutherford, Robert A.	1201224	Pvtlcl	"	Oudezeele " D/S Hq 27th Div
Ryan, George T.	1201225	"	"	" "
Saginario, Michael	1687605	Pvt	"	" "
Sample, Ralph M.	1201261	M.E.JrGr	"	St. Omer " D/S Engr Dump
Schieber, Edward G.	1201354	Pvtlcl	"	Oudezeele "
Shea, Donald E.	1201460	Corp	"	" "
Snow, Charles E.	1684326	Pvt	"	" "
Snyder, Robert E.	1806242	"	"	" "
Steinhardt, Edgar M.	1202617	Pvtlcl	"	Abeele " 2nd Batl.
Steinle, Nelson W.	1201229	"	"	Oudezeele "
Tracy, Michael E.	1201231	Pvt	"	" "
Trougekos, Lowis	1201232	"	"	" "
Tucker, John H.	1683973	"	"	" "
Walsh, Stephen F.	1201187	Wag	"	Abeele " 2nd Batl.
Werneli, Charles J.	1202394	Pvt	"	Oudezeele "
White, Bennie C.	1201157	M.E.SrGr	"	Abeele " 1st Batl.
Whitman, Frank S.	1221139	Hs.	"	Oudezeele "
Widlund, John E.	1201177	Pvtlcl	"	St. Omer " D/S Engr Dump
Wilson, Robert O.	1201179	Sadler	"	Abeele " 1st Batl.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS COMPANY
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature [signature]
W. S. CONROW.
LT. COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bates, Guy		Capt Engrs NG	Millcheek, Belgium Topographical
Conrow, William S.		Lt. Col. "	" " Cmdg Regt
Crimmens, Thomas		Capt "	" " Regt. Adj.
Diegos, Charles J.		Capt "	Waterdal, France Adj. 1 Bn.
Fell, Horace R.		1st Lt. "	Millcheek, Belgium Chap. att.
Garrison, Harvey		Maj. "	Watterdal, France Cmdg 1 Bn.
Lane, William R.		Maj. "	Semank, Belgium Act Lt Col
Root, William F. S.		Capt NA	Millcheek, Belgium Sup Off
Ross, William A.		Capt NG	" " Personnel Off
Snyder, George D.		Capt "	Semank, Belgium Cmdg 2nd Bn
Whittlesey, Edward B.		Capt "	" " Adj 2nd Bn.
Meraisin, Albert		Interpreter	Watterdal, France. Attached.
Anderson, Oscar E.	1686812	Pvt "	Millcheek, Belgium
Atkins, Frederick J.	1201275	M E Jr Gd "	Semank, "
Ettore, Anthony	1809465	Pvt "	Millcheek, "
Badinelli, Adloph A	1201192	Pvt 1 Cl "	" "
Barnes, William F.	1684089	Pvt "	" "
Barry, John J.	1201775	M E Jr Gd "	" "
Beeman, James W.	2439204	Cal Sgt "	" "
Beggins, Hugh	1201829	Pvt "	" "
Bienswekt, Mitchel	1201195	" "	" "
Blunkall, Emery	1201196	Wag "	" "
Bowyer, George W.	1558928	Pvt "	" "
Burton, Joseph G.	2036451	" "	" "
Carderelli, Peter J	1201198	" 1st Cl "	" "
Carey, Joseph M.	1201199	Pvt "	" "
Chestney, Otto	1201200	" "	" "
Coates, Frederick S.	1201743	Sta Sgt "	" "
Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169	Sgt Bug "	" "
Connors, John J.	1201201	Wag "	" "
Covely, James J.	1807251	Pvt "	" "
Cox, Sherman B.	1558441	Pvt 1st Cl "	D B Oudenseele, France
Daiker, Walter	1201156	M.E. Sr Gd "	Millcheek, Belgium
Davis, Michael J.	1685169	Pvt "	" "
Diersing, William A.	1201973	Sta Sgt "	" "
Dietsch, Chester L.	1201182	Wag "	" "
Dietz, Herbert A.	1201188	Mess Sgt "	" "
Diffley, Francis M.	1201998	Pvt 1st Cl "	" "
Denis, Gustave F.	1201164	M E Sr Gd "	" "
Duggan, Martin F.	1682191	Pvt "	" "
Dubin, George H.	1222549	Sgt 1 Cl "	SD 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Dumegan, James H.	1201160	M E Sr Gd "	" " " " "
Dyckman, de Witt C	1224091	Sup Sgt "	Millcheek, Belgium
Eggleton, James C	1201203	Pvt "	" "
Elkus, Harry	1201158	M E Jr Gd "	Ed 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Everman, Frederick	1202528	Regt Sgt Maj "	Millcheek, Belgium
Finnegan, Frank J.	1201203	Sgt 1 Cl "	" "
Fowler, Ray	1201163	M E Jr Gd "	" "
Fromm, Charles	1201205	Pvt "	Da Salvage Squad 27th Div France.
Gabriel, Otto	1222576	Corp "	Millcheek, Belgium
Gallagher, Merrie F.	1688968	Pvt "	" "
Garcia, Frank D.	1201206	Pvt "	" "
Garcia, William T.	1201845	Ck "	" "
Gassner, Claude M	1201858	Sgt "	" "
Goldenberg, Louis	1201189	Ck "	" "
Grant, Charles T.	1201207	Pvt "	" "
Gray, William A.	2439372	M E Jr Gd "	Bd 1st Bn Watterdal, France
Greeley, Edward F.	1201172	Sgt 1st Cl "	DS II Cps Hqrs Act Cps Engrs
Hanley, Walter J.	1202204	Ck "	SD Semank, Belgium
Heffman, Daniel P	1201864	Pvt "	Millcheek, Belgium
Heuland, Charles A.	1225148	Cal Sgt "	" "
Havelick, Charles	1202091	Pvt "	" "
Jackson, Theodor R.	1201209	Corp "	DS at rétion Dump 27th Div.
Johnson, George M.	1201176	Sgt. "	" " Oudenseele, France
Johnson, John A. F.	1201166	M E Jr Gd "	" 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Kaiser, Frank	1201951	M E Jr Gd "	Millcheek, Belgium
Kelly, Frank L.	1202019	Bn Sgt Maj "	DS 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Kliesman, Frank	1682189	Pvt "	Millcheek, Belgium
Koester, Charles L.	1201210	Pvt "	" "
Lacey, John M.	1201211	Pvt 1 Cl "	" "
Le Gon, Edward C. E.	1201155	M E Sr Gd "	DS Oudenseele, France
Lehmer, Benjamin M.	1808291	Mech "	Millcheek, Belgium
Levenderaky, Frank S.	1201203	Wag "	" "
Levin, Abraham	1201214	Corp "	" "
Lisdy, Iris E.	1202024	Pvt 1 Cl "	" "
Littlefield, Fred C.	1687900	Pvt "	" "
Maffucci, James W.	1201794	Regtl Sgt Maj "	" "
Mahoney, Melvin S.	1201551	1st Sgt "	D/S 1st Bn. Watterdal , France
McBride, Thomas J.	1201174	Sgt 1 Cl "	Millcheek , Belgium
McCallum, John J.	1201215	Corp "	" "
McDermott, Edward M.	1201168	Reg Supply Sgt "	" "
McGown , William J.	1201217	Corp "	" "
McGrath, William J.	1201184	" "	D/S at Gas School

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
McLane, Walter J.	16812 06	Pvt Engrs	NG	Millebeek, Belgium
McLoughlin, Edward A.	1201168	Regt SupSgt	"	" "
Mead, Charles A.	1225087	Comp	"	" "
Mead, Ernest M.	1224096	Corp	"	" "
Mead, William A.	1201159	M E Jr Cd	"	DS at Cudessele, France
Meyer, John M.	1201178	Sgt	"	SD 2nd Bn Semmk, Belgium
Natale, Frank	1201219	Pvt	"	DS Hq 27th Div.
Newman, Christopher	1201221	"	"	Millebeek, Belgium
O'Connell, Jermiah	1202024	Corp	"	DS Hq 27th Div.
O'Leary, Daniel J.	1201186	"	"	Millebeek, Belgium
Parker, Howard M.	1682487	Pvt	"	" "
Peters, Evelin W.	1201162	M E Sr Cd	"	" "
Petrie, Chester H.	1202352	Pvt 1 Cl	"	DS 10th Aero Squadron (British)
Petrie, Ellis B.	1202353	Pvt	"	" " " " "
Remmert, Robert U.	1201575	Bn Sgt Maj	"	Watterdal, France
Retten, Charles C.	1222223	Pvt	"	SD Millebeek, Belgium
Ring, Lee J.	1224085	"	"	DS Div Transport
Riordian, Bartholomew	1201165	M E Jr Cd	"	SD Watterdal, France, 1st BN
Robinson, Arthur T.	1201285	Cook	"	SD [redacted]
Rosenthal, Lawrence S.	1202035	Corp.	"	Sd [redacted]
Rutherford, Robert A.	1201225	Pvt 1 Cl	"	DS Esquelbec, Div Q M
Ruman, Edward,	2038067	Pvt	"	Millebeek, Belgium
Ryan, George T.	1201225	Pvt 1 Cl	"	" "
Sgt[illegible]rio, Michael	1687605	Pvt	"	" "
Semple, Ralph M.	1201261	M E Jr Cd	"	St. Omer, France, DS Engr Dump.
Sanders, Harry A.	1222586	Wag	"	Millebeek, Belgium
Schieber, Edward C.	1201354	Pvt 1 Cl	"	" "
Shea, Donald E.	1201460	Corp	"	" "
Shefmery Judn	462706	Pvt	"	" "
Snow, Charles E.	1684326	"	"	" "
Snyder, Robert E.	1806242	Wag	"	" "
Steinhardt, Edgar M.	1202617	Pvt 1 Cl	"	SD 1st Bn Watterdal, France
Steinle, Nelsen W.	1201229	"	"	Millebeek, Belgium
Stewart, William S	504769	Pvt	"	" "
Tracy, Michael	1201231	"	"	" "
Trowgakos, Louis	1201232	Pvt	"	" "
Vals, Charles F.	1201502	"	"	DS Hq 27th Div.
Walsh, Stephen F.	1201187	Wag	"	SD 2nd Bn Semmk, Belgium
Werali, Charles J.	1202394	Pvt	"	Millebeek, Belgium
White, Bennie C	1201157	M E Sr Cd	"	" "
White, Joseph M.	1222143	Pvt	"	" "
Whitman, Frank S.	1222139	M E	"	" "
Widlund, John E.	1201177	Pvt 1 Cl	"	DS Act Corps Engrs II Corps Hqrs
Wilson, Robert O.	1201179	Sad	"	SD 1st Bn Watterdal, France

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS
COMPANY.....
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature: C. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. A. (of N. A.) Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bates, Guy	Capt Engrs	St. Emilie, France Topographical
Conrow, William S.	Lt. Col "	[illegible] France. Duty with Regt.
Crimmens, Thomas	Capt "	" " Regt'l Adjutant.
Dieges, Charles J.	" "	" " Adjt. 1st Bn.
Feli, Horace R.	1st Lt. Chap att.	" " Chaplain attached
Garrison, Harvey	Maj. Engrs.	" " Comdg. 1st Bn.
Lane, William H.	" "	" " " 2nd "
Pillsbury, C. B.	Col "	" " Comdg Regt.
Root, William F. S.	Capt "	Templeux La Fosse, France Sup. Officer
Ross, William A.	" "	" " Per. Adj.
Whittlesey, Edward B.	" "	St, Emilie, France Adjt. 2nd Bn.
Meraldein, Albert	Interpreter	On leave.
Andersen, Oscar E.	1686812 Pvt Engrs.	Templeux La Fosse. France
Atkins, Frederick J	1201275 M.E. jr GD "	S.D. with 2nd Bn St. Emilie, France
Attere, Anthony	1809465 Pvt "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Badinelli, Adolph A.	1201192 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Barry, John J.	1201775 ME Jr Gd "	S.D. with 2nd Bn. St. Emilie France
Boggins, Hugh	1201829 Pvt "	Templeux, La Fosse, France
Bienzucht, Mitchel	1201195 " "	" " "
Blunkall, Emery	1201196 Wag "	" " "
Bowyer, George W.	1558928 Pvt "	" " "
Burton, Joseph O.	2036451 Pvt "	" " "
Cardarelli, Peter J.	1201198 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Carey, Joseph M.	1201199 Pvt "	" " "
Chestney, Otto	1201200 " "	" " "
Coates, Frederick S.	1201743 Stm Sgt "	" " "
Commere, John J.	1208001 Eng "	" " "
Covely, James J.	1807251 Pvt "	" " "
Cox, Sherman R.	1558441 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Daiker, Walter	1201156 ME Sr Gd "	S.D. "with 1st Bn St. Emilie, France
Davis, Michael J.	1685169 Pvt "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Diereing, William A.	1201973 Sta Sgt "	" " "
Dietsch, Chester L.	1201182 Wag "	" " "
Dietz, Herbert A.	1201188 Mus Sgt "	" " "
Difley, Francis M.	1201998 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Domic, Gustav F.	1201164 ME Sr Gd "	" " "
Duggan, Martin F.	1682191 Pvt "	" " "
Dulin, George M.	1222549 Sgt 1st Cl "	D.S. EEI Corps School
Dunagan, James M.	1201160 ME Sr Gd "	Absent in hosp Gassed.
Dyckman, DeWitt C.	1224091 Sup Sgt "	Templeux La Fosse, France.
Elkan, Harry	1201158 ME Jr Gd "	S.D. with 2nd Bn St. Emilie, France
Everesman, Frederick	120252 Regt. Sgt Maj "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Finegan, Frank J.	1201203 Sgt 1st Cl "	" " "
Fowler, Ray	1201163 ME Jr Gd "	" " "
Gabriel, Otto	1222576 Corp "	" " "
Gallagher, Morris F.	1688968 Pvt "	" " "
Garcia, William T	1201245 Ck "	" " "
Goldberg, Louis	1201189 " "	" " "
Grant, Charles T.	1201207 Pvt "	" " "
Gray, Henry F.	1201408 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Gray, Willis A.	2439372 ME Jr Gd "	S.D 1st Bn St. Emilie France
Greeley, Edward F.	1201172 Sgt 1st Cl "	Templeux, La Fosse, France
Hanley, Walter J	1202204 Ck "	S.D. 2nd Bn, St. Emilie, France
Heffman, Daniel F.	1201864 Pvt. "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Heviland, Charles A.	1225148 Col Sgt "	" " "
Havelick, Charles	1202091 Pvt "	" " "
Hurst, William M. Jr	1201789 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Jackson, Wheeler, R.	1201209 Corp "	S. S. at Ration Dump 27th Div.
Johnson, George M.	1201176 Sgt "	S. D. Engineer Dump.
Johnson, John A. F.	1201166 ME Jr Gd "	S.D. 2nd Bn St. Emilie, France
Kaiser, Frank	1201952 ME Jr GD "	Abs in hosp Gassed.
Kelly, Frank L.	1202819 Bn Sgt Maj "	S.D. 2nd Bn St. Emilie, France
Kiernan, Frank	1382189 Pvt "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Koester, Charles L.	1201210 Pvt "	" " "
Lacey, John W.	1201211 Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
LeCon, Edward C.	1201158 ME Sr Gd "	" " "
Leshner, Benjamin M.	1808291 Mech "	" " "
Levendosky, Frank S.	1201203 Wag "	D.S. M.TO. 27th Div 9/11/18.
Levin, Abraham	1201214 Corp "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Littlefield, Fred C.	1687900 Pvt "	" " "
Maffusi, James F.	1201794 Regt Sgt Maj "	" " "
Marks, Walter	1656877 Pvt "	" " "
Massey, Melvin S.	1201551 1st Sgt. "	" " "
McBride Thomas J.	1201174 Sgt 1st Cl "	" " "
McCollem, John J.	1201215 Co.p "	S.D. with Ration Dump.
McDermett, Edward M.	1201168 Regt Sup Sgt "	Templeux La Fosse, France
McGowan, William J.	1201[illegible] Corp "	" " "
Mourath, William J.	1201[illegible] " "	" " "
McLaughlin, Edward A.	1201167 Regt Sup Sgt "	S.D. at Halloy, France.
Mead, Charles A.	1224087 Ck "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Mead, Ernest M.	1224096 Corp "	" " "
Meade, William A.	1201159 ME Jr GD "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Meyer, John M.	12el178	Sgt.	Engrs.	D.D. 2nd Bn. St. Emilie, France
Newman, Christopher	1201221	Pvt	"	Templeux La Fosse, France
Nichols, Edward	2692008	"	"	" " "
O'Connell, Jeremiah	1202024	Corp	"	D.S. Hq 27th Div.
O'Leary, Daniel J.	1201186	"	"	Templeux La Fosse, France.
Parker, Howard M.	1682487	Pvt	"	" " "
Peters, Evelin W.	1201162	MUSr	Cl "	" " "
Petrie, Chester M.	1202352	Pvt	1st Cl "	" " "
Petrie, Ellis D.	1202353	Pvt	"	" " "
Remmert, Robert W.	1202575	Bn	Sgt Maj "	" " "
Retten, Charles	01222223	Pvt	"	D.S. with M.T.C. 27th Div.
Ring, Lee J.	1224085	Corp	"	" " " " "
Reardon , Barthelomew,	1201265	MUSR	Cl "	Templeux La Fosse, France
Robinson Arthur T.	1201285	Ck	"	S.D. 1st Bn St. Emilie, France
Rosenthal, Lawrence	1202035	Corp	"	Templeux La. Fosse.
Rutherfford, Robert A.	1201225	Pvt	1st Cl ".	D. S. Div . Div QM 27th Div.
Rutson, Edward	2038067	Pvt	"	Templeux La Fosse, France
Ryan, George T	1201225	Pvt	1st Cl "	" " "
Saginario, Michael	1687605	Pvt.	"	" " "
Sample, Ralph M.	1201261	MUSR	Jr Cl "	D.S. Engineer Dump.
Sandero, Harry A.	1222586	Wag	"	Templeux La Fosse, France
Schieberl Edward G.	1201354	Corp	"	" " "
Shea, Donald E.	1201460	Sgt.	"	" " "
Scheffner, Jude	462706	Pvt	"	" " "
Snow, Charles E.	1684326	"	"	S.D at Mallow France
Snyder, Robert D.	1806242	Wag	"	Templeux La Fosse, France
Steinhardt, Edgar M.	1202617	Pvt	1st Cl "	Ed 2nd Bn St. Emilie, France
Steinle, Nelson W.	1201229	"	"	Templeux La Fosse, France
Stewart, William E.	5504769	Pvt	"	" " "
Tracy, Michael	1201231	"	"	" " "
Trowgebee, Louis	1201232	"	"	" " "
Vale, Charles P.	1201502	"	"	D.S. Hq 27th Div.
Walsh, Steven F.	1201187	Wag	"	Templeux La Fosse, France
Wernli, Charles J.	1202394	Pvt	"	" " "
White, Bennie C.	1201157	MUSR	3rd D "	Sd duty with Co. B. St. Emilie, France
White, Joseph M	1222143	Pvt	"	D.S M.T.C. 27th Div.
Whitman, Frank S.	1222185	[illegible]	"	Templeux La Fosse, France.
Widlund, John E.	1201177	Pvt	1st Cl.	D.S. Act. Corp Engr II Corps HQ.
Wilson, Robert O.	1201179	Sad	"	S.D. with 1st Bn St. Emilie, France.

Central Basis 6b Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... HEADQUARTERS .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMERICAN E. F. .....
(Station)

Corrected up to the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

Signature: A. H. Acher.
Colonel, 102nd Engineers
Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORD OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Entries will be made on quadruplicate, and one copy retained and three to be forwarded to the Superior Officer [illegible] on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded to the Secretary of War, and one copy to the Commanding Officer, Records Office, A. E. F., American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. N. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.)
Acher, A. H.		Col., Engrs.	Commanding Regt., Hamelet, France
Conrow, William S.		Lt.Col. "	Duty with Regiment, " "
Bates, Guy		Capt., "	Topographical Officer, " "
Crimmins, Thomas		Capt. "	Commanding 1st Bn., " "
Fell, Horace R.		1st Lt. "	Chaplain, (Att.) DS, 27 Div. Hq. Corbie
Focardi, Pier L.		Capt. "	Adjutant, 1st Bn., Hamelet, France
Gray, Maxwell H.		1st Lt. "	Act. " 2nd " Bellfocourt, "
Lane, William B. Jr.		Major "	Commanding " " " "
Ross, William A.		Capt. "	Regtl. Adjutant, Hamelet, "
Stearns, Fred L.		1st Lt. "	Topographical, " "
Whittlesey, Edward B.		Capt. "	Personnel Adjutant, " "
Moraissin, Albert		Inter. "	Regtl. Interpreter, Att. " "
Anderson, Oscar E.	1686812	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Atkins, Frederick J.	1201275	M.E.Sr.Gr.	Bellicourt, with 2nd Bn.
Attore, Anthony	1809465	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Badinelli, Adolph A.	1201192	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Barry, John J.	1201775	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Bellicourt, with 2nd Bn.
Beggins, Hugh	1201829	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Biemenzucht, Mitchel	1201195	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Blunkall, Emory	1201196	Wag. "	" " "
Bowyer, George W.	1558928	Pvt. "	" " "
Burton, Joseph G.	2036451	" "	" " "
Cardarelli, Peter J.	1201198	Wag. "	" " "
Carey, Joseph M.	1201199	Pvt. "	" " "
Chestney, Otto	1201200	Wag. "	" " "
Coates, Frederick S.	1201743	Sr.Sgt."	" " "
Connors, John J.	1201201	Wag. "	" " "
Covely, James J.	1807251	Pvt. "	" " "
Cox, Sherman D.	1558441	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Davis, Michael J.	1685169	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Diersing, William A.	1201973	Sr.Sgt."	" " "
Dietsch, Chester L.	1201182	Wag. "	" " "
Dietz, Herbert A.	1201188	Ms.Sgt."	" " "
Diffley, Francis M.	1201998	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Domis, Gustav F.	1201164	M.E.Sr.Gr.	" " "
Duggan, Martin F.	1682191	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Dulin, George H.	822549	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Dunagan, James H.	1201160	M.E.Sr.Gr.	SD, with Co."D", Hamelet, France.
Dyckman, De Witt, C.	1224091	Sup.Sgt.	Hamelet, with Company.
Elkan, Harry	1201158	M.E.Jr.Gr.	with 2nd Bn. at Bellicourt, France.
Everaman, Frederick	1202528	Sgt.Sgt.Mj.	With Company, Hamelet.
Finegan, Frank J.	1201203	" Sup.Sgt.	" " "
Fowler, Ray F.	1201163	M.E.Jr.Gr.	" " "
Gabriel, Otto	1222576	M.E.Jr.Sr.	DS, II Corps, with Col. Pillsbury.
Gallagher, Morris F.	1688968	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Garcia, William T.	1201245	Cook "	" " "
Goldberg, Louis	1201189	" "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as E. A. N. G.; Inf. M. A. etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of others)
Grant, Charles T.	1201207	Pvt.1Cl.Eng	Hamelet, with Company
Gray, Henry P.	1201408	" " "	" " "
Gray, William A.	2439372	M.E.Jr.Gr.	" " "
Greeley, Edward F.	1201172	Sgt.1Cl.Eng	DS,"Stars&Stripes", Paris, Fr.
Hanley, Walter J.	1202204	Cook Engrs.	With 2nd Bn., Bellicourt, France
Hoffman, Daniel P.	1201864	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Havalick, Charles	1202091	" "	DS, II Corps, with CoL.Pillsbury
Hurst, William H.Jr.	1201789	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Jackson, Wheeler R.	1201209	Corp. "	DS, at Ration Dump, 27th Div.
Johnson, George N.	1201176	Sgt. "	" 27th Div.
Johnson, John A. F.	1201166	ME,Sr.Gr.	With 2nd Bn., Bellicourt
Kelly, Frank L.	1202019	Bn.Sgt.Maj.	" " " "
Kiernan, Frank	1382169	Pvt. Engrs,	Hamelet, with Company
Koester, Charles L.	1201210	" "	DS, 27th Div. Hdqtrs.
Lacey, John W.	1201211	Pvt.1Cl.	" St. Omer, France
Larken, Walter J.	122597	Sgt.1Cl.	Hamelet, with Company
LeGon, Edward C.	1201155	ME,Sr.Gr.	DS, with 27th Div.
Leshner,Benjamin M.	1808291	Mech.Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Levendosky, Frank S.	1201203	Wag. "	DS, M.T.C., 27th Div.
Levin, Abraham,	1201241	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Littlefield, Fred G.	1687900	Pvt.1Cl.	SD, on Ration Detail
Maffucci, James W.	1201794	Reg.Sgt.Mj.	Hamelet, with Company
Marks, Walter	1656877	Pvt. Engrs	" "
Massey, Melvin S.	1201551	1st Sgt."	" " "
McBride, Thomas J.	1201174	Rg.Sup.Sgt.	" " "
McCollum, John J.	1201215	Corp. Engrs	DS, with Ration Dump
McDermott, Edward M.	1201168	Col.Sgt."	Hamelet, with Company
McGowan, William J.	1201184	Corp. "	" " "
McGrath, William J.	1201717	" "	" " "
Mead, Charles A.	1224087	Cook "	" " "
Mead,Ernest M.	1224096	Corp. "	" " "
Meade, William A.	1201159	M.E.Jr.Gr.	" " "
Murphy, George	1202433	M.E.Jr.Gr.	SD with Co. "F", Bellicourt.
Newman, Christopher	1203221	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company.
Nichols, Edward	2692008	" "	" " "
OConnell,Jeremiah	1202024	Corp. "C	DS, Hdqtrs, 27th Div.
Parker, Howard H.	1682487	Pvt. "	DS, 27th Div. Hdqtrs.
Peters, Evelyn W.	1201162	M.E.Sr.Gr.	Hamelet, with Company
Petrie, Chester H.	1202352	Corp.Engrs.	With 1st Bn., Hamelet
Petrie, Ellis D.	1202353	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Rennert, Robert U.	1201575	CoL.Sgt.	" " " "
Rotton, Charles G.	1222223	Pvt.Engrs.	DS with M. T. C., 27th Div.
Ring, Leo J.	1224085	Corp. "	DS " " " " " "
Reardon,Bartholomew	1201165	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Hamelet, with Company
Robinson, Arthur T.	1201285	Cook Engrs.	Sick in hospital
Rosenthal, Lawrence S.	1202035	Corp.	" " "
Rutherford, Robert A.	1201225	Pvt.1Cl.	Hamelet, with Company
Rutzen Edward	2038067	Pvt.Engrs.	" " "
Ryan, George T.	1201225	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Saginario,Michael	1687605	Pvt.Engrs.	" " "
Sample, Ralph M.	1201261	Me.Sr.Gr.	DS, Engineer Dump.
Sanders, Harry A.	1222586	Wag.Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Schieber, Edward G.	1201354	Corp. "	" " "
Shea, Donald E.	1201460	Sgt. "	" " "
Scheffner, Juda	462706	Pvt. "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918

Signature: (Edward B. Whittlesey)

Captain, 102nd Engineers.
Personnel Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Acher, A. H.		Col.Engrs.	Commanding
2	Bates, Guy		Capt. "	Topo.Off.
3	Burns, Peter F.		" "	Supply Off., Joined 19th
4	Conrow, William S.		Lt.Col."	
5	Crimmins, Thomas		Maj. "	Commanding 1st Bn.
6	Focardi, Pier L.		Capt. "	Adjt. 1st Bn.
7	Gray, Maxwell H.		1st Lt. "	Act.Adjt., 2nd Bn.
8	Lane, William E.Jr.		Major, "	Commanding 2nd Bn.
9	Ross, William A.		Capt. "	Regtl.Adjt.
10	Stearns, Fred L.		1st Lt. "	Hdqtrs. Det.
11	Whittlesey, Edward B.		Capt. "	Personnel Adjt.
X2				
	ATTACHED:			
1	Fell, Horace R.		1st Lt. "	Chaplain
1	Anderson, Oscar W.	1686812	Pvt.1 Cl.	
2	Atkins, Frederick J.	1202275	M.E.Sr.Gr.	
3	Attore, Anthony	809465	Pvt.	
4	Badinelli, Adolph A.	1201192	Pvt. 1Cl.	
5	Barry, John J.	1201175	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
6	Begging, Hugh	1201829	Pvt.1 Cl.	
7	Bienenzucht, Mitchell R.	1201195	Pvt.	
8	Blunkall, Emory P.	1201196	Wagoner	
9	Bowyer, George W.	1558928	Pvt.	
10	Burton, Joseph C.	2036451	Pvt.	
11	Cardarelli, Peter J.	1201198	Wagoner	
12	Carey, Joseph M,	1201199	Pvt.	
13	Chestney, Otto	1201200	Wagoner	
14	Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169	Sgt. Bugler	
15	Coates, Frederick S.	1201743	Sta.Sgt.	
16	Connors, John J.	1201201	Wagoner	
17	Duggan, Martin F.	1682191	Pvt.	
18	Covely, James J.	1807251	"	
19	Cox, Sherman B.	1558441	Pvt.1 Cl.	
20	Davis, Michael J.	1685169	Pvt.	
21	Diersing, William A.	1201173	Sta.Sgt.	
22	Dietsch, Chester L.	1201182	Wagoner	
23	Diffley, Francis E.	1201998	Pvt.1 Cl.	
24	Domis, Gustav F.	1201164	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
25	Donner, Harold (No.Unknown)		Pvt.	Fr.Att.to Joined, Nov.28th
26	Dunagan, James H.	1201160	M.E.Sr.Gr.	
27	Dyckman, De Witt C	1224091	Supl Sgt.	
28	Elkan, Harry	1201158	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
29	Eversman, Frederick	1202528	Regtl.Sgt.Maj.	Personnel
30	Fielding, William	1656324	Bugler	
31	Finegan, Frank A.	1201203	Regtl.Sup.Sgt.	
32	Fowler, Ray F.	1201163	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
33	Gabriel, Otto E.Jr.	1222576	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
34	Gallagher, Morris S.	1688968	Pvt.	
35	Goldberg, Louis	1201189	Cook	
36	Garcia, William T.	1201245	Cook	
37	Grant, Charles P.	1201207	Pvt.1 Cl.	
38	Gray, Henry P.	1201408	Pvt.1 Cl.	
39	Greeley, Edwin A.	1201172	Sgt. 1 Cl.	
40	Hanley, Walter J.	1202204	Cook	
41	Havilick, Charles	1202091	Pvt.	
42	Hoffman, Daniel P.	1201864	"	
43	Hurst, William H.Jr.	1201789	Pvt.1 Cl.	
44	Jackson, Andrew	2873461	Bugler	
45	Jackson, Wheeler R.	1201209	Corp.	
46	Johnson, George G.	1201176	Sgt.	Abs.DS, Engr.Storehouse, St.Omer, since 23rd
47	Kaiser, Frank	1201951	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Rejoined 19th
48	Kelly, Frank L.	1202019	Bn.Sgt. Maj.	
49	Kiernan, Frank	1682189	Pvt.	
50	Koester, Charles L.	1201210	"	Abs. DS, Hdqtrs, 27th Div., since Oct.27
51	Lacey, John W.	1201211	Pvt.1 Cl.	
52	Larkin, Walter J.	122594	Sgt.1 Cl.	
53	Le Gon, Edward C.E.	1201155	M.E.Sr.Gr.	Rejoined 23rd
54	Leshner, Benjamin N.	1808291	Mech.	
55	Levendosky, Frank	1201213	Wagoner	Abs.DS 27th Div.M.T.O.since
56	Levin, Abraham	1201214	Sgt.	Abs.DS II Corps, July 19 (Since Oct.8/18)
57	Dietz, Herbert A.	1201188	Mess Sgt.	
58	Gray, William A.	1201172	M.E. Jr.Gr.	
59	Littlefield, Fred G.	1687900	Pvt.1 Cl.	
60	McBride, Thomas J.	1201174	Regtl.Sup.Sgt.	
61	McCollom, John J.	1201215	Corp.	Abs.DS 27th Div.Rat.Dump.since July 28
62	McDermott, Edward E.	1201168	ColSgt.	
63	McGowan, William	1201184	Corp.	
64	McGrath, William J.	1201217	Corp.	
65	Maffucci, James W.	1201794	Regtl.Sgt.Maj.	
66	Marks, Walter	1656877	Pvt.	
67	Massey, Melvin S.	1201511	1st Sgt.	
68	Mead, Ernest H.	1224096	Corp.	

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
69	Meade, Charles A. 1224087	Cook	
70	Mead, William A. 1201159	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
71	Murphy, George T. 1201433	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Furl.since 22nd
72	Newman, Christopher V. 1201221	Pvt.	
73	Nichols, Edward M. 2692008	Pvt.	
74	O'Connell, Jeremiah 1202024	Corp.	Abs.DS with 27th Div.M.T.O.
75	O'Leary, Daniel J. 1201186	Corp.	Rejoined 6th since Aug.15th
76	Parker, Howard H. 1682487	Pvt.	
77	Petrie, Chester A. 1202252	Corp.	
78	Petrie, Ellis D.Jr. 1202353	Pvt.1 Cl.	
79	Peters, Evelyn N. 1201162	M.E.Jr.Gr.	
80	Rennert, Robert U. 1201575	Col.Sgt.	
81	Riordan, Bartholomew 1201165	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Furl.since 23rd
82	Ring, Leo J. 1224085	Corp.	Abs. DS 27th Div.M.T.O.since
83	Rosenthal, Lawrence S. 1202035	Corp.	Rejoined 22nd July 19
84	Rutherford, Robert 1201224	Pvt.1 Cl.	Abs.DS II Corps.since 4th
85	Rutzen, Edward 2038067	Pvt.	
86	Ryan, George T. 1201225	Pvt.1 Cl.	
87	Saginario, Michael 1687605	Pvt.	
88	Sample, Ralph M. 1201161	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Abs. SD St.Omer, Engr.Storehouse,
89	Sanders, Harry A. 1222586	Pvt.	since July 19
90	Schieber, Edward J. 1201354	Corp.	
91	Shea, Donald E. 1201460	Sgt.	
92	Schefner, Juda 462708	Pvt.	Abs. Furl.since Nov.24th
93	Snow, Charles E. 1684326	"	
94	Snyder, Robert E. 1806242	Wagoner	
95	Steinhardt, Edgar 1202617	Pvt.	
96	Steinle, Nelson 1201229	Wagoner	
97	Stewart, William E. 504769	Pvt.	
98	Storgard, Christian, 489483	"	Joined Nov.7th
99	Thomann, Albert W. 1201470	"	" "
	~~100 Thomann~~		
100	Trougakes, Louis 1201232	Pvt.	
101	Trumbull, Leon V. 1201684	"	Joined 7th
102	Tully, James M. 1202625	Sgt.1 Cl.	
103	Volz, Charles 1201502	Pvt.	Abs. DS 27th Div.Baths since
104	Walker, Nicholas C. 2243288	"	Joined Nov.7th Aug.7t
105	Walsh, Stephen S. 1201187	Wagoner	
106	White, Bennie C. 1201157	M.E.Jr.Gr.	Rejoined 14th
107	White, Joseph E. 1222143	Pvt.	Abs. DS 27th Div.M.T.O.since
108	Whitman, Frank S. 1221239	Horseshoer	Aug.27th
109	Widlund, John 1201177	Pvt.1 Cl.	Abs. DS II Corps since Aug.25
110	Williams, Elmer H. 1201284	Bn.Sgt.Maj.	Furl.since 23rd
111	Wilson, Robert C. 1201179	Saddler	

XXX

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H:

1	Crewe, Rexford	1st Lt:Engrs.	Joined 20th;Act.Adjt.2nd Bn.; Dropped 30th
1	Bedigan, Artakey M. 1201191	Pvt.1 Cl.	Dropped 27th
2	Dulin, George N. 1222549	Sgt.1 Cl.	Dropped 2nd
3	Johnson, John A.F. 1201166	M.E.Sr.Gr.	" 27th
4	Robinson, Arthur T. 1201285	Cook	" 11th

8

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (illegible)
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... (illegible)
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... (illegible)
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 19..

Signature .....
A. U. Adjt.
Colonel, 102nd Engineers
.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1919.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A., Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Snow, Charles E.	1684326 Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Snyder, Robert D.	1806242 Wag. "	" " "
Steinhardt, Edgar M.	1202617 Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Steinle, Nelson W.	1201229 Wag. "	" " "
Stewart, William E.	504769 Pvt. "	" " "
Trougekos, Louis	1201232 " "	" " "
Tully, James M.	1202625 Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Volz, Charles F.	1201502 Pvt. "	DS, Hdqtrs, 27th Div.
Walsh, Steven F.	1201187 Wag. "	Hamelet, with Company
Wernli, Charles J.	1202394 Pvt. "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
White, Joseph M.	1222143 " "	DS, M.T.O., 27th Div.
Whitman, Frank S.	1222139 Hrshr. "	Hamelet, with Company
widlund, John E.	1201177 Pvt.1Cl."	DS, Act.Corps Engr.,II Corps Hq
Williams, Elmer H.	1201284 Batt.Sgt.Mj.	With 1st Bn., Hamelet.
Wilson, Robert O.	1201179 Sad. Engrs	Hamelet, with Company.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of HEADQUARTERS
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature: Edward Sherbrooke Kittlebey

CAPT. 102nd ENGRS., PERSONNEL OFFICER
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be [illegible] out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. [illegible] E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., S. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1. Acher, A. E.	Col.Engrs.	Commanding
2. Barns, Peter P.	Capt.	A.S.O.
3. Conroy, William H.	Lt.Col.	
4. Grimmins, Thomas	Maj.	Comdg.1st Bn.
5. Fecardi, Pier L.	Capt.	Adjt.1st Bn.
6. Diegoe, Charles J.	Capt.	Adjt.2nd Bn.
7. Land, William H.Jr.	Maj.	Comdg.3rd Bn.
8. Palmer, Aurusta F.	Capt.	Topographical Officer
9. Ross, William A.	Capt.	Regtl.Adjt.
10. Stearns, Fred L.	1st Lt.	Ld.since List.
11. Whittlesey, Edward S.	Capt.	Personnel Adjt.
Attached		
1. Fell, Horace E.	1stLt.	Chaplain
1. Anderson, Oscar W. 1606818	PvtCl.	
2. Atkins, Frederick 1201276	MUSrGr	Rejoined 16th
3. Attore, Anthony 809465	Pvt.	"
4. Bacon, Edward L. 4296516	"	Joined 16th
5. Bedinelli, Adolph 1201192	PvtCl.	"
6. Berry, John H. 1201175	MUJrGr.	Rejoined 4th.
7. Bean, George W. 4296833	Pvt.	Joined 16th.
8. Beggins, Hugh 1201829	PvtCl.	"
9. Berry, Jefferson 3656611	Pvt.	"
10. Bierenzwaig, Mitchel 1201191	"	Rejoined 19th
11. Blunkall, Emory F. 1201196	Sgt.	Rejoined 51st
12. Bowyer, George W. 1858928	Pvt.	"
13. Buston, Joseph C. 3026451	"	"
14. Cardarelli, Peter 1201198	Sag.	"
15. Carey, Joseph M. 1201199	Pvt.	"
16. Chabre, Michael 1716739	"	Joined 16th.
17. Chesney, Otto 1201200	Sag.	"
18. Coffey, Thomas F. 1201169	SgtBug.	Joined 40th
19. Coates, Frederick 1201743	Pvt.	"
20. Connors, John J. 1201201	Sag.	"
21. Dugan, Martin F. 1858191	Pvt.	"
22. Covely, James J. 1807251	"	"
23. Cox, Sherman B. 1858441	PvtCl.	"
24. Daiker, Walter 1201196	MUJrGr	Joined 15th
25. Davis, Michael J. 1865169	Pvt.	Joined 32nd.
26. Diersing, William 1201173	StaSgt.	"
27. Dietz, Herbert F. 1201186	Ms.Sgt.	"
28. Dietsch, Chester L. 1201182	Sag.	"
29. Diffley, Francis M. 1201198	PvtCl.	"
30. Denis, Gustav F. 1201164	MUJrGr	"
31. Donner, Harold	Pvt.	"
32. Dunagan, James H. 1201160	MUSrGr.	"
33. Dyckman, DeWitt 1854091	SupSgt.	"
34. Elkan, Harry 1201188	MUJrGr	"
35. Everesman, Frederick 1202828	RgtSgtMaj.	Engrs. Personnel.
36. Finegan, Frank A. 1201203	RgtSupSgt.	"
37. Fowler, Ray F. 1201163	MUJrGr.	Engrs. "
38. Gabriel, Otto H.Jr. 1222574	MUJrGr.	"
39. Gallagher, Morris 1886906	Pvt.	"
40. Goldberg, Louis 1201189	Cook.	"
41. Garcia, William 1201845	Pvt.	Joined 16th
42. Graham, Goodwin 4296875	"	"
43. Grant, Charles F. 1201207	PvtCl.	"
44. Grey, Henry P. 1201408	"	"
45. Graf, William A. 2439272	MUJrGr.	"
46. Greeley, Howard A. 1201171	SgtCl.	Joined 32nd
47. Hanne, William 1201422	Cook	Joined 16th.
48. Heintz, Godfrey 3002137	Pvt.	"
49. Hoffman, Daniel 1201804	"	Joined 16th.
50. Hoeland, Charles 1220142	Col.Sgt.	"
51. Hyde, William A. 1201783	PvtCl.	"
52. Jackson, Andrew 2[illegible]461	Sag.	"
53. Jackson, Wheeler 1201209	Cpl.	"

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
54.Johnson,George E.	1201178 Sgt. Engrs.	
55.Johnson,John A.F.	1201163 MEJrOr. "	Joined 14th.
56.Kaiser,Frank	1201951 MEJrOr "	
57.Kelly,Frank L.	1202019 BnSgtMaj. "	
58.Kierman,Frank	1682189 Pvt. "	
59.Coester,Charles	1201210 " Engrs.	DS with Div.Hq. since Oct.27th.
60.Larkin,Walter J.	1212594 SgtlCl. "	
61.LeCor,Edward C.F.	1201185 MESrOr "	
62.Leshner,Benjamin	1808291 Mech. "	Rejoined 2nd.
63.Levendosky,Frank	1201213 Wag. "	
64.Littlefield,Fred	1687900 PvtlCl. "	
65.McBride,Thomas J.	1201174 SgtSupSgt.Engrs.	Jul.28th
66.McCollom,John J.	1201215 Cpl. Engrs.	D.S. 27th Div.Ration Dump since/
67.McDermott,Edward	1201168 ColSgt. "	
68.McGowan,William	1201184 Cpl. "	
69.McGrath,William J.	1201217 " "	
70.Maffucci,James W.	1201794 RgtSgtMaj. "	
71.Marks,Walter	1836877 Pvt. "	
72.Massey,Melvin S.	1201811 1stSgt. "	
73.Mead,Ernest H.	1224096 Cpl. "	
74.Mead,Charles A.	1224807 Cook "	
75.Mead,William A.	1201169 MEJrOr "	
76.Murphy,George T.	1201433 MEJrOr "	
77.Newman,Christopher	1201225 Pvt. "	
78.Nichols,Edward	2692008 Pvt. "	
79.O'Connell,Jeremiah	1202024 Cpl. "	Joined 15th.
80.O'Leary,Daniel J.	1201186 " "	
81.Parker,Howard H.	1682487 Pvt. "	
82.Petrie,Chester A.	1202262 Cpl. "	
83.Petrie,Ellis Jr.	1202263 PvtlCl. "	
84.Peters,Evelyn	1201162 MEJrOr "	Joined 19t
85.Pennert,Robert U.	1201176 ColSgt. "	
86.Riordan,Bartholomew	1201[illegible] MEJrOr. "	Joined 6th.
87.Ring,Leo J.	1224285 Cpl. "	Joined 15th.
88.Robinson,Arthur	1201286 Cook "	Joined 4th
89.Rosenthal,Lawrence S.	1201[illegible]55 Cpl. "	
90.Rutzen,Edward	2[illegible]0[illegible]7 Pvt. "	
91.Ryan,George T.	1201223 PvtlCl. "	
92.Sagimario,Michael	1637[illegible]05 Pvt. "	Fur.since 24th.
93.Semple,Ralph	1201161 MEJrOr "	
94.Sanders,Harry A.	1[illegible]2[illegible]86 Pvt. "	
95.Schieber,Edward	1201[illegible]84 Cpl. "	
96.Secor,Clarence E.	1201[illegible]2 SgtlCl. "	Joined 27th.
97.Shea,Donald K.	1201460 Sgt. "	
98.Shefner,Juda	462707 Pvt. "	Rejoined 6th.
99.Snow,Charles A.	1684326 " "	
100.Snyder,Robert	1806242 Wag. "	Joined 25th
101.Steinhardt,Edgar	1202617 PvtlCl. "	
102.Steinle,Nelson	1201229 Wag. "	Fur.since 20th.
103.Stewart,William E.	504769 Pvt. "	
104.Storgart,Christian	689485 " "	
105.Thomann,Albert W.	1201470 " "	
106.Tracey,Michael	1201231 " "	Rejoined 15th.
107.Troughkes,Louis	1201252 " "	
108.Trumbull,Leon V.	1201684 " "	
109.Tully,James M.	1202626 SgtlCl. "	
110.Volz,Charles	1201502 Pvt. "	DS 27th Div.Baths, since Aug.7th.
111.Walker,Nicholas	2243288 " "	
112.Walsh,Stephen S.	1201187 Wag. "	Joined 25th.
113.White, Bennie	1201176 MESrOr "	
114.White,Joseph M.	1221143 Pvt. "	Joined 21st.
115.Whitman,Frank S.	1221[illegible]9 Mshr "	
116.Williams,Elmer H.	1201[illegible]84 Bn[illegible]gtMaj.Engrs.	Rejoined 5th.
117.Wilson,Robert C.	1201179 Bnd. Engrs.	

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H

1. Fielding, William	1656524	Bug.Engrs.	Dropped 9th.
2. Hanley,Walter J.	1202204	Cook "	Dropped 9th.
3. Havilick,Charles	1202091	Pvt. "	Dropped 6th.
4. Lacey,John F.	1201211	PvtlCl. "	Dropped 6th.
5. Levin, Abraham	1201214	Sgt. "	Dropped 6th.
6. Rutherford,Robert	1201224	PvtlCl. "	Dropped 6th.
7. Widlund,John	1201177	" "	Dropped 6th.

1919

ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS CO. 102ND. ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31ST. 1919.

LIEUT-COLONEL

1. Conrey, William S.

MAJOR

1. Lane, William E. Jr.

CAPTAINS

1. Campbell, Harry V. Joined 1st.
2. Dieges, Charles J.
3. Rees, William A.

1ST. LIEUT.

1. Armington, John R. Joined 17th
2. Gray, Maxwell M. " 17th
3. Stearns, Fred L.
4. Whelpley, David " 15th

2ND. LIEUT.

1. Ballard, Chas. A. Jr.

Regt. Sert.-Majors.

1. Everaman, Frederick 1202528
2. Seser, Clarence H. 1201482

M E SR. GRADE

1. LeGen, Edward C. E. 1201155
2. Daiker, Walter 1201156
3. White, Dennie C. 1201157
4. Dunagan, James H. 1201160
5. Johnsen, John A F 1201166
6. Atkins, Frederick J 1201275

M E JR. GRADE

1. Elkan, Harry 1201158
2. Mead, William A. 1201159
3. Sample, Ralph m. 1201161
   Furlough since 31st.
4. Peters, [illegible] Evelyn W 1201162
5. Fowler, Ray F. 1201163
6. Demis, Gustav F. 1201164
7. Hierdan, Barthelemew 1201165
8. Kaiser, Frank 1201951
9. Barry, John J. 1201175
10. Gray, William A. 2439372
11. Murphy, George T. 1202433

M E S JR. GRADE

12 Gabriel, Otto E. Jr. 1222576

Regt. Supply Sgt.

1. McBride, Thomas J. 1201174
2. Finegan, Frank A. 1201203

BATT. SERGT. MAJORS

1. Kelly, Frank L. 1202019
2. Williams, Elmer H. 1201284

1ST. SERGEANT

1. Massey, Melvin S. 1201511

SERGT. 1ST CLASS

1. Greeley, Edwin E. 1201172
2. MAM Tully, James M. 1202625
3. Larkin, Walter J. 1222[illegible]94
4.

SERGT. BUGLER

1. Coffey, Thomas F. 1201169

COLOR SERGEANTS

1. McDermott, Edward M. 1201168

MESS SERGEANTS

1. Diets, Herbert A. 1201188

SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Dyckman, DeWitt C. 1224091

STABLE SERGEANTS

1. Diersing, William A. 1201173
2. Coates, Frederick S. ~~XXXXXX~~ 1201743

SERGEANTS

1. Johnston, George N. 1201176
2. Levin, Abraham 1201214 -Joined 4th
3. Schieber, Edward G. 1201354

CORPORALS

1. Murtaugh, Paul 1202482
   Joined 13th.
2. McCollom, John J. 1201215
3. DS 27 Div. Ration Dump
   since July 28th.
3. Jackson, Wheeler R. 1201209
4. McEwan, William 1201184
5. Mead, Ernest M. 1224096
6. O'Leary, Daniel J. 1201186
7. Ring, Lee J. 1224085
8. O'Connell, Jeremiah 1202024
9. Rosenthal, Lawrence S. 1202035
10. Petrie, Chester H. 1202352
XX. [illegible]

CORPORAL-BUGLER

1. Jackson, Andrew M. 2873461

COOKS

1. Garcia, William T. 1201245
2. Goldberg, Louis 1201189
3. Hanna, William H. 1201622
4. Mead, Charles A. 1224087
5. Robinson, Arthur T. 1201285

HORSESHOER

1. Jones, Harry H. 1345879
   Gained fr. Eng. Tr. Dec. 28th
2. Whitman, Frank S. 1221139

SADDLER

1. Wilson, Robert O. 1201179

MECHANICS

1. Leshner, Benjamin, N. 1808291
2. Cox, Sherman B. 1558441
3. Sanders, Harry A. 1222586

WAGONERS

1. Blunkall, Emery P. 1201196
2. Cardarelli, Peter J. 1201198
3. Conners, John J. 1201201
4. Dietsch, Chester L. 1201182
5. Levendosky, Frank S. 1201213
6. Snyder, Robert E. 1806242
7. Walsh, Stephen F. 1201187
8. [illegible]

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bodinelli, Adolph A. 1201192
2. Beggins, Hugh 1201829
3. Diffley, Francis M. 1201998
4. Grant, Charles D. [illegible]
   1201207
5. Gray, Henry P. 1201408
6. Hurst, William H. 1201789
7. Littlefield, Fred G. 1687900
8. Marks, Walter 1656877
9. Petrie, Ellis D. Jr. 1202353
10. Rutherford, Robert 1201224
    Joined Jan. 10th
11. Ryan, George T. 1201825
12. Snow, Charles E. 1684326
13. Steinhardt, Edgar M. 1202617
14. Widlund, John E. 1201177
    Joined Jan. 10th.
15. [illegible]

PRIVATES

1. Anderson, Oscar E. 1686812
2. Atters, Anthony 1809465
   Furlough since 15th.
3. Bacon, Edward F. 4296516
4. Bean, George B. [illegible]
5. Berry, Jefferson, C. 3656611
6. Bienensucht, Mitchell R. 1201195
7. Bowyer, George W. 1558928
8. Burton, Joseph C. 2036451
9. Carey, Joseph M. 1201199
10. Chabra, Michael 1756339
11. Covely, James J. 1807251
12. Davis, Michael J. 1685169
13. Duggan, Martin F. 1682191
14. Gallagher, Maurice F. 1688968
15. Graham, Goddwin 4296875
16. Heints, Godfrey 3662137
17. Kiernan, Frank 1682189
18. Newman, Christopher V. 1201221
19. Nichols, Edward M. 2692008
20. Parker, Howard H. 1682487
21. Rutson, Edward 2038067
22. Saginario, Michael 1687605
    Rejoined 2nd.
23. Shefner, Juda 462706
24. Stewart, William E. 504769
25. Stergard, Christian 559483
26. Thomann, Albert W. 1201470
27. Tracey, Michael E. 1201231
28. Trougakos, Louis 1201232
29 Trumbull, Leon V. 1201684
30. Walker, Nicholas E. 2243288
31. [illegible]

PRIVATES

31. White, Joseph M. 1222143

WAGONERS
(CONTINUED)

8. Steimle, Nelson 1201229

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS
(CONTINUED)

15. Donner, Harold R. 48957.

(ATTACHED) COL. SERGT.

1. ~~XXXXXXX~~, Charles A. 1225148
Newland

#X # # # # #

LOSSES

2.

COLONEL

1. Asher, A. H. Dropped 3rd.

MAJORS

1. Crimmins, Thomas Dropped 16th

CAPTAINS

1. Snyder George D. Dropped 14th
2. Palmer, Augustus, W. " 1st.
3. Whittlesey, Edward B. " 14th
4. Skerry, Harry A. " 14th
5. Burns, Peter F. " 1st.

LOSSES

(SGT.-MAJOR)

1. Maffucci, James W. 1201794
Dropped 13th.

COL.-SERGT.

1. Rennert, Hebert U. 1201515
Dropped 24th.

2.

SERGEANT

1. Shea, Donald E. 1201460
Dropped 13th.

WAGONER

1. Chestney, Otto 1201200-Dropped 13h

PRIVATES

1. Heffman, Daniel P. 1201864 " 10th
2. Koester, Charles L. 1201810 " 10th
3. Vels, Charles F. 1201502 " 7th.

LOSSES

2ND. LIEUT.

1. Shields, Joseph M. Dropped 14th

P. W. Palmer
1st, Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lembren, Sarthe, France.
February 3rd, 1919.

ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Colonel C
Commanding Thomas

LIEUT. COLONEL.

1. Conrow, William S.

MAJORS

1. Lane, William T. Jr.
2. SNYDER, George D

CAPTAINS

1. Diegos Charles J.
1. Rose, William A.
2. Odell, LeRoy
3. ELLIS, FRANKLIN

1st LIEUT.

1. Shelpley, David
2. ARMINGTON, John K.

2ND LIEUT.

1. Ballard, Charles A. Jr.

MED. SGT. MAJ.

1. Everaman, Frederick 1202528
2. Becor, Clarence H. 1201482

MASTER ENGR. SR. GR.

1. LeCon, Edward C. F. 1201155
2. Daiker, Walter 1201156
3. White, Bennie C. 1201157
4. Donagan, James H. 1201160
5. Johnson, John A.F. 1201106
6. Atkins Frederick J. 1201275
7. Elkan, Harry 1201153
D.S. with 2nd Bn. France since 17th.

MASTER ENGR. JR. GR.

1. Elkan, Harry 1201153
DS with 2nd Bn. France since 17th.
2. Mead, William A. 1201159
3. Temple, Ralph M. 1201161
Returned from leave 4th
4. Peters, Evelyn W. 1201162
DS with 2nd Bn. France since 17th.
5. Fowler, Ray F. 1201163
6. Domis, Gustav F. 1201164
7. Riordan, Bartholomew 1201165
8. Keiser, Frank 1201951
9. Barry, John J. 1201175
10. Gray, William A. 1439372
11. Murphy, George T. 1202433
12. Gabriel, Otto E. Jr. 1202576

ENG. SUPPLY SGT.

1. McBride, Thomas J. 1201174
2. Finegan, Frank A. 1202019

BAT. SGT. MAJOR.

1. Kelly, Frank L. 1202017
DS with 2nd Bn. France, since 17th.
2. Williams, Elmer M. 1201234

1ST. SERGEANT

SGT. 1ST CLASS

1. Crowley, Edwin F. 1201172
2. Tully, James M. 1202125
3. Haehl, Robert H. 1201936
4. Larkin, Walter J. 1222994

SGT. BUGLER

1. Coffey, Thomas F. 1201169

COL. SGT.

1. McDermott, Edward M. 1201168
2. Howland, Charles A. 1225148

MESS SGT.

1. Dietz, Herbert A. 1201188

SUPPLY SGT.

1. Eastman, Merritt C. 1224071

STABLE SGT.

1. Fleming, William A. 1201173

SERGEANTS

1. Johnston, George R. 1201176
2. Levin, Abraham 1201214
3. Vagill, William H. 1201941
Joined 13th.
4. Schieber, Edward G. 1201354

CORPORALS

1. Murtaugh, Paul 1202482
2. Jackson, Wheeler R. 1201209
3. McGowan, William 1201184
4. MESS O'Leary, Daniel J. 1201186
5. ~~Rosenthal, Lawrence L. 1202035~~
6. Petrie Chester H. 1202352
7. McGrath, William J. 1201217
8. Jackson, Andrew N. 2273461

COOKS

1. Goldberg, Louis 1201189
2. Hamms, William H. 1201622
3. Robinson, Arthur S 1201285

MECHANICIAN

1. Whitman Frank S. 1221139

SADDLER

1. Wilcox, Robert C. 1201179

MECHANICS

1. Cox, Thomas B. 1558461
2. Sanders, Harry A. 1222586

TEAMSTERS

1. Blaskall, Henry P. 1201196

NOV 1 6 '20

ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT 102nd ENGINEERS, AT HUNTOUT FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

LIEUT. COLONEL.

1. Conroy, William A.

MAJORS

1. Lane, William W. Jr.
   D.S. Via U.S.

CAPTAINS

1. Magee, Charles J.
1. Rose, William A.
2. Odell, LeRoy

1st LIEUT.

1. Shelpley, David

2ND LIEUT.

1. Ballard, Charles A. Jr.

REG. SGT. MAJ.

1. Eversman, Frederick 1202529
2. Secor, Clarence M. 1201482

MASTER ENGR. SR. CL.

1. LeCon, Edward C. E. 1201155
2. Daiker, Walter 1201156
3. White, Bennie C. 1201157
4. Dunagan, James M. 1201160
5. Johnson, Jens A.F. 1201166
6. Atkins Frederick J. 1202275
7. Ehrman, Harry 1201158
   DS with 2nd Bn. France since 17th.
8.

MASTER ENGR. JR. CL.

1. Elkan, Harry 1201158
   DS with 2nd Bn. France since 17th.
2. Mead, William A. 1201159
3. Semple, Ralph M. 1201161
   Returned from leave 4th
4. Peters, Evelyn M. 1201162
   DS with 2nd Bn. France since 17th.
5. Fowler, Ray F. 1201163
6. Domis, Gustav F. 1201164
7. Riordan, Bartholomew 1201165
8. Reiser, Frank 1201951
9. Barry, John J. 1201175
10. Gray, William A. 2439372
11. Murphy, George T. 1202433
12. Gabriel, Otto E. Jr. 1222576

REG. SUPPLY SGT.

1. McBride, Thomas J. 1201174
2. Finegan, Frank A. 1202019

BAT. SGT. MAJOR.

1. Kelly, Frank L. 1202019
   DS with 2nd Bn,. France, since 17th.
2. Williams, Elmer M. 1201284

1ST. SERGEANT

SGT. 1ST CLASS

1. Crowley, Edwin T. 1201172
2. Tully, James W. 1202425
3. Mushl, Robert H. 1201[illegible]6
4. Larkin, Walter J. 1222994

SGT. BUGLER

1. Coffey, Thomas F. 1201169

COL. SGT.

1. McDermott, Edward H. 1201168
2. Moreland, Charles A. 1225148

MESS SGT.

1. Dietz, Herbert A. 1201188

SUPPLY SGT.

1. Dyckman, Dewitt C. 1224071

STABLE SGT.

1. Diersing, William A. 1201173

SERGEANTS

1. Johnston, George M. 1201176
2. Levy, S. Abraham 1201214
3. Magill, William H. 1201291
   Joined 13th.
4. Schteber, Edward C. 1201354

CORPORALS

1. Murtaugh, Paul 1202482
2. Jackson, Wheeler R. 1201209
3. McGowan, William 1201184
4. [illegible] O'Leary, Daniel J. 1201186
5. Rosenthal, Lawrence S. 1202035
6. Petrie Chester H. 1202352
7. McGrath, William J. 1201217
8. Jackson, Andrew V. 2173461

COOKS

1. Goldberg, Louis 1201189
2. Hanna, William T. 1201602
3. Robinson, Arthur T 1201235

HORSESHOER

1. Whitman Frank S. 1221390

SADDLER

1. Wilson, Robert C. 1201179

MECHANICS

1. Cox, Sherman B. 1558441
2. Sanders, Harry A. 1222586

TEAMSTERS

1. Blunkell, Emory P. 1201196
2. Cardarelli, Peter J. 1201198

SHEET 2 ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT 102ND ENGINEERS, FEBRUARY 25TH 1919.

WAGONERS CO'M'T.

4. Dietsch, Chester L. 1201182
5. Levendosky, Frank S. 1201213
6. Walsh, Stephen F. 1201157
7. Steinle, Nelson 1201223

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Bodinelli, Adolph A. 1201192
2. Beggins, Hugh 1201829
3. Diffley, Francis M. 1201998
4. Grant, Charles R. 1201207
5. Gray, Henry P. 1201408
6. Hurst, William H. 1201789
7. Petrie, Willie R. Jr. 1202353
8. Rutherford, Robert 1201224
9. Ryan, George T. 1201225
10. Steinhardt, Edgar M. 1202687
11. Wiklund, John E. 1201177

PRIVATES

1. Bienenstock, Mitchell 1201195
2. Bryner, George E. 1558928
3. Carey, Joseph M. 1201199
4. Graham, Goodwin 4296875
5. Heists, Godfrey 3662137
6. Newman, Christopher V. 1201221
7. Nichols, Edward V. 2692003
8. Shefner, Jude 167101
9. Stegard, Christian 569483
10. Thomann, Albert E. 1201470
11. Tracey, Michael E. 1201231
12. Troughton, Louis 1201232
13. Trumbull, Leon V. 1201634
14. Wilson, Joseph M. 1222143

PRIVATES
LOSSES

9. Davis, Michael J. 1685169
Dropped 10th.
10. Duggan, Martin V. 1684191
Dropped 10th.
11. Gallagher, Maurice F. 1686968
Dropped 10th.
12. Kiernan, Frank 1682189
Dropped 10th
13. Parker, Howland H. 1682487
Dropped 10th
14. Rutzen, Edward 2038067
Dropped 10th
15. Santaurio, Michael 1687605
Dropped 10th.
16. Stewart, William E. 504760
Dropped 10th.
17. Walker, Michael E. 2243288
Dropped 10th.

DECEASED

CORPORALS

1. McCollom, John J. 1201215
Died 28th.

LOSSES

CAPTAINS

1. Campbell, Harry V. Dropped 7th.

1ST LIEUT.

1. Arslington, John A. Dropped 7th
2. Gray, Maxwell H. " " 27th
3. Stearns, Fred L. " " 5th

SGT. 1ST CLASS

1. Hacker, Glenn 2459415 Dropped 15th

STABLE SGT.

1. Coates, Frederick S 1201743 Dropped 13

CORPORALS

1. Bond, Ernest W. 1224096 Dropped 27th.
2. Ring, Lee J. 1224085 " 27th.
3. O'Connell, Jeremiah 1202024 " 27th.

COOKS.

1. Carole, William T. 1201245 Dropped 27
2. Bond, Charles A. 1224087 " 27
3.

HORSESHOER

1. Jones, Harry M. 1345979 Dropped 10th

MECHANICS

1. Leshner, Benjamin H. 1808291 " 10th

WAGONERS

1. Snyder, Robert E. 1806242 " 10th

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Benner, Harold R. 48957 Dropped 10
2. Littlefield, Fred C. 1687900 " 10
3. Marin, Walter 1656877 " 10
4. Snow, Charles S. 1684326 " 10

PRIVATES

1. Andersom, Oscar E. 1686812 Dropped 10
2. Attere, Anthony 1039465 " 10
3. Bacon, Edward F. 4296516 " 10
4. Bean, George A. 4295835 " 10
5. Berry, Jefferson C. 3656611 " 10
6. Burton, Joseph C. 2036451 " 10
7. Chubra, Michael 1756339 " 10
8. Dively, James J. 1808251 " 10

FINAL ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS DETACHMENT, 102ND ENGINEERS, APRIL 3rd, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

COLONEL

1. Crimmins, Thomas

LIEUTENANT COLONEL

1. Conrow, William S.

MAJOR

1. Lane, William E. Jr.
2. Snyder, George D.

CAPTAINS

1. Dieges, Charles A.
2. Ross, William A.
3. Odell, LeRoy L.
4. Ellis, Franklin

1st Lieutenants.

1. Whelpley, David.
2. Armington, John R. Trans To Co E

2nd Lieutenant.

1. Ballard, Charles A. Jr.

Regt'l Sgt. Maj.

1.	Eversman, Frederick	1202528
2.	Secor, Clarence H.	1201482

Master Engr. Sr. Gr.

1.	LeGon, Edward C.E.	1201155
2.	Daiker, Walter	1201156
3.	White, Bennie C.	1201157
4.	Dunagan, James H.	1201160
5.	Johnson, John A.F.	1201166
6.	Atkind, Frederick J.	1201275

Master Engr. Jr. Gr.

1.	Elkan, Harry	1201158
2.	Mead, William A.	1201159
3.	Samples, Ralph M.	1201161
4.	Peters, Evelyn W.	1201162
5.	Fowler, Ray F.	1201163
6.	Domis, Gustav F.	1201164
7.	Rierdon, Bartholomew	1201165
8.	Kaiser, Frank	1201951
9.	Barry, John J.	1201175
10.	Gray, William A.	2439372
11.	Murphy, George T.	1202433
12.	Gabriel, Otto E. Jr.	1222576

Regt'l Sup. Sgt.

1.	McBride, Thomas J	1201174
2.	Finnegan, Frank A.	1202203

Batt'l Sgt. Maj.

1.	Kelly, Frank L.	1202019
2.	Williams, Elmer E.	1201284

1st Sergeant.

1.	Massey, Melvin	1201511

Sgt. 1st Cl.

1.	Greeley, Edwin L.	1201172
2.	Tully, James M.	1202625
3.	Haehl, Robert H.	1201936
4.	Lankin, Walter J.	1222994

Sgt. Bugler.

1.	Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169

SHEET. #2. Roster odf Headquarters, 102nd Engineers .

COLOR. SGT.

1. McDermott, Edward M. 1201168
2. Howland, Charles A. 1225148

MESS SGT.

1. Diets, Herbert A. 1201188

SUPPLY SGT.

1. Dyckman, DeWitt C. 1224081

STABLE SGT.

1. Diersing, William A. 1201173

SERGEANTS

1. Johnston, George M. 1201176
2. Levin, Abraham 1201214
3. Magill, William H. 1201941
4. Schieber, Edward G. 1201354

CORPORALS

1. Murtaugh, Paul 1202482
2. Jackson, Wheeler R. 1201209
3. McGowan, William 1201184
4. O'Leary, Daniel J. 1201186
5. Petrie, Chester H. 1202352
6. McGrath, William J. 1201217
7. Jackson, Andrew M. 2873461 from H. & S. 102 Depot Brigade per S.O. 94, April 2/19

COOKS

1. Goldberg, Louis 1201189
2. Hanna, William H. 1201622
3. Robinson, Arthur D. 1201285
4.

HORSESHOER

1. Whitman, Frank S. 1221139

SADDLER

1. Wilson, Robert C. 1201179

MECHANICS

1. Cox, Sherman B. 1558441 from H. & S. 102 Depot Brigade per S.O. 94 April 2/19
2. Sanders, Harry A. 1222586

WAGONERS

1. Blunkall, Emory B. 1201196
2. Cardarelli, Peter J. 1201198
3. Connors, John 1201201
4. Dietsch, Chester L. 1201182
5. Levendosky, Frank S. 1201213
6. Walsh, Stephen F. 1201187
7. Steinle, Nelson 1201228

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Badinelli, Adolph A. 1201192
2. Beggins, Hugh 1201829
3. Diffley, ~~XXXXX~~ Francis M. 1201998
4. Grant, Charles D. 1201207
5. Gray, Henry P. 1201408
6. Hurst, William,H. 1201789
7. Petrie, Ellis D. 1202353
8. Rutherford, Robert 1201224
9. Ryan, George T. 1201225
10. Steinhardt, Edgar M. 1202617
11. Widlund, John F. 1201177

PRIVATES

1. Bienenzucht, Mitchell 1201195
2. Bowyer, George W. 1558928 from H. & S. 102 Depot Brigade per S.O. 94 Apr. 2/19.
3. Carey, Joseph M. 1201199
4. Graham, Goodwin 4296875

SHEET # 3. ROSTER OF HEADQUARTERS, 102ND ENGINEERS, APRIL 3RD.1919.

PRIVATES

5.	Heintx, Godfrey	3662137 Transf. fr. Co. 102 Depot Brigade per SO 93 Apr. 2/19
6.	Newman, Christopher	1201221
7.	Nichols, Edward M.	2692008 Transf. fr. Co. 102 Depot Brigade per SO 93 Apr. 2/19.
8.	Rosenthal, Lawrence	1202035
9.	Shefner, Juda	162706 Transf. fr. Co. 102 Depot Brigade per SO 93 Apr. 2/19
10.	Stogard, Christian	5[illegible]9483 Transf. fr. Co. 102 Depot Brigade per SO 93 Apr. 2/19
11.	Tracey, Michael E.	1201231
12.	Troughas, Louie	1201332
13.	Trumbull, Leon V.	1201634
14.	White, Joseph M.	1202143

D. W. Kelaher
1st Lt. 102nd Engineers.

Camp Upton, N.Y. April 3rd 1919.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 181-50

Band, 102nd Engrs

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

Initial

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Band
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of Sept. 8 191

Signature
Edward B. Whittlesey,
Captain, 102nd Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1.	Bolster, William A.	1222589	Mus. 2d Cl.	S.D. with Engr. Tr.
2	Brady, John R.	1201487	Band Sgt.	" " Co. B
3	Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169	Sgt. Bugler	" " Hdq. Det.
4	Colgan, Chester AA	1222556	Mus. 3d Cl.	" " Engr. Tr.
5	DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	Mus. 3d Cl.	" " Co. B
6	Eagan, John C.	1201319	Band Corp.	" " Co. A
7	Eagan, Wm. T.	1201325	2 "	" " " "
8	Easson, Wm. M.	1222606	Cook	" " Engr. Tr.
9	Emery, Geo. G.	1222607	Mus. 2d Cl.	" " " "
10	Flynn, Bartholomew	1201488	Band Sgt.	" " Co. B
11	Flynn, Jeremiah Jr	1201507	Band Corp.	" " " "
12	Geary, Walter H.	1201546	Mus. 3d Cl.	Abs. sk. in hosp.
13	Hernandez, Jos.	1202542	" 2d "	S.D. with Co. F
14	Hill, Raymond C.	1201328	Band Corp.	" " " A
15	Keane, James T.	1202555	Mus. 3d Cl.	" " " F
16	Mallar, Nathan	1201642	Band Corp.	" " " B
17	Miner, Howard B.	1201342	Mess Sgt.	" " " A
18	Pasqualone, Domenico	1690588	Mus. 3d Cl.	" " " E
19	Raymond, Louis P.	1687944	" 1st Cl.	" " " A
20	Rechten, John E.	1201287	Cook	" " " A
21	Roome, Charles R.	1201663	Mus. 3d Cl.	" " " B
22	Stremel, Herbert A.	1202490	Mus. 1st Cl.	" " " F
23	Tyler, Walter R.	1201687	" 2d Cl.	" " " B

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Band
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October 1918

Signature Edward P. Whittlesey
Captain, 102nd Engineers
Personnel Adjutant

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Bolster, William A.	1222589	Mus. 2d Cl.	S. D. with Engr. Tr.
2	Brady, John R.	1201487	Band Sgt.	" " Reg. Hdq.
3	Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169	Sgt. Bugler	" " " "
4	Colgan, Chester A.	1222556	Mus. 3d Cl.	Sk. in Hosp.
5	DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	" " "	S. D. with Reg. Hdq.
6	Duncan, Edward W.	1201976	Mess Sgt.	" " Co. D.
7	Eagan, John C.	1201319	Band Corp.	" " Co. A
8	Eagan, Wm. E.	1201325	" "	" " " "
9	Easson, Wm. M.	1222606	Cook	" " Engr. Tr.
10	Emery, George G.	1222607	Mus. 2d Cl.	" " " "
11	Flynn, Bartholomew	1201488	Band Sgt.	" " Co. B
12	Flynn, Jeremiah	1201507	Band Corp.	" " " "
13	Hill, Raymond C.	1201328	" "	" " " A
14	Keane, James T.	1202555	Mus. 3d Cl.	Sk. in Hosp.
15	Pasqualone, Domenico	1690588	Mus. 3d Cl.	S. D. with Co. E
16	Raymond, Louis P.	1687944	Mus. 1st Cl.	" " " A
17	Rechten, John E.	1201287	Cook	" " " A
18	Roome, Charles R.	1201663	Mus. 3d Cl.	" " " B
19	Tyler, Walter R.	1201687	Mus. 2d Cl.	" " " B

(Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Band
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature Edward B. Whittlesey
Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U. S. Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
(Unassigned Officer)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Bolster, William A.	1222589	Mus2Cl. Band.	
2	Brady, John R.	1201487	Band Sgt."	Fur. since 23rd.
3	Colgan, Chester A.	1222556	Mus3Cl. "	Abs. sk. since Oct. 15th.
4	DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	Mus3Cl. "	Fur. since 23rd.
5	Duncan, Edward W.	1201976	Ms. Sgt. "	
6	Eagan, John C.	1201319	BandCpl. "	
7	Eagan, William	1201325	" " "	
8	Easson, William E.	1222606	Cook "	Abs. sk. since 21st.
9	Emery, George G.	1222607	Mus2Cl. "	
10	Flynn, Bartholomew	1201488	BandSgt. "	
11	Flynn, Jeremiah Jr.	1201507	BandCpl. "	
12	Hernandez, Joseph	1202542	Mus2Cl. "	Joined on 19th.
13	Hill, Raymond C.	1201328	BandCpl. "	
14	Keane, James P.	1202555	Mus3Cl. "	
15	Wallar, Nathan	1201642	BandCpl. "	Joined 22nd.
16	Pasqualone, Domenico	1690588	Mus3Cl. "	
17	Raymond, Louis P.	1687944	Mus1Cl. "	
18	Rechten, John E.	1201287	Cook "	
19	Roome, Charles	1201663	Mus3Cl. "	
20	Stremel, Herbert	1201490	Mus1Cl. "	Joined 22nd.
21	Tyler, Walter R.	1201687	Mus2Cl. "	
22	Whelan, Edward A.	1201754	Band Cpl."	Joined 17th Sept.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1	Coffey, Thomas F.	1201169	Sgt. Bug. Band	Dropped 20th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

BAND
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Edmund Scottow

CAPT. 102nd ENGRS. PERSONNEL OFFICER
ROW ADJUTANT.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1.	Berglund, John	1201990	Sgt. Band	Joined 9th
2.	Bolster, William A.	1222589	Mus2Cl."	
3.	Brady, John R.	1201487	Sgt. "	Rejoined 5th
4.	Colligan, Chester A.	1222556	Mus3Cl."	Joined 1st
5.	Cody, George H.	186337	" "	Joined 12th
6.	DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	" "	Joined 5th
7.	Duncan, Edward W.	1201976	Ms.Sgt."	
8.	Eagan, John C.	1201319	Mus3Cl "	
9.	Eagan, William	1201325	Corpl."	
10.	Easson, William E.	1222606	Cook "	Joined 9th.
11.	Emery, George G.	1222607	Mus2Cl."	
12.	Fielding, William	1656324	Mus3Cl."	Joined 9th
13.	Flynn, Bartholomew	1201488	Sgt. "	
14.	Flynn, Jeremiah, Jr.	1201507	Cpl. "	
15.	Geary, Walter H.	1201546	Mus3Cl."	Joined 10th.
16.	Hernandez, Joseph	1202542	Mus2Cl."	Rejoined 20th.
17.	Hill, Raymond C.	1201328	Cpl. "	
18	Keane, James T.	1202555	Mus3Cl."	
19	Lincecum, Ollie	1424867	Mus3Cl."	Joined 19th
20	Mallar, Nathan	1201642	Cpl. "	
21	Miller, Earl L.	2789238	Mus3Cl."	Joined 19th
22	Pasqualone, Domenicco	1690588	Mus3Cl."	
23	Raymond, Louis P.	1687944	Mus1Cl."	
24	Rechten, John E.	1201287	Cook "	
25	Roome, Charles	1201663	Mus3Cl."	
26	Sellani, Petro	3175094	Mus3Cl."	Joined 11th.
27	Stromel, Herbert	1201490	Mus1Cl."	
28	Tyler, Walter R.	1201687	Mus2Cl."	[illegible]
29	Whelan, Edward A.	1201754	Cpl. "	
30	Weston, John F.	3007814	Mus3Cl."	Joined 21st.
31	Cant, Andrew	1201517	Mus3Cl."	Joined 10th.
32	ROGERS, JOHN J.	1201662	Mus 3Cl "	
33	CALMZA, JOSEPH	1691264	Mus 3Cl "	
34	GILLIGAN, RAY H.	2659737	Mus 3Cl "	

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1	Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Mus3Cl.	Band	Dropped 21st.

ROSTER OF BAND 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31ST. ~~XXXX~~ 1919.

MESS SERGT.

1. Duncan, Edward W. 1201976

BAND SERGT.

1. Brady, John R. 1201487
2. Flynn, Barthelemew 1201488
3. Berglund, John L. 1201990
4. Taylor, Charles K. # 367139
   Joined 10th DS 27 Div. 17th

BAND CORPORALS

1. Regan, William T. 1201325
2. Flynn, Jeremiah H. Jr. 1201507
3. Hill, Raymond C. 1201328
4. Maller, Nathan H. 1201642
5. Whelan, Edward A. 1201754
6. Rogers, John J. 1201662
7.

COOKS

1. Easson, William N. 1222606
2. Rechten, John E. 1201287
3.

MUSICIAN 1ST CLASS

1. DeReberts, John J. 1201605
   Sk. in hops. since Dec. 31st.
2. Fielding, William 1656324
3. Gillman, Raymond H. 2659737
4. Keane, James T. 1202555
5. Raymond, Louis P. 1687944
6. Stremel, Herbert A. 1202490

MUSICIANS 2ND CL

1. Belster, William A. 1222589
2. Caunza, Joseph 1691264
3. Colgan, Chester A A 1222556
4. Regan, John C. 1201319
5. Emery, George G. 1222607
6. ~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~ ~~XXXXXXX~~
6. Tyler, Walter R. 1201687
7. Cant, Andrew M. 1201517

MUSICIANS 3RD CLASS

1. Cody, George R. 186337
   Abs.sk. in hosp. since 12th.
2. Geary, Walter H. 1201546
3. Lincecum, Ollie 1424867
4. Millerm Earl M. 2789238
5. Pasqualone, Dominick 1690588
6. Roeme, Charles M. 1201663
7. Selani, Petro 3175094
8. Weston, John F. 3007814

LOSSES

1. Hernandez, Joseph 1202542
   Dropped Jan. 7th.

1st. Lieut., 102nd Engineers,
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lembron, Sarthe, France
February 3rd, 1919.

Rosters for Feb
& Mar 1919 not found.

FINAL ROSTER OF BAND, 102nd ENGINEERS. ON APRIL 3rd,1919.

BAND SERGEANTS.

1. Brady, Joh n R. 1201487
2. Flynn, Batholomew 1201488
3. Taylor, Charles E. 367139

BAND CORPORALS.

1. Eagan, Wil liam T. 1201325
2. Flynn, Jeremiah H. Jr. 1201507
3. Hill, Raymond C. 1201328
4. Mallar, Nathan H. 1201642
5. Whelan, Edward A. 1201754
6. Rogers, John J. 1201622

COOKS.

1. Easson, William N. 1222606
2. Rechten, John E. 1201287

MUSICIANS 1st. CLASS

1. De Roberts , John J. 1201605
2. Keana, James T. 1201555
3. Stremel, Herbert A. 1202490

MUSICIANS 2nd CLASS

1. Bolster, William A. 1222589
2. Colgan, Chester A. 1222556
3. Eagen, John C. 1201319
4. Emery, George C. 1222607
5. Tyler, Walter R. 1201687
6. Cant, Andrew M. 1201517

MUSICIANS 3rd CLASS

1. Geary, Walter H. 1201546 Transfd. Conv. Center per SO #1 Apr 3/19.
2. Roome, Charles M. 1201663

LOSSES DURING MONTH.

MUSICIANS 3rd CLASS

1. Lineeum, Ollie, 14 24867

D. Whelpley.
1st. Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

DEMOBILIZED

AG RAC M F 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

San. Det. 102nd Engrs.

(formerly San Det 22 Engrs. N.Y.N.G.)

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of SANITARY DETACHMENT

of the 102nd Regt. U. S. Engrs.

from the 31st *day of* August *191* 7

to the 31st *day of* October *191* 7

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Nov. 14-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of SANITARY DETACHMENT of the 102nd Regt. U. S. Engineers.

Army of the United States from the **31st** day of **August** , 191 7(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October , 191 7

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Name of this regiment changed from 22nd N.Y.Engrs.,N.G., to 102nd Regt. U.S.Engrs., pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,October 1, 1917.
Major,			
Emanuel Goldstein,	Apr 13/17		On leave of absence from Oct.19,1917 to and incl. Oct.26,1917.S.O.33, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A., Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Oct.8,1917.
1st Lieut.,			
Charles D. Bles,	Jul 15/15		Returned from D.S. at Ft. Ben.J. Harrison,Ind. to duty, Sept. 12,1917. S.O. 70, Hdqtrs.,M.O.T.C.
Albion J. Fitzgerald	Jun 15/17		
Willis R. McCroskery	May 22/17		
Sergeants,			
Fred H. Bartels	Mar 3/13		
Peter F. Toale	Oct 26/14		
William McAdam	Jun 24/16		Trfd. to San.Det.102nd U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74thRegt.N.Y.Inf.Oct. 18,1917,pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. October 1,1917.

Corporal,		
Martin A. Fink,	Apr 19/15	Promoted from Pvt.1st Cl. to rank of Corp.,pursuant to 1st Ind. from Div.Surgeon, 27th Div.,U.S.A., dated Sept. 28, 1917, or Oct.1,1917. O 1.
Privates, 1st Cl.		
Benson, Edward F.	Jun 19/16	
Halpin, Joseph A.	Jun 21/16	
Harrison, Alfred C.	Apr 16/17	
Jacobson, Nicholas M.	Apr 23/17	
Martineau, Edward C.	May 4/17	
Morrow, Arthur J.	Jun 19/16	
Maldowney, Francis J.	Nov 30/14	
O'Brien, James C.	Jul 20/14	
Privates,		
Benson, Walter E.	Jun 18/17	
Branigan, Joseph P.	Jan 13/14	
Curtis, James C.	Jun 22/16	Trfd. to San.Det.,102d U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74th Regt.N.Y.Inf.Oct. 18,1917,pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct.1,1917.
DeLaplante, James H.	July 1/16	Trfd. to San.Det.,102nd U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74th Regt.N.Y.Inf.Oct. 18,1917, pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Oct.1,1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gibbons, Edward H.	Apr 23/17		Trfd. to San.Det.,102nd U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74th Regt. N.Y.Inf. Oct.18,1917, pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Oct.1,1917.
Hansen, Fred A.	Apr 9/17		
Hinchey, Joseph F.	Jul 13/17		
Klein, Harry H.	Mar 29/17		
MacClelland, Les H.	Nov 15/15		Trfd. to San.Det.,102d U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74th Regt.N.Y.Inf. Oct.18,1917, pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A., Camp Wadsworth, S.C.,Oct.1,1917.
McGavis, Frank.	Oct. 7/17		Assigned to San.Det.,74th Regt.N.Y. Inf. at Camp Wadsworth,Oct.7,1917. Trfd. to San.Det.,102d U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74th Regt.N.Y.Inf. Oct.18,1917, pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Oct.1,1917.
Messemer, Edward.	Jul 13/17		
Minet, Edward L.	May 4/17		
Spector, Albert.	Apr 17/17		Trfd. to San.Det.,102d U.S.Engrs. from San.Det.,74th Regt.N.Y.Inf. Oct.18,1917, pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A., Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Oct.1,1917.
Starke, Richard L.	Jun 4/17		

Sweeney, Lawrence A.	Jul 9/17	
Trsch, Carl.	Jul 10/15	
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	Mar 23/17	Reduced from Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt. as per G O 1.,Oct.1,1917.
Sergeant, 1st Cl.,		Changes since August 31,1917.
Henry A. Mund,	Apr 12/15	Sgt.1stCl. Henry A. Mund, trfd. as Sgt.1stCl. from San.Det. 102d U.S. Engrs. to Field Hospital Co. No. 8, pursuant to G.O. 9, Hdqtrs.,76th Div.,U.S.A.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C., dated Oct.1,1917, or Oct.10.1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: October 31, 1917.

E. Goldstein

Major, M. C.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS:

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Standard

E. Goldstein

Major, Sanc

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of SANITARY DETACHMENT

of the 102nd Regt. U. S. Engrs.

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 1 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.
3—882

MUSTER ROLL of SANITARY DETACHMENT of the 102nd Regt. U. S. Engineers.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October , 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December , 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major,			
Emanuel Goldstein,	Apr 13/17		
1st Lieut.,			
Charles D.Bles,	Jul 15/15		On leave of absence from Nov. 9,1917. to and incl. Nov.16,1917. S.O. 26, Hdqtrs. 27th Div.,U.S.A., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov.5,1917.
Albion J.Fitzgerald	Jun 15/17		
Willis R.McCroskery	May 22/17		On leave of absence from Nov.28,1917 to and incl. Dec.2,1917. Auth. 2nd Ind.Hq.102d U.S.Engrs.Nov.24,1917.
Sergeants,			
Fred H. Bartels	Mar 3/13		On furlough from Dec. 10,1917 to and incl. Dec. 25,1917.Auth.Bulletin 47,Hq.,27th Div.,Nov.4,1917.
Peter F.Toale	Oct 26/14		On 10 day furlough since Dec. 28, 1917. Auth. Bulletin 47,Hq.,27th Div.,Nov.4,1917.
August M.Fink	Apr 19/15		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Nov 26,1917 Auth S O # 115 Hq 27th Div Nov 26,1917.
Corporal,			

Francis J.Muldowney	Nov 30/14	Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl Nov 22,1917 Auth 1st Ind Div Surg Office 27th Div Nov 22,1917. On furlough from Nov 28,1917 to Dec 7,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Privates, 1st Cl.,		
Benson, Edward F.	Jun 19/16	
Halpin, Joseph A.	Jun 21/16	On furlough from Nov 24,1917 to Dec 3,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Harrison, Alfred C.	Apr 16/17	On furlough from Dec 5,1917. to Dec 14,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Jacobson, Nicholas M.	Apr 23/17	
Martineau, Edward C.	May 4/17	On furlough from Nov 20,1917 to Nov 29,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Morrow, Arthur J.	Jun 19/16	
O'Brien, James C.	Jul 20/14	On furlough from Nov 13,1917 to Nov 22,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	Mar 23/17	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Nov 22,1917 Auth 1st Ind Div Surg Office 27th Div Nov 22,1917. On furlough from Dec 20,1917 to Dec 29,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates,			
Benson, Walter S.	Jun 18/17		On 10 day furlough from Dec 31,1917 Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4, 1917.
Branigan, Joseph P.	Jan 13/14		
Curtis, James C.	Jun 22/16		
DeLaplante, James H.	Jul 1/16		Trfd as Pvt to Remount Depot 307 Enlisted Veterinary Corps N A on Nov 21,1917. S O #102 Hq 27th Div Nov 13,1917 Trfd fr Remount Depot 307 Enlisted Veterinary Corps N A Bn Dec 25,1917 S O #141 Hq 27th Div Dec 22,1917.
Gibbons, Edward H.	Apr 23/17		
Hansen, Fred W.	Apr 9/17		
Hinchey, Joseph F.	Jul 13/17		On furlough fr Nov 8,1917 to Nov 17,1917 Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Klein, Harry R.	Mar 29/17		
McGavis, Frank	Oct 7/17		
Messemer, Edward	Jul 13/17		On furlough fr Dec 9,1917 to Dec 18,1917.Both days incl.Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4,1917.
Starke, Richard L.	Jun 4/17		
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	Jul 9/17		
Trach, Carl	Jul 16/15		

C H A N G E S S I N C E O C T O B E R 31, 1917.

Sergeant,1st Cl.,		
William McAdam,	Jun 24/16	Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt Nov 16,1917 S O #106 Hq 27th Div Nov 16,1917. Trfd as Sgt 1 Cl to Div Surg Office Hq 27th Div on Nov 20,1917 S O #106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17,1917.
Privates,		
MacClelland, Lea H.	Nov 15/15	Trfd as Pvt to 102d Trains and Military Police 27th Div on Nov 20, Camp Wadsworth,S.C. 1917 S O #106 Hq 27th Div Nov 17,1917.
Minet, Edward L.	May 4/17	Discharged Nov 24,1917.(Dependent Relatives)Auth 5th Ind Hq 27th Div Nov 6,1917. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Spector, Albert	Apr 17/17	Trfd as Pvt to Remount Depot 307 Enlisted Veterinary Corps N A on Nov 21,1917 S O #102 Hd 27th Div Nov 13,1917. Camp Wadsworth,S.C.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31,1917.

E Goldstein

Major, M.C., N.G.U.S.,

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS:

ACCOUTERMENTS:

CLOTHING: Good

E Goldstein

Major M.C.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE. It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG WAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of this pay roll must be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet of Army Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied upon the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded only in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of SANITARY DETACHMENT *of the* 102nd Regt., U.S. Engineers,

from the 31st *day of* December, 19[illegible]

to the 28th *day of* February, 19[illegible]

RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-17—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of SANITARY DETACHMENT of the 102nd Regt., U.S. Engineers,

Army of the United States from the 31st, day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Major			
Emanuel Goldstein	Apr. 13/17		
1st Lieut.,			
Charles D. Bles,	Jul. 15/15	Absent	L of A, Feb. 16 to Feb 26, 1918 per S.O.# 45 Hq. 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated 2/14/18 extended 5 days S.O.#51 Hq 27th Div Camp Wadsworth, S.C. dated 2/20/18
Albion J. Fitzgerald	Jun. 15/17		
Willis R. McCroskery	May 22/17		
Sergeants,			
Fred H. Bartels,	Mar. 3/ 13		#1202643
Peter F. Toale,	Oct. 26/14		#1202644 On furlough fr Dec. 28, 1917 to Jan. 6, 1918 both days incl Auth Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
August M. Fink,	Apr. 19/15		#1202645 On furlough fr Feb. 2, 1918 to Feb. 11, 1918 both days incl Auth. Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Corporal			
Francis J. Muldowney,	Nov. 30/14		#1202646
Privates 1st Class			
Benson, Edward F.	Jun. 19/16		#1202647 On furlough fr Jan. 19, 1918 to

		Jan. 28,1918 both days incl Auth. Bulle-tin 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Harrison, Alfred C.	Apr. 16/17	#1202648
Jacobson, Nicholas M.	Apr. 23/17	#1202649 On furlough fr Jan. 22,1918 to Jan. 31,1918 both days incl Auth. Bullet-in 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Martineau, Edward C.	May 4/ 17	#1202650
Morrow, Arthur J.	Jun. 19/16	#1202651 On furlough fr Jan. 11,1918 to Jan. 20,1918 both days incl Auth Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
O'Brien, James C.	Jul. 20/16	#1202652
Trach, Carl	Jul. 16/15	#1202653 Promoted to grade of Pvt. 1st Cl. fr Pvt. O #4, Feb. 16th, 1918.
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	Mar. 23/17	#1202654 On D.S. with Co. A 102d U.S. Engrs. at Glassy Rock Rifle Range, S.C. fr Jan. 14, to Feb. 8,1918 Verb. Order Col. Vanderbilt, Jan. 13th, 1918.
Privates		
Benson, Walter S.	Jun. 18/17	#1202655 On furlough fr Dec. 31,1917 to Jan. 9,1918 both days incl Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Branigan, Joseph P.	Jan. 13/14	#1202656 On furlough fr Feb. 10. to Feb. 19,1918 both days incl Auth Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Blankenburg, Clarence L.	Feb. 7/16	#1202657 Trfd. to this Det. fr Co. F 102d U.S. Engrs. Jan 1,1918 per S.O. 43 Hq 102d U.S. Engrs. Dec. 29,1917 On D.S. as member of Div. Athletic Team to com-pete in games at New York, N.Y. fr Jan. Jan. 19 to Jan 23,1918 both days incl.,

			Auth. Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div., Nov. 4th, 1917.
Curtis, James C.	Jun. 22/16	Present	#1202658 On 10 day furlough since Feb. 24,1918 Auth Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
DeLaplante, James H.	Jul. 1/16	Present	#1202659 On 10 day furlough since Feb. 21,1918 Auth Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Gibbons, Edward H.	Apr. 23/17		#1202660 On furlough fr Feb. 13, to Feb. 22,1918 both days incl Auth Bull -etin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov. 4th, 1917.
Hansen, Fred W.	Apr. 9/17		#1202661 On furlough fr Jan. 8, to Jan. 17,1918 both days incl Auth Bull -etin 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov. 4th, 1917.
Hinchey, Joseph F.	Jul. 13/17		#1202662
Klein, Harry R.	Mar. 29/17		#1202663 On furlough fr Jan. 30, to Feb. 8,1918 both days incl Auth Bull -etin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov. 4th, 1917.
Messemer, Edward	Jul. 13/17		#1202664
Shay, Lester J.	Sept. 8/14		#1202665 Trfd. to this Det. fr San. Det. 71 N.Y.Inf. Jan. 1,1918 per S.O. 147 Hq 27th Div. Dec. 28,1917. On D. S. as member of Div. Athletic Team to compete in games at New York, N.Y. fr Jan. 19, to 28,1918 both days incl. Auth. Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov. 4, 1917.
Starke, Richard L.	Jun. 4/17		#1202666
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	Jul. 9/17		#1202667

CHANGES SINCE DECEMBER 31, 1917.

Private 1st Class,		
Halpin, Joseph A,	Jun, 21/16	Trfd. fr this Det. to San. Det. 102d Trains and Military Police, Feb. 12th, 1918, per S.O. 40 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Feb. 9th, 1918.
Private		
McGavis, Frank	Oct. 7/17	Trfd. fr this Det to San. Squad #2 Feb. 14th,1918 per S.O.9 Hq 27th Div. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Jan. 9th, 1918., in compliance with letter from War Dept., dated Dec. 28th, 1917.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.,

DATE: February 28th, 1918.

E. Holdsten

Major, M.C., N.G.,

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS:

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

E. Holdsten

Major, M.C. N.G.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also cause the roll to signed by the proper officer, that the statements are recorded in the columns provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

Rosters from 1 March 18 to 30 June 18 not found on file.

Original

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Sanitary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature W.S.Conrow,

Lieut.-Colonel.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bles, Charles B.		Capt. San.Det.	D/ with 1st.Batt. Abeel, France
Fitzgerald, Albion J.		1stLt. " "	" " 2nd.Batt. St.Laurent "
Goldstein, Emanuel		Maj. " "	Student at school, Medical Sect Longue, Franee
McCroskey, Willis R.		1st.Lt." "	D/ with DC 2ndBatt St.Laurent.
Bartels, Fred H.	1202643	Sgt. " "	" " 2ndBatt St.Laurent
Benson, Edward F.	1202647	Pvt1cl " "	" " 1stBatt, Abeel
Bensom, Walter S.	1202655	Pvt " "	" " " " " "
Blankenburg, Clarence L	1202657	" " "	" " 2ndBatt St Laurent
Boyser, Frederick C	1201376	" " "	" " " " " "
Branigan, Joseph P.	1202656	" " "	" " 1st " Abeel.
Curtis, James C.	1202658	" " "	" " 2nd " St. Laurent.
DeLaplante, James W	1202659	" " "	" " 1st." Abeel.
Fink, Martin A.	1202645	Sgt. " "	" " 2nd." St. Laurent.
Fitzpatrick, Frank T.	1200017	Pvt. " "	" " 1st." Abeel.
Gibbons, Edward H.	1202660	" " "	" " 2nd " St. Laurent.
Greaney, Daniel	374189	" " "	" " " " " "
Hansen, Fred W.	1202661	" " "	" " " " " "
Heffernan, Frank E.	1216659	" " "	" " 1st " Abeel.
Hinchey, Joseph F.	1202662	" " "	" " " " "
Klein, Harry R.	1202663	" " "	" " 2nd." St. Laurent.
Martineau, Edward C.	1202650	"1cl. " "	" " 1st " Abeel.
Messemer, Edward C.	1202664	Pvt " "	" " " " "
Morrow, Arthur J.	1202651	"1cl." "	" " 2nd. " St. Laurent
Muldowney, Francis J.	1202646	Corp " "	" " 1st. " ~~St./Laurent~~ Abeel
Mund, Harry A.	1223184	Sgt1cl" "	" " Hdqt.@ Oudezelle,
O'Brien, James C.	1202652	Pvt1cl" "	" " 2nd. " St. Laurent.
Starke, Richard L.	1202666	Pvt. " "	" " " " " "
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	1202667	" " "	" " 1st. " Abeel.
Toale, Peter F.	1202644	Sgt. " "	" " " " "
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	1202654	Pvt1cl" "	" " 2nd " St. Laurent
Wessell, Herman	377064	Pvt. " "	" " 1st. " Abeel.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of SANITARY DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature W. S. Conrow.

W. S. CONROW.

LT. COLONEL.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bles, Charles B.		Capt	SanDet NG	D with 1st Bn Watterdal, France
Fitzgerlad, Albien J.		1stLt	" "	D with 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Goldstein, Emanuel		Maj	" "	Hilleheek, Belgium
McCroskey, Willie R.		1stLtDC	" "	D with 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Bartels, Fred H.	1202643	Sgt.	" "	D with 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Benson, Edward F.	1202647	Pvt 1 Cl	"	D " 1st " Watterdal, France
Benson, Walter S.	1202655	Pvt	" "	" " " " " "
Blankenburg, Clarence L.	1202657	Pvt	2 "	" " 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Boyser, Frederick, C.	1201378	Pvt	" "	" " " " " "
Branigan, Joseph P.	1202656	"	" "	" " 1st " Watterdal, France
Curtis, James C.	1202658	"	" "	" " 2nd " Semank, Belgium
DeLapente, James H.	1202659	"	" "	" " 1st Bn Watterdal, France
Fink, Martin A.	1202645	Sgt	E "	" " 2nd " Semank, Belgium
Fitzpatrick, Frank T.	1200017	Pvt	" "	" " 1st " Watterdal, France
Gibbons, Edward H.	1202660	"	" C "	" " 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Greaney, Daniel	3[illegible]89	"	" "	" " " " " "
Hansen, Fred W	1202661	"	" "	" " " " " "
Harrison, Alfred C.	1202648	"	" "	" " Headquarters. Hilleheek, Belgium
Heffernan, Frank E.	1216659	"	" "	" " 1st Bn Watterdal, France.
Hinchey, Joseph F.	1202662	"	" "	" " " " " "
Klein, Harry R.	1202663	"	" "	" " 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Martineau, Edward C	1202650	Pvt 1 Cl	"	" " 1st " Watterdal, France.
Messemer, Edward C.	1202664	Pvt	"	" " " " " "
Morrow, Arthur	1202651	Pvt 1st Cl	"	" " 2nd " Semank, Belgium
Muldowney, Francis J.	1202646	Corp	"	" " 1st " Watterdal, France.
Mund, Henry A.	1223184	Sgtl Cl	"	" " Headquarters, Hilleheek, Belgium
O'Brien, James C.	1202652	Pvt 1 Cl	"	" " 2nd Bn Semank, Belgium
Starke, Richard L.	1202666	Pvt	"	" " " " " "
Sweeney, Laurence A.	1202667	Pvt	"	" " 1st " Watterdal, France
Teale, Peter F.	1202644	Sgt.	"	" " 1st " " "
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	1202654	Pvt 1 Cl	"	" " 2nd " Semank, Belgium
Wessell, Herman	377064	Pvt	"	" " Headquarters, Hilleheek, Belgium

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....SANITARY DETACHMENT.....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....AMER. E. F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918.

Signature [illegible]

E. PILLSBURY
Colonel
.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. K. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.			
Bles, Charles B.		Capt.	San Det	D with	1st Bn	St. Emilie France
Fitzgerald, Albion J.		1stLt	"	" "	2nd "	" " "
Goldstein, Emanuel		Maj	"	" "	Hdqrs	TempleauxLaFosse
McCroskey, Willis R.		1stLt	DC	" "	2nd Bn	St.Emilie, France
Bartels, Fred H.	1202643	Sgt.	San Det	" "	2nd Bn	St.Emilie France
Benson, Edward F.	1202647	Pvt1stCl	"	" "	" "	"
Benson, Walter S.	1202655	Pvt	"	" "	" "	"
Blankenburg, Clarence L.	1202657	"	"	" "	" "	"
Boyser, Frederick C.	1201378	"	"	" "	" "	"
Branigan, Joseph F.	1202656	"	"	" "	1st "	"
Curtis, James C.	1202658	"	"	" "	2nd "	"
DeLaPlante, James H.	1202659	" 1stCl	"	" "	1st "	"
Fink, Martin A.	1202645	Sgt	"	" "	2nd "	"
Fitzpatrick, Frank T.	1200017	Pvt	"	Abs"sk in hosp Gassed.		
Gibbons, Edward H.	1202660	"	"	D with	2nd Bn	St.Emilie France
Greaney, Daniel	374189	"	"	" "	" "	"
Hansen, Fred W.	1202661	"	"	" "	" "	"
Harrison, Alfred C.	1202648	Pvt1stCl	"	" "	Hdqts	TempleuxLa Fosse
Heffernan, Frank E.	1216659	Pvt	"	" "	1st Bn	St.Emilie, France
Hindley, Joseph F.	1202662	"	"	" "	" "	"
Kilen, Harry R.	1202663	"	"	" "	2nd "	"
Martineau, Edward C.	1202650	Pvt1stCl	"	" "	1st Bn	"
Messemer, Edward C.	1202664	Pvt	"	" "	" "	"
Morrow, Aarthur	1202651	Pvt	"	" "	2nd "	"
Muldowney, Francis J.	1202646	Corp	"	" "	1st "	"
Mund, Henry A.	1223184	Sgt1stCl	"	" "	Hdqrs	Templeux La Fosse
O'Brien, James C.	1202652	Pvt	"	" "	1st Bn	St. Emilie, Franc
Starke, Richard L.	1202666	Pvt	"	" "	" "	"
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	1202667	Pvt	"	" "	" "	"
Toale, Peter F.	1202644	Sgt.	"	" "	" "	"
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	1202654	Pvt1stCl	"	" "	2nd "	"
Wessell, Herman	377064	Pvt	"	" "	Hdqrs	Templeux La Fosse

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... SANITARY DETACHMENT .....
(Company, Troop or Detachment)

of ... 102ND ENGINEERS, 27 DIVISION .....
(Regiment, Corps, Department)

at ..... AMERICAN E. F. ?
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

RECEIVED
11 NOV 19
CENTRAL RECORDS

Signature .....
A. H. Acher, Colonel,
102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Bles, Charles B.		Capt.	San. Det. Abs. in Hosp., gassed.
Fitzgerald, Albion J.		1st Lt.	" " D. with 2nd Batt., Bellicourt.
Goldstein, Emanuel		Major	" " D. with Hdqtrs., Hamelet.
McCroskery, Willis R.		Capt.	D. C. D. " " "
Bartels, Fred H.	1202643	Sgt.	San. Det. D. " 2nd Bn., Bellicourt.
Benson, Edward F.	1202647	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " " " "
Benson, Walter S.	1202655	Pvt.	San. Det. " " 1st " Hamelet
Blankenburg, Clarence,	1202657	"	" " " " 2nd " Bellicourt.
Boiser, Frederick C.	1201378	"	" " " " " " "
Brannigan, Joseph F.	1202656	"	" " " " 1st " Hamelet
Curtis, James C.	1202658	"	" " Abs. in Hosp., gassed.
~~DeLaFlanta, James H.~~			
Fink, Martin A.	1202645	Sgt.	San. Det. D. with 2nd Bn., Bellicourt.
Gibbons, Edward H.	1202660	Pvt.	" " " " " " "
Greaney, Daniel	374189	"	" " Abs. in Hosp., gassed.
Hansen, Fred W.	1202661	"	" " D. with 2nd Bn., Bellicourt.
Harrison, Alfred C.	1202648	Pvt. 1 Cl.	" " " Hdqtrs., Hamelet
Heffernan, Frank E.	1216659	Pvt.,	San. Det. " " 1st Bn., Hamelet.
Hinchey, Joseph F.	1202662	"	" " " " " " " "
Klein, Harry R.	1202663	"	" " " " 2nd " Bellicourt
Martineau, Edward C.	1202650	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " 1st " Hamelet
Messemer, Edward C.	1202664	Pvt.	San. Det. Abs. sick in Hosp.
Morrow, Arthur	1202651	"	" " D. with Hdqtrs., Hamelet
Muldowney, Francis	1202646	Corp.	" " " " 1st Bn., "
Mund, Harry A.	1223184	Sgt. 1Cl.	" " " " " " "
O'Brien, James C.	1202652	Pvt.	San. Det. " " " " " "
Starke, Richard L.	1202666	"	" " " " " " " "
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	1202667	"	" " " " " " " "
Toale, Peter F.	1202644	Sgt.	" " " " " " " "
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	1202654	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " 2nd " Bellicourt
Wessell, Herman,	377064c	Pvt.	San. Det. " " Hdqtrs., Hamelet.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of VETERINARY DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 1918.

Signature A. H. Acher

A. H. Acher,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer

CENSORED
RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F.A.R.A.; Inf. N.A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Steckel, Henry	2nd Lt. Vet. C.	Att. 102nd Engineers, Hamelet
Roche, Claude J. 1231721	Farrier "	"
Scott, Raymond E. 1231725	Pvt. 1Cl. "	"
O'Connell, Stephen M. 1231724	Farrier "	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Medical Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Forces
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Edward Shattuck
Edward Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Bles, Charles D.	Capt. M.C.	~~1st Bn.~~ ~~M.O.~~ M.O.1st Bn.
2	Fitzgerald, Albion	" "	M.O. 2nd Bn.
3	Goldstein, Emanuel	Maj. "	Surgeon
4	Jones, Louis P.	1st Lt."	Joined 7th
5	McCroskery, Willis R.	Capt, D.C.	Dentist
1	Bartels, Fred H. 1202643	Sgt. M.C.	
2	Benson, Edward F. 1202647	Pvt1Cl "	
3	Blankenburg, Clarence 1202657	Pvt."	
4	Boyser, Frederick 1201378	Pvt. "	
5	Branigan, Joseph 1202656	" "	
6	Carey, Michael F. 4078772	" "	Joined 15th.
7	Curtis, James C. 1202658	" "	
8	Douglas, Harley H. 4002079	" "	Joined 15th.
9	England, Arvied 3805976	" "	Joined 15th.
10	Fink, Martin A. 1202645	Sgt. "	
11	Gibbons, Edward H. 1202660	Pvt. "	
12	Greaney, Daniel 374189	" "	
13	Hansen, Fred W. 1202661	" "	
14	Harrison, Alfred 1202648	Pvt1Cl."	
15	Heffernan, Frank 1202659	Pvt. "	
16	Hinchey, Joseph F. 1202662	Pvt1Cl."	
17	Klein, Harry E. 1202663	Pvt. "	
18	Martineau, Edward 1202650	Pvt1Cl."	
19	Morrison, Blaine 4077423	Pvt. "	Joined 15th.
20	Morrow, Arthur J. 1202651	Pvt1Cl."	
21	Muldowney, Francis 1202646	Cpl. "	
22	Mund, Henry A. 1228184	Sgt1Cl."	
23	O'Brien, James C. 1202652	Pvt. "	
24	Starke, Richard L. 1202666	Pvt1Cl."	
26	Toale, Peter 1202644	Sgt. "	
27	Waldvogel, Oscar 1202654	Pvt1Cl."	
28	Wessel, Herman 377064	Pvt. "	
	LOSSES DURING THE MONTH		
1	Messner, Edward 1202664	Pvt. M.C.	Dropped 27th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Veterinary Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Edward B Whittlesey
Edward B. Whittlesey,
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Steckel, Henry V.	2ndLt.Vet.C.	
1	O'Connell, Stephen 1231724	Farrier" "	
2	Roche, Claude J. 1231721	" "	
3	Scott, Raymond E. 1231725	PvtCl." "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of MEDICAL CORPS
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Edward S. Goldstein

CAPT. 102nd ENGRS. PERSONNEL OFFICER
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Bles, Charles D.		Capt. M.C.	M.O.1st Bn.
2 Fitzgerald, Albion		" " "	" " 2nd "
3 Goldstein, Emanuel		Maj. M.C.	Surgeon
~~4 Jones, Louis P.~~		~~1stLt. " "~~	
5 McCroskery, Willis R.		Capt. D.C.	Dentist.
1 Bartels, Fred H.	1202643	Sgt. M.C.	Joined 3rd
2 Benson, Edward F.	1202647	Pvt1Cl. " "	
3 Blankenburg, Clarence	1202657	Pvt. " "	
4 Boyser, Frederick	1201378	" " "	Joined 1st
5 Branigan, Joseph	1202656	" " "	
6 Carey, Michael F.	4078772	" " "	
7 Curtis, James C.	1202658	" " "	
8 Douglas, Harley H.	4002079	" " "	
9 England, Arvied	3805976	" " "	
10 Fink, Martin A.	1202645	Sgt. " "	
11 Gibbons, Edward H.	1202660	Pvt. " "	
12 Greaney, Daniel	374189	" " "	
13 Hansen, Fred W.	1202661	" " "	Joined 19th
14 Harrison, Alfred	1202648	Pvt1Cl. " "	
15 Heffernan, Frank	1216659	Pvt. " "	
16 Hinchey, Joseph	1202662	Pvt1Cl. " "	Rejoined 9th
17 Klein, Harry R.	1202663	Pvt. " "	Rejoined 3rd
18 Martineau, Edward	1202650	Pvt1Cl. " "	
19 Messemer, Edward C.	1202664	Pvt. " "	Joined 4th
20 Morrison, Blaine	4077423	" " "	
21 Morrow, Arthur J.	1202651	Pvt1Cl. " "	
22 Muldowney, Francis	1202646	Cpl. " "	
23 Pund, Henry A.	1228184	Sgt1Cl. " "	
24 O'Brien, James C.	1202652	Pvt. " "	
25 Starke, Richard L.	1202666	Pvt1Cl. " "	
26 Sweeney, Lawrence	1202667	Pvt. " "	
27 Toale, Peter	1202644	Sgt. " "	Rejoined 19th
28 Waldvogel, Oscar	1202654	Pvt1Cl. " "	
29 Wessel, Herman	377064	Pvt. " "	Fur since 21st.
30 BENSON, WALTER S.	1202655	PVT. " "	
31 FITZPATRICK, FRANK, T.	1202017	PVT " "	JOINED 6TH.

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H.

JONES, Louis P		1ST LT. M.C.	DROPPED
1 Cassel, Louis A.	1580984	Pvt. M.C.	Dropped 13th
2 Greene, Orral	1580993	" " "	Dropped 3rd

3/

RECEIVED
10 JANV 1919

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of VETERINARY DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of DECEMBER, 191 8.

Signature: Edward B. Whittlesey
(Edward B. Whittlesey)

Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel/Adjutant Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., E. A., Inf., N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Stookel, Henry V.	2ndLt. Vet. C.	
1	O'Connell, Stephen	1231724 Farrier " "	
2	Roche, Claude J.	1231721 " " "	
3	Scott, Raymond E.	1231725 PvtCl. " "	

RECEIVED
4 JAN 1919

ROSTER OF SANITARY DETACHMENT 102 ENGINEERS AT MIDNIGHT JAN. 31. 1919

CAPTAINS

1. Bles, Charles D.
2. Fitzgerald, Albion J.
3. Mc Croskery, Willis R.

1ST. LIEUT.

1. Jones, Louis P, Joined 31st.

Sergeants 1 Cl.

1. Mund, Henry A. 1223184

Sergeants.

1. Bartels, Fred H. 1202643
2. Fink, Martin A. 1202645

Privates 1 Cl.

1. Benson, Edward F. 1202642
2. Delaplante, James H.1202649 Rejoined 7th.
3. Harrison, Alfred C. 1202648
4. Hinchey, Joseph F. 1202662
5. Martineau, Edward C. 1202650
6. Morrow, Arthur J. 1202651
7. Starke, Richard L. 1202666
8. Waldvogel, Oscar W. 1202654

PRIVATES

1. Benson, Walter S. 1202655
2. Blankenburg, Clarence L. 1202657
3. Boyser, Frederick C.1201378
4. Branigan, Joseph P. 1202656
5. Carey, Michael F. 4078772
6. Curtis, James C. 1202658
7. Douglas, Harley H. 4002079
8. England, Arvied 3805976
9. Fitzpatrick, Frank T.1200017
10. Gibbons, Edward H. 1202660
11. Greaney, Daniel 374189
12. Hanson, Fred W. 1202661
13. Hefferman, Frank 1216659
14. Klein, Harry R. 1202663
15. Messemer, Edward C. 1202664
16. Morrison, Blaine B. 4077423
17. Muldowney, Francis 1202646
18. O'Brien, James C. 1202652
19. Sweeney, Lawrence A. 1202667
20. Wessel, Herman 377064
21. Teale, Peter F. 1202644

LOSSES DURING MONTH

PRIVATES

1. Cassel, Louis A. 1580094
2. Greene, Orral 1580993

MAJOR

1. Goldstein, Emanuel

Goldstein

1st. Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.
Lombron, Sarthe, France.
February 2nd, 1919.

ROSTER OF VETERNARY DETACHMENT ATTACHED TO 102ND ENGINEERS AT MIDNIGHT JAN 31, 1919.

LOSSES

2ND ~~Lieut~~. LIEUT.

1. Steckel, Henry F. Dropped Jan. 8th.

FARRIERS

1. O'Connell, Stephen M. 1231724 Dropped Jan. 11th
2. Reche, Claude J. 1231721 " " 11th.

PRIVATES 1ST CL.

1. Scott, Raymond E. 1231725 Dropped Jan. 11th.

1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France.
February 3rd, 1919.

Not a dup.

DEC 10 1920

ROSTER OF SANITARY DETACHMENT, 102ND ENGINEERS, LESS 2ND BATTALION AT MIDNIGHT

FEBRUARY 28th, 1919.

CAPTAINS

1. Bles, Charles D.
2. McCroskery, Willis R.

1st Lieutenants

1. Jones, Lewis P.

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. Hund, Henry A. 1223184

SERGEANTS

1. Fink, Martin A. 1202645

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Benson, Edward F. 1202647
2. De La Plante, James H. 1202659
3. Hinshey, Joseph F. 1202662
4. Martineau, Edward C. 1202650
5. Morrow, Arthur J. 1202651
6. Waldvogel, Oscar H. 1202654

PRIVATES

1. Benson, Walter S. 1202655
2. Boyser, Frederick C. 1201378
3. Branigan, Joseph P. 1202656
4. Carey, Michael F. 4078772
5. Douglas, Harley H. 4002079
6. England, Arvied 3803976
7. Fitzpatrick, Frank T. 1200017
8. Gibbons, Edward H. 1202660
9. Hansen, Fred W. 1202661
10. Heffernan, Frank E. 1202659
11. Klein, Harry R. 1202663
12. Messemer, Edward C. 1202664
13. Morrison, Blaine B. 4077423
14. Muldowney, Francis J. 1202646
15. O'Brien, James C. 1202652
16. Sweeney, Lawrence A. 1202667
17. Toale, Peter F. 1202644

1st Lieut.
[redacted], 102nd Engineers,
Acting Personnel adjutant.

Camp Wills, U.S.A.
March 3rd, 1919.

- R O S T E R -

SANITARY DETACHMENT, DETACHMENT 102nd ENGINEERS, 27th DIVISION.

AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28, 1919.

Captain

/ Fitzgerald, Albion J.

Sergeant

/ Bartels, Fred H. 1202643

Privates, 1st Class

/ Harrison, Alfred C. 1202648
2 Starke, Richard L. 1202666

Privates

/ Blankenburg, Clarence L. 1202657
2 Curtis, James C. 1202658
3 Greaney, Daniel. 574189
4 Wessel, Herman. 577064

Albion J. Fitzgerald

ALBION J. FITZGERALD.
Captain, M.C., USA.

Roster for March 19 not found on file.

FINAL ROSTER OF SANITARY DETACHMENT 102ND ENGINEERS ,ON APRIL 3RD 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

LIEUTENANT COLONEL

1/ Goldstein, Emanuel,

CAPTAINS

1. Bles, Charles B.
2/ Mc Croskery, Willis R.
3. Fitzgerald, Albion J.

SERGEANT 1ST CLASS

1. Mund, Henry A. 1223184

SERGEANTS

1. Fisk, Martin A. 1202645
2. Bartels, T. H. 1202644

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Benson, Edward F. 1202847
2. De La Planto, James M. 1202659
3. Hinchey, Joseph F. 1202662
4. Martineau, Edward C. 1202650
5. Morrow, Arthur J. 1202651
6. Waldvogel, Oscar W. 1202654
7. Starke, Rich. L. 1202666
8. Harrison, Alfred C. 1202648

PRIVATES

1. Benson, Walter S. 1202655
2. Boyser, Frederick C. 1201378
3. Branigan, Joseph F. 1202656
4. Carey, Michael F. 4078772 from C. Co. 151. Depot Brigade per. S.O. 92. Apr. 3/19.
5. Douglas, Harley H. 4002079 from C. Co. 151. Depot Brigade per S.O. 92. Apr. 3/19
6. England, Arvied, 3805976 from C. Co. 151. Depot Brigade per S.O. 92. Apr. 3/19
7. Fitzpatrick, Frank T. 1200017 from C. Co. 151. Depot Brigade per S.O. 92. Apr. 3/19
8. Gibbons, Edward H. 1202660
9. Hanson, Fred W. 1202661
10. Heffernan, Frank E? 1216659
11. Klein, Harry H. 1202663
12. Messmer, Edward C. 1202664
13. Morrison, Blaine H. 4077423 from C. Co. 151. Depot Brigade per. S.O. 92. Apr. 3/19.
14. Muldowney, Francis J. 1202626
15. O'Brien, James C. 1202652
16. ~~Lawrence~~ Sweeney, Lawrence A. 1202667
17. Toale, Peter F. 1202644
18. Blankenburg, Clarence [illegible] 1202657
19. Curtis, James [illegible] 1202658
20. Greaney, David, 1580993
21. Bessel, Herman, 377064

D. WHELPLEY
1st. Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Med. & San. Det 102nd Engrs. formerly San Det. 22 N.Y. Eng.

When more of these folders are desired, specify
"Y and E" 3404 S
Order through our nearest branch or agency or
YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.
MAIN FACTORIES AND EXECUTIVE OFFICES, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

Ord. Det. 102nd Engrs.

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard. State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Enlisted Ordnance Personnel
(Company or detachment.)

of the attached to 102nd U.S. Engrs.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 26, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, [illegible] names of the men under each grade heading, except [illegible], will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow the [illegible] general, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be entered first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and recruits.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 5—462
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. R.), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 191[illegible], the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Enlisted Ordnance Personnel attached to *of the* 102nd U. S. Engineers

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918.*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORAL			
1. Dempsey, Paul	Feb 15/16	Absent	1,221,314 Trans fr 102d M.P. as Pvt 1cl to Enlisted Ordnance Personnel, N.A., attached to 102d Engrs SO 101 Apr 16/18 Aptd Corpl of Ordnance SO 106 Hq 27 Div Apr 22/18 DS at School of Inst. Springfield, Mass. SO 101 Hq 27 Div Apr 16/18
PRIVATE FIRST CLASS			
1. Berggren, Joseph D.N.	Apr 23/17	Absent	1,206,687 Trans as Pvt fr 102d MORS to Enlisted Ordnance Personnel of 102d Engrs SO 98 Hq 27 Div Apr 12/18 Trans fr Co. B 106 Inf to 102d MORS SO 93 Hq Camp Wadsworth Apr 6/18 Aptd Pvt 1cl SO 106 Hq 27 Div Apr 22/18 DS School of Inst Rock Isl. Arsenal Rock Isl. Ill. SO 98 Hq 27 Div Apr 12/18
PRIVATES			
1. Knop, Carl J.	March 22/18		405,060 Trans as Pvt fr 27 Div Rec Det to Enlisted Ordnance Personnel of 102nd Engrs SO 109 Hq 27 Div Apr 25/18 Enl Mch 22/18 at Ft. Slocum NY by Lt. Parrish, M.C.
2. Robinson, Martin S.	Mch 26/18		405,802 Trans as Pvt fr 27 Div Rec Det to Enlisted Ordnance Personnel of 102d Engrs SO 109 Hq 27 Div Apr 25/18 Enl Mch 26/18 at Ft. Slocum NY by Lt. Parrish, M.C.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

Roster from 1 May to 30 June 18 not found

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature W S Conrow

W. S. CONROW

Lieutenant-Colonel

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., E. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Christensen, Christian L. 406164	Pvt Ord. NA	Abeele, France, with 1st Batl.
Dempsey, Paul 1221331	Corp " "	Abeele, " " 2nd Batl.
Flood, Joseph V. 1201204	Sgt. " "	Oudezeele " "
Knop, Carl G. 4050609	Pvt " "	" D/S at 27th Div Hq.
Robinson, Martin S. 405802	" " "	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature W S Conrow

W. S. CONROW.

LT. COLONEL.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Christensen, Christian L. 1,221,331	Pvt Ord NA	SD 2nd Bn Semuk, Belgium
Dempsey, Paul 1,220,204	Corp " "	D S Div Ord Officer, Hq 27th Div.
Flood, Joseph V. 405060	Sgt " "	Hillebeek, Belgium
King, Carl G. 405802	Pvt. " "	D S Div Ord Officer, Hq 27th Div.
Robinson, Martin B.	Pvt 1 Cl "	SD 1st Bn, Watterdal, France.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER, E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER, 1918.

Signature Lyt S Pillsbury

G. B. PILLSBURY,
COLONEL,
Commanding Officer.

FEB 1 1919

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., Inf., N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Christensen, Christian 1406164	Pvt Ord	S. D. at Halloy, France
Dempsey, Paul 1221331	Corp Ord	D. S. Div. Ord Officer Hq 27th Div.
Flood, Joseph V. 1201204	Sgt "	St. Emilie, France
Knop, Carl G. 405060	Pvt "	D. S. Div Ord Office Hq 27th Div
Robinson, Martin S. 405802	Pvt 1stCl Ord	S. D. Tombleux La Fosse France
Thorn, William 1221272	Pvt Ord	D. S. Div Ord Officer, hq 27th Div.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Corrected to the last day of OCTOBER, 1918.

A. H. Acher,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE
11 NOV 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Christensen, Christian, 1406164	Pvt. Ord.	Att. 102nd Engrs., Hamelet
Dempsey, Paul 1221331	Copp. "	" " " "
Flood, Joseph V. 1201204	Sgt. "	" " " "
Knop, Carl G. 405060	Pvt. "	" " " "
Robinson, Martin S. 405802	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " " "
Thorn, William 1221272	Pvt. "	" " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Ordnance Detachment
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature: Edward Sweeney
Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1	Christenson, Christian	406164	Pvt. Ord.	
2	Dempsey, Paul	1221314	Cpl. "	
3	Flood, Joseph V.	1202204	OrdSgt"	
4	Knop, Carl O.	405060	Pvt. "	D.S, with Div.Ord.Off. since Aug. 5th.
5	Robinson, Martin	405802	Pvt1Cl"	
6	Thorn, William	1221272	Pvt. "	D.S. with Div.Ord.Off. since Aug. 5th.

REC'D
29 DEC 1918

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ORDNANCE DETACHMENT
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Edward B. McAuley

CAPT. 102nd ENGRS. PERSONNEL OFFICER
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717, American Ex. Force.
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. [illegible], A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Christenson, Christian 406164	Pvt. Ord.	
2 Dempsey, Paul 1221314	Cpl. "	
3 Flood, Joseph V. 1202204	Ord. Sgt. "	
4 Knop, Carl O. 405060	Pvt. "	Joined 6th
5 Robinson, Martin 405802	Pvt 1Cl. "	
6 Thorn, William 1221272	Pvt. "	Joined 8th

RECEIVED
[illegible]

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 102 ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31/19.

SERGEANTS

1. Flood, Joseph V. #1202240

CORPORALS

1. Dempsey, Paul #1221331
DS 27th Div Ord Off since Aug.3/18.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Robinson, Martin S. #405802

PRIVATES

1. Christensen, Christian L. #406164

2. Knop, Carl G. #405802

3. Thorn, William G. #1221272

1st, Lieut., 102nd Engineers
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France
February 3rd, 1919.

DEC 1 0 1920

ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH, 1919,

ATTACHED TO 102ND ENGINEERS

SERGEANTS

1. Flood, Joseph V. 1202240

CORPORALS

1. Dempsey, Paul 1221331

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Robinson, Martin S. 405802

PRIVATES

1. Christensen, Christian L. 406164
2. Knon, Carl C. 405802
3. Thorn, William C. 1221272

1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers,
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Camp Mills, U. S. A.
March 3rd, 1919.

Roster for March 1919 not found on file

FINAL ROSTER OF ORDNANCE DETACHMENT, 103RD ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3RD 1919.

SERGEANTS

1. Flood, Joseph V. 120[illegible]340

CORPORALS

1. Dempsey, Paul, 1281331

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Robinson, Martin H. 406[illegible]02

PRIVATES

1. Christensen, Christian L. 406[illegible]04
2. Knop, Carl C. 406602
3. Thorn, William G. 1321[illegible]7

DEMOBILIZED

D. Dudley
D. DUDLEY
1st Lieut. 103rd Engineers,
Acting Personnel Adjutant

AG 1-566

MED. DET.

1ST & 2ND BN.

102ND ENGRS.

(See AM regd. & R&R for San Det. 102nd Engrs)

*Regular Army. *Volunteer Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company Detachment

(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st Bgde. 102d Engrs.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth Spartanburg, S. C.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on March 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be classed under the heading of privates, first class, or privates, the names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

MAY 6 1918

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2(p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the remission (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 151, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space is found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment (Company or detachment) of the 102nd Regt. Engineers. (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I 7(a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.		REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain				
Charles D. Bloe,				Commanding Detachment
Sergeant First Class				
Mund, Henry A.	Mar. 3,1911		1223184	Transferred fr 106th Field Hospital, per S.O. 72 Hdq., 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C. March 13,1918, with rank. On furlough from Feb. 21,1918 to March 3,1918. both days incl.
Sergeant				
Toale, Peter F.	Oct. 26,1914		1202644	
Corporal				
Muldowney, Francis J.	Nov. 30,1914		1202646	On D.S. with Co.C 102 Engrs. fr Apr 19 to Apr25 verb. ord.
Privates First Class				
Benson, Edward F.	Jun.19,1916		1202647	
Martineau, Edward C.	May 14,1917		1202650	
Privates				
Benson, Walter S.	Jun. 10,1917		1202655	
Branigan, Joseph P.	Jan.13,1914		1202656	
DeLaplante, James H.	Jul. 1,1916		1202659	
Heffernan, Frank E.	Feb.19,1917		1216659	Frfd. fr Hdq. Det. 52 Field Artil. Brigade, par. 4 S.O. 72 Hdq. 27th Div., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., March 13,1918. On furlough fr Dec. 2,1917 to Dec. 11,1917 incl.
Messemer, Edward	Jul. 13,1917		1202664	
Shay, Lester J.	Sept. 8,1914		1202665	
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	Jul. 9,1917		1202667	

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES

Transferred

Privates

Blankenburg, Clarence L.				Trfd to San. Det. 2nd Batl., 102d Engrs.,Belvoir,Va.,per S.O. 6 Hdq. 1st Batl.,102nd Engrs.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C., March 14,1918.
Curtis, James				Trfd to San. Det. 2nd Batl., 102d Engrs.mBelvoir,Va.,per S.O. 6 Hdq. 1st Batl.,102nd Engrs.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C., March 14,1918.

Private First Class

Jacobson, Nicholas M.	Apr. 23,1917		1202649	Trfd. to Medical Supply Unit, 27th Div.,per S.O. 60 Hdq. 27th Div.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C., March 1, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

[redacted] [redacted] [redacted]

*National Guard, State of New York

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Batt.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp A. A. Humphreys, Belvoir, Va.
(Station at date of muster.

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment, 2nd Batt. of the 102nd U.S.Engineers

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates in each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MAJOR			
Emanuel Goldstein	Apr 13/17		L.of A.,Apr.16 to Apr.22,1918 1st Ind.Hq.102d Engrs.,Apr. 11,1918.
1st LIEUT.			
Albion J. Fitzgerald	Jun 15/17		L. of A.,Mar.25 to Mar.30, 1918.2nd Ind.Hq.102nd Engrs. Mar.23,1918.
Willis R. McCroskery	May 22/17		D.S.with motor train enroute fr Camp Wadsworth,S.C.to Camp A.A.Humphreys,(Sub-Camp) Belvoir,Va. fr Mar.5 to Mar. 18,1918; RSO 33, Hq 102d U.S. Engrs.Mar.3,1918. L. of A.,Mar.28 to Apr.6,1918 2nd Ind.Hq 102d Engrs.Mar.27, 1918.
SERGEANTS			
Fred H. Bartels	Mar 3/13 1202643		
Martin A. Fink	Apr 19/15 1202645		
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS			
Harrison, Alfred C.	Apr 16/17 1202648		
Morrow, Arthur J.	Jun 19/16 1202651		
O'Brien, James C.	Jul 20/16 1202652		
Trach, Carl.	Jul 16/15 1202653		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Waldvogel, Oscar W.	Mar 23/17	1202654	
PRIVATES			
Blankenburg,Clarence L.	Feb 7/16	1202657	
Curtis, James C.	Jun 22/16	1202658	
Gibbons, Edward H.	Apr 23/17	1202660	
Hansen, Fred W,	Apr 9/17	1202661	
Hinchey, Joseph F.	Jul 13/17	1202662	
Klein, Harry R.	Mar 29/17	1202663	
Starke, Richard L.	Jun 4/17	1202666	On furlough fr Mar.17 to Mar.26,1918,both days incl. Bul.47,Hq 27th Div.Nov.4,1917.

CHANGES SINCE FEBRUARY 28,1918.

The following officer and men on duty with 1st Battalion, 102nd U.S.Engineers at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

1st LIEUT.		
Charles D. Bles,	Jul 15/15	
SERGEANT		
Peter F. Toale	Oct 26/14	1202644
CORPORAL		
Francis J. Muldowney	Nov 30/14	1202646
PRIVATES, 1st CLASS		
Benson, Edward F.	Jun 19/16	1202647
Jacobson, Nicholas M.	Apr 23/17	1202649
Martineau, Edward C.	May 4/17	1202650
PRIVATES		
Benson, Walter S.	Jun 18/17	1202655
Branigan, Joseph P.	Jan 13/14	1202656
DeLaplante, James H.	Jul 1/16	1202659

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Messemer, Edward.	Jul 13/17	1202664	
Shay, Lester J.	Sep 8/14	1202665	
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	Jul 9/17	1202667	

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

E Goldstein

Major, M.C., N.G.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,
(Sub-Camp) Belvoir, Va.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

E Goldstein

Major, M.C., N.G.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *Marine Corps. *Philippine Scouts, Class

*National Guard. State of NEW YORK

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Sanitary Detachment, 1st Batl.,
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102d U.S. Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauval, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, as to order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—632
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion from ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to arrest, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Sanitary Detachment, 1st Batl of the 102d U.S. Engineers

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Major, M.C.			
Emanuel Goldstein	Apr 13/17		Absent on D.S. to attend Army School, left June 29,1918 per S.O. 72 Hdq. II Corps, Amer. E.F., June 27,1918.
Captain, M.C.			
Charles D. Bles	Mar 13/18		Acting Surgeon, Commanding.
1st Lieut.,D.C.			
Willis R. McCreskery	May 22/17		
Sergeant First Class			
Mund, Henry A.	Mar 3/11	1223134	
Sergeant			
Teale, Peter F.	Oct 26/14	1202644	
Corporal			
Muldowney, Francis J.	Nov 30/14	1202646	
Privates First Class			
Benson, Edward F.	Jun 19/16	1202647	
Harrison, Alfred C.	Apr 16/17	1202648	
Martineau, Edward C.	May 4/17	1202650	
Morrow, Arthur J.	Jun 19/16	1202651	
Privates			
Benson, Walter S.	Jun 18/17	1202655	
Branigan, Joseph P.	Jan 13/14	1202656	
Fitzpatrick, Frank T.	Jul 23/17	1200017	
Heffernan, Frank E.	Feb 19/17	1216650	
Hinchey, Joseph F.	Jul 13/17	1202662	

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Messemer, Edward C.	Jul 13/17	1202664
Shay, Lester J.	Sep 8/14	1202665
Sweeney, Lawrence A.	Jul 9/17	1202667

The following Officer and men on Detached Service with Second Battalion, 102nd Engineers.

1st Lieut. M.C.		
Albien J. Fitzgerald	Jun 15/17	
Sergeants		
Bartels, Fred H.	Mar 3/13	1202643
Fink, Martin A.	Apr 19/15	1202645
Privates First Class		
O'Brien, James C.	Jul 20/16	1202652
Waldvogel, Oscar W.	Mar 23/17	1202654
Privates		
Blankenburg, Clarence L.	Feb 7/16	1202657
Curtis, James C.	Jun 22/16	1202658
Gibbons, Edward H.	Apr 23/17	1202660
DeLaplante, James H.	Jul 1/16	1202659
Hansen, Fred W.	Apr 9/17	1202661
Klein, Henry R.	Mar 29/17	1202663
Starke, Richard L.	Jun 4/17	1202666

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Chas B Vale

Capt M C

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Beauval France

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Chas B Vale

Capt M.C.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

San. Det. 1st & 2nd Bns. see AM rep. & R&R for San Det. 102 Engrs.

When more of these folders are desired, specify

"Y and E" 3404 S

Order through our nearest branch or agency or

YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.

MAIN FACTORIES AND EXECUTIVE OFFICES, ROCHESTER, N. Y.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-80

Co A, 102nd Engrs

(formerly 22nd Engrs N.Y. Engrs N.G.)

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"

of the 102nd Reg Engineers
(22nd Reg N.G.)

from the [illegible] *day of* August *1917*

to the 31st *day of* October *1917*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

3—1912

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 17-16—30,000.

MUSTER ROLL of , Company "A" of the 102 Regiment Engineers Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Pursuant to GO#9 hq 27th Div.Oct 1/17 the designation of this Company was changed from Company "A",22nd Reg N.Y.Engrs to Company "A",102nd Reg of Engrs.
CAPTAIN			
William A.Ross	May 5/13		
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Louis Dietrick Koop	June 14/15		
Thomas Crimmins	June 26/16		
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Herbert Earle Ross	Aug 4/17		
1st SERGEANT			
Barry,Douglas C.	Mar 31/16		
1ST CLASS SERGEANTS			
Smith,George W.	June 27/16		
Smith,William H.	Mar 1/15		
Kent,John F.	May 5/15		
Lass,Maxwell S.	Nov 29/15		Apte 1st Cl Pr Sgt HSO#24,Oct 17/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Wiesemann,August J.	Apr 10/15		
STABLE SERGEANT			
O'Neil,Frank J.	June 5/16		
MESS SERGEANT			
Myers,Jacob M.	June 22/16		
SERGEANTS			

Booth, Frank E.	June 22/16	Absent	On DS at Niagara per letter fr Exam O. 2nd Officers Training Camp and CO #15 Aug 18/17
Holligan, Frank	June 19/16		
Thomas, Harold S.	Apr 27/14	Absent	On DS at Plattsburgh N.Y, per letter fr Exam Officer 2nd Officers Training Camp and CO#15 Aug 18/17.
Pagan, William F.	Apr 27/14		
Jonas, Ernest W.	June 16/16		
Kellogg, Thomas M.	June 11/17	Absent	On 10 day furlough since October 27th/17 AR 106
Patterson, Lawrence	Oct. 11/15		
Fox, Louis W.	June 20/16		Aptd. Sgt from Corp RSO #24 Oct 10/17
Keegan, Charles H.	May 8/16		Aptd Sgt fr Cprp RSO #24 Oct 10/17
Young, George L.	Aug 23/16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO Aug 23/16
Dougal, Robert W.	June 1/17		
Abrams, Spencer D.	May 11/17		
Ballard, Charles A.	May 15/16		
Rothenberger, Jacob G.	Mar 23/17		
Jeffords, Joseph P.	May 21/17	Absent	On DS at Plattsburgh N.Y. per letter fr Exam O 2nd Officers Training Camp and CO#15, Aug 18/17
Koppen, Charles	Jan. 14/16		
Curtin, James A.	May 19/16		
Smock, Frederick W.	June 5/15	Absent	On 10 day furl. fr. Oct. 26/17 AR 106
Weinberg, Lewis	May 8/16		
Vollmer, William H.	June 28/16	Absent	On DS at Plattsburgh N.Y. per letter fr Exam Officer 2nd Officers Training Camp and Co. O. #15 Aug. 18/17.
Ellenser, Albert M.	June 30/17		
Greisen, Henry B.	June 30/17	Absent	On DS at Plattsburgh N.Y. per letter fr. Exam. Off. 2nd Officers Training Camp and CO #15 Aug. 18/17.
Kelly, Harry S.	Jan 11/15	Absent	On DS at Plattsburgh N.Y. per letter fr. Exam.Off.2nd Officers Training Camp and CO #15 Aug. 18/17.
Jamison, John J.	July 26/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS - Contd.			
Riley, Vincent L.	Apr. 29/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO #8 Aug 11/17
Kreuter, George E.	May 17/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO #8 Aug 11/17
Ryan, James H.	June 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO #24 Oct 17/17
Winton, James A.	June 22/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO #24 Oct 17/17
COOKS			
Nagle, Charles B.	Oct 4/15		
Miner, Howard B.	June 22/16		
Robinson, Arthur	Mar 3/14		Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Anderson, Eric	June 15/17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Rachtan, John E.	Apr. 15/15		Aptd Cook fr Musc CO #21 Oct 19/17
MUSICIAN			
Grimes, Victor	Apr. 6/17		
SADDLER			
Tatro, William L.	Apr 10/16		
WAGONERS			
Arthur, George	June 30/16		Transferred as wagoner fr Supply Co. 74th N.Y.Inf per GO # 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Date of transfer Oct 17/17
Babcock, Maurice S.	July 11/17		Tfd fr Engineers Train 6th N.Y.Div N.G.Oct 16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.as Pvt. Aptd. Wagoner CO #20 Oct. 19/17 fr Pvt
Barninger, George J.	July 16/17		Tfd fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y.Div N.G.Oct.16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.as Pvt Aptd. Wag CO #20 Oct 19/17 fr Pvt
Fulker, William A.	Aug. 2/17	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Oct 23/17 Tfd fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y.Div N.G.Oct 16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 as Pvt Aptd Wag CO #20 Oct 19/17 fr Pvt On 10day furlough since Oct 23/17
LaDue, William O.	Aug 19/17		Aptd. Wag fr Pvt CO #20 Oct 19/17
McGoey, Peter	May 4/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO #20 Oct 19/17
Rourke, Thomas H.	July 13/17		Tfd fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y.Div N.G.Oct 16/17 as Pvt.per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO #20 Oct 19/17
Smith, Gustave J.	June 21/16		Tfd as Wag fr 14th N.Y.Inf.Oct 17/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

		per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Sharkey, Samuel W.	Apr 17/16	Apto Wag fr Pvt 1st Cl CO #20 Oct 19/17
Tarantaino, Joseph	July 17/17	Tfd fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y.Div N.G. Oct 16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 as Pvt Apto Wag CO #20 Oct 19/17 from Pvt
Watson, Charles E.	June 26/17	Tfd as Pvt fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y.Div N.G. Oct 16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Apto Wag CO #20 Oct 19/17 fr Pvt
PRIVATES 1ST CLASS		
Atkin, Frederick J.	July 2/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Baresel, Paul C.	June 30/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Brannick, Dennis R	May 4/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Bryant, James R	Apr 30/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Clemente, Tony J.	June 4/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Cotter, Edward	May 4/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Cranwell, Edward R.	July 11/16	
Crawford, John	June 8/14	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Daley, Joseph A	Apr 9/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
DeCorcova, Nigel B.	June 26/16	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
DiGeronimo, Alfred	Apr 20/17	
Doyle, James S	June 15/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Hagan, John C.	June 20/16	
Hagan, William T.	May 4/14	
Hennis, John	May 16/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Falkenburg, George	May 16/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Farrell, John R.	June 20/16	Reu fr Cook to Pvt 1st cl CO#21, Oct 19/17 Forfeit 5 days pay SC, Oct 19/17
Fitzgerald, Alan L	Apr 16/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Gallagher, Frank	June 29/17	
Gormsen, Harold F	May 4/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Gray, J. Wesley	June 4/17	Apto Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Guyette, George	May 21/17	Apto Pvt 1st CL fr Pvt CO#18, Oct 11/17
Hamel, George H.	Feb 20/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hansen, James P.	Mar 25/15		
Hill, Raymond C.	June 25/17		
Hoage, John J.	May 28/17		Aptd Priv 1st Cl fr Pvt CO#20 Oct 11/17
Keighley, Thomas J.	May 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #20 Oct 11/17
King, Thomas R.	May 26/16		
Knoepfel, Edward E.	June 25/16		
La Monica, Joseph H.	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #20 Oct 11/17
Lauers, George J.	May 21/17		Trd from Hq Co this Reg as Pvt Sept 21/17 per RSO #19 Sept 21/17. Aptd Priv 1st Cl. CO #18 Oct. 11/17
Mackay, George D.	May 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct.11/17
Mahon, Garrett F.	June 20/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Martin, Frank	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Mathiesen, George E.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Meagher, Stephen	Mar 25/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Mettauer, William	May 21/17		
Monaco, Albert J.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	Apr 17/16		
Murney, John	Apr 9/18		
Murray, Francis A.	May 7/17		
Perry, Arthur B.	May 21/17		
Phifer, Clark R.	Aug. 18/16		
Purcell, Edmund D.	June 24/16	Absent	On DS at Plattsburgh,N.Y. per letter fr Exam Officer, 2nd Officers Training Camp and CO #15, Aug. 18/17
Raphael, Walter J.	May 15/14		
Robe, Alexander R.	Apr 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct.11/17
Rowell, Theodore F.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Schieber, Edward G.	Dec. 26/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Schmidt, Carl	May 21/17		

Schonfeld, Sid	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Seifert, William J.	Apr 6/17		
Sharp, Frank J.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Tappen, Kenneth	June 23/16		
Taylor, William	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Tamaska, Andrew	Aug 25/17		
Toop, George C.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Varian, Clarence P.	May 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Walsh, James W.	May 7/17	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Oct 28/17 AE 106
Warris, Frank	Jan 11/15		
Wieland, Charles	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Williams, Elmer H.	June 4/17		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Wilson, John A.	Mar.6/14		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
Young, Robert H.	June 19/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO #18 Oct 11/17
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Paul	June 9/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Co K,14 N.Y.Inf.per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth,Oct 1/17 Date of tfr Oct 17/17. To forfeit 3 days pay SC 766 Sept 26/17
Bappo, Patsy	Apr 20/17		On 10 day furlough Oct 10/25/17
Banville, Peter J.	July 3/16		AWOL Aug 25-Sept 27/17. Confined Aug 27 -Sept 28/17. Tfd as pvt Oct 11/17 fr Co I,71st N.Y.Inf.per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth,Oct 1/17.
Barnes, Harry L.	June 23/16		Tfd as Pvt fr Co.G,1st N.Y.Inf.Oct 20/17 per GO #9,Oct 1/17 Hq Camp Wadsworth
Barrilla, Joseph	May 15/16		Tfd as Corp,absent sk,fr Co "A"1st N.Y. Inf,Oct 20/17,per GO#9,Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.Reported fr absent sick in base hospital Oct 27/17.Rec fr Corp RSO38 Oct 28/17 to PVT
Barry,Michael J	Aug 24/17		Tfd as Pvt frCo"M"14th N.Y.Inf,Oct 17/17 per GO#1,Hq Camp Wadsworth,Oct 1/17
Bedell,Charles H.	June 30/17		
Bergman,Harry J.	Apr 20/17		
Blake,George M.	June 25/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Co "I"1st N.Y.Inf,Oct 20/17 per GO#9,Hq Camp Wadsworth,Oct 1/17
Bonny,Percy N.	May 4/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Borner, Henry J.	May 21/17		
Borst, John J.	June 23/16		Tfd as Pvt from Co.G. 1st N.Y.Inf.Oct 20/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct.1/17.
Bowen, Claude E.	Apr 20/17		
Boser, Frederick C.	Mar 24/16		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co.A, 1st N.Y.Inf. Oct.20/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17. Reduced to Pvt CO #23 Oct 28/17
Bremser, Edward	Apr 16/17		
Brown, Michael	June 29/16	Absent	Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co A, 74th N.Y.Inf.Oct. 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Red to Pvt CO #23 Oct 28/17. On furlough 10 days from Oct 23/17.
Bryan, William J.	July 16/17		Tfd as Pvt from Engrs Train 6th Div.N.E. Oct 19/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Buselman, Edward F.	Apr. 6/17		
Burroughs, Walter	Apr. 16/17		
Callahan, John F.	July 20/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Co K, 14th N.Y.Inf.Oct.17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Callahan, Thomas J.	Apr. 20/17		
Callahan, William E.	July 7/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Co.A, 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct.11/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Carter, Dutton B.	Nov.14/07		Tfd as Corp fr Co A 1st N.Y.Inf.Oct 20/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Red.to Pvt RSO #28 Oct 28/17.
Casey, William F.	June 20/16		
Cline, Abram L.	Aug 28/17		Tfd as Pvt Co I 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct 11/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Cotter, James	Feb 1/15		Tfd as Corp Co B 12th N.Y.Inf.Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Red tp Pvt RSO #28 Oct 28/17.
Curry, Joseph T.	Apr 20/17		
Davis, Arthur	Dec 8/13		Tfd as Pvt Hq Co this Reg RSO #24 Oct 17/17
Deegan, Joseph L.	June 29/16		Tfd as Corp fr Co.H 74th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Red to Pvt fr Corp RSO #28 Oct 28/17
de Rouville, Jacob F.	July 13/17		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y. Div N.G. Sept 16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl GO #23 Oct 28/17.
Dross, Emil G.	Apr 20/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

* See last page for Detwiler Omitted

Dryden, Robert	Apr 6/17		
English, Calvin G.	Sept 25/15		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co M 1st N.Y.Inf. Oct 20/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17. Red SO #23 Oct 28/17. fr Pvt 1st Cl. to Pvt.
Fiachetti, Daniel	June 8/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Co I 14th N.Y.Inf Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17.
Fitzgerald, Daniel H.	July 19/17		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co B 12th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl. CO #23 Oct 28/17.
Fitzgerald, Leo J.	July 16/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Engrs Train 6th N.Y.Div.N.G. Oct 16/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct. 1/17
Fonbeck, Richard	Mar 9/17		
Fox, James	Apr 6/17		
Fox, Russell R.	June 18/17	Absent	On DS Signal Corps Aviation School, Minsola per order HCD Aug. 27/17 and CO #17 Sept. 13/17.
Franke, Victor	Aug. 27/17		Tfd as Pvt fr Co C 74th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Franklin, James P.	Mar 6/16		Tfd as Pvt fr Co A 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct.11/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Freeley, Thomas	July 18/17		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co G 12th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO #23 Oct 28/17.
Friedman, Robert P.	Apr. 24/17		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co B N.C.Engrs. N.G. per SO #42 Hq 30th Div. Oct 15 /17 and WD Auth Oct 6/17. Date of tfr Oct 19/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt CO 23 Oct 19/17
Fusco, Rudolph B.	May 7/17		
Gaffigan, Sylvester J.	June 28/15		Tfd as Sergt fr Co K 12th N.Y.Inf Oct 17/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Red from Sgt. to Pvt SO #23 Oct 28/17.
Gagin, Walter F.	May 18/17		
Gannon, John F.	Dec. 13/15		Tfd as Pvt fr Co A 1st N.Y.Inf. Oct 20/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Geffen, Samuel J.	May 11/17		
Geelan, John G.	July 21/17		Tfd as Pvt Co A 14th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO # 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. AWOL Aug. 6/17-Sept 23-29/17
Ginley, John E.	May 29/16		
Grant, Charles D.	May 8/16		Tfd as Pvt fr Co M 1st N.Y.Inf. Oct 20/17 per GO # 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Gray, Henry P.	May 9/16		Tfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co K 71st N.Y.Inf. Oct 11/17 per GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Red. to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO #23 Oct 28/17

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Guermonprez, Francis J	Apr 11/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co.I 1st N.Y.Inf Oct 28/17 per GO 9 Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Habermann, Richard	Apr 3/17		
Halpern, Bengamin	Aug 29/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co.K 71st N.Y.Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Hartshorn, Clarence	June16/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co.H 74th N.Y.Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Heeseman, Henry	Apr 30/17		
Hickey, John B	Jul 25/17		Trd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co.A 12th N.Y. Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 23 Oct 28/17
Hiller, David B	Mar 2/17		Trd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co.A 1st N.Y. Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 23 Oct 28/17
Hitchcock, Clifford	June28/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co.L 1st N.Y.Inf Oct 28/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Hodgins, Frank	Sept 8/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co.G 12th N.Y.Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Hussey, George	Apr 20/17	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Oct 28/17.
Jarvis, Alexander	Apr 27/17		
Johnson, James W	Apr 16/17		
Johnson, William C	Mar 27/17		
Kasner, David J	June22/16		Trd as Pvt fr Co A, 71st N.Y. Inf. Oct 11/17, per GO 9, Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Kenny, Charles A.	June 24/16		Trd as Pvt fr Hq Co this Reg per RSO 24, Oct 17th/17.
Krahe, William C	Apr 30/17		
Lauerman, Sidney S.	July 4/17	Absent	On 10 day furlough since Oct 25/17.
Mahar, James P.			Trd as Sergt fr Engr Train 8th Div N.Y.N.G. Oct 16th/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17. Rd fr Sgt to Pvt RSO 28 Oct 28/17
Maher, John	June 20/16	Absent	Absent in N.Y.City with leave awaiting SCD
Marnell, John E.	May 28/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co.A, 1st N.Y. Inf. Oct 29/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Martin, Harry P.	June 8/17		Trd as pvt fr Co I 71st N.Y. Inf. Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Mastalir, John	June 27/16		Trd as Pvt 1cl fr Co M 12th N.Y. Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct. 1/17. Red to Pvt fr Pvt 1cl CO 23 Oct 28/17
Malovin, John A.	Apr. 19/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Majkowski, Joseph F.	July 2/17	
Manning, Thomas F.	Apr. 20/17	
Manteil, William G.	May 4/17	
McBride, Thomas	May 24/17	Trd as Pvt fr Co A 12th N.Y.Inf. Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
McGowan, Eugene M.	May 21/17	
McGuigan, John J.	July 28/17	Trd as Pvt fr Hq Co this reg Oct 17/17 per RSO 24 Oct 17/17
△McKurth, Elmer E.	Jan 6/16	Trd as Pvt fr Co A 74th N.Y.Inf.Oct. 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. AWOL Aug 13-14/17
Merron, Hugh A.	June 2/17	Trd as Pvt fr Co A 74th N.Y.Inf.Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Miville, Leo	Apr 30/17	
Mortola, George L.	Apr 9/17	
△Mulroy, Irven L.	June 2/17	Trd as Pvt fr Co G 74th N.Y.Inf.Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 sk ALD 31/12 from Sept 27/17 AWOL Aug 17-Sept 13/17.Forfiet 2/3 pay per mo for 3mo SC Sept 21/17 AWOL Sept 24-27/17. AWOL from Oct 21-25/17.In arrest Oct 25/17
Mastro, Salvatore	June 21/17	Trd as Pvt 1st Cl fr CoA,14 N.Y.Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9,Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17,Rd fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt CO 23 Oct 18/17. Forfeit 1 days Pay SC 708
Nelken, Frank	Sept 10/17	Trd as Pvt fr Co A 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Oberg, Arthur W	Apr 9/17	
O'Keefe, Edward	Apr 9/17	
O'Niel, Raymond L	Jan 20/16	Trd as Pvt Co.D 74th N Y Inf Oct17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Ormsby, Worden S	June 2/17	Trd as Pvt fr Co I 74th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Peterson, Louis	June 27/17	Trd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co I 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.Req fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt CO 23 Oct 18/17
Pindat, Adrien L	June 30/17	
Powers, Norman	Sept 15/17	Trd as Pvt fr CoA 1st N Y Inf Oct 20/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Quinn, Peter J	Apr 20/17	Trd as Pvt fr Co M 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Rathmann, Henry W	June 25/16	Trd as Sergt fr Co I 74th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Rec fr Sergt to Pvt RSO 28 Oct 28/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Reilly, James P	June 22/16		Trd as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co C 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt per CO 23 Oct 18/17
			Returned fr confinement Oct 19/17
Ritz, Edward A	June 27/16		
Ryan, John F	Apr 20/17		
Rubinow, William G	Sept 28/15		Trd as Pvt fr Co K 71st N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Schoonmaker, Irving G	Jul 19/17		Trd as Pvt Co B 71st N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Schroeder, Charles J	June 20/16		Trd as Pvt fr Co I 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. AWOL Sept 15 to Sept 17. Forfeit 5 days pay. SC 7/21. Forfeit 1 days pay SC 6/35 Sept 11/17.
Shanks, William A	May 4/17		
Shannon, Harry	Mar 14/17		
Shea, Donald E	July 30/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co H 74th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Smith, Harry H	Mar 14/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co K 71st N Y Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Smith, John A	May 16/17		
Smith, Walter V	Sept 15/17		Trd as Pvt fr CoA 74th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Socol, Isaac	May 4/17		To be confined 10 days and forfeit 5 days pay SC 20 Oct 19/17
Starr, Edward D	Apr 6/16		
Stanley, William	Aug 24/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co I 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. AWOL Sept 4-11/17
Stevens, Stanley J	July 2/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co F 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Swain, William A	May 18/17		
Taussig, Frank	Apr 6/17		
Tetter, Milton P	Apr 15/17		Trd as Pvt 1st Cl Co A 74th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt CO 23 Oct 18/17
Thomann, Albert W	May 27/17		Trd as Pvt 1st Cl CoK 71st N Y Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt CO 23 Oct 11/17
Tracey, William J	May 31/17		Trd as Pvt fr Co C 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Tucker, Robert R	May 9/16		Trd as Pvt fr CoK 71st N Y Inf Oct 11/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Turrelli, Anthony	June 18/17		Trd as Pvt fr CoG 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2351

* soldier's true name is Russell E. Draggoo vide AG 201 E.D. 2/13/42.

Von Thaaden, Harry	Apr 9/17		Trfd as Pvt fr Co I 14th N Y Inf Oct 17th/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Weinschenk, Mills K	June26/16	Absent	Trfd as Pvt fr Hq Co this Reg RSO 24 Oct 17/17. Absent on furlough 10 day Oct 27/17.
Walsh, William T	June 25/16		Trfd as Pvt 1st Cl fr CoA 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Werner, George A	July 2/17		Trfd as Pvt fr Co I 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. To forfeit 5 days pay SC 683. To be confined at hard labor for 2 months SC 724. AWOL Sept 17-29/17
West, Roy F	Aug 29/17		Trfd as Pvt fr CoA 12th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17
Williams, Benjamin A	July 26/17		Trfd as Pvt fr Co I 14th N Y Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17.
Zaruba, Edward	May 21/17		
LOSSES			
Discharged			
Privates 1st Class			
Frawley, James V	May 1/17		Hon Disch Sept 15/17 per SO 227 HQD Aug 31/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence fr duty under GO 45/14
Privates			
Jeffords, Charles M	June30/17		Honorably discharged Oct 16/17 "Dependent relative clause" CO #19 In accordance with instructions Hq 27th Div 3rd Ind on letter fr soldier Oct 9/17 Character excellent Service honest and faithful No AWOL No absence under GO HD 45/17
TRANSFERRED			
Privates 1st Class			
Lane, Wallace G	May 4/17		Transferred to Co C 102nd F S B SO #79 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 21/17
Musician			
Kresser, Carlton J	July15/17		Transferred fr Engr Train 6th N Y Div as Pvt CO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Last pd to Sept 30/17 by Lt Thebadeau QMC Sk not LDGO 31/12 fr Oct 1/17 apt Musician fr Pvt CO #31 Oct 19/17. Transferred to Co C 102nd F.S.B. per SO #80 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 22/17 as musician
Wagoner			
Owens, George	July 20/17		Transferred Wagoner fr Engr Train 6th N Y Div GO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17 Last pd to Sept 30/17 by Lt L.M Thebadeau QMC Transferred as wagoner Co C 102nd F S B per SO #80 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 22/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Meyer, John H	May 4/17		Transferred to Hq Co, this Regt Sept 29/17
Neilsen, Thomas A	Feb 19/17		Transferred to Hq Co this Regt SO 19 Sept 21/17
Brady, Harry J	Apr 6/15		Transferred as Pvt fr Supply Co. 71st N Y Inf N.G, GO 9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 1/17. Last pd to Sept 30/17 by Capt Forn. SO 71st N Y Inf N.G. Transferred to 2nd Co Supply Train per SO #9 Hq Camp Wadsworth Oct 22/17
* OMITTED			
PRIVATE			
Detwiler, Paul T	July 23/17		Transferred as Pvt fr CO A 71st N.Y. Inf Oct 11/17 as per GO 9. Hq Camp Wadsworth, Oct 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Edmonds P.E.

DATE: October 31st 1917

William A Rose

Capt. 102 Regt Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Fair considering wetted.

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good considering model

CLOTHING: Cotton and canvas

William A Rose

Capt 102 Regt Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the absences are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS. Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

TRUE COPY

of Company "A" 102d Engrs.

of the 102d Regt of Engrs.

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 9 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "A" of the 102d Regt. of Engineers.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Entire Company on DS at Camp Whitney from November 26 to December 3, 6or week of Pontoon Drill.
Captain			
William A. Ross	May 5/13	Absent	AWL fr Dec19-28/17,SO44 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov.25/17.5 day extension SO77,HqCampWadsworth,S.C.Dec27/17.
1st Lieutenants.			
Louis Dietrick Koop	June 14/15		
Thomas Crimmins	June 26/16		AWL fr Dec 13-22/17,SO44 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Nov 25/17.
Herbert Earle Ross	Aug 4/17		Aptd 1st Lt fr 2rd Lt GO 20,Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,Dec. 1/17.
2nd Lieutenants			
William H. Smith	Mch 1/15		Aptd 2nd Lt fr Sgt 1 Cl,SO20,HqCamp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec.1/17.
Douglas C. Barry	Mch 31/16		Aptd 2nd Lt fr 1st Sgt,SO20,HqCamp Wadsworth,S.C. Dec 1/17.
1st Class Sergeants			
Smith, George W.	June 27/16		On 10 day fur. fr Nov.2/17.
Kent, John F.	May 3/15		On 10 day fur. fr Nov.9/17.
Sass, Maxwell S.	Nov 29/17		On 10 day fur. fr Nov.9/17.
Weideman, August J.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Sgt 1cl fr Sup Sgt.RSO37,Dec8/17 On 10 day fur. fr Nov.4/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Holligan, Frank	June 19/16.		On 10 day fur.fr Nov.20/17.Aptd Sup Sgt fr Sgt RSO37, Dec.8/17.
Stable Sergeant			
O'Neil, Frank J.	June 5/17	Absent	On 10 day fur.fr Dec.24/17-Jan.2/18.
Mess Sergeant, Jacob M.	June 22/16		Sk in Base Hosp Nov 25-Dec 1/17.
Sergeants			
Pagan, William F.	Apr 27/14		On 10 day fur.fr Nov.2/17.
Jones, Ernest W.	June 16/16		

Sergeants, Con't'd.			
Kellogg, Thomas M.	June 11/17		On 10 day fur. Oct 28 - Nov 6/17.
Patterson, Lawrence	Oct 11/15		On 10 day fur. fr Dec 17/17.
Keegan, Charles H.	May 8/16		
Young, George L.	Aug 23/16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RS037 Dec8/17.
Gaffigan, Sylvester J.	June 28/15		Effective sd.
Mahar, James P.	June 26/17		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RS037 Dec8/17. Effective sd.
Corporals			
Dougal, Rovert W.	June 1/17		On 10 day fur. fr Dec 8/17.
Abrams, Spencer D.	May 11/17	Absent	On 10 day fur. fr Dec 24/17-Jan 2/18.
Ballard, Charles A.	May 15/16		On 10 day fur. fr Dec 14/17.
Koppen, Charles	Man 14/16		
Curtin, James A.	May 19/16		
Smock, Frederick	June 5/15		On fur. Oct 27 - Nov 13/17.
Weinberg, Lewis	May 8/16		
Ellender, Albert N.	June 30/17		
Jamison, Bohn J.	July 26/16		
Riley, Vincent L.	Apr 29/16		
Kreuter, George E.	May 17/15		On 10 day fur. fr Nov 20/17.
Ryan, James H.	June 11/17		On 10 day fur. fr Nov 20/17.
Winton, James A.	June 22/16		On 10 day fur.Nov 27 - Dec 6/17.
Deegan, Joseph L.	June 29/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RS037 Dec 8/17. Effective sd.
Carter, Dutton B.	Nov 14/07		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RS037 Dec 8/17. Effective sd.
Rathman, Henry W.	June 23/16		Aptd Corp fr Pvt RS037 Dec 8/17. Effective sd.
COOKS			
Nagle, Charles B.	Oct 4/15		On 10 day fur. Nov 24 - Dec 3/17.
Miner, Howard B.	June 22/16		On 10 day fur.Nov 24-Dec 3/17.
Robinson, Arthur T.	Mch 23/14		On 10 day fur. fr Nov 2/17.
Anderson, Eric	June 15/17		
Rechten, John E.	Apr 15/15		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
BUGLER			
Dross, Emil C.	Apr 20/17	Absent	On 10-day fur.Dec24/17-Jan2/18. Aptd Bugler fr pvt CO26,Dec5/17.
Starr, Edward D.	Apr 6/17		Aptd Bugler fr pvt CO26,Dec5/17.
SADDLER			
Tabro, William L.	Apr 10/17		On 10-day fur.fr Nov 16/17.
WAGONERS			
Bub, Louis J.	Feb 16/17		Trfd as pvt fr CoF,this RegtRS034, Nov.30/17.Joined sd.Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO27 Dec 7/17.Effective sd.
Franke, Victor C.	Aug 27/17		Apted Wag fr Pvt.CO27 Dec 7/17. Effective sd.
Gagin, Walter F.	May 18/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO27, Dec 7/17. Effective sd.
Hodgins, James V.	Sept 8/17		Sk in Base Hosp Nov 1-7/17.AptdWag fr Pvt CO27 Dec 7/17.Effective sd.
LaDue, William O.	Aug 19/17		On 10 day fur. fr Nov 13/17.
McGoey, Peter	May 4/17		
Sharkey, Samuel W.	Apr 17/16.		
Smith, Gustave J.	Jun 21/16		On 10 day fur. fr Nov 7/17.
Smith, Walter V.	Sept 15/17		Aptd Wag fr pvt CO27 Dec7/17. Effective sd.
Swain, William A.	May 18/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO27 Dec7/17. Effective sd.
Watsong Charles E.	Jun 26/17		
Williams, Benjamin A.	July 26/17		Aptd Wag fr Pvt CO27 Dec 7/17. Effective sd.
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Atkin, Frederick J.	July 2/17		
Baresel, Paul C.	Jun 30/17		
Brannick, Dennis R.	May 4/17		
Clemente, Tony J.	Jun 4/17		
Cotter, Edward	May 4/17		
Cranwell, Edward H.	July 11/16		On 10 day fur fr Nov 5/17.
Daley, Joseph A.	Apr 9/17		On 10 day fur fr Nov 2/17.
DeCordova, Nigel B.	Dec 1/13		
DiGeronimo, Alfred	Apr 20/17		

PRIVATES 1st CLASS Con'TD.			
Eagan, John C.	Jun 20/16		On 10 day fur fr Dec 2/17.
Eagan, William T.	May 4/14		On 10 day fur fr Nov 13/17.
Ennis, John	May 18/17		On 10 day fur fr Nov 29/17.
Falkenburg, George	May 18/17		On 10 day fur fr Dec 2/17.
Fitzgerald, Alan D.	Apr 16/17		
Gallagher, Frank W.	Jun 29/17		
Gormsen, Harold F.	May 4/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec26/17-Jan6/18.
Gray, J. Wesley	Jun 4/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec30/17-Jan8/18.
Guyette, George	May 21/17		
Hamell, George J.	Feb 28/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec30/17-Jan8/18.
Hansen, James P.	Mch 22/15		
Hill, Raymond C.	Apr 13/17		On 10 day fur Dec24/17-Jan3/18.
Hoage, John J.	May 28/17.		
Keighley, Thomas J.	May 7/17		
King, Thomas R.	May 22/16		On 10 day fur fr Dec 20/17.
Kroepfel, Edward E.	Jun 25/16		On 10 day fur fr Dec 13/17.
LaMonica, Joseph H.	May 28/17		
Landers, George J.	May 21/17		
Mackay, George D.	May 11/17	Absent	
Mahon, Garrett F.	Jun 20/16		
Martin, Frank	May 21/17		On 10 day fur fr Dec 8/17.
Mathiesen, George E.	May 4/17		
Meagher, Stephen	Mch 23/14		On 10 day fur fr Dec 5/17.
Mettauer, William	May 21/17	Absent	
Monaco, Albert J.	May 4/17		On 10 day fur fr Dec 8/17.
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	Apr 17/16		
Murney, John	Apr 9/17.		On 10 day fur fr Dec 17/17.
Murray, Francis A.	May 7/17.		
Perry, Arthur B.	May 21/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES 1st Cl Con'td.			
Phiffer, Clark R.	Aug 18/16		
Raphael, Walter J.	May 15/14		
Robb, Alexander R.	Apr 21/17		
Rudell, Theodore F.	May 4/17		On 10 day fur fr Dec 13/17.
Schieber, Edward G.	Feb 26/16		On 10 day fur fr Dec 17/17.
Schmidt, Carl	May 21/17		
Schoenfeld, Sid	May 21/17		
Seifert, William J.	Apr 6/17.		
Sharp, Frank	May 21/17		Sk in Base Hosp Nov25-Dec2/17. On 10 day fur fr Dec 5/17.
Tarpen, Kenneth	Jun 23/16		
Taylor, William	May 21/17		
Tomasko, Andrew	Aug 25/17		
Toop, George C.	May 4/17		On 10 day fur fr Dec 14/17.
Varian, Clarence	May 4/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec28/17-Jan6/18.
Walsh, James W.	May 7/17		On 10 day fur Oct28-Nov 6/17.
Warris, Frank	Jan 11/15		
Wieland, Charles	May 21/17		
Williams, Elmer H.	May 4/17		
Wilson, John A.	Mch 6/14		
Young, Rovert H.	Jun 19/16		On 10 day fur fr Nov 2/17.
PRIVATES			
Allister, James	Apr 16/17		Trfd as pvt fr CoA 106 Inf SOllO Hq 27thDiv,CampWadsworth,S.C.,Nov23/17. Joined Nov28/17.
Anderson, Paul	Jun 9/17		
Arthur, George	Jun 30/16	Absent	Rd frWag toPvtCO27,Dec7/17.Sk In Base Hosp Dec4/17.Trfdsellevue Hosp,NYC SO128,Hq27Div,CampWadsworth,S.C.Dec11
Babbo, Patsy	Apr 20/17		
Babcock,Maurice	July 11/17		Rd fr Wag to Pvt CO27,Dec7/17.
Banville, Peter J.	July 3/17	Absent	On 10 day fur fr Dec 16/17.
Barrella, Joseph	May 15/16		

PRIVATES Con't.			
Barry, Michael J.	Aug 24/17		
Bedell, Charles H.	Jun 30/17		
Bergman, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		
Berninger, George J.	July 16/17		On 10 day fur fr Nov 14/17.
Blake, George M.	Jun 25/16		
Boddy, Percy N.	May 1/17		
Borner, Henry J.	May 21/17		
Borst, John J.	Jun 23/16		
Boyser, Frederick C.	Mch 24/16		
Bremser, Edward	Apr 16/17		
Brown, Michael	Jun 29/16		
Bryan, William J.	July 16/17		
Burroughs, Walter	Apr 16/17		
Callahan, John T.	July 20/17		
Callahan, Thomas J.	Apr 20/17		
Callahan, William F.	July 7/17		
Casey, William F.	Jun 20/16		
Cline, A. LeRoy	Aug 29/17.		
Cotter, James	Feb 1/15		
Curry, Joseph T.	Apr 20/17		On 10 day fur fr Nov 9/17.
Davis, Arthur	Dec 9/13		
Davison, Arthur C.	Jun 11/17		Trfd as pvt fr MG Co 47 Inf 80124 Hq 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Dec5/17 Joined Dec 15/17.
DeReyes, Arthur	July 5/17		Trfd as pvt fr MGCo 47 Inf 80124 Hq 27Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Dec5/17. Joined Dec 15/17.
DeRouville, Jacob F.	July 13/17		
Detwiler, Paul T.	July 23/17		
Dryden, Robert	Apr 6/17		
Duhig, John J.	Jun 1/17		Trfd as Pvt fr Co 47 Inf 80124 Hq 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Dec5/17. Joined Dec 9/17.
English, Calvin G.	Sept 25/15		
Farrell, Vincent P.	Jun 2/17		Trfd as pvt fr CoG 106 Inf 80078, Dec 10/17. Joined ad.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 25-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES Con't.			
Fischetti, Daniel	Jun 8/17		
Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	July 19/17		
Fitzgerald, Leo J.	July 16/17		
Fox, James	Apr 6/17		
Franklin, James W.	Mch 6/16		
Freedon, Martin	July 16/17		Trfd as pvt fr HGCo 47 Inf 20124 Div 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 5/17 Joined Dec 15/17.
Freely, Thomas	July 18/17		
Friedman, Robert P.	Apr 24/17		
Fulker, William A.	Aug 7/17		In confinement SCAL [illegible] Trfd 333 Bakr Sqdn 87 Aero Squad 12/17. Rejd Lovelock, Dec 7/17.
Fusco, Rudolph,V.	May7/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec28/17 -Jan6/18.
Furk, John	July 20/17		Trfd as pvt fr CoK 47 Inf 20124 Div 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth SCDec5/17. Joined Dec 9/17.
Gannon, John F.	Dec 13/15		
Gaelan, John G.	July 21/17		
Geffen, Samuel J.	May 11/17		
Ginley, John F.	May 29/16		On 10 day fur fr Dec 14/17.
Grant, Charles D.	May 9/17		
Gray, Henry F.	May 9/16		
Griffin, James J.	Oct 6/17		Trfd as pvt fr HGCo 47 Inf 20124 Div 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC Dec6/17. Joined Dec 11/17.
Guermonprez, Francis J.	Apr 11/17		
Habermann, Richard	Apr 3/17		
Halpern, Benjamin	Aug 28/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec 25/17-Jan7/18.
Hartshorn, Clarence	Jun 16/17		
Hassman, Henry	Apr 30/17		
Hickey, John E.	July 15/16		
Hiller, David B.	Mch 2/16		
Hitchcock, Clifford	Jun 22/17		
Hussey, George	Apr 20/17		
Jacobs, John	Jun 7/15		Trfd asPvt fr CoK 47 Inf 20124 Div 27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Dec5/17. Joined Dec 9/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

8—2857

Jarvis, Alexander	Apr 27/17		
Johnson, James W.	Apr 16/17		
Johnson, William C.	Mch 27/17		Trfd asPvt fr CoK 47 Inf 30124Hq27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC Dec5/17
Jones, William	May 8/17		Joined Dec 9/17.
Kasner, David J.	Jun22/16		On 10 day fur fr Dec 8/17.
Kenny, Charles A.	Jun 24/16		
Kirchner, Andrew	July 25/17		Trfd asPvt fr CoK 47 Inf30124Hq27 DivCamp Wadsworth SC Dec5/17. Joined Dec 9/17.
Koehler, Charles	Dec 3/17		Trfd asPvt fr RecruitDepot Ft Slocum NY 30124Hq Ft Slocum Dec15/17: Reported at station Dec 20/17.
Krahe, William C.	Apr 30/17		
Kratzer, Edward J.	July 21/17		Trfd asPvt fr CoK 47 Inf 30124 Hq 27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec 5/17. Joined Dec 9/17.
Lauerman, Sidney S.	July 4/17		On 10day fur fr Oct 25-Nov3/17 AWOL Nov4-8/17. Forfeit5dayspay $6.85 Nov 14/17.
Laurito, Thomas	July 26/17		Trfd asPvt fr CoK 47 Inf 30124 Hq 27Div Camp WadsworthSC Dec5/17. Joined Dec9/17.
Lindquist, Eric	Aug 17/15		Trfd asPvt frCoK 125 Inf 30123 Hq 27Div Camp WadsworthSC Dec3/17. Joined Dec 9/17.
McBride, Thomas	May 24/17		
McGowan, Eugene W.	May 21/17	Absent	On 10day fur Dec20/17-Jan2/18.
McGuigan, John	July 29/17		
Majkowski, Joseph F.	July 2/17		
Malovin, John A.	Apr 19/17		On 10 day fur fr Nov 9/17.
Manning, Thomas	Apr 20/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec24/17 - Jan2/18.
Mantell, William G.	May4/17	Absent	On 10day fur fr Nov10/17. St in Walter Reed Hosp. Washington, DC since Nov28.
Marks, Benjamin	Jun 20/16		Trfd asPvt frCoC 47 Inf 30124Hq27 Div, Camp Wadsworth, SC, Dec5/17. Joined Dec 15/17.
Marnell, John	May 28/17		
Martin, Henry P.	Jun 8/17		
Mastalir, John	Jun 27/16		
Merron, Hugh A.	Jun 2/17		
Miville, Leo	Apr 30/17		
Mortola, George L.	Apr 9/17		
Mulroy, Irven L.	Jun 2/17		In arrest since Oct 25/17.
Nastro, Salvatore	Jun 21/16		
Nalkin, Frank	Sept 10/17		

3—2807

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES Con't.			
Oberg, Arthur W.	Apr 9/17		Trfd asPvt fr MGCo 47 Inf SO124Hq27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec5/17.Joined Dec15/17.
O'Brien, Jeremiah	July 23/17		
O'Keefe, Edward	Apr 9/17		
O'Niel, Raymond L.	Jun 20/16		
Ormsby, Worden S.	Jun 8/17		
Peterson, Louis	Jun 27/17		
Pindat, Adrien L.	Jun 30/17		
Powers, Norman	Sept 15/17		
Quinn, Christopher	Jun 3/17		Trfd asPvt fr MGCo 47 Inf SO124Hq27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec5/17.Joined Dec15/17.
Quinn, Peter J.	Apr 30/17		
Reilly, James	Jun 28/16		
Rubinow, William G.	Sept 28/15		
Ryan, John F.	Apr 30/17		
Ryan, Neal J.	Jun 4/17		Trfd asPvt frCoK 47 Inf SO124Hq27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec5/17.Joined Dec9/17.
Schoonmaker, Irving G	July 19/17		
Shanks, William A.	May 4/17		
Shannon, Harry	Apr 6/17		On 10 day fur fr Nov 17/17.
Shea, Donald E.	July 30/17		
Smith, Harry H.	Mch 16/17		Trfd asPvt frCoK 47 Inf SO124Hq27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec 5/17.Joined Dec 9/17.
Smith, Isaac L.	Jun 18/17		
Smith, John A.	May 18/17		
Socol, Isaac	May 4/17		On 10 day fur Nov 25-Dec 4/17.
Soeder, William L.	May 25/17		Trfd asPvt frMGCo 47 InfSO124Hq27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec5/17. Joined Dec15/17.
Stanley, William	Aug 24/17		
Stevens, Stanley J.	July 2/17		Sk in BaseHosp Nov12-Dec12/17.
Tarintino, Joseph	July 17/17		Rd fr Wag to PvtCO27 Dec7/17.
Taussig, Frank	Apr 6/17		
Tetter, Milton P.	Apr 15/17		

8—8857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Thomann, Albert W.	Mch 27/17		
Tracey, William J.	May 31/17	Absent	On 10 day fur Dec28/17-Jan8/18.
Tucker, Robert R.	May 9/17		
Turelli, Anthony	Jun 18/17		
VonThadden,Harry	Apr 9/17		
Walsh, William T.	Jun 25/17		
Weinschenk, Mills K.	Jun 26/17		On 10 day fur Oct27 - Nov 5/17 AWOL Nov 5-7/17.
Werner, George A.	July 2/17		
West, Roy F.	Aug 29/17		
Zaruba, Edward	May 21/17		
Zurl, Hubert J.	May 30/17		Trfd asPvt frCoK 47 Inf SO124Hq27 Div CampWadsworthSC Dec5/17. Joined Dec 8/17.

Changes since October 31, 1917.

DISCHARGED

1st SERGEANT		
Barry, Douglas,C.	Mch 31/16	HonDisch Dec3/17 to acceptCommission GO20 HqCampWadsworthSC Dec17/17. Character excellent,service Honest and faithful,NoAwol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
1stClass Sergeant		
Smith, William H.	Mch 1/15	HonDisch Dec3/17 to acceptCommission GO20 HqCamp WadsworthSC Dec17/17. Character excellent,service Honest and faithful,NoAwol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Sergeants.		
Thomas, Harold S.	Apr 27/15	HonDisch to accept Commission Bul 207 HED 1917 Nov26/17.characterexcellent Service honest and faithful,NoAwolor absence under 31/12 or 45/14.
Booth,Frank K.	Jun 22/16	HonDisch to accept CommissionTelegram AGO Nov15/17.Characterexcellent,Service honest and faithful.NoAwol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Corporals		
Jeffords,Joseph P.	May21/17	HonDisch to accept Commission Bul 207HED Nov26/17.Character excellent Service honest and faithful,NoAwol No absence under 31/12 or 45/14.
Vollmer, William H.	Jun 26/16	HonDisch to accept Commission Bul207 HED Nov26/17.Character excellent,Service honest and faithful.NoAwol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Kelly, Harry S.	Jan 11/15	HonDisch to acceptCommission,Bul207 HED Nov26/17,CharacterExcellent,Service honest & faithful.NoAwol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14
Greisen,Henry B.	Jun 30/17	HonDisch to accept Commission Bul207 HED Nov26/17.Character excellent,Service honest & faithful.No Awol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Discharged Con't.			
Corporals Con't.			
Rothenburger, Jacob G.	Mch 23/17		HonDisch onSCD by order CO 27thDiv CampWadsworthSC,4th Ind.Nov22/17. Character excellent Service honest & faithful.NoAwol or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
Bugler			
Grimes, Victor	Apr 6/17.		HonDischon SCD 4thInd by Order CO27 Div CampWadsworthSC Nov19/17.Character excellent,Service honest &faithful.No Awol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Privates 1st Class			
Pursell, Edmund D.	Jun 24/16		HonDisch to accept Commission SO202 HqPlattsburg Bks.NY.CharacterExcellent.Service Honest&faithful.No Awol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Privates			
Barnes, Harry L.	Jun 23/16		HonDisch onSCD by order CO27thDiv. CampWadsworthSC,4thInd.Nov22/17. Character excellent.Service Honest& faithful.No Awol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Bowen, Claude	Apr 20/17		HonDisch onSCD by order CO27thDiv. CampWadsworthSC,4thInd.Nov19/17. Character excellent,Service Honest & faithful.No Awol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Fosbeck, Richard	Mch 9/17		HonDisch on SCD by order CO27thDiv CampWadsworthSC 4thInd Nov19/17. Character excellent.Service honest & faithful.No Awol or absence underGO 31/12 or 45/14.
McKurth,Elmer E.	Jan6/16		HonDisch onSCD by order CO27thDiv. CampWadsworthSC 4thInd Nov14/17. Character excellent,Service honest & faithful.NoAwol or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
Maher,John	Jun 20/16		HonDisch onSCD by order CO27thDiv CampWadsworthSC 4thInd Nov19/17. Character excellent.Did not report at call of Pres. Jun25/17.Reptd for Physical Exam Aug23/17.Awol fr sd.
Ritz, Edward A.	Jun 27/16		HonDisch onSCD by order CO27thDiv CampWadsworthSC 4thInd Nov19/17. Character Good,No Awol or absence under GO31/12 or 45/14.
Schroeder, Charles J.	Jun 20/16		HonDisch onSCD by order CO27th Div CampWadsworthSC 4thInd Nov2/17. Character excellent.Service Honest & Faithful.NoAwol or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
Transferred.			
Sergeant			
Fox,Louis W.	Jun 20/16		Trfd AsPvt toSig Engr Depot NA Det. SO137 Hqr27thDivCampWadsworthSC. Dec 18/17.
Wagoner			

Rourke,Thomas H.	July 13/17	Trfd asPvt to QMC SO112Hq27thDiv CampWadsworth SC Nov 23/17.
Private 1st Class		
Bryant, James R.	Apr 30/17	Trfd asPvt to102d FSB SO142 Hq27Div CampWadsworthSC Dec23/17.
Crawford,John S.	Jun 8/17	Trfd asPvt to102d FSB SO116 Hq27Div CampWadsworth SC Nov29/17.
Doyle,James S.	Jun 15/17	Trfd asPvt toQMC SO112 Hq27Div. CampWadsworth SC Nov 23/17.
Farrell, John R.	Jun 20/16	Trfd asPvt toQMC,Assigned toRemount Sta 307 SO92 Hq27Div CampWadsworthSC Nov 3/17.
Privates		
Budelman, Edward F.	Mch 31/17	Trfd asPvt toQMC,Arsigned toRemount Sta 307 SO117 Hq27Div.CampWadsworth SC Nov 29/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

C D Koop

1st Lt., 103d Regiment Engineers

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good.

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTREMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

C D Koop

1st Lt., 103d Regt. of Engrs.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful to the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the stoppages are entered in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll is the main [illegible]

[illegible]

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"

of the 102nd Regiment of Engineers

from the 31st day of December 1917

to the 28th day of February 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Oct. 31, 1916—40,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "A" of the 109nd Regt,of U.S,Engineers,

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December , 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February , 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Tributes of each class in alphabetical order.	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS
			Entire Company on DS at The Range,Glassy Mountain Township, from January 8 to February 8, for construction work and rifle practice.
Captain.			
William A.Ross	May 5/13		AWL fr Dec 18 to Jan 4,3044,Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Nov 25/17,Extention on 30 77,Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Dec 27/17
1st Lieutenants.			
Louis Dietrick Koop	June 4/15		
Thomas Crimmins	June 26/16		
Herbert Earl Ross	Aug 4/17		AWL fr Jan 13-28 30 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
2nd Lieutenants.			
Douglas C.Barry	Mch 31/16		AWL fr Jan 2-11 30 80 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
William H.Smith	Mch 31/15		AWL fr Jan 13-24 30 71 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
1st Sergeant.			
Smith,George W.	June 27/16		1,801,246 Apld 1st Sgt.,fr Sgt 1st Cl.Jan 8, Jan 5/18.
Sergeants,1st Class			
Kent,John F.	May 3/15		1,801,247
Sasa,Maxwell S.	Nov 20/17		1,801,248
Wiedeman,August J.	Nov 29/15		1,801,249
Pagan,William F.	Apr 27/14	Absent	1,801,250.On DS at Div School of Line Camp Wadsworth,S.C Jan 7 18.
Supply Sergeant.			
Holligan,Frank	June 19/16		1,801,251
Stable Sergeant			
O'Niel,Frank	June 5/16		1,801,25 . Dr. 20 day Fur fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 2/18

Mess Sergeant			
Myres,Jacob H	June 22/16		1,201,253
Sergeants.			
Jones,Ernest W.	June 16/16		1,201,254
Kellogg,Thomas M.	June 11/17	Absent	1,201,255.On DS at Camp Lee,Va.at EOTC per SO 138,Hq 27th Div.Dec 29/17
Patterson,Laurence	Oct 11/15		1,201,256
Keegan,Charles H.	May 8/16		1,201,257.On 10day Fur.fr Jan 18/18
Young,George L.	Aug 23/16		1,201,258
Garfinan.Sylvester	June 28/15	Absent	1,201,259.Sk in Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Since Feb.12/18
Mahar,James F.	June 26/17		1,201,260.On 10 day fur fr Jan 1/18
Dougal,Robert W.	June 1/17	Absent	1,201,261.Aptd Sgt.fr Corp.RSO 2 Jan 5/17.On DS at Div.School of line,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.since Jan 7/18
Abrams,Spencer D.	May 11/17		1,201,262.Aptd Sgt.fr Corp RSO 2 Jan 5/18.On 10 day fur Dec 24/18 to Jan 3/18
Ballard,Charles A.	May 15/16		1,201,263.Aptd Sgt.fr Corp RSO 2 Jan 5/18
Rathmann,Henry W.	June 23/16		1,201,264,Aptd Sgt.fr Corp S.C.2 F. 80th Div.Jan 7/18.On 10 day Jan 20/18
Corporals.			
Koppen,Charles.	Jan 14/16		1,201,265. On 10 day fur fr Feb 7/18.
Curtin,James A.	May 19/16		1,201,266. On 10 day fur fr Feb 16/18.
Weinberg,Lewis	May 8/16		1,201,267
Ellender,Albert H.	June 30/17		1,201,268
Riley,Vincent L.	Apr 26/11		1,201,269
Ryan, James F	June 11/17		1,201,270
Winton,James A.	June 20/16		1,201,271
Deegan,Joseph L.	Jun 29/16		1,201,272.On 10 day fur fr Jan 20/18
Carter,Dutton S.	Nov 14/07		1,201,273
Schmidt,Carl	May 21/17		1,201,274.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 2 Jan 5/18.
Atkin,Frederick J.	July 2/17	Absent	1,201,275.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 2,Jan 5/18.On 10 day fur fr Feb 19/
King,Thomas R.	May 29/16		1,201,276.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 2,Jan 5/18.
Phiffer,Clark R.	Aug 18/16		1,201,277.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 2,Jan 5/18.
Cotter,James	Feb 1/15		1,201,278.Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 2,Jan 5/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals, Continued.			
Gallagher, Frank	June 28/17	Absent	1,201,279. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R30 35, Feb 14/18. Effective sd. On 10 day fur fr Feb 26.
Gormsen, Harold F.	May 4/17		1,201,280. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R30 36, Feb 24/18. On 10 day fur fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18.
Hansen, James P.	Mch 22/15		1,201,281. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R30 43 Feb 14/18 Effective Sd. On 10 day fur fr Feb 5/18
Knoepfel, Edward R.	June 25/16		1,201,282. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R30. Feb 14/18. Effective sd.
Landers, George T.	May 21/.		1,201,[illegible]. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R30 84 Feb 14/18 Effective sd. On 10 day fur fr Jan 30/18.
Williams, Elmer H.	June 4/17		1,201,[illegible]. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl R30 [illegible] Feb 14/18 Effective sd.
Cooks.			
Robinson, Arthur T.	Mch 23/14		1,201,285. On 10 day fur fr Jan 15. Extention of 5 days granted.
Anderson Eric.	June 15/17	Absent	1,201,286. On 10 day fur fr Feb 16/18
Rechten, John E.	Apr 15/15		1,201,287
Schoenfeld, Sidney	May 21/17		1,201,288. Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 1, Jan 5/18
Allister, James	Apr 16/17		1,201,289. Aptd Ck fr Pvt 1st Cl Jan 5/18
Saddler.			
Hiller, David B.	Mch 2/16		1,201,290. Aptd Sad fr Pvt. CO 5 Feb 31/18. Effective Sd.
Horseshoer.			
Johnson, James W.	Apr 16/17		1,201,291. Aptd Hs fr Pvt CO 1 Jan 5/17. Effective sd.
Wagoners.			
Lut, Louis J.	Feb 16/17		1,201,292.
Franke, Victor C.	Aug 27/17		1,201,293.
Gagin, Walter, F.	May 19/17		1,201,294
Hodgins, James V.	Sept. 2/17		1,201,295. Awol fr Jan 19-30. En arrest fr Feb 4. for 1 mo SCMO 8 Feb 4/18. Released Feb 22/18. To CO 15 Engrs.
La Due William O.	Aug 19/17		1,201,296.
Mc Goey, Peter	May 4/17		1,201,297
Sharkey, Samuel W.	Apr 17/16		1,201,298. On 10 day fur fr Jan 11/18
Smith, Gustave J.	June 21/16		1,201,299.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Wagoners,Continued.			
Smith,Walter,V.	Sept 15/17	Absent	1,201,304.On 10 day fur fr Feb 27 to Mch 8/18
Swain,William A.	May 18/17		1,201,300.On 10 day fur fr Jan 12/18
Watson,Charles E.	June 26/17		1,201,301.
Williams, Benjamin A.	July 26/17		1,201,302.
Buglers.			
Starr,Edward D.	Apr 6/17		1,201,303.On 10 day fur fr Feb 4/18
Dross,Emil C.	Apr 20/17		1,201,305. On 10 day fur fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 3/18.
Privates 1st Class.			
Baresel,Paul C.	June 30/17	Absent	1,201,306.On DS at Washington Barracs fr Jan 28 to Feb 23/18 SO 22.Hq 27th Div.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.On 10 day fur fr Feb 24/18
Boddy,Percy W.	May 4/17		1,201,307.On 10 day fur fr Jan 10/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Co1 Jan 5/18
Borner,Henry J	May 21/17		1,201,308.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Co1 Jan 5/18.
Brannick,Dennis E.	May 4/17		1,201,309.On 10 day fur fr Jan 10/18
Bremser,Edward	Apr 18/17		1,201,310.On 10 day fur fr Feb 5/18 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt Co1Jan 5/18
Callahan,William E.	July 7/17		1,201,311.Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt Co 1 Jan 5/18.
Casey,William F.	June 20/16		1,201,312.Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt Co 1Jan 5/17.
Clemente,Tony J.	June 4/17		1,201,313.On 10 day fur fr Jan 7/18
Cotter,Edward	May 4/17		1,201,314.On 10 day fur fr Jan 19/18
Cranwell,Edward	July 11/16		1,201,315
Daley,Joseph A.	Apr 9/17		1,201,316
De Cordova,Nigle B.	Dec 1/13		1,201,317
Di Geronimo Alfred	Apr 30/17		1,201,318
Eagan,John C.	June 20/16		1,201,319
Eagan,William T.	May 4/14		1,201,325
Ennis,John	May 18/17		1,201,320
Falkenburg,George	May 18/17		1,201,321
Fitzgerald,Alan,D.	Apr 16/17		1,201,322
Fusco,Rudolph V.	May 7/17		1,201,323.Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr pvt Co1 Jan 5/18.On 10day fur fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18.
Gray,J.Wesley	June 4/17		1,201,324.On 10day fur fr Dec30/17 to Jan 8/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1st Class.Cont.			
Hamell,George, J.	Feb 26/17		1,201,326.On 10 day fur fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18.
Heeseman,Henry	Apr 30/17		1,201,327.Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 1 Jan 5/18.
Hill Raymond C.	Apr 13/17		1,201,328.On 10 day fur fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 2/18
Hoage,John J.	May 29/17		1,201,329.
Jamison,John J.	July 26/16		1,201,[illegible].Red fr Corp to Pvt RSC 24 Feb 16/18.Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 Feb 21/18.
Keighley,Thomas J.	May 7/17		1,201,331
La Monica,Joseph H.	May 29/17		1,201,332.On 10 day fur fr Jan 4/17
Lindquist,Eric	Aug 17/17		1,201,333.On 10 day fur fr Jan 15/18 Aptd pvt 1st cl fr Pvt CO 5 Feb 21/18
Mackay,George D.	May 11/17		1,201,334.On 10 day fur fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18.
Mahon Garrett F.	July 20/16		1,201,335.
Manning,Thomas F.	Apr 20/17		1,201,336.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Fr Pvt CO 1 Jan 5/17.On 10 day fur fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 2/18.
Martin,Frank	May 21/17		1,201,337
Mastalir,John	June 27/16		1,201,338.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5,Feb 21/18.On 5 day fur fr Feb 4.
Mathiesen,George E.	May 4/17	Absent	1,201,339.On 10 day fur fr Feb 27 to Mch 8/18
Meagher,Stephen	Mch 23/14		1,201,340
Mettauer,William	May 21/17		1,201,341.On 10 day fur fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18
Miner,Howard B.	June 22/16		1,201,342.Aptd pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 Feb 21/18.Red fr Ck to Pvt Col Jan 5 18
Monaco,Albert,J.	May 4/17		1,201,343.
Mulvaney,Garrett F.	Apr 17/16		1,201,344.On 10 day fur fr Feb 15/18
Murney,John	Apr 9/17		1,201,345
Murray,Francis A.	May 7/17		1,201,346
Nagle,Charles B.	Oct 4/15		1,201,347.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5,Feb 21/18.Redfr Ck to Pvt Col Jan 5/18
O'Keefe,Edward	Apr 9/17		1,201,348.On 10 day fur fr Feb 16/18 Aptd Pvt 1st Cl Fr Pvt CO 5 Feb 21/18
Perry,Arthur B.	May 21/17		1,201,349.
Raphael,Walter,J.	May 15/14		1,201,350

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Privates 1st Class Cont.			
Reilly,James	June 22/16		1,201,351.Aptd pvt 1st cl fr pvt CO 5.Feb 21/18
Robb,Alexander R.	Apr 21/17		1,201,352. On 10 day fur fr Jan 11/18
Rudell,Theodore F.	May 4/17		1,201,353
Schieber,Edward G.	Feb 26/17		1,201,354
Sharp Frank,J.	May 21/17		1,201,355
Smith,John A.	May 18/17		1,201,356.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 1 Jan 5/18.
Scmock,Frederick.	June 5/15		1,201,357.Red fr Corp to pvt BSO 10 Jan 21/18.Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 5 Feb 21/18.
Tappen Kenneth	June 23/16		1,201,358
Taylor,William	May 21/17		1,201,359. On 10 day fur fr Jan 28/18
Teop,George C.	May 4/17		1,201,360
Tomaska,Andrew.	Aug 25/16		1,201,361
Warian,Clarence	May 4/17		1,201,362.On 10 day fur fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18
Walsh,James W.	May 7/17		1,201,363
Warris,Frank	Jan 11/15		1,201,364.On 10 day fur fr Feb 9/18
Wieland,Charles	May 21/17		1,201,365.On 10 day fur fr Feb 15/18
Wilson John A.	Mch 6/18		1,201,366
Young,Robert H.	June 19/16		1,201,367
Privates.			
Anderson,Paul	June 9/17		1,201,368
Arthur,George	June 30/16	Absent	1,201,369.Absent Sk at Bellevue Hosp.New York City.since Dec 11/17.
Babbo,Patsy	Apr 20/17		1,201,370
Babcock,Maurice S.	July 11/17		1,201,371.
Barry,Michael J.	Aug 24/17		1,201,372
Bedell,Charles H.	June 30/17		1,201,373.On 10 day fur fr Feb 9/18
Bergman,Harry,J.	Apr 20/17		1,201,374
Berninger,George J.	July 16/17		1,201,375
Blake,George M.	June 25/16	Absent	1,201,376.On 10 day fur fr Feb 27/18 to Mch 8/18
Borst,John J.	June23/16		1,201,377
Boyser,Frederick C.	Mch 24/16		1,201,378. On 10 day fur fr Feb 8/18

3—2851

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates Cont.			
Brown,Michael	June 29/16		1,201,379
Bryan,William J.	July 16/17		1,201,380
Burroughs,Walter	Apr 16/17		1,201,381
Callahan,John T.	July 26/17		1,201,382
Callahan,Thomas J.	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,201,385.Sk in Base Hosp,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan [illegible] to 30 day fur fr Feb 15 to Mch 17/18.
Cline,A.Le Roy	Aug 29/17		1,201,383
Curry,Joseph T.	Apr 20/17		1,201,384
Davis,Arthur	Dec 8/13		1,201,386
Davison,Arthur	June 11/17		1,201,387.
De Reyes,Arthur	July 5/17		1,201,388
de Rouville,Jacob F.	July 13/17		1,201,389. On 10 day fur fr Jab 8/18
Detwiler,Paul T.	July 23/17		1,201,390
Dryden,Robert	Apr 6/17		1,201,391
English,Calvin	Sept 25/15		1,201,392.Sk in Base Hosp.Camp Wadsworth,S.C.Jan 6-27.Feb 2-25/18.
Farrell,Vincent	June 2/1[illegible]	Absent	1,201,393.On 10 day fur fr Feb 26 to Mch 7/18
Fischetti,Daniel	June 8/17		1,201,394
Fitzgerald,Daniel R.	July 19/17		1,201,395
Fitzgerald,Leo J.	July 16/17	[illegible]	1,201,396.On 10 day fur fr [illegible] 2/18
Fox,James	Apr 6/17		1,201,397
Franklin,James P.	Mch 6/16		1,201,398 On 10 day fur fr Feb 5-14/18.
Freeden,Martin	July 16/17		1,201,396.On 10 day fur fr Feb 16/18
Freely,Thomas	July 18/17	Absent	1,201,400.On 10 day fur fr Jan 23/18 Awol fr Feb 1-7/18.Convicted Spec CMO # 15.To be confined for 3 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for like period.
Friedman,Robert P.	Apr 24/17		1,201,401
Fulker,William A.	Aug 7/17	Absent	1,201,402 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth,S.C.fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 5 days SCO #84 Feb 22/18
Garnon,John F.	Dec 13/15		1,201,403.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Privates Cont.			
Geelan,John G.	July 21/17		1,201,404.On 10 day fur fr Jan 20/18
Geffen,Samuel J.	May 11/17		1,201,405
Ginley,John F.	May 29/16		1,201,406
Grant,Charles D.	May 8/16		1,201,407.On 10 day fur fr Jan 14/18
Gray,Henry P.	May 9/16		1,201,408
Griffen,James J.	Oct 6/17		1,201,409
Guermonprez,Francis	Apr 11/17		1,201,410
Habermann,Richard	Apr 3/17		1,201,411
Halpern,Benjamin	Aug 29/17		1,201,412.On 10 day fur fr Dec 24/17 to Jan 2/18
Hansen,John R.	Sept.24/17		1,201,413.Trd as pvt fr Co G,106th Inf.SO 16 Hq 27th Div.Jan 16/18.
Hartshorn,Clarence	June 16/17		1,201,414
Hertle,James	Feb 26/15		1,201,415.Trd as pvt fr Co G,105th Inf SO 140 Hq 27th Div Dec 30/17. Joined Co Jan 6/18.
Hickey,John B.	July 15/17		1,201,416
Hitchcock,Clifford	June 22/17		1,201,417
Hussey,George	Apr 20/17		1,201,418
Jacobs,John	June 7/15		1,201,419
Jarvis,Alexander	Apr 27/17		1,201,420 On 10 day fur fr Jan 4/18
Johnson,William C.	Mch 27/17	Absent On DS At Washington Barracks per SO 39 Hq 27th Div.since Feb 8/18	1,201,421On 10 day fur fr Jan 15/18
Jones,William	May 8/17		1,201,422 On 10 day fur fr Jan 3/18
Kasner,David J.	June 22/16		1,201,423
Kenny,Charles A.	June 24/16		1,201,424
Kirschner Andrew	July 25/17		1,201,425
Koehler, Charles	Dec 3/17		1,201,426
Krahe, William G.	Apr 30/17		1,201,427
Kratzer, Edward J.	Jul 24/17		1,201,428
Kreuter, George E.	May 17/15		1,201,429 Red fr Corp to Pvt.RSO 26 Feb 24/18.
Lauermann, Sidney S.	Jul 4/17		1,201,430
Laurito, Thomas	Jul 26/17		1,201,431
McBride,Thomas	May 24/17		1,201,432 On 10 day fur fr Jan 26 to Feb. 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates Cont.			
Mc Gowan, Eugene M.	May 21/17		1,201,433. On 10 day fur fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18
Mc Guigan, John	July 28/17		1,201,434
Majkowski, Joseph F.	July 2/17		1,201,435
Malovin, John A.	Apr 19/17		1,201,436
Mantell, William G.	May 4/17		1,201,437. Sk in Walter Reed Hosp. Washington D.C. fr Nov 29/17 to Jan 5/18.
Marks, Benjamin	June 20/16	Absent	1,201,438. Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth, S. C. since Feb 20/18
Martin, Harry P.	June 3/17	Absent	1,201,439. On 10 day fur fr Feb 23 to Mch 4/18.
Merron, Hugh A.	June 2/17		1,201,440
Miville, Leo	Apr 30/17		1,201,441
Mortola, George L.	Apr 9/17		1,201,442
Mulroy, Irven L.	June 2/17	Absent.	1,201,243. In arrest since Oct 25/17
Nastro, Salvatore	June 21/17		1,201,444
Nelkin, Frank	Sept 10/17		1,201,445. On 10 day fur fr Feb 17/18
Oberg, Arthur W.	Apr 9/17		1,201,446
O'Brien, Jeremiah	July 23/17		1,201,447
O'Neill, Raymond L	June 20/16		1,201,448
Ormsby, Worden S.	June 2/17		1,201,449
Peterson, Louis	June 27/17		1,201,450
Powers, Norman	Sept 15/13		1,201,451. On 10 day fur fr Jan 26/18 to Feb 4/18
Quinn, Christopher	June 3/17		1,201,452
Quinn, Peter J.	Apr 20/17		1,201,455
Rubinow, William G.	Sept 28/15		1,201,454
Ryan, John F.	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,201,453. On 10 day fur Feb 23/18 to Mch 4/18.
Ryan, Neal J.	June 4/17		1,201,456
Schoonmaker, Irving G.	July 19/17		1,201,457
Shanks, William A.	May 4/17		1,201,458. On 10 day fur fr Feb 17/18
Shannon, Harry	Apr 6/17		1,201,459

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Privates Cont.			
Shea,Donald E.	July 30/17		1,201,460
Smith,Harry H.	Mch 14/17		1,201,461
Smith Isaac L.	June 18/17		1,201,462
Socol,Isaac	May 4/17		1,201,463
Soeder,William L.	May 25/17		1,201,464
Stanley,William	Aug 24/17		1,201,465.On 10 day fur fr Feb 8/18
Stevens,Stanley E.	July 2/17		1,201,466
Tarantino,Joseph	July 17/17		1,201,467
Taussig,Frank	Apr 6/17	Absent	1,201,468.On 10 day fur fr Jan 31/18 to Feb 9/18.To be confined for 30 days SCO #86 Feb 23/18.
Tetter,Milton P	Apr 15/17		1,201,469
Thomann,Albert W.	Mch 27/17	Absent	1,201,470.On 10 day fur Feb 21 to Mch 2/18.
Tracey,William J.	May 31/17		1,201,471.On 10 day fur fr Dec 28/17 to Jan 6/18
Tucker,Robert R.	May 9/16		1,201,472
Turrelli,Anthony	June 18/17		1,201,473.On 10 day fur fr Jan 29 to Feb 7/18.
Von Thadden,Harry	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,201,474.On 10 day fur Feb 27 to Mch 8/18.
Walsh,William T.	June 25/16		1,201,475.
Weinschenk,Willa K.	June 26/16		1,201,476
Werner,George A.	July 2/17		1,201,477.On 10 day fur fr Feb 7/18
Zaruba,Edward	May 21/17		1,201,478
Zurl,Hubert J.	May 30/17		1,201,479. Forfeit 5 days pay SC #70 Jan 9/18.

Changes since December 31st, 1917.

DISCHARGED

Privates, 1st Class		
Seifert, William J.	Apr 6/17	Hon Disch on SCD 4th Ind.AGO 27th Div.,Camp Wadsworth SC Jan 31/18. Character excellent.Service Honest & Faithful.No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
Privates		
Duhig, John J.	Jun 1/17	Disch Jan 30/18 under provisions of Par 1380 A.R. and 5th Ind.Hq Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Jan 25/18. Character "Ver Good".Service honest & Faithful.No Awol or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.

8—2487

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Discharges, continued.			
Funk, John	Jul 20/17		HonDisch Jan 29/18 onSCD 4th Ind. AGO 27th Div Camp Wadsworth SC dated Jan 22/18. Character excellent Service honest & faithful. No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
Harnell, John E.	May 28/17		HonDisch Jan 21/18 onSCD 4th Ind. Hq 27th Div CampWad worth SC, dated January 8/18. Character excellent Service honest & faithful. No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
West, Roy F,	Aug 29/17		HonDisch Jan 30/18 onSCD 4th Ind. AGO 27th Div CampWadsworth SC, Jan 22/18. Character excellent. Service honest & faithful. No AWOL or absence under GO 31/12 or 45/14.
TRANSFERRED			
Corporal			
Barrella, Joseph	May 15/16		Artd Corp fr pvt SO8 Hq27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC, Jan 14/18. Trd as Pvt to QMC SO 22 Hq 27 Div CampWadsworth SC, Jan 22/18.
Saddler			
Tatro, William L.	Apr 10/16		Trd as Sad to 1st N.H. Inf. per SO8 Hq 27Div CampWadsworth SC, Jan9/18.
Privates, 1st Class			
Guyette, George	May 21/17		Trd as pvt 1 Cl to Motor Mechanics Regt CampHancock, Ga. per SO28 HqCamp Wadsworth SC Jan 29/18
Pindat, Adrien L.	Jun 30/17		Trd as Pvt 1 Cl to 1st N.H. Inf. per SO9 Hq 27 Div CampWadsworth SC, Jan 9/18
DROPPED			
Banville, Peter J.	Jul 3/17.		AWOL since Dec 25/17. Dropped fr rolls as deserter Feb. 5/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: February 28 1918

William A. Ross

Capt 102 Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good, (Pack animal belt)

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good (Issued sept 1st)

CLOTHING: Very good

William A Ross

Capt 102 Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the statements are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

4—882

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard. State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth SC.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates, the grade headings, which will precede the names of the soldiers one another at equal interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In such case the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED
MAR 2

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of such. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R. 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 59, A. R., 1913, and 41, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY A *of the* 102d Regt of Engrs.

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, 191*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
William A. Rose	May 5/13		AFL 15 days fr Apr 15.20101 HqCamp Wadsworth,S.C.
1st LIEUTENANTS			
Pier L. Fosardi			Asscd 1st Co Mch1/18.30COHq27Div Camp Wadsworth, S.C.Mch1/18.
Herbert F. Ross	Aug 1/17	Absent	DS perCorf C.#9 Hq27Div Apr27/18.
2d LIEUTENANTS			
Douglas C.Barry	Mch 31/16.		
Elliot H. Smith	Mch 31/16.		Asscd 1stCo Apr25/18.30100 Hq27Div
Fred L. Stearns			Camp Wadsworth S C
1st SERGEANT			
Smith, George E.	Jun 27/16		On 10 day fur fr Apr 17/18. 1,201,246
SERGEANT 1 CL			
Kent, John F.	May 3/15		1,201,247
Bass, Maxwell E.	Nov 29/15		1,201,248 AptdSgt 1cl frSgt Mch1/18.
Jones, Ernest E.	Jun 16/16.		1,201,254 R30 29.
Patterson, Laurence	Oct 11/15		1,201,256 Aptd Sgt 1cl frSgt R30 29 Mch 1/18.
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Holligan, Frank	Jun 15/16		1,201,251
STABLE SERGEANT			
O'Niel, Frank J.	Jun 6/16		1,201,252
MESS SERGEANT			
Myers, Jacob E.	Jun 22/16		1,201,253On 15 day fur frMch30-Apr13
SERGEANTS			
Keegan, Charles H.	May 9/16		1,201,257

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

SERGEANTS, Cont.				
Young, George L.	Aug 23/16		1,201,265	On 12 day fur fr Apr 12/18 Frm In.Hosp to D.Mch19/18.
Gaffigan, Sylvester J.	Jun 28/15		1,201,259	On 15 day fur fr Mch1-Apr 4.
Mahar, James F.	Jun 26/17		1,201,260	
Abrams, Spencer D.	May 11/17		1,201,262	
Ballard, Charles A.	May 15/16	Absent	1,201,263	OnDS Conf G.O.9 Hq87DivApr27/18
Rathman, Henry W.	Jun 23/16		1,201,264	
Poppen, Charles A.	Jan 14/16		1,201,265	AptdSgt fr Corp R30 29 Mch 1/18.
Weinberg, Lewis	May 9/16		1,201,267	AptdSgt fr Corp R30 29 Mch 1/18.
Riley, Vincent L.	Apr 29/11	Absent	1,201,269	AptdSgt frCorpR30 29Mch1/18. On 10dayfur Apr24-May3/18
Ryan, James H.	Jun 11/17	Absent	1,201,270	AptdSgt frCorpR30 29Mch1/18. On10 day fur Apr24-May3.
Atkin, Frederick J.	Jul 5/17.		1,201,275	Aptdsgt frCorpR30 29Mch1/18. AptdSgt frCorpR30 29Apr17/18.
Ellender, Albert N.	Jun 30/17		1,201,268	On 10 day fur fr Mch 13/18:
CORPORALS				
Stout, David L.	Oct29/15		1,201,95	Sgt Mch 1/18. On 10day fur fr Mch 3/18.
Winton, James A.	Jun 29/16		1,201,271	
Deegan, Joseph L.	Jun 29/16		1,201,272	On5 day fur fr Mch17/18.
Carter, Dutton S.	Nov 15/07		1,201,273	On10day fur Mch11-Apr5/18.
King, Thomas R.	May 26/18		1,201,276	
Phiffer, Clark R.	Aug 19/16		1,201,277	
Schmidt, Carl	May 21/17		1,201,274	
Cotter, James	Feb 1/15		1,201,278	
Lenlers, George J.	May 21/17		1,201,283	
Hansen, James P.	Mch 29/15		1,201,281	
Williams, Elmer H.	Jun 4/17		1,201,284	On 10 day fur fr Mch 5/18.
Sorensen, HaroldF.	May 4/17		1,201,280	
Knoepfel, Edward E.	Jun 25/16		1,201,282	
Gallagher, Frank W.	Jun 29/17		1,201,279	On10day fur Feb24-Mch 9/18.
Baresel, Paul O.	Jun 30/17		1,201,30	On10day furFeb24-Mch5/18. AptdCorp frPvtCR30 29Mch1/18
Callahan, William F.	Jul 7/17		1,201,311	AptdCorpfrPvt 1clR30 29Mch 1/18

Form No. 61 n.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet)
Ed. Sept. 20-17—100,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS, Cont.			
Clemente, Tony J.	Jun 4/17		1,201,313 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
DeCordova, Lisal R.	Dec 1/13		1,201,317 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e On10 day fur fr Ch 28.
DiGeronimo, Alfred	Apr 20/17		1,201,318 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e On10 day fur fr Apr 14/17.
Hamell, George J.	Feb 28/17		1,201,326 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
LaMonica, Joseph M.	May 28/17		1,201,362 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
Mahon, Garrett F.	Jun 20/16		1,201,375 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	Apr 17/16		1,201,354 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
Miner, Howard R.	Jun 22/16		1,201, AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
Robb, Alexander R.	Apr 21/17		1,201,352 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
Sharp, Frank J.	May 21/17		1,201, AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e
Sours, Robert M.	Jun 18/16		1,201,367 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Ch1/1e.
Lindquist, Eric	Aug 17/15		1,201,333 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18.
Fitzgerald, Alan D.	Apr 18/17	Absent	1,201, AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18 On10day furApr28-May 1.
Mackay, George B.	May 11/17		1,201,334 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18
Rahbaal, Walter J.	May 16/14		1,201, AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18 On10 day fur fr Apr8/18.
Hill, Raymond C.	Apr13/17		1,201, AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18.
Nagle, Charles E.	Oct 1/15		1,201,347 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18
Perry, Arthur R.	May 21/17		1,201, AptdCorrfrPvtlclR3029Apr18. On10 day fur Ch31-Apr 9.
Metteuer, William	May 21/17		1,201,341 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18
Mercer, John J.	Jul 26/16		1,201,330 AptdCorp frPvtlclR3029Apr18
COOKS			
Robinson, Arthur T.	Mch 23/14		1,201,
Anderson, Eric	Jun 15/17		1,201,
Richter, John E.	Apr 17/15		1,201,
Rothenfeld, Sidney	May 21/17		1,201, On10 day fur fr Mch 16.
Allister, James	Apr 16/17	Absent	1,201, On10 day fur Apr30-May 9.
BANDSMEN			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

SADDLER		
Miller, David E.	Mch 8/18	1,301,300 Cr 10 day fur fr Feb 11/18.
HORSESHOER		
Johnson, James M.	Apr 16/17	1,301,191
TAILORESS		
Rub, Louis J.	Feb 26/17	1,301,399
Williams, Benjamin A.	Jul 26/17	1,301,702 Cr 10 day fur fr Apr 9/18.
Franks, Victor C.	Aug 7/17	1,301,203 Cr 10 day fur fr Apr 14/18.
Watson, Charles E.	Jun 26/17	1,301,301
Sharkey, Samuel W.	Apr 17/18	1,301,819
McGoey, Peter	May 4/17	1,301,307
LaDue, William O.	Jun 26/17	1,301,301
Smith, Clarence J.	Jun 1/18	1,301,299
TAILOR		
Starr, Edward D.	Apr 2/17	1,301,303
Drose, Emil C.	Apr 20/17	1,301,305
PRIVATES 1st Cl.		
Rodell, Charles H.	Jun 30/17	1,301,373 Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Co "E" Feb 19/18.
Burninger, George J.	Jul 16/17	1,301,375 Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Co "E" Feb 19/18.
Boddy, Percy N.	Mar 4/17	1,301,307
Dornan, Henry J.	May 21/17	1,301,309
Brannick, Dennis R.	May 4/17	1,301,305
Brennan, Edward	Apr 16/17	1,301,310
Casey, William F.	Jun 20/18	1,301,312 Cr 10 day fur fr Feb 15/18.
Colter, Edward	May 4/17	1,301,314
Daley, Joseph A.	Apr 9/18	1,301,316
Dryden, Robert	Apr 6/17	1,301,301 Apt Pvt 1cl fr Pvt Co "E" 6/18. Cr 10 day fur Feb 4-1918.
Egan, John C.	Jun 30/16	1,301,318
Egan, William T.	May 4/16	1,301,325 Cr 10 day fur Feb 21-1918.
Ennis, John	May 18/17	1,301,320

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st Class, Cont.			
Malkenburg, George	May 12/17		1,201,401
Farrell, Vincent F.	Jun 2/17		1,201,402 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17. Onl0dayfur Feb 26-Mch 7.
Fusco, Rudolph V.	May 7/17		1,201,403
Gray, Henry B.	May 9/16	Absent	1,201,404 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #7 4/17. On 10 day fur Apr 20-May 2.
Gray, J. Wesley	Jun 4/17		1,201,734
Habermann, Richard	Apr 5/17		1,201,411 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #7 4/17.
Hanaman, Henry	Apr 30/17	Absent	1,201,337 On 10day fur fr Apr 30-May 9.
Hertle, James	Feb 26/15	Absent	1,201,415 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17. On 10 day fur fr Apr 21-May 1.
Hoare, John J.	May 28/17		1,201,339 On 10 day fur fr Feb 1/18.
Kirkley, Thomas J.	May 7/17		1,201,331 On 10 day fur fr Feb 1/18.
Kenny, Charles A.	Jun 24/16	Absent	1,201,414 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17. On10dayfur Apr30-May9.
Krahe, William C.	Apr 30/17		1,201,427 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17.
Majkowski, Joseph F.	Jul 2/17		1,201,435 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17.
Manning, Thomas F.	Apr 30/17		1,201,336
Martin, Frank	May 21/17		1,201,337
Mathiesen, George E.	May 4/17		1,201,339 On 10 day fur Feb 27-Mch 9/18.
Meacher, Charles	Mch 23/14		1,201,340 Cpl'ed for 15 days for Feit3/3pyy 30 Feb 26/18.
Monaco, Albert J.	May 4/17		1,201,343
Mortola, George L.	Apr 5/17		1,201,442 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17. On10 day fur fr Apr 21.
Murney, John	Apr 9/17		1,201,345
Murray, Francis A.	May 7/17		1,201,346 On 10 day fur fr Mch 9/18.
Oberg, Arthur W.	Apr 5/17		1,201,446 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17. On10 dayfur fr Mch 7/18.
O'Keefe, Edward	Apr 9/17		1,201,343
Riley, James	Jun 22/16		1,201,351 On 10 day fur fr Mch 19/18.
Rubinow, William G.	Sept 2?/15		1,201,454 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17. On 10day fur fr Apr 2/18.
Schieber, Edward G.	Feb 26/17		1,201,354
Sharron, Harry	Apr 6/17		1,201,459 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt Co #6 5/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS cont.			
Shea, Donald E.	Jul 30/17		1,201,460 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#6 7/[illegible].
Smith, John A.	May 18/17		1,201,356 On 10 day fur Feb 30-Apr [illegible].
Smock, Frederick	Jun 5/15		1,201,357
Stevens, Stanley, J.	Jul 2/17	Absent	1,201,446 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#6 [illegible]. On 10 day fur Apr 30-[illegible].
Tappen, Kenneth	Jun 23/16		1,201,358
Tucker, Robert R.			
Taylor, William	May 21/17		1,201,359
Tucker, Robert R.	May 9/16		1,201,472 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#6 5/[illegible]
Toop, George C.	May 4/17	Absent	1,201,360 On DS Rect. N.Y. City 3C64Hq27Div3/5/18
Varian, Clarence	May 4/17		1,201,362
Walsh, James W.	May 7/17	Absent	1,201,363 On 10 day fur Apr 27-May 6/18.
Harris, Frank	Jan 11/15		1,201,364
Wieland, Charles	May 21/17		1,201,365
Wilson, John A.	Feb [illegible]/14		1,201,366 On 10 day fur fr Feb 15/18.
Zamba, Edward	May 21/17		1,201,472 Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O#6 Feb [illegible].
PRIVATES			
Anderson, Paul	Jun 9/17	Absent	1,201,369 On 10 day fur Apr 24-May 3.
Babbo, Patsy	Apr 20/17		1,201,370
Babcock, Maurice J.	Jul 11/17		1,201,371 On 10 day fur fr Feb 14.
Barry, Michael J.	Aug 24/17		1,201,372 On 10 day fur fr Feb 14.
Berman, Harry J.	Apr 20/17		1,201,374 On 10 day fur fr Apr 10.
Blake, Charles R.	Apr 19/18		400,888 Gained by Tfr fr 27Div Rct Det. 3C67 1st Bn 102 Engrs. Apr 26/18.
Blake, George M.	Jun 5/16		1,201,370 On 10 day fur Feb 27-Mch 8.
Blaszkiewicz, Bronislaw	Apr 17/18		400,813 Gained by Tfr fr 27Div Rct Det. 3C67 1st Bn, 102 Engrs. Apr 26/18.
Borst, John J.	Jun 23/16	Absent	1,201,372 - WWT fr Apr 3.
Boyser, Frederick C.	Mch 24/16		1,201,373
Brennan, George E.	Apr 17/18		400,377 Gained by Tfr fr 27Div Rct Det. 3C67 1st Bn, 102 Engrs. Apr 26/18.
Bryan, William J.	Jul 16/17		1,201,380 On 10 day fur fr Mch 6.
Burroughs, Walter	Apr 16/17	Absent	1,201,381 On 10 day fur Apr 22-May 1.
Callahan, John T.	Jul 23/17	Absent	1,201,318 On 10 day fur fr Apr 22. AWOL Apr 23-24, Conf. 30 days Fort Slocum. Rel Apr 24/18.

Form No. 61a. A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES cont.			
Callahan, Thomas J.	Apr 30/17		1,201,385 Cr 30 day fur fr Mch 15.
Cline, A. LeRoy	Aug 29/17		1,201,388 Cr 10 day fur fr Mch 11.
Curry, Joseph T.	Aug 29/17		1,201,384
Curtin, James A.	May 19/16		1,201,386 Rec fr Corp to Pvt Mch 17/18.
Davis, Arthur	Dec 9/13	Absent	1,201,386 On10 day fur Mch8-Apr7. Cr 10 day fur Apr 7-May 2.
Daviau, Arthur C.	Jun 11/17	Absent	1,201,387 On 10 day fur Apr 30-May 9.
DeBoyce, Arthur	Jul 5/17		1,201,388 On 10 day fur fr Apr 19.
DeRouville, Jacob F.	Jul 13/17		1,201,389
Detwiler, Paul T.	Jul 23/17		1,201,390 On 10 day fur fr Mch 9.
English, Calvin G.	Sept. 25/15		1,201,392 Cr 10 day fur Mch 24-Apr 3.
Feigenbaum, Ralph	Apr 13/18		409,152 Jailed by Tfr fr 27DivPetDet 307Inf 1st Bn,103Engrs,Apr 6/18. 1,201,394.Conf.ofc.of forfeit(3day pay Mch 7/18.Cr10 day fur Mch21-Apr7.
Finchettil, Daniel	Jun 9/17		
Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	Jul 9/17		1,201,395 Cr 10 day fur fr Apr 4.
Fitzgerald, Leo J.	Jul 10/17		1,201,396 On 10 day fur fr Mch 8.
Fox, James	Apr 1/17		1,201,397 Cr 10 day fur fr Apr 7.
Franklin, James P.	Feb 6/16		1,201,398
Freedor, Sartir	Jul 16/17		1, 01,399 Cr 10 day fur fr Feb 1.
Frisely, Thomas	Jul 19/17		1,201,400 Trfr fr Div Petl to Co.cr*rot.307*Inf 27 Div Feb 20/18.
Friedman, Robert E.	Apr 24/17		1,201,401 Cr 10 day fur fr Mch 1.
Fuchs, Walter F..	May 18/17		1,201,402 Rel fr*m cohrt 0*e Pvt.
Garner, John F.	Dec 15/15		1,201,403
Getty, James R.	Apr 9/17		Rtd to Pvt fr Sgt Mch 15/18 Cr 20 day fur fr Mch 9/18.
Goffen, Samuel J.	May 11/17		1,201,405 On 10 day fur fr Apr 7/18.
Gianfalte, French	Apr 16/18		406,435 Jailed by Tfr fr 27DivPetDet 307 In 1st Bn,103Engrs.Apr6/18.
Gidley, John F.	May 29/18		1,201,406
Griffin, James J.	Oct 9/17		1,201,408
Guerrazzara, Pasquale J.	Apr 11/17		1,201,410 On 10 day fur fr Apr 10/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 8.

[illegible], Carl			1,201,412
Kalnern, Benjamin	Aug 28/17		
Hanson, John R.	Sept 21/17		1,201,413 On 10 day fur fr Apr 17.
Hartshorn, Clarence	Jun 16/17		1,201,414 On 10 day fur fr Mch 17.
Hickey, John E.	Jul 15/17	Absent	1,201,415 On 10 day fur Apr 20-May 5.
Hitchcock, Clifford	Jun 22/17		1,201,417
Hodgins, James V.	Sept 8/17		1,201,285 Rod frWag toPvt O"C Feb 27/18.
Hussey, George	Apr 20/17		1,201,418
Jacobs, John	Jun 7/18	Absent	1,201,419 Cr fur fer10 days Apr 24-May7.
Jarvis, Alexander	Apr 27/17		1,201,420
Johnston, George T.	Feb 7/18		400,713 [illegible] byTfr fr 7DivRetDet [illegible] 1st [illegible]Arty Apr 17/18.
Johnson, William C.	Feb 27/17	Absent	652,510 On 10 day fur Apr 20-May 5 FrDet toD.frHosp. Fr. Feb 17/18.
Jones, Arthur T.	Jul 10/18		408,592 Carried byTfr fr 7DivRetDet [illegible] 1stTn,[illegible]Arty Apr 6/18.
Jones, William	May 9/17		1,201,422 On 10 day fur fr Apr 17.
Kaston, David J.	Jun 29/16		1,201,423
Kirchner, Andrew	Jul 25/17		1,201,425 On 10 day fur fr Feb 21.
Koehler, Charles	Dec 4/17	Absent	1,201,426 On 10 day fur fr Apr 21.
Kratzer, Edward J.	Jul 24/17		1,201,428 On 10 day fur fr Mch 21.
Kreuter, George W.	May 17/18		1,201,429
Kuhn, William J.	Feb 27/18		405,140 Carried byTfr fr7CLivRetDet [illegible] Co1stWTnArtrs.Apr 6/18.
Lauermann, Sidney E.	Jul 4/17		1,201,430
Laurito, Thomas	Jul 26/17		1,201,431
McBride, Thomas	May 24/17		1,201,432
McGowan, George W.	May 21/17		1,201,433
McGuigan, John	Jul 28/17		1,201,434
Malovic, John A.	Apr 19/17		1,201,436
Mantell, William G.	May 4/17		1,201,437
Martin, Harry E.	Jun 9/17		1,201,438 On 10 day fur fr Feb 4-Mch 4.
Merrin, Hugh H.	Jun 8/17		1,201,440 On 10 day fur fr Feb 9/18.
Miville, Leo	Apr 20/17	Absent	1,201,441 On 10 day fur Apr 27-May 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES cont.			
Δ Mulroy, Irvan L.	Jun 2/17		To be prot 3 mos, Parrott R/F pay Feb 1/18, Releases' from Fr Apr 17/18. 1,201,444
Nastro, Salvatore	Jun 21/16		1,201,445
Nelkin, Frank	Sept 10/17		1,201,447
O'Brien, Jeremiah	Jul 26/17	Absent	On 10 day fur fr Apr 4-May 3 1,201,448
O'Niell, Raymond L.	Jun 20/16		Cr 10 day fur fr Apr 2/18. 1,201,449
Orrehy, Gordon S.	Jun 2/17		
Osterberg, Elmer G.	Apr 23/17		Gain by Tfr fr 307th Inf Mch 15/18. On F. in Fr. 1,201,450
Petersen, Louis	Jun 27/17		1,201,451
Powers, Norman	Sept 15/15		1,201,315
Quackenbush, Charles E.	Apr 21/18		Gain by Tfr fr 307th Div Rct Det 307th Inf Hdqrs. Apr 6/18. 1,201,452
Quinn, Christopher	Jun 3/17		On 10 day fur Mch 22-April. 1,201,455
Quinn, Peter J.	Apr 20/17		Conf forty days fr Apr 15/18. 1,201,453
Ryan, John F.	Apr 20/17		Cr 10 day fur Feb 3-Feb 4. 1,201,454
Schiffman, Jess M.	Apr 13/18		Gain by Tfr fr 307th Div Rct Det 307th Inf Hdqrs. Apr 26/18. 1,201,457
Schoenmaker, Irving G.	Jul 19/17		On 10 day fur fr Mch 5/18. 407,580
Shailer, Clarence L.	Apr 5/18		Gain by Tfr fr 307th Div Rct Det 307th Inf Hdqrs. Apr 26/18. 1,201,458
Shanks, William A.	May 4/17		407,155
Smith, Clarence V.	Apr 3/18		Gain by Tfr fr 307th Div Rct Det 307th Inf Hdqrs. 1,201,461
Smith, Fred M.	Jun 14/17		
Δ Smith, Walter V.	Apr 15/17		On 10 day fur Feb 27-Mch 8 fr Base Recd fr Base Hosp Feb 7/18. Conf. 10 days 1,201,462
Sood, Isaac	May 4/17		1,201,464
Soldar, William L.	May 5/17		On 10 day fur Apr 20-May 1. 1,201,465
Stanley, William	Aug 24/17		1,201,500
Swain, Willis, A.	May 18/17		Recd fr Base to Evt D"S Feb 28/18.
Δ Tarantino, Joseph	Jul 17/17		On 10 day fur fr Mch 6-Apr 5 11-21 Conf 30 days Fr Feb 7/18 pris to Mch 8/18 1,201,466
Tausch, Frank	Apr 3/17		Fr Air Guard Hse to D. Mch 19/18. 1,201,469
Tatem, Milton, Jr	Apr 15/17		On 10 day fur fr Mch 19/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES cont,			
Thomas, Albert T.	Mch 27/17		1,201,470 On 10 day fur Feb 21-Mch8.AWOL bh2-ch 7.
Truman, Frank	Mch 30/18		406,474 Gain'd byTfr fr37DivRetDet 8027 1st Bn Apr 22/18.
Thomson, John	Mch 27/18		405,471 Gain'd byTfr fr37DivRetDet 8027 1st Bn Apr 26/18.
Treacy, William J.	May 31/17		1,201,421
Turalli, Anthony	Jun 19/17		1,201,473
VonThadden, Harry	Apr 9/17		1,201,474 On 10 day fur Feb 27-Mch 8.
Walsh, William T.	Jun 25/16		1,201,475 On 10 day fur Mch 23-Apr 6
Wilczenek, Lilla K.	Jun 26/16		1,201,476 On 10 day fur fr Mch 8.AWOL Mch17-23. Cent 3.no.30 Mch 25/18.
Warner, George A.	Jul 2/17		1,201,477
Wright, Fred D.	Apr 19/18		406,478 Gain'd byTfr fr37DivRetDet 8031st Bn Apr 26/18.
Zurl, Hubert J.	May 30/17		1,201,479 Cert 30 MayS.C Mch22.Ret.toD.Mch30/18
CHANGES SINCE FEBRUARY 28, 1918.			
LOSSES			
DISCHARGED			
Sergeant			
Kellogg, Thorne M.	Jun 11/17		2,436,558. Ord.Dept.Apr13/18 to accept as Mis-cellaneous Supply.A.P.O., per telegram Apr 25/18.
Privates			
Arthur, George	Jun 30/17		1,201,398 AWOL fr ck in Hospital N.Y. Jan 5-Apr 15/18.Disch per G.C.M.O.37Div Disch G.C.M.O.41hT d.Hq37DivApr30/18.
Fuller, William A.	Aug 7/17		1,201,402
Ryan, Neal J.	May 4/17		1,201,456 HonDisch.on4th.Ind.CGDHq37DivApr30/18.
TRANSFERRED			
Sergeants,1st Class			
Niedeman, August J.	Apr 16/15		1,201,248 Trd asgt 1 Cl to 40th C.A.Inf 30107 Hq37Div Apr23/18.
Pagan, William F.	Apr 27/14		Trd to106thF.A. apptd 1stSgt and designated Officers Candidate 30104 Hq37Div,Apr 19/18.
Sergeants			
Dougal, Robert W.	Jun 1/17		Trf to106thInf asgt Adjutants Office 30104Hq37Div. Apr 19/18.
Privates 1st Class			
Cranwell, Edward M.	Jul 11/16		1,201,315 Trd asgt to Enlisted Ord.Reserve Corps 30704Hq37Div Mch 8/18.
Kastalin, John	Jun 27/16		1,201,338 Trd asgt to40thUS Inf 30107 Hq37 Div Apr 23/18.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Transferred, cont.			
Randall, Theodore F.	Mar 4/16		1,801,353 Trd asrvt to SanitaryCorps, GasDefence Service. 077 Sqdamplfd sr6ctb Nchls/16 Oct 10/'17 fur fr Nchls. Transferred as Pvt1cl to40thUS Inf SO107Sq37Div Apr 23/18.
Tomaska, Andrew	Aug 25/16		
Privates.			
Brown, Michael	Jun 29/16		1,801,376 Trd asrvt to 40thUS Inf SO107Sq37Div Apr 23/18.
Geelan, John G.	Jul 21/17		1,801,402 Trd asrvt toEnlisted Grd.SanitaryCorps SO 100Camp Dodge,Iowa,Chas.M.,Apr 26/18.
Grant, Charles D.	May 2/16		1,801,407 Trd asrvt toHq Co this RegtRS038 Apr 7/18.
Marks, Benjamin	Jun 20/17		1,801,438 Trd asrvt to 40thUS Inf SO107Sq37Div Apr 23/18.
Smith, Isaac L.	Jun 19/17		1,801,463 Trd asrvt toCo this Regt. RS038 Mch 4/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*[illegible]

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

Men from the 102nd Regt. of Engrs.

of Attached to Company "A"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 1st Replacement Regiment of Engrs.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Washington Barracks, D.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

Initial Roll, 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28, 191 8.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the name, under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings which will precede the names, will allow one space between each, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 82, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Men from the 102nd Regt. of Engrs. Attached to Company "A" (Company or detachment.) of the 1st Repl. Regt. of Engrs. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the ..... day of Initial Roll ....., *191* .

to muster on the 28th *day of* February *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES.FIRST CLASS			
1.Burlew,Clarence N.	June 24,1916		652805 On D.S.at Washington Barracks,D.C.at the School of Photography from Company "E" 102nd Regiment of Engineers,Camp Wadsworth S.C.,por S.O.39,Hq.27th Div.Feb.8,1918. Attached to Company "A"1st RepLRegt.of Engrs.at Washington Barracks,D.C.per Regimental Memorandum Feb.9,1918.
2.Mulhall,Warren J.	June 21,1916		652800 On D.S.at the School of Photography,Washington Barracks,D.C.from Company "F" 102nd Regiment of Engineers,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.39,Hq.27th Div.Feb.8,1918. Attached to Company "A" 1st Repl.Regt.of Engrs. at Washington Barracks,D.C. per Regimental Memorandum Feb.9,1918.
3.Salisbury,Jean E.	April 30,1917		652801 On D.S.at School of Photography,Washington Barracks,D.C.fromCompany "C" 102nd Regiment of Engineers,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O. 39,Hq.27th Div.Feb.8,1918. Attached to Company "A" 1st Repl.Regt.of Engrs. at Washington Barracks,D.C.per Regimental Memorandum Feb.9,1918
4.Schaefer,Charles	May 19,1916		652802 On D.S.at School of Photography,Washington Barracks,D.C.from Company "B" 102nd Regiment of Engineers,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.39,Hq.27th Div.Feb.8,1918. Attachedto Company "A" 1st Repl.Regt.of Engrs. at Washington Barracks,D.C.per Regimental Memorandum Feb.9,1918.
. PRIVATES.			
1.Davis,Irving D.	May 14,1917.		652806 On D.S.at School of Photography,Washington Barracks,D.C.from Company "D" 102 nd Regiment of Engineers,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.39,Hq.27th Div. Feb.8,1918. Attached to Company "A" 1st Repl.Regt.of Engrs. at Washington Barracks.D.C. per Regimental Memorandum,Feb.9,1918..
2.Johnson,William C.	March 27,1917.		652810 On D.S.at School of Photography,Washington Barracks,D.C.from Company "A" 102 nd Regiment of Engineers,Camp Wadsworth,S.C. per S.O.39,Hq.27th Div. Feb.8,1918. Attached to Company "A" 1st Repl.Regt.of Engrs. at

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

P. D. Ohmer

Captain, Engineer R.C.
Commanding the Organization

STATION Washington Barracks, D.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 28th day of February, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Jos A Ware

Lieut. Col, Corps of Engineers.
D.D.S.
Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Regt of Engineers U.S.A.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauval, France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 191 ,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1917 .
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether present or not, they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when trial, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 151, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fastener, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the title on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Co. "A" 10 (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd Engineers N.G.U.S. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
William A. Ross		Absent	Absent on D.S. June 1st to 7th per G.O. 67 G.H.Q. A.E.F. Nov. 30th 1917. On S.D. since June 9th.
1st Lieutenant			
Herbert E. Ross		Absent	On D.S.
Pier L. Focardi			On D.S. May 9th to 11th. Commanding Co. since June 9th
2nd LIEUTENANT			
Fred L. Stearns			Present for duty with Company
William H.Smith			Present for duty with Company
Douglas C.Barry			Present forduty with Company
1st SERGEANT			
Smith,George W.	June 27/16		1201246
1st Cl.SERGEANTS			
Kent,John F.	May 3rd/15		1201247 On Fur.May 1st to 7th
Sass,Maxwell S.	Nov.29/15		1201248 On 10 day fur.from May 1st
Jones,Ernest W.	June 16/16		1201254
Ballard,Charles A.	May 15/16	Absent	1201265 Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.from Sgt.S.O.55 May 8/18. On D.S.
Keegan,Charles H.	May 8/16		1201257 Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.from Sgt.S.O.55 May 12/18
Young,George L.	Aug.23/16		1201258 Aptd.Sgt.1st.Cl.from Sgt.S.O.55 May 12/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Holligan,Frank N.	June 19/16	1201251	On fur.May 4th to 9th.
STABLE SERGEANT			
O'Neil,Frank J.	June 5/16	1201252	On fur.May 1st to 7th.
MESS SERGEANT			
Myres,Jacob M.	June 22/16	1201253	
SERGEANTS			
Gaffigan,Sylvester V.	June 28/15	1201259	
Mahar,James P.	June 26/17	1201260	
Abrams,Spencer D.	May 11/17	1201262	On D.S. May 9th to 11th
Koppen,Charles A.	Jan. 14/16	1201265	
Weinberg,Lewis	May 8/16	1201267	
Riley,Vincent L.	Apr. 29/14	1201269	Recalled fr.fur.May 7th
Ryan,James H.	June 11/17	1201270	Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
Ellender,Albert N.	June 30/17	1201268	
Deegan,Joseph L.	June 29/16	1201272	Prom.Sgt.fr.Corp.S.O.55 May 12
Carter,Dutton B.	Nov. 14/17	1201273	Prom.Sgt.fr.Corp.S.O.55 May 12
Phiffer,Clark R.	Aug.18/16	1201277	On fur.May 3rd to 9th. Prom. Sgt.fr.Corp.S.O.55 May 12th
Schmidt,Carl	May 21/17	1201274	Prom.Sgt.fr.Corp.S.O.56 May 13
Landers,George J.	May 21/17	1201355	Fur.May 1st to 9th. Prom. Sgt.fr.Corp. S.O.56 May 13th
Williams,Elmer H.	June 4/17	1201284	Prom.Sgt.fr.Corp.S.O.63 June 1
Gormsen,Harold F.	May 4/17	1201280	Prom.Sgt.fr.Corp.S.O.63 June 1
Corporels			
Steet,David L.	Oct.28/15	1201958	
Winton,James A.	June 22/16	1201271	
Hansen,James P.	Mar.22/15	1201281	On fur.May 1st to 9th
Knoapfel,Edward E.	June 25/16	1201282	
Gallagher,Frank W.	June 29/17	1201279	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Baresel, Paul C.	June 30/17		1201306
Callahan, William E.	July 7/17		1201311
Clemente, Tony J.	June 4/17		1201313
DeCordova, Nigel B.	Dec. 1/13		1201317
DiGeronimo, Alfred	Apr. 20/17		1201318
LaMonica, Joseph H.	May 28/17		1201332
Mahon, Garrett F.	June 20/16		1201335
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	Apr. 17/16		1201344
Miner, Howard B.	June 22/16		1201271 Fur. May 1st to 7th
Robb, Alexander R.	Apr. 2/17		1201352
Sharp, Frank J.	May 21/17		1201355
Young, Robert H.	June 19/16		1201367 On D.S. with Regimental Sup. Officer June 5th to 10th
Lindquist, Eric G.	Aug. 17/15		1201333
Fitzgerald, Alan D.	Apr. 16/17		1201322 On fur. Apr. 22 to May 1st.
Mackay, George D.	May 11/17		1201334
Raphael, Walter J.	May 15/14		1201350
Hill, Raymond C.	Apr. 13/17		1201328
Nagle, Charles B.	Oct. 4/15		1201347
Perry, Arthur B.	May 21/17		1201349
Mettauer, William	May 21/17		1201341
Jamison, John J.	July 26/16		1201330
Eagan, John C.	June 20/16		1201319 Prom. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. S.O. 63 June 1st
Eagan, William T.	May 4/14		1201325 Prom. Corp. Fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. S.O. 63 June 1st
Toop, George C.	May 4/17		1201360 Fr. D.S. recruiting to duty May 1 Prom. fr. Pvt 1st Cl. to Corp. SO 63 June 1st

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

CORPORELS CONT.			
Warris,Frank	Jan 11/15	1201564	Prom.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.S.O.63 June 1st
Kreuter,George E.	May 17/15	1201429	Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.O.#12 May 14/18 Prom.Corp fr.Pvt. 1st Cl.S.O. 5 June 1st
COOKS			
Robinson,Arthur B.	Mar.23/14	1201285	
Anderson,Eric	June 15/17	1201286	
Rechten,John E.	Apr.15/15	1201287	
Schonfeld,Sidney	May 21/17	1201288	
Allister,James	Apr.16/17	1201289	Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
SADDLER			
Hiller,David B.	Mar. 2/16	1201290	
HORSESHOER			
Johnson, James W.	Apr.16/17	1201291	
WAGONERS			
Bub,Louis J.	Feb.16/17	1201292	
Franke,Victor C.	Aug.27/17	1201293	
LaDue,William O.	Aug.19/17	1201296	Recalled fr.fur.May 7th
McGoey,Peter	May 4/17	1201297	
Watson,Charles E.	June 26/17	1201301	Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
Williams,Benjamin A.	July 26/17	1201302	
Swain,William A.	May 18/17	1201300	Prom.Wag.fr.Pvt.Order #11 May 8
BUGLERS			
Starr,Edward D.	Apr.6/17	1201303	
Drose,Emil C.	Apr.20/17	1201305	
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Bedell,Charles H.	June 30/17	1201373	
Berninger,George J.	July 16/17	1201375	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS CONT.			
Boddy, Percy N.	May 4/17		1201307
Borner, Henry J.	May 21/17		1201308
Bremser, Edward	Apr. 16/17		1201310
Burroughs, Walter	Apr. 16/17		1201381 On fur. Apr. 22nd to May 1st. Prom Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Order #10 5/7
Casey, William F.	June 20/16		1201312
Cotter, Edward	May 4/17		1201314
Daley, Joseph A.	Apr. 9/17		1201316
Davis, Arthur	Dec. 8/13		1201386 Recalled fr. fur. May 7th. Prom. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Order #10 5/7
Dryden, Robert	Apr. 6/17		1201391
Falkenberg, George	May 18/17		1201321 Recalled fr. fur. May 7th
Fitzgerald, Leo J,	July 16/17		1201399 Prom. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Order #10 May 7th
Freeley, Thomas	July 18/17		1201400 Prom. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Order #14 June 1st
Fusco, Rudolph V.	May 7/17		1201323
Gray, Henry P.	May 9/16		1201408 Recalled fr. fur. May 9th
Gray, James Wesley	June 4/17		1201324
Habermann, Richard	Apr. 3/17		1201411
Heeseman, Henry	Apr. 30/17		1201327 Recalled fr. fur. May 7th
Hertle, James	Feb. 26/15		1201415 On fu. Apr. 22 to May 1st
House, John J.	May 28/17		1201329 On D.S. with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to June 10th
Johnson, William C.	Mar. 27/17		652810 Recalled fr. fur. May 7th. Prom. Pvt. 1st Cl. fr. Pvt. Order 10 5/7
Keighley, Thomas J.	May 7/17		1201551

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS CONT.		N.	
Kenney, Charles A.	June 23/16	1201424	Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
Krahe, William C.	Apr.30/17	1201427	Recalled fr.fur.May 7th
Lauermann, Sidney S.	July 4/17	1201430	Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st
Majkowski, Joseph F.	July 2/17	1201[illegible]	On D.S.with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to June 10th
Manning, Thomas F.	Apr.20/17	1201336	
Mantell, William C.	May 4/17	1201437	Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st
Martin, Frank	May 21/17	1201337	Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
Martin, Harry P.	June 8/17	1201439	Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st
Mathieson, George E.	May 4/17	1201339	
Meagher, Stephen	Mar.25/14	1201340	
Miville, Robert L.	Apr.30/17	1201441	Prm.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st. Recalled fr.fur.May 7th
Monaco, Albert J.	May 4/17	1201343	Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
Mortola, George L.	Apr.9/17	1201442	On fur.Apr.21st to May 1st
Murney, John	Apr.9/17	1201345	
Murray, Francis A.	May 7/17	1201346	
Nastro, Salvatore J.	June 21/16	1201444	Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st
Oberg, Arthur W.	Apr.9/17	1201446	
O'Brien, Jeremiah	July 23/17	1201447	Pn fur.Apr.23 to May 3rd. Prom Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Ordor 14 6/1
O'Keefe, Edward	Apr.9/17	12c1348	
Olsen, John C.	June 5/17	1201222	Gained by trans.fr.Hq.Co.this Reg.S.O.63 June 1st.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES 1st CLASS CONT.			
Peterson,Louis	June 27/17		1201460 Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st
Reilly,James	June 2[illegible]/16		1201351
Rubino,William G.	Sept.28/15		1201454
Shannon,Harry J.	Apr.6/17		1201459
Smith,Harry H.	Mar.14/17		1201461 Prom.Pvt. 1st Cl.Fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st
Smith,John A.	May 18/17		1201356
Smock,Frederick	June 15/15		1201357
Socol,Isaac	May 4/17		1201462 Prom.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Order 14 June 1st.
Stevens,Stanley J.	July 2/17		1201466 Recalled fr.fur.May 9th
Tappen,Kenneth	June 23/16		1201358
Taylor,William	May 21/17		1201359
Tucker,Robert R.	May 9/16		1201472 Recalled fr.fur.May 10th
Varian,Clarence P.	May 4/17		1201362
Walsh,James W.	May 7/17		1201363 Redalled fr.fur.May 7th
Wieland,Charles	May 21/17		1201365
Wilson,John A.	Mar.6/17		1201366
Zaruba,Edward	May 21/17		1201478
PRIVATES			
Abbuhol,Albert R.	Feb.22/18		1[illegible]706 Gained by trans.fr.2nd Eng.Tr. Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys5/13/1
Anderson,Paul	June 9/17		1201386 Fur.Apr.24th to May 4th
Babcock,Maurice S.	July 11/17		1201371
Bahor,Rudolph M.	Feb.1/18		2934133 Gained by trans.fr3rd Eng.Tr. Reg.SO.75 Hq.Camp Humphreys 5/13

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

PRIVATES CONT.			
Barry Michael J.	Aug.24/17	1201372	
Beal,Harry L.	Mar.28/18	2054809	Gained by trans,fr 2nd Eng.Tr. Reg.S074 Camp Humphreys Va. May 13/18
Bergman,Harry J	Apr.20/17	1201374	
Bilkovsky,Robert	Mar.30/18	2038714	Gained by trans.fr2nd Eng.Tr. Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va. May 13/18
Blake,Charles R.	Apr.18/18	409984	
Blake,George M.	June 25/16	1201376	On D.S. with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to June 10th
Blaskiewicz,Bronslawa	Apr.17/18	409813	
Borst,John J.	June 23/16	1201377	On fur.Apr.4th to May 3rd
Boyser,Frederick C.	Mar.24/16	1201377	AWOL May 12th to 14th To be confined at hard labor for 6days S.C.#2 Camp Stuart Va. May 16th Placed in custody of C.C.per VO C.O.Placed in Guard House May22 per VO C.O.Returned to duty 5/26
Brannick,Dennis R.	May 4/17	1201309	Reduced fr.Pvt1stCl.to Pvt. order 15 June 9th
Brown,Clarence E.	Mar.29/18	1687303	Gained by trans.fr 3rd Eng.Tr. Reg.S075 Hq.CampHumphreysVa.5/13
Bryan,William J.	July 16/17	1201380	
Bujalski,Joe S.	Mar.28/18	2034960	Gained by transfr.fr.2nd Eng.Tr Reg.S075 Hq.CampHumphreysVa.5/13
Callahan,John T.	July 20/17	1201382	Fr.Ar.inReg.G,House.SC #22 to duty May 14th
Callahan,Thomas J.	Apr.20/17	1201385	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT.			
Carroll,John A.	Feb.27/18		1809359 Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng.Tr. Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va. May 13/18
Cline,Abram LeRoy	Aug.29/17		1201583
Cousino,Roland E.	Apr.8/18		2040953 Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng.Tr. Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va. May 13/18
Cox,Chester F.	Dec.7/17		654761 Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng.Tr. Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13/18
Currie,John V.	July 19/17		1201202 Gained by trans, fr.Hq.Co.this Reg.SO 65 June 15th
Curry,Joseph T.	Apr.20/17		1201384 On D.S. with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to June 10th
Curtin,James A.	May 19/16		1201266
DeReyes,Arthur	July 5/17		1201388
DeRouville,Jacob F.	July 13/17		1201589
Detwiler,Paul T.	July 23/17		1201390
Donahee,James	Mar.31/18		1688158 Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr. Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13/18
Dunn,Daniel R.	Feb.25/18		2412757 Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13/18
English,Calvin G.	Sept.25/15		1201390
Ennis,John	May 18/17		1201320 AWOL May 3to8th To be returned to grade of Pvt. frPvt 1st Cl & be confined at hard laborfor 10 days SO24 Camp Wadsworth SO5/9 Custody 005/16-5/21 V666. Placed

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES CONT.			in Guard House May 21st. returned to duty May 26th
Farrell, Vincent P.	June 2/17	1201393	AWOL May 12th to 14th To be confined at hard labor for 6 days SC #1 Camp Stuart Va. May 16th. Placed in custody of C.C. per VO of CO May 16th. Placed in G. House May 22 Returned to duty May 26th. Reduced fr Pvt. 1st Cl to Pvt. Order #13 May 16th
Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	July 19/17	1201395	
Fournier, Joseph	Mar. 30/18	1686058	Gained by trans. fr. 2nd Eng. Tr Reg. SO 75 Hq. Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Foley, Lawrence A.	Nov. 21/17	2029821	Gained by trans. fr. 2nd Eng Tr Reg. SO 75 Hq. Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Fox. James	Apr 6/17	1201397	
Franklin, James P.	Mar 6/16	1201398	
Freedon, Martin	July 16/17	1201399	
Friedman, Robert	Apr. 24/17	1201401	
Gagin, Walter F.	May 18/17	1201294	On D.S. with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to June 10th
Gannon, John F.	Dec 13/15	1201403	
Geffen, Samuel J.	May 11/17	1201405	
Getty, James R.	Apr 9/17	1202294	S.D. with Hq Co. this Reg. 2069 June 25th
Gierlette, Francis	Apr 16/18	409442	
Ginley, John E.	May 29/16	1201406	
Gorseline, Robert H.	Apr 2/18	2037453	Gained by trans. fr. 2nd Eng. Tr Reg. 3074 Hq. Camp Humphreys Va May 13th

-265-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT.			
Guernomprez,Francis J.	Apr 11/17		1201410
Hakes,John H.	Mar 29/18		2038307 Gained by trans.fr.3rd Eng Tr.
			Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va
			May 13th
Halpern,Benjamin	Aug 29/17		1201412
Hansen,John R.	Sept 24/17		1201433
Hamell,George J.	Feb.26/17		1201326 Reduced fr.Corp.to Pvt.SO 63
			June 1st
Hartshorn,Clarence	June 16/17		1201414
Hickey,John B.	July 15/17		1201416 Recalled fr.Fur.May 7th
Hitchcock,Clifford	June 22/17		1201417
Hodgins,James V.	Sept.8/17		1201295
Hunt,Arthur W.	Feb 22/18		1678373 Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr
			Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va
			May 13th
Hussey,George	Apr.20/17		1201418
Jacobs,John	June 7/15		1201419 Fur.Apr 24th to May 4th
Johnston,George T.	Mar 5/18		400713
Jones,Arthur P.	Apr.10/18		408592
Jones,William H.	May 8/16		1201422
Jwaeczuk,Peter P.	Mar 30/18		2036272 Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng.Tr
			Reg.S075 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va
			May 13th
Kasner,David J.	June 22/16		1201423
Kelley,Michael A.	July 17/16		1202523 Gained by trans fr.Hq.Co.this
			Reg.S065 June 15th
King,Thomas R.	May 26/17		1201276 Prom.fr.Corp.to Sgt.S055 5/12 Reduced Fr.Sgt.to Pvt SO 59 May 14th

PRIVATES CONT.			
Kirchner,Andrew	July 25/17	1201425	
Koehler,Charlea D.	Dec 4/17	1201426	On 10 day fur.fr.Apr 21st
Krajewski,Edward	Mar 30/18	2036152	Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng Tr. Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Kratzer,Edward	July 24/17	1201428	
Lackey,George	Feb 22/18	1677629	Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr. Reg. SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Laurito,Thomas	July 26th/17	1201431	
Lipuma,Calogiro	Apr 1/18	1688924	Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr, Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Lorenz,William C.	Feb 24/18	1680349	Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr Reg.SO 74 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
McBride,Thomas	May 24/17	1201432	
McCormack,James A.	Feb 25/18	2410867	Gained by trans.fr 2nd Eng Tr Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
McGowan,Eugene M.	May 21/17	1201435	
McGuigan,John	July 28/17	1201434	
McKinnon,Willie D.	Mar 28/18	1687363	Gained by trans.fr. 2nd Eng Tr Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Malovin,John A.	Apr 19/17	1201436	ON D.S.with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to June 10th
Marzah,Ignatz	Mar 13/18	2033990	Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng Tr Reg.SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONT.			
Morron,Hugh A.	June 2/17		1201440
Morrison,Sidney D.	Mar 31/18		2038849 Gained by trans fr.2nd Eng Tr Reg SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Nelken,Frank	Sept 10/17		1201445
O'Neil,Raymond L.	June 20/16		1201148
Ormsby,Worden S	June 2/17		1201449
Osterberg,Elmer G.	Apr 23/17		1202348
Panella,Frank	Mar 30/18		1685849 Gained by trans fr,3rd Eng Tr Reg SO 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th
Powers,Norman	Sept 15/13		1201451
Quackenbush,Charles R.	Apr 21/18		365315
Quinn,Christopher	June 3/17		1201432
Quinn,Peter J.	Apr 20/17		1201455 Fr.arrest in G.House SC 18 Camp Wadsworth Apr 16th to duty May 6th
Raymond,Louis P.	Mar 29/18		1687944 Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng Tr Reg So 75 Hq.Camp Humphreys May 13th
Rosenberg,Irving B	June 20/16		1201171 Gained by trans.fr.Hq.Co thd Reg SO 63 June 1st On D.S with Regimental Supply Officer June 5th to 10th
Ryan,John F.	Apr 20/17		1201453
Scarpa,Louis	Mar 30/18		1685601 Gained by trans fr.3rd Eng Tr Reg SO 75 CampHumphreys Va 5/13

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

PRIVATES CONT.			
Schiffman, Jesse N.	Apr 13/17	409217	
Schoonmaker, Irving G.	Jul 19/17	1201457	
Shuiler, Clarence L.	Apr 5/18	407580	
Shanke, William A.	May 4/17	1201458	
Sharkey, Samuel	Apr. 17/16	1201298	Reduced fr. Wag to Pvt. Order No. 11 May 12th
Shaw, Edward A.	Jul 27/17	1201226	Gained by trans. fr. Hq. Co. this Reg SO 65 June 15th
Smith, Clarence V.	Apr 5/18	407155	
Smith, Francis P.	Apr 5/18	1090562	Gained by trans. fr. 2nd Eng Tr Reg. SO 74 Hq. Camp Humphreys Va, May 15th
Smith, Gustave J.	June 21/16	1201299	Reduced fr. Wag to Pvt. Order 15 May 16th.
Soeder, William L.	May 23/17	1201464	Recalled fr. fur. May 7th
Stanley, William	Aug. 24/17	1201465	
Tarantino, Joseph	July 17/17	1201467	
Tetter, Milton P.	Apr 15/17	1201469	
Thoman, Albert	Mar 27/17	1201470	
Thomas, Frank	Mar. 30/18	406574	
Thomson, John	Mar 27/18	405951	
Tracey, William J.	May 31/17	1201471	
Turelli, Anthony	June 18/17	1201473	
Walsh, William T.	June 25/16	1201475	
Wright, Fred D.	Apr. 10/18	408472	
Zurl, Hubert J.	May 30/17	1201479	
LOSSES			
SERGEANTS			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommisioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments consisting of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES, TRANSFERED			
SERGEANTS			
Atkins, Frederick	Jul 2/17		12 [illegible] as Sgt. to Hq.Co. this Reg. SO 62 May 28, 1918
Ruthmann, Henry W	June 23/16		120126 Trans.as Sgt. to Casual Det. Camp Wadsworth S.C. per SO 124 Hq. Prov. Depot C&A Troops May 8th Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
SERGEANT 1st CLASS			
Patterson, Lawernce	Oct 11/17		1201256 Trans.as Pvt. 1st Cl. to Q.M.C. per SO 122 Hq. Prov. Depot C&A Troops May 6th. Camp Wadsworth SC
CORPORAL			
Cotter, James	Feb 1/15		1201278 On Fur. May 3rd. to 13th AWOL fr. May 13th. Left in U.S. and trans to Replacement Organization GO 42 Hq. 27th Div. A.E.F. June 12th
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Scheiber, Edward G.	Feb. 26/17		1201354 Trans.as Pvt 1st Cl. to Hq.Co this Reg. per SO 65 June 15th
Shea, Donald E.	Jul 30/17		1201460 Trans, as Pvt. 1st Cl. to Hq.Co this Reg per SO 63 June 1st
PRIVATES			
Babbo, Patsy	Apr. 20/17		1201370 Sick not LDGO 31/12 AM May 12th Trans.as Pvt. to Hq.Co this Reg V.C.C.O. May 16th 1918
Brennan, George E.			409377 Trans.as Pvt. to Casual Det Camp Wadsworth SC S.O. 124 Hq. Prov. Depot C&A Troops May 8/18 Camp Wadsworth SC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

LOSSES CONT.

TRANSFERS

PRIVATES

Davison, Arthur C.	June 11/17	1201387	Trans.as Pvt while on fur.to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth SC S.O.113 Hq.27th Div Camp Wadsworth S.C. Apr 29
Feigenbaum, Ralph	Apr 13/18	409152	Trans.as Pvt to Casual Det.Camp Hill Va. Per VO C.G. Port of Embarkation, Newport News Va. May 15th
Fiacjetti, Daniel	June 8th/17	1201394	Trans.as Pvt.to Casual Det.Camp Wadsworth SC per SO 113 Hq.27th Division Camp Wadsworth SC Apr. 29th
Griffin, James J.	Oct.6/17	1201409	On fur.May 4th to 14th AWOL fr.May 14th. Left in U.S.and transZ to Replacement Organization GO 42 Hq.27th Div.A.E.F. June 12th
Jarvis, Alexander	Apr.27/17	1201420	Trans.as Pvt to Hq.Co this Reg per VO C.O. May 16th
Jounas, Charles		1028895	[illegible] Gained by Trans. fr.2nd Eng.Tr.Reg.SO 74 Hq.Camp Humphreys Va May 13th. Trans. as Pvt.to Co.B this Reg.per SO 59 May 22nd
Kuhn, William J.	Mar 22/18	405142	Trans.as Pvt.to Co F this Reg. SO 59 May 22,1918
Mulroy, Irven L.	June 2/17	1201443	Trans.as Pvt.to Casual Det.CamP Wad. SO 113Hq.27thDiv.Camp Wad.4/2[illegible]8

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES CONT.			
TRANSFERS			
PRIVATES CONT.			
Smith,Walter V.	Sept.15/17		1201304 To arrest in G.House May 1st. Transfered in arrest to A.R.S. N.A. 307 CC 116 Hq.27th Div. Camp Wadsworth SC May 1st
Taussig,Frank	Apr 6/17		1201468 Trans.as Pvt.to Casual Det.Camp Hill Va. per VO C.G. Port of Emberkation Newport News Va. May 15th
Von Thadden,Harry H.	Apr.9/17		1201474 Trans.as Pvt.to Hq.Co this Reg per VO C.O. May 16th
Weinschenk,Mills K.	June 26/16		1201476 Trans.as Pvt to Hq.Co.this Reg. per VO C.O. May 16th
DISCHARGED			
PRIVATE			
Werner,George A	July 2/17		1201477 Discharged per Par.1472 A.R. (Fraudulent Enl. Minor)

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

3--2637

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature W. S. CONROW
Lieutenant-Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barry, Douglas C.		2ndLt EngrsNG	Abeele, France Duty with Co.
Focardi, Pier L.		1stLt "	" " Commanding "
Ross, Herbert E.		1stLt "	" " Duty with "
Rose, William A.		Capt. "	Oudezeele " SD Acting Personnel Officer.
Smith, William H.		2ndLt "	Abeele " Duty with Co.
Sterns, Fred L.		2ndLt "	" " " " "
Abbuhel, Albert R.	1678706	Pvt "	" " Company
Abrams, Spencer D.	1201262	Sgt "	" " "
Allister, James	1201289	Cook "	" " "
Anderson, Eric J.	1201286	" "	" " "
Anderson, Paul A.	1201368	Pvt "	" " "
Babcock, Maurice S.	1201371	" "	" " "
Bahor, Rudolph M.	2054133	" "	" " "
Baresel, Paul C.	1201306	Corp "	" " "
Barry, Michael J.	1201372	Pvt "	" " "
Beal, Harry L.	2034809	" "	" " "
Bedell, Charles H.	1201373	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Bergman, Harry J.	1201374	Pvt "	" " "
Berninger, George	1201375	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Bilkovsky, Robert	2038714	Pvt "	" " "
Blake, George M.	1201376	" "	" " "
Blake, Charles R.	409984	" "	" " "
Blaszkiewicz, Bronislaus	408815	" "	" " "
Boddy, Percy N.	1201307	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Borner, Henry J.	1201308	" "	" " "
Borst, John J.	1201377	Pvt "	" " "
Brannick, Dennis R.	1201309	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Bremser, Edward F.	1201310	" "	" " "
Brown, Clarence E.	1687303	Pvt "	" " "
Bryan, William J.	1201380	" "	" " "
Bub, Louis J.	1201292	Wag "	" " "
Bujalski, Joe S.	2034960	Pvt "	" " "
Burroughs, Walter J.	1201381	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Callahan, John T.	1201382	Pvt "	" " "
Callahan, Thomas J.	1201385	" "	" " "
Callahan, William E.	1201311	Corp "	" " "
Carroll, John E.	1809359	Pvt "	" " "
Carter, Dutton B.	1201273	Sgt "	" " "
Casey, William F.	1201312	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Clemente, Tony J.	1201313	Corp "	" " "
Cotter, Edward I.	1201314	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Cline, Abram L.	1201383	Pvt "	" " "
Cousino, Roland E.	2040953	Pvt "	" " "
Cox, Chester F.	654761	" "	" " "
Currie, John V.	1201202	" "	" " "
Curry, Joseph T.	1201384	" "	" " "
Curtin, James A.	1201266	" "	" " "
Daley, Joseph A.	1201316	Corp "	" " "
Davis, Arthur	1201386	" "	" " "
DeCordova, Nigel B.	1201317	" "	" " "
Deegan, Joseph L.	1201271	Sgt "	" " "
DeReyes, Arthur	1201388	Pvt "	" " "
DeRouville, Jacob F.	1201389	" "	" " "
Detwiler, Paul T.	1201390	" "	" " "
DiGeronimo, Alfred	1201318	Corp "	" " "
Donahee, James	1688158	Pvt "	" " "
Dross, Emil C.	1201305	Bug "	" " "
Dryden, Robert	1201391	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Eagan, John C.	1201319	Corp "	" " "
Eagan, William T.	1201325	" "	" " "
Ellender, Albert N.	1201268	Sgt "	Steenvoorde " S/D
English, Calvin G.	1201390	Pvt "	Abeele " Company
Ennis, John W.	1201320	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Falkenburg, George	1201321	Corp "	" " "
Farrell, Vincent P.	1201393	Pvt "	" " "
Fitzgerald, Alan D.	1201322	Corp "	" " "
Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	1201393	Pvt "	" " "
Fitzgerald, Leo J.	1201399	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Foley, Lawrence A.	2029821	Pvt "	" " "
Fournier, Joseph	1686058	" "	" " "
Fox, James J.	1201397	" "	" " "
Franke, Victor C.	1201293	Wag "	" " "
Franklin, James P.	1201398	Pvt "	" " "
Freddon, Martin	1201396	" "	" " "
Freeley, Thomas	1201400	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Fusco, Rudolph V.	1201323	" "	" " "
Gaffigan, Sylvester V	1201259	Sgt "	" " "
Gagin, Walter F.	1201294	Pvt "	" " "
Gallagher, Frank W	1201279	Corp "	" " "
Gannon, John F.	1201401	Pvt "	" " "
Geffen, Samuel J.	1201405	" "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. M. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Getty, James R.	1202294	Pvt Engrs NG	S/D Hq Oudezeele, France
Giarletta, Franch	409442	" "	Abeele, France Company
Ginley, John E.	1201406	" "	" " "
Gormsen, Harold F.	1201280	Sgt "	" " "
Gorsline, Robert H.	2037453	Pvt "	" " "
Gray, Henry P.	1201408	Pvt1c1 "	S/D Oudezeele, France
Gray, James W.	1201324	Corp "	Abeele, France Company
Guermonprez, FrancisJ	1201410	Pvt "	" " "
Habermann, Richard	1201411	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Hakes, John R.	2038897	Pvt "	" " "
Halpern, Benjamin	1201412	" "	" " "
Hamell, George J.	1201326	Corp "	Hospital 2/2 E. Lancashire F.A.
Hansen, James P.	1201261	Corp "	Abeele, France Company
Hansen, John R.	1201413	Pvt "	" " "
Hartshorn, Clarence	1201414	" "	Hospital unknown.
Hertle, James	1201415	Pvt1c1 "	Abeele, France Company
Heeseman, Henry	1201327	" "	" " "
Hickey, John B.	1201416	Pvt "	" " "
Hill, Raymond	1201328	Corp "	" " "
Hiller, David B.	1201290	Sad "	" " "
Hitchcock, Clifford	1201417	Pvt "	" " "
Hoage, John J.	1201329	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Hodgins, James V.	1201295	" "	" " "
Holligan, Frank M.	1201251	SupSgt "	" " "
Hunt, Arthur W.	1687373	Pvt "	" " "
Hussey, George	1201418	" "	" " "
Jacobe, John	1201419	" "	" " "
Jamison, John J.	1201330	Corp "	" " "
Jones, Arthur P.	408592	Pvt "	" " "
Jones, Ernest W.	1201254	Sgt1c1 "	" " "
Jones, William H	1201422	Pvt "	" " "
Johnson, James W.	1201291	Hs "	" " "
Johnson, William G.	652810	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Johnston, George T.	400713	Pvt "	S/D Hq. Oudezeele, France
Jwasczuk, Peter P.	2038272	" "	Abeele, France Company
Kasner, David J.	1201423	" "	" " "
Keighley, Thomas J.	1201331	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Kelly, Michael A.	1202523	Pvt "	" " "
Kenney, Charles A.	1201424	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Kent, John F.	1201247	Sg1c1 "	" " "
King, Thomas R.	1201276	Corp "	" " "
Kirchner, Andrew F.	1201425	Pvt "	Hospital, unknown.
Koehler, Charles D.	1201426	" "	Abeele, France Company
Koppen, Charles A.	1201265	Sgt "	" " "
Knoepfel, Edward P.	1201282	Pvt "	" " "
Krahe, William C.	1201427	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Krajewski, Edward M.	2036152	Pvt "	" " "
Krebser, Edward J.	1201428	" "	" " "
Kreuter, George E.	1201429	Corp "	" " "
Lackey George	1677629	Pvt "	" " "
LaDue, William O.	1201296	Wag "	" " "
LaMonica Joseph H	1201332	Corp "	" " "
Landers, George J.	1201283	Sgt "	" " "
Lauerman, Sidney S.	1201430	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Laurito, Thomas	1201431	Pvt "	" " "
Lindquist, Eric G.	1201333	Corp "	" " "
Lipuma, Calogiro	1688924	Pvt "	" " "
Lorenz, Thomas	1680348	" "	" " "
McBride, Thomas	1201432	" "	" " "
McCormack, James	2410867	" "	" " "
McGoey, Peter J.	1201297	Wag "	" " "
McGowan, Eugene M.	1201433	Pvt "	" " "
McGuigan, John J.	1201434	" "	" " "
Mahon, Garret F.	1201335	Corp "	" " "
Majkowski, Joseph F.	1201435	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Mackay, George D.	1201334	Corp "	" " "
McKinnon, Willie D.	1687363	Pvt "	" " "
Mahar, James P.	1201260	Sgt "	" " "
Malovin, John A.	1201436	Pvt "	" " "
Manning, Thomas F.	1201336	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Mantell, William G.	1201437	" "	" " "
Martin, Frank X.	1201337	" "	" " "
Martin, Harry P.	1201439	" "	" " "
Mathieson, George E.	1201339	" "	" " "
Marzah, Ignatz	2035990	Pvt "	" " "
Meagher, Stephen T.	1201340	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Merron, Hugh A.	1201440	Pvt "	" " "
Mettauer, William	1201341	Corp "	" " "
Miner, Howard B.	1201342	" "	" " "
Miville, Robert L.	1201441	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Monaco, Albert J.	1201343	" "	" " "
Morrison, Sidney D.	2038849	Pvt "	" " "
Mortola, George L.	1201442	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	1201344	Corp "	" " "
Murney, John	1201345	" "	" " "
Murray, Francis	1201346	" "	" " "
Myres, Jacob	1201255	MessSgt "	" " "
Nagle, Charles D.	1201347	Corp "	" " "
Nastro, Salvatore J.	1201444	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Nelken, Frank N.	1201445	Pvt "	" " "
O'Berg, Arthur W.	1201446	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
O'Brien, Jeremiah	1201447	" "	" " "
O'Keefe, Edward V.	1201348	" "	" " "
O'Neil, Frank J.	1201252	StaSgt "	" " "
Olsen, John C.	1201222	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
O'Neill, Raymond L.	1201448	Pvt "	" " "
Ormsby, Warden S.	1201449	" "	" " "
Osterberg, Elmer C.	1202348	" "	" " "
Panella, Frank	1685849	" "	" " "
Perry, Arthur B.	1201349	Corp "	" " "
Petersen, Lewis W.	1201450	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Phiffer, Clark R.	1201277	Sgt "	" " "
Powers, Norman H.	1201451	Pvt "	" " "
Quackenbush, Charles	R.1364315	" "	" " "
Quinn, Christopher V.	1201452	" "	" " "
Quinn, Peter J.	1201455	" "	" " "
Raphael, Walter J.	1201350	Corp "	" " "
Raymond, Louis P.	1687944	Pvt "	" " "
Rechten, John E.	1201267	Cook "	" " "

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A" (Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF INFANTRY (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature [signature]

. CONROW

Lieutenant-Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Reilly, James J. 1201351	Pvt1cl Engrs	NG Abeele, France Company
Riley, Vincent L. 1201269	Sgt "	" " "
Robb, Alexander R. 1201352	Corp "	" " "
Robinson, Arthur P. 1201285	Cook "	" " "
Rubinow, William C. 1201456	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Rosenberg, Irving I. 1201171	Pvt "	" " "
Ryan, James H. 1201270	Sgt "	" " "
Ryan, John F. 1201455	Pvt "	" " "
Sass, Maxwell S. 1201248	Sgt1cl "	" " "
Scarpa, Louis 1685601	Pvt "	" " "
Schiffman, Jesse N. 409217	" "	" " "
Schmidt, Carl 1201274	Sgt "	" " "
Schonfeld, Sydney 1201268	Cook "	" " "
Schoonmaker, Irving 1201457	Pvt "	" " "
Shailer, Clarence L. 407580	" "	" " "
Shanks, William A. 1201458	" "	" " "
Shannon, Harry J. 1201459	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Sharkey, Samuel W. 1201298	Pvt "	" " "
Sharp, Frank J. 1201355	Corp "	" " "
Shaw, Edward A. 1201226	Pvt "	" " "
Smith, Clarence B. 407155	" "	" " "
Smith, George W. 1201246	1stSgt "	" " "
Smith, Gustave J. 1201299	Wag "	" " "
Smith, Francis P. 1690562	Pvt "	" " "
Smith, Harry H. 1201461	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Smith, John A. 1201356	P "	" " "
Smock, Frederick 1201357	Corp "	" " "
Socol, Isaac N. 1201462	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Soeder, William L. 1201464	Pvt "	" " "
Stanley, William J. 1201465	" "	" " "
Starr, Edward S. 1201303	Bug "	" " "
Steet, David L. 1201958	Corp "	" " "
Stevens, Stanley J. 1201466	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Swain, William A 1201300	Wag "	" " "
Tappen, Kenneth 1201358	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Taylor, William S. 1201359	" "	" " "
Tetter, Milton P. 1201469	Pvt "	" " "
Thomann, Albert W. 1201470	" "	" " "
Thomas, Frank 406474	" "	" " "
Thompson, John 405951	" "	" " "
Toop, George C. 1201360	Corp "	" " "
Tracey, William J. 1201471	Pvt "	" " "
Tucker, Robert R 1201472	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Turelli, Anthony J. 1201473	Pvt "	" " "
Varian, Clarence P. 1201362	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Walsh, James W. 1201363	" "	" " "
Walsh, William T. 1201475	Pvt "	" " "
Warris, Frank 1201364	Corp "	" " "
Watson, Charles E. 1201301	Wag "	" " "
Weinberg, Lewis 1201267	Sgt "	" " "
Weiland, Charles T. 1201365	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Williams, Benjamin A. 1201302	Wag "	" " "
Williams, Elmer H. 1201284	Sgt. "	" " "
Wilson, John A. 1201366	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Winton, James A. 1201271	Corp "	" " "
Wright, Fred D. 408472	Pvt "	" " "
Young, George L. 1201258	Sgt1cl "	" " "
Young, Robert H. 1201367	Corp "	" " "
Zaruba, Edward 1201428	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Zurl, Hubert J. 1201479	Pvt "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A" 102nd
(Company or Detachment)

of REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature

W. S. CONROW
LT.-COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Barry, Douglas C.		2ndLt	Engrs	NG Watterdal, France Duty with Co.
Focardi, Pier L.		1stLt	"	" " Commanding "
Ross, Herbert E.		LstLt	"	" " Duty with Co.
Smith, William H.		2ndLt	"	" " " " "
Sterns, Fred L.		1stLt	"	D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr.
Abbuhel, Albert R.	1678706	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Abrams, Spencer D.	120?1262	Sgt	"	" " "
Allister, James	1201289	Cook	"	" " "
Anderson, Eric J.	1201286	"	"	" " "
Anderson, Paul A.	1201368	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Babcock, Maurice S.	1201371	Pvt	"	" " "
Bahor, Rudolph M.	2054133	"	"	" " "
Baresel, Paul C.	1201306	Corp	"	" " "
Barry, Michael J.	1201372	Pvt	"	" " "
Beal, Harry L.	2034809	"	"	" " "
Bedell, Charles H.	1201373	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Bergman, Harry J.	1201374	Pvt	"	" " "
Bilkovsky, Robert	2038714	"	"	" " "
Birdsell, John	1656073	"	"	" " "
Blake, George M.	1201376	"	"	" " "
Blake, Charles R.	409984	"	"	" " "
Blaszkiewicz, Bronislaws	408815	Pvt	"	" " "
Boddy, Percy N.	1201307	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Borner, Henry J.	1201308	"	"	" " "
Borst, John J.	1201377	Pvt	"	" " "
Brannick, Dennis R.	1201309	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Bremser, Edward F.	1201310	"	"	" " "
Brown, Clarence E.	1687303	Pvt	"	" " "
Bryan, William J.	1201380	"	"	" " "
Bub, Louis J.	1201292	Wag	"	" " "
Bujalski, Joe S.	2034960	Pvt	"	" " "
Callahan, Dennis J.	1656771	"	"	" " "
Callahan, John J.	1691536	"	"	" " "
Callahan, John T.	1201382	"	"	" " "
Callahan, Thomas J.	1201385	"	"	" " "
Callahan, William E	1201311	Corp	"	" " "
Carroll, John E.	1809359	Pvt	"	" " "
Carter, Dutton B.	1201273	Sgt.	"	" " "
Casey, William F.	1201312	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Clemente, Tony J.	1201313	Sgt.	"	" " "
Cline, Abram L.	1201383	Pvt	"	" " "
Collins, Wilson H.	1559164	"	"	" " "
Cook, William L.	1558659	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Cotter, Edward A.	1201314	"	"	" " "
Cousino, Roland E.	240953	Pvt	"	" " "
Cox, Chester F.	654761	"	"	" " "
Currie, John V.	1201202	"	"	" " "
Curry, Joseph T.	1201384	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Curtin, James A.	1201266	Pvt	"	" " "
Davis, Arthur	1201386	Corp	"	" " "
DeCordova, Nigel B.	1201317	"	"	" " "
Deegan, Joseph L.	1201272	Sgt	"	" " "
DeReyes, Arthur	1201388	Pvt	"	" " "
DeRouville, Jacob F	1201389	"	"	" " "
Detwiler, Paul T.	1201390	"	"	" " "
DiGeronimo, Alfred	1201318	Corp	"	" " "
Donahee, James	1688158	Pvt	"	" " "
Dross, Emil C.	1201305	Bug.	"	" " "
Dryden, Robert	1201391	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Eagan, John C.	1201319	Corp	"	" " "
Eagan, William T.	1201325	"	"	" " "
Ellender, Albert N.	1201268	Sgt	"	S/D Hq. 27th Division A.E.F.
English, Calvin D.	1201390	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France. Company
Ennis, John W.	1201320	Pvt1c1	"	D/S Act'Co Rps Engr. 2nd "Cr. Hq.
Falkenburg, George	1201321	Corp	"	" " " " " " "
Farrell, Vincent P.	1201393	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Fitzgerald, Alan D.	1201322	Sgt.	"	" " "
Fitzgerald, Daniel R	1201393	Pvt	"	" " "
Foley, Lawrence A.	2029821	"	"	" " "
Fournier, Joseph	1686058	"	"	" " "
Fox, James J.	1201397	"	"	" " "
Franke, Victor C.	1201393	Wag	"	" " "
Franklin, James P.	1201398	Pvt	"	" " "
Freedon, Martin	1201396	"	"	" " "
Freeley, Thomas	1201400	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Fusco, Rudolph V.	1201323	"	"	" " "
Gagin, Walter F.	1201294	Pvt	"	" " "
Gallagher, Frank W.	1201279	Corp	"	" " "
Gannon, John F.	1201403	Pvt	"	" " "
Gebhardt, Walter	2039045	Pvt	"	" " "
Geffen, Samuel J.	1201405	Pvt	"	" " "
X Burroughs, Walter J.	1201381	Pvt. 1st cl.		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. C.; Inf. M. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Getty, James R.	1202294	Pvt	EngrsNG	S/D Hq. Hillihoek, Belgium
Giarletta, Franoh	409442	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Ginley, John E.	1201406	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Gormsen, Harold F.	1201280	Sgt	"	" " "
Gorsline, Robert H.	2037453	Pvt	"	" " "
Gray, Henry P.	1201408	Pvtlcl	"	S/D Hq. Hillihoek, Belgium
Gray, James W.	1201324	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Guermonprez, Francis	1201410	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Haberman, Richard	1201411	"	"	" " "
Hakes, John R.	2038897	Pvt	"	" " "
Halpern, Benjamin	1201412	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hammell, George J.	1201326	Corp	"	" " "
Hansen, James P.	1201281	"	"	" " "
Hansen, John R.	1201413	Pvt	"	" " "
Hertle, James	1201415	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Heeseman, Henry	1201327	"	"	" " "
Hickey, John B.	1201416	Pvt	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Hill, Raymond	1201328	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Hiller, David B.	1201290	Sad	"	" " "
Hitchcock, Clifford	1201417	Pvt	"	" " "
Hoage, John J.	1201329	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hodgino, James V.	1201295	Pvtlcl	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Holligan, Frank M.	1201251	Sup Sgt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Hunt, Arthur W.	1687373	Pvt	"	" " "
Hussey, George	1201418	"	"	" " "
Jacobs, John	1201419	"	"	" " "
Jamison, John J.	1201330	Corp	"	" " "
Jones, Arthur P.	408592	Pvt	"	" " "
Jones, Ernest W.	1201254	Sgtlcl	"	" " "
Jones, William H.	1201422	Pvt	"	" " "
Johnson, James W.	1201291	HS.	"	" " "
Johnson, William G.	652810	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Johnston, George T.	400713	Pvt	"	" " "
Jwaszczuk, Peter P.	2038272	"	"	" " "
Kasner, David J.	1201423	"	"	" " "
Keighley, Thomas J.	1201331	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Kelly, Michael A.	1202523	Pvt	"	" " "
Kenney, Charles A.	1201424	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Kent, John F.	1201247	Sgtlcl	"	" " "
King, Thomas R.	1201276	Sgt	"	Absent Sick in hospital.
Koehler, Charles D.	1201426	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Koppen, Charles A.	1201265	Sgtlcl	"	" " "
Knoepfel, Edward P.	1201282	Pvt	"	" " "
Krahe, William C.	1201427	Corp	"	" " "
Krajewski, Edward N.	2036152	Pvt	"	" " "
Kratzer, Edward J.	1201428	"	"	" " "
Kreuter, George E.	1201429	Corp	"	" " "
Laokey, George	1677629	Pvt	"	" " "
LaDue, William O.	1201296	Wag	"	" " "
LaMonica, Joseph H.	1201332	Corp	"	" " "
Landers, George J.	1201283	Sgt	"	" " "
Laurito, Thomas	1201431	Pvt	"	" " "
Lindquist, Eric G.	1201338	Corp	"	" " "
Lipuma, Calogiro	1688924	Pvt	"	" " "
Lorenz, Thomas	1680348	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr 2nd Cr.Hq.
McBride, Thomas	1201432	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
McCormack, James	2410867	"	"	" " "
McGoey, Peter F.	1201297	Wag	"	" " "
McGowan, Eugene M.	1201433	Pvt	"	" " "
McGuigan, John J.	1201434	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
McKean, Lampert	1201218	Pvt	"	" " "
Mahon, Garret F.	1201335	Corp	"	" " "
Majkowski, Joseph F.	1201435	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Mackay, George D.	1201334	Corp	"	" " "
McKinnon, Willie D.	1687363	Pvt	"	" " "
Mahar, James P.	1201260	Sgtlcl	"	" " "
Manning, Thomas F.	1201336	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Mantell, William G.	1201437	"	"	" " "
Martin, Frank S.	1201337	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Martin, Harry P.	1201439	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Mathiesen, George E.	1201339	"	"	" " "
Marzah, Ignatz	2035990	Pvt	"	" " "
Meagher, Stephen P.	1201340	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Merron, Hugh	1201440	Pvt	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Mettauer, William	1201341	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Miner, Howard B.	1201342	"	"	" " "
Miville, Robert L.	1201441	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Monaco, Albert J.	1201343	Corp	"	" " "
Morrison, Sidney	2038849	Pvt	"	" " "
Mortola, George L.	1201442	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	1201344	Corp	"	" " "
Murray, Francis	1201346	"	"	" " "
Myres, Jacob	1201255	Ma Sgt	"	" " "
Nagle, Charles D.	1201347	Corp	"	" " "
Nelken, Frank N.	1201445	Pvt	"	" " "
Oberg, Arthur W.	1201446	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
O'Brien, Jeremiah	1201447	"	"	" " "
O'Keefe, Edward V.	1201348	"	"	" " "
O'Neill, Frank J.	1201	StaSgt	"	" " "
O'Neill, Haymond L.	1201448	Pvt	"	" " "
Olsen, John C.	1201222	Pvtlcl	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr 2nd Cr Hq.
Ormsby, Warden S.	1201449	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Osterberg, Elmer C.	1202348	Pvt	"	" " "
Panella, Frank	1685849	Pvt	"	" " "
Perry, Arthur B.	1201349	Corp	"	" " "
Petersen, Louis W.	1201450	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Phiffer, Clark H.	1201277	Sgt	"	" " "
Powers, Norman H.	1201451	Pvt	"	" " "
Quackenbush, Charles H.	1364315	Pvt	"	" " "
Quinn, Christopher V.	1201452	"	"	" " "
Quinn, Peter J.	1201455	Pvt	"	" " "
Raphael, Walter J.	1201350	Corp	"	" " "
Raymond, Louis P.	1687944	Pvt	"	" " "
Rechten, John M.	1201267	Cook	"	" " "
Reilly, James J.	1201355	"	"	" " "
Rilgy, Vincent L.	1201269	Sgt.	"	" " "
Robb, Alexander R.	1201352	Corp	"	" " "
Rubinow, William C.	1201456	"	"	" " "
Rosenberg, Irving I.	1201171	Pvtlcl	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AEF, A. P.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918

Signature W. S. CONROW
LT. COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ryan, James H.	1201270	Sgt Engrs NG	Watterdal, France Company
Ryan, John F.	1201455	Pvt "	" " "
Sass, Maxwell S.	1201248	Sgt1c1 "	" " "
Scarpa, Louis	1285601	Pvt "	" " "
Schiffman, Jesse N.	1409217	" "	" " "
Schmidt, Carl	1201274	Sgt "	" " "
Schonfeld, Sydney	1201268	Cook "	" " "
Schoonmaker, Irving	1201457	Pvt "	" " "
Shailer, Clarence L.	407580	" "	" " "
Shanks, William A.	1201458	" "	" " "
Shannon, Harry J.	1201459	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Sharkey, Samuel W.	1201298	Pvt "	" " "
Sharp, Frank J.	1201355	Corp "	" " "
Shaw, Edward A.	1201226	Pvt "	" " "
Smith, Clarence B.	407155	" "	" " "
Smith, George W.	1201246	1stSgt "	" " "
Smith, Gustave J.	1201299	Wag "	" " "
Smith, Francis P.	1290562	Pvt "	" " "
Smith, Harry H.	1201461	Corp "	" " "
Smith, John A.	1201356	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Socol, Isaac N.	1201462	" "	D/S Act Cr.Engr 2nd Cr Hq.
Soeder, William L.	1201464	Pvt "	Watterdal, France Company
Stanely, William J.	1201455	"	" " "
Starr, Edward S.	1201303	Bug. "	" " "
Steet, David L.	1201958	Corp "	" " "
Stevens, Stanley J.	1201466	Pvt1c1 "	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Swain, William A.	1201300	Wag "	Watterdal, France Compan
Tappen, Kenneth	1201358	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Taylor, William S.	1201359	Corp "	" " "
Tetter, Milton T.	1201469	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Thomann, Albert W.	1201470	" "	" " "
Thomas, Frank	2406474	Pvt "	" " "
Thompson, John	405951	" "	" " "
Toop, George C.	1201360	Corp "	" " "
Tracey, William J.	1201471	Pvt "	" " "
Tucker, John H.	1683973	" "	" " "
Tucker, Rober R.	1201472	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Turelli, Anthony J.	1201473	Pvt "	" " "
Varian, Clarence V.	1201362	Corp "	" " "
Walsh, James W.	1201363	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Walsh, William T.	1201475	Pvt "	D/S Act Cr Engr 2nd Cr Hq.
Warrisk Frank	1201364	Corp "	Watterdal, France Company
Watson, Charles E.	1201301	Wag "	" " "
Weinberg, Lewis	1201267	Sgt "	" " "
Wieland, Charles T.	1201365	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Williams, Benjamin A.	1201302	Wag "	" " "
Williams, Elmer H.	1201284	Sgt "	" " "
Wilson, John A.	1201366	Pvt "	" " "
Winton, James A.	1201271	Corp "	" " "
Wright, Fred D.	408472	Pvt "	" " "
Young, George L.	1201258	Sgt1c1 "	D/S Gas School
Young, Robert	1201367	Corp "	Watterdal, France Company
Zaruba, Edward	1201428	Pvt1c1 "	" " "
Zurl, Hubert J.	1201479	Pvt "	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "A",
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 19 18.

Signature

G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers,
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Focardi, Pier L.		1st Lt Engrs	St. Emilie, France. Duty with Co.
Ross, Herbert E.		1st Lt "	" " " " "
Sterns, Fred L.		1st Lt "	D/S at III Corps School Langres
Turner, Harry C.		Capt. "	St. Emilie, France Commanding "
Abbuhl, Albert R.	1678706	Pvt "	" " Company
Abrams, Spencer D.	1201262	Sgt "	" " "
Allister, James	1201289	Ck "	" " "
Anderson, Erie J.	1201286	Ck "	" " "
Anderson, Paul A.	1201368	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Babcock, Maurice S.	1201371	Pvt "	" " "
Banor, Rudolph M.	2054133	" "	" " "
Baresel, Paul C.	1201306	Corp "	" " "
Barry, Michael J.	1201372	Pvt "	S.D. with 102nd Engr Train.
Beal, Harry L.	2034809	" "	St, Emilie, France Company
Bedell, Charles H.	1201373	Pvt 1stCl "	" " "
Bergman, Harry J.	1201374	Pvt "	" " "
Bilkovsky, Robert	2038714	" "	" " "
Birdsell, John	1656073	" "	" " "
Blake, George M.	1201376	" "	Abs sick in 106th F. H.
Blake, Charles R.	409984	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Blaszkiewicz, Bronislaws	408815	" "	" " "
Boddy, Percy W.	1201307	Corp "	" " "
Borner, Henry J.	1201308	Pvt 1stCl "	" " "
Borst, John J.	1201377	Pvt "	" " "
Brannick, Dennis R.	1201309	Pvt 1stCl "	" " "
Bremser, Edward F.	1201310	" "	" " "
Brown, Clarence E.	1687303	Pvt "	" " "
Bub, Louis J.	1201292	Wag "	" " "
Bujalski, Joe S.	2034960	Pvt "	" " "
~~Burroughs, Walter J~~	~~1201381~~	~~Pvt 1st Cl~~	~~Abs in hosp wounded~~
Burroughs, Walter J	1201381	Pvt 1st Cl "	" " "
Callahan, Dennis J.	1656771	Pvt "	Abs in hosp wounded
Callahan, John J.	1691536	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Callahan, John T.	1201382	" "	" " "
Callahan, William E.	1201311	Corp "	" " "
Carroll, John E.	1809359	Pvt "	" " "
Carter, Dutton, B.	1201273	Sgt "	Abs in hosp. wounded
Casey, William F.	1201312	PvtlstCl "	St. Emilie, France "
Clemente, Tony J.	1201313	Sgt "	" " "
Cline, Abram L.	1201383	Pvt "	" " "
Collins, Wilson H.	1559164	" "	" " "
Cook, William L.	1558659	Pvt 1stCl "	" " "
~~Cotter, Edward A.~~	~~1201314~~		
Cousino, Roland E.	2040953	Pvt "	" " "
Cox, Chester F.	654761	" "	" " "
Currie, John W.	1201202	" "	" " "
Curry, Joseph T.	1201384	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Curtin, James A.	1201266	Pvt "	" " "
Davis, Arthur	1201386	Corp "	" " "
DeCordova, Nigel B.	1201317	" "	" " "
Deegan, Joseph L.	1201272	Sgt "	" " "
DeReyes, Arthur	1201388	Pvt "	" " "
DeRouville, Jacob F.	1201389	" "	" " "
Detwiler, Paul T.	1201390	PvtlstCl. "	" " "
DiGeronimo, Alfred	1201318	Corp "	" "
Bonahee, James	1688158	Pvt "	S.D. with 102nd Engr. Train.
Dross, Emil C.	1201305	Bug "	St. Emilie, France Company
Dryden Robert	1201391	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Eggleton, James C.	1221123	Pvt "	" " "
Ellender, Albert N.	1201268	Sgt. "	S.D. with Hq 27th Div A.E.F.
English, Calvin B.	1201390	Pvt 1stCl "	St. Emilie, France Company
Ennis, John W.	1201320	" "	D/S with act. Corps repl Engr IICp
Falkenburg, George	1201321	Corp "	" " " " " " "
Farrell, Vincent P.	1201393	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Fitzgerald, Alan D.	1201322	Sgt "	" " "
Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	1201393	Pvt. "	" " "
Fournier, Joseph	1686058	" "	" " "
Fox, James J.	1201397	PvtlstCl. "	" " "
Franke, Victor C.	1201393	Wag "	" " "
Franklin, James P.	1201398	Pvt "	" " "
Freedon, Martin	1201396	" "	" " "
Freeley, Thomas	1201400	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Fusco, Rudolph V.	1201323	" "	" " "
Gagin, Walter F.	1201294	Pvt "	" " "
Gallagher, Frank W.	1201279	Corp "	" " "
Gannon, John F.	1201403	Pvt "	" " "
Gebhardt, Walter	2039045	" "	" " "
Geffen, Samuel J.	1201405	" "	S. D. Regt'l Hq. TempleuxLaFosse
Gettay, James R.	1202294	Pvt "	S. D. Regt'l Hq "
Giarletta, Franch	409442	" "	S.D. SActCorpsEngr IICorps Hq.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ginley, John E.	1201406	Pvt Engrs	St. Emilie, France
Gormsen, Harold F.	1201280	Sgt "	D/S III Corps School.
Gorsline, Robert H.	2037453	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France
Gray, James W.	1201324	Corp "	" "
Guermonprez, Francis	1201410	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Haberman, Richard	1201411	" "	Abs in hosp wounded
Hakes, John R.	2038897	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France
Halpern, Benjamin	1201412	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Hansen, James P.	1201281	Corp "	" "
Hansen, John R.	1201413	Pvt "	" "
Hertle, James	1201415	Corp "	" "
Heeseman, Henry	1201327	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Hickey, John B.	1201416	Pvt "	" "
Hiller, David B.	1201290	Sad "	" "
Hitchcock, Clifford	1201417	Pvt "	" "
Hoage, John J.	1201329	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Hodgins, James V.	1201295	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Holligan, Frank M.	1201251	SupSgt "	" "
Hunt, Arthur W.	1687373	Pvt "	" "
Hussey, George	1201418	" "	" "
Jacobs, John	1201419	" "	" "
Jamison, John J.	1201330	Corp "	" "
Jones, Arthur P.	408592	Pvt "	" "
Jones, Ernest W.	1201254	Sgt "	" "
Jones, William H.	1201422	Pvt "	" "
Johnson, James W.	1201291	HS "	" "
Johnson, William G.	652810	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Johnston, George T.	400713	Pvt "	" "
Iwasczuk, Peter R.	2038272	" "	" "
Kasner, David J.	1201423	" "	" "
Keighley, Thomas J.	1201331	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Kelly, Michael A.	1202523	Pvt "	" "
Kenney, Charles A.	1201424	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Kent, John F.	1201247	Sgt1stCl "	" "
King, Thomas R.	1201276	Sgt "	" "
Koehler, Charles D.	1201426	Pvt "	" "
Koppen, Charles A.	1201265	Sgt1stCl "	" "
Knoepfel, Edward P.	1201282	Pvt "	" "
Krahe, William C.	1201427	Corp "	" "
Krajewski, Edward N	2036152	Pvt "	" "
Kratzer, Edward J.	1201428	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Kreuter, George E.	1201429	Corp "	" "
Lackey, George	1677629	Pvt "	" "
LaDue, William O.	1201296	Wag "	" "
LaMonica, Joseph H.	1201332	Corp "	" "
Landers, George J.	1201283	Sgt "	" "
Laurito, Thomas	1201431	Pvt "	" "
Lindquist, Eric G.	1201338	Corp "	" "
Lipuma, Calogiro	1688924	Pvt "	" "
Lorenz, Thomas	1680349	" "	" "
McBride, Thomas	1201432	" "	" "
McCormack, James	2410867	" "	" "
McGoey, Peter F.	1201297	Wag "	" "
McGowan, Eugene M.	1201433	Pvt "	" "
McGuigan, John J.	1201434	Pvt1stCl "	" "
McKean, Lambert P.	1201218	Pvt "	" "
Majkowski, Joseph F	1201435	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Madrid, Florencio	1663169	Pvt "	" "
McKinnon, Willie D.	1687363	" "	" "
Mahar, James P.	1201260	Sgt1stCl "	" "
Manning, Thomas F.	1201336	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Mantell, William G.	1201437	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Martin, Frank S.	1201337	Corp "	D/S Act Corps Engr II Corps Hq
Martin, Harry P.	1201439	Pvt1stCl "	St. Emilie, France
Martin, Lawrence C.	1595502	Pvt "	" "
Mathiesen, George E	1201339	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Marzak, Ignatz	2035990	Pvt "	" "
Meagher, Stephen P.	1201340	" "	" "
Merron, Hugh	1201440	" "	" "
Mettauer, William	1201341	Corp "	" "
Miville, Robert L.	1201441	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Monaco, Albert J.	1201343	Corp "	" "
Moen, Hans	2108679	Pvt "	" "
Morrison, Sidney	2038849	" "	" "
Mortola, George L.	1201442	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Mulvaney, Garrett F.	1201344	Corp "	" "
Myers, Jacob	1201255	MS SGT "	" "
Nagle, Charles E.	1201347	Corp "	" "
Nelken, Frank N.	1201445	Pvt "	" "
Novara, Caesar	2880744	" "	" "
Oberg, Arthur W.	1201446	Pvt1stCl "	" "
O'Brien, Jeremiah	1201447	" "	" "
O'Keefe, Edward B.	1201348	" "	" "
O'Neill, Frank J.	1201252	StaSgt "	" "
O'Neill, Raymond L.	1201448	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Olsen, John C.	1201222	" "	D/s act Corps Engr II Corps Hq
Ormsby, Warden S.	1201449	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France
Osterberg, Elmer C.	1202348	" "	" "
Panella, Frank	1685849	" "	" "
Paulson, Sern M.	1683641	" "	" "
Perry, Arhtur B	1201349	Corp "	" "
Petersen, Louis W.	1201450	Pvt1st Cl "	S.D with Regt'l Hq Templeux La Fosse
Phiffer, Clark R.	1201277	Sgt "	St, Emilie, France
Powers, Norman H.	1201451	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Quackenbush, Charles R.	1364315	Pvt	" "
Quattrocchi, Anthony	2880662	Pvt "	" "
Quinn, Peter J.	1201455	" "	" "
Raphael, Walter J.	1201350	Corp "	" "
Reilly, James J.	1201355	Cook "	" "
Riley, Vicent L.	1201269	Sgt "	" "
Robb, Alexander R.	1201352	Corp "	" "
Rubincw, William C.	1201456	" "	" "
Rosenberg, Irving I	1201171	Pvt1stCl "	" "
Ryan, James H.	1201270	Sgt "	" "
Ryan, John F.	1201455	Pvt "	" "
Sass, Maxwell S.	1201248	Sgt1stCl "	" "
Scarpa, Louis	1685601	Pvt "	" "
Schiffman, Jesse M.	409217	" "	" "
Schmidt, Carl	1201274	Sgt "	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... COMPANY "A" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 8.

Signature G. S. Pillsbury

G. S. PILLSBURY
COLONEL.
.....
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 25, A.E.F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Schonfeld, Sydney	1201268	Cook	Engrs	St. Emilie, France
Schoonmaker, Irving	1201457	Pvt	"	" "
Shailer, Clarence L	407580	"	"	" "
Shanks, William A.	1201458		"	" "
Shannon, Harry J.	1201459	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Sharkey, Samuel W.	1201298	Pvt	"	" "
Shapr, Frank J.	1201355	oorp	"	" "
Shaw, Edward A.	1201226	Pvt	"	" "
Smith, Clarence B.	407155		"	"
Smith, George W.	1201246	1stSgt	"	" "
Smith, Gustave J.	1201299	Wag	"	" "
Smith, Francis P.	1690562	Pvt	"	" "
Smith, Harry H.	1201461	Corp	"	" "
Smith, Jhhn A.	1201356	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Socol, Issaac N.	1201462	"	"	" "
Soeder, William L.	1201464	P	"	" "
Spratt, William W.	658099	Pvt	"	" "
Stanley, William J.	1201455	"	"	" "
Starr, Edward S.	1201303	Bug	"	" "
Steet, David L.	1201958	Corp.	"	Abs in hosp wounded
Stevens, Stanley J.	1201466	PvtlstCl	"	St. Emilie, France
Swain, William A.	1201300	Wag	"	" "
Tappen, Kenneth	1201358	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Taylor, William S.	1201359	Corp		" "
Tarrell, Herbert T.	2723454	Pvt	"	" "
Tetterm, Milton T.	1201469	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Thomann, Albert W.	1201470	"	"	" "
Thomas, Frank	406474	Pvt	"	" "
Thompson, Jon	405951	"	"	" "
Toop, George C.	1201360	Corp	"	" "
Tracey, William J.	1201471	Pvt	"	Abs sick in hosp
Tucker, John H.	1683973	"	"	St. Emilie, France
Tucker, Robert R.	1201472	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Turelli, Anthony J.	1201473	Pvt	"	" "
Varian, Clarence V.	1201362	Corp	"	" "
Walsh, James W.	1201363	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Warrish, Frank	1201364	Corp	"	" "
Watson, Charles E.	1201301	Wag	"	" "
Weiler, William B.	411840	Pvt	"	" "
Weinberg, Lewis	1201267	sgt		" "
Weiland, Charles T.	1201365	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Williams, Benjamin A	1201302	Wag	"	" "
Williams, Elmer H	1201284	Sgt	"	" "
Wilsom, John A.	1201366	Pvt	" c	" "
Winton, James A.	1201271	corp		" "
Wright, Fred D.	408472	Pvt	"	" "
Young, George L.	1201258	SgtlstCl	"	" "
Young, Robert	1201367	Corp	"	" "
Zaruba, Edward	1201428	PvtlstCl	"	" "
Zurl, Herbert J.	1201479	Pvt	"	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ...Company "A"...

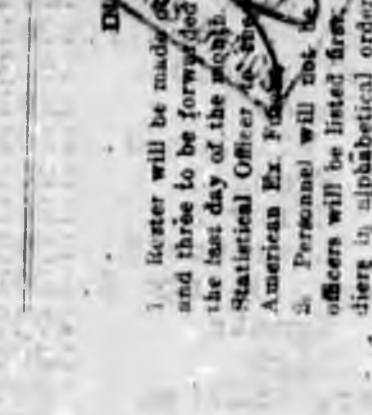
of 102nd [illegible]

at ...A.E.F.

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 1918.

...Signature...

A. H. [illegible]
Colonel, Commanding Officer.



1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 86, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Keegan, Charlee H.	2nd Lt. Engrs	Sk. in hospital.
Ross, Herbert E.	1st Lt. "	Hamelet, France, Company.
Turner, Harry C.	Capt., "	Commanding Company, Hamelet
Abbuhel, Albert R. 1678706	Pvt., Engrs.	Absent in hospital.
Abrams, Spencer D. 1201262	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Allister, James 1201289	Cook "	" " "
Anderson, Eric J. 1201286	" "	" " "
Anderson, Paul A. 1201368	" "	" " "
Bahor, Rudolph M. 2054133	Pvt., "	" " "
Baresel, Paul C. 1201306	Corp. "	" " "
Barry, Michael J. 1201372	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Bedell, Charles H. 1201373	" " "	Abs. SD with 238th Aus.Tun.Co.
Bergman, Harry J. 1201374	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Brannick, Dennis R. 1201309	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company
Bremser, Edward F. 1201310	" " "	Sick in hospital.
Bub, Louis J. 1201292	Wagoner "	Hamelet, with Company
Callahan, John J. 1691536	Pvt. "	" " "
Callahan, John T. 1201382	" "	" " "
Callahan, William E. 1201311	Corp. "	" " "
Carter, Dutton B. 1201273	Sgt. "	" " "
Casey, William F. 1201312	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Clemente, Tony J. 1201313	Sgt. "	" " "
Colline, Wilson H. 1559164	Pvt. "	" " "
Cousino, Rolahd E. 2040953	" "	" " "
Currie, John V. 1201202	" "	" " "
Curry, Joseph T. 1201384	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Curtin, James A. 1201266	Pvt. "	" " "
DeCordova, Nigel B. 1201317	Corp. "	" " "
Deegan, Joseph L. 1201272	Sgt. "	" " "
DeReyes, Arthur 1201388	Pvt. "	" " "
Detwiler, Paul T. 1201390	" 1Cl. "	" " "
DiGeronimo, Alfred 1201318	Corp. "	" " "
Donahee, James 1688158	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train.
Dross, Emil C. 1201305	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Eggleton, James C. 1221123	Pvt. "	" " "
Ellendar, Albert N. 1201268	Sgt. "	SD with Hdqtrs, 27th Div., A.E.F.
English, Calvin B. 1201392	Pvt.1 Cl. "	Absent sick in hospital.
Ennis, John W. 1201320	" " "	DS with act.Corps.Repl.Engr.II Corps
Falkenburg, George 1201321	Corp. "	" " " " " " "
Farrell, Vincent P. 1201393	Pvt., "	Hamelet, with Company.
Fitzgerald, Alan D. 1201322	Sgt. "	" " "
Fitzgerald, Daniel R. 1201395	Pvt. "	" " "
Fournier, Joseph 1686058	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train
Freeley, Thomas 1201400	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Fusco, Rudolph V. 1201323	" " "	" " "
Gallagher, Frank W. 1201279	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Gannon, John F. 1201403	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Gebhardt, Walter 2039045	" "	" " "
Getty, James R. 1202294	" "	SD Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Giarletta, Franch 409442	" "	DS, Act.Corps.Engr., II Corps.
Ginley, John E. 1201406	Bugler "	Hamelet, with Company
Gormsen, Harold F. 1201280	Sgt. "	" " "
Griffin, James J. 1201409	Pvt. "	" " "
Guermonprez, Francis 1201410	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Hakes, John R. 2038897	Pvt. Engrs. "	" " "
Hansen, James P. 1201281	Corp. "	" " "
Hansen, John R. 1201413	Pvt. "	" " "
Hertle, James 1201415	Corp. "	" " "
Heeseman, Henry 1201327	Pvt.1Cl. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Hiller, David B. 1201290	Sadl. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Hitchcock, Clifford 1201417	Pvt. "	" " "
Hodgins, James V. 1201295	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Holligan, Frank M. 1201251	Sup.Sgt. "	" " "
Hunt, Arthur W. 1687373	Pvt. "	" " "
Hussey, George 1201418	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Jacobs, John 1201419	Pvt. "	" " "
Jamison, John J. 1201330	Corp. "	" " "
Jones, Arthur P. 408592	Pvt. "	" " "
Jones, Ernest W. 1201254	Sgt. "	" " "
Johnson, James K. 1201291	Hsshr. "	" " "
Johnston, George T. 400713	Wagnr. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Jwasosuk, Peter R. 2038272	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Keighley, Thomas J. 1201331	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Kelly, Michael A. 1202533	Pvt. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Kenny, Charles A. 1201424	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company
Koehler, Charles G. 1201426	Pvt. "	" " "
Koppen, Charles A. 1201265	Sgt.1Cl. "	" " "
Knoepfel, Edward P. 1201282	Pvt. "	" " "
Krahe, William C. 1201427	Corp. "	" " "
Krajewski, Edward M. 2036152	Pvt. "	" " "
Kreuter, George E. 1201429	Corp. "	" " "
LaDue, William O. 1202296	Pvt. "	" " "

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of "C" Company, Pontoniers (Company, Battalion, Corps or Department)

of 102ND (Regiment, Corps or Department) ENGRS.

at AMERICAN E. F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 191 8.

Signature: W. H. Bacher

A. H. Bacher, Colonel, Corps of Engineers. Commanding Officer.

RECEIVED NOV 1 1918 CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

1. Roste. will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. No. 4, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken as regards numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Keegan, Charles H.	2nd Lt.Engrs	Sk. in hospital.
Ross, Herbert E.	1st Lt. "	Hamelet, France, Company.
Turner, Harry C.	Capt., "	Commanding Company, Hamelet
Abbuhel, Albert R. 1678706	Pvt., Engrs.	Absent in hospital.
Abrams, Spencer D. 1201262	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Allister, James 1201289	Cook "	" " "
Anderson, Eric J. 1201286	" "	" " "
Anderson, Paul A. 1201368	" "	" " "
Bahor, Rudolph M. 2054133	Pvt., "	" " "
Baresel, Paul C. 1201306	Corp. "	" " "
Barry, Michael J. 1201372	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Bedell, Charles H. 1201373	" " "	Abs. SD with 238th Aus.Tun.Co.
Bergman, Harry J. 1201374	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Brannick, Dennis R. 1201309	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company
Bremser, Edward F. 1201310	" " "	Sick in hospital.
Bub, Louis J. 1201292	Wagoner "	Hamelet, with Company
Callahan, John J. 1691536	Pvt. "	" " "
Callahan, John T. 1201382	" "	" " "
Callahan, William E 1201311	Corp. "	" " "
Carter, Dutton B. 1201273	Sgt. "	" " "
Casey, William F. 1201312	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Clemente, Tony J. 1201313	Sgt. "	" " "
Collins, Wilson H. 1559164	Pvt. "	" " "
Cousino, Roland E. 2040953	" "	" " "
Currie, John V. 1201202	" "	" " "
Curry, Joseph T. 1201384	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Curtin, James A. 1201266	Pvt. "	" " "
DeCordova, Nigel B. 1201317	Corp. "	" " "
Deegan, Joseph L. 1201272	Sgt. "	" " "
DeReyes, Arthur 1201388	Pvt. "	" " "
Detwiler, Paul T. 1201390	" 1Cl. "	" " "
DiGeronimo, Alfred 1201318	Corp. "	" " "
Donahee, James 1688158	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train.
Dross, Emil C. 1201305	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Eggleton, James C. 1221123	Pvt. "	" " "
Ellendar, Albert N. 1201268	Sgt. "	SD with Hdqtrs, 27th Div., A.E.F.
English, Calvin B. 1201392	Pvt.1 Cl "	Absent sick in hospital.
Ennis, John W. 1201320	" " "	DS with act.Corps.Repl.Engr.II Corps
Falkenburg, George 1201321	Corp. "	" " " " " " "
Farrell, Vincent P. 1201393	Pvt., "	Hamelet, with Company.
Fitzgerald, Alan D. 1201322	Sgt. "	" " "
Fitzgerald, Daniel R. 1201395	Pvt. "	" " "
Fournier, Joseph 1686058	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr.Train
Freeley, Thomas 1201400	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Fusco, Rudolph V. 1201323	" " "	" " "
Gallagher, Frank W. 1201279	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Gannon, John F. 1201403	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Gebhardt, Walter 2039045	" "	" " "
Getty, James R. 1202294	" "	SD Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Giarletta, Franch 409442	" "	DS, Act.Corps.Engr., II Corps.
Ginley, John E. 1201406	Bugler "	Hamelet, with Company
Gormsen, Harold F. 1201280	Sgt. "	" " "
Griffin, James J. 1201409	Pvt. "	" " "
Guermonprez, Francis 1201410	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Hakes, John R. 2038897	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Hansen, James P. 1201281	Corp. "	" " "
Hansen, John R. 1201413	Pvt. "	" " "
Hertle, James 1201415	Corp. "	" " "
Heeseman, Henry 1201327	Pvt.1Cl. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Hiller, David B. 1201290	Sadl. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Hitchcock, Clifford 1201417	Pvt. "	" " "
Hodgins, James V. 1201295	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Holligan, Frank M. 1201251	Sup.Sgt. "	" " "
Hunt, Arthur W. 1687373	Pvt. "	" " "
Hussey, George 1201418	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Jacobs, John 1201419	Pvt. "	" " "
Jamison, John J. 1201330	Corp. "	" " "
Jones, Arthur P. 408592	Pvt. "	" " "
Jones, Ernest W. 1201254	Sgt. "	" " "
Johnson, James K. 1201291	Hsshr. "	" " "
Johnston, George T. 400713	Wagnr. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Jwascsuk, Peter R. 2038272	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Keighley, Thomas J. 1201331	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Kelly, Michael A. 1202533	Pvt. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Kenny, Charles A. 1201424	Pvt.1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company
Koehler, Charles G. 1201426	Pvt. "	" " "
Koppen, Charles A. 1201265	Sgt.1Cl. "	" " "
Knoepfel, Edward P. 1201282	Pvt. "	" " "
Krahe, William C. 1201427	Corp. "	" " "
Krajewski, Edward N. 2036152	Pvt. "	" " "
Kreuter, George E. 1201429	Corp. "	" " "
LaDue, William O. 1201296	Pvt. "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Lamonica, Joseph M.	1201332	Corp.Engrs.	Hamelet, with Compa
Landers, George J.	1201283	Sgt. "	" " "
Laurito, Thomas	1201431	Pvt. "	Abs. sd with 102nd M. P.
McCormack, James	2410867	" "	Hamelet, with Company
McGoey, Peter F.	1201297	Wag. "	" " "
McGuigan, John J.	1201434	cPvt.1Cl."	" " "
Majkowski, Joseph F.	1201435	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Mdrid, Florencio	1663169	Pvt. "	" " "
Mahar, James P.	1201260	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Mantell, William G.	1201437	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Martin, Frank S.	1201337	Corp. "	DS Act. Corps.Engr.,II Corps Hq
Martin, Harry P.	1201439	Pvt.1Cl."	Hahelet, with Company.
Martin, Lawrence C.	1595502	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Mathiesen, George E.	1201339	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Marzah, Ignatz	2035990	Pvt. "v	" " "
Merron, High	1201440	" "	" " "
Mettauer, William	1201431	Corp. "	" " "
Monaco, Albert J.	1201343	" "	" " "
Moon, Hans	2108679	Pvt. "	" " "
Mortola, George L.	1201442	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Mulvaney, Garett F.	1201344	Corp. "	" " "
Myres, Jacob	1201255	ms.Sgt. "	" " "
Nagle, Charles D.	1201347	Corp. "	" " "
Nelken, Frank M.	1201445	Pvt. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Oberg, Arthur W.	1201446	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
O'Keefe, Edward B.	1201248	" " "	" " "
O'Neill, Frank J.	1201252	St.Sgt. "	" " "
Olsen, John C.	1201222	Pvt.1Cl."	DS,Act.Corps Engr.,1I Corps Hq
Ormsby, Warden S.	1201449	Pvt. "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Osterberg, Elmer C.	1202348	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Panella, Frank	1685849	" "	" " "
Paulson, Sern M.	1689641	" "	" " "
Petersen, Louis W.	1202450	Pvt.1Cl."	SD, Regtl. Hdqtrs., Hamelet.
Quattrocchi,Anthony	2880662	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Quinn, Peter J.	1201455	" "	" " "
Raphael, Walter J	1201350	Corp. "	" " "
Reilly, James J.	1201355	Cook "	" " "
Rubinow, Wiliam C.	1201456	Pvt. "	" " "
Rosenberg, Irving I.	1201171	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital.
Ryan, James H.	1201270	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Ryan, John F.	1201458	Pvt. "	" " "
Sase, Maxwell S.	1201248	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Schonfeld, Sydney	1201268	Cook "	" " "
Schoonmaker, Irving	1201457	Pvt. "	" " "
Shannon, Harry J.	1201459	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Sharkey, Samuel W.	1201298	Pvt. "	" " "
Sharp, Frank J.	1201355	Corp. "	" " "
Shaw, Edward A.	1201226	Pvt. "	" " "
Smith, Clarence B.	407155	" "	" " "
Smith, Gustave J.	1201299	Wag. "	" " "
Smith, Francis P.	1690562	Pvt. "	" " "
Socol, Isaac N.	1201462	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Stanley, William J.	1201465	Pvt. "	" " "
Starr, Edward S.	1201303	Bug. "	" " "
Stevens, Stanley J.	1201466	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs.in hospital sick.
Tappen, Kenneth A.	1201358	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Taylor, William S.	1201359	Corp. "	" " "
Tarrell, Herbert T.	2723454	Pvt. "	" " "
Tetter, Milton T.	1201469	Corp. "	" " "
Thomas, Frank	406474	Pvt. "	" " "
Thompson, John	405951	" "	" " "
Turelli, Anthony J.	1201473	" "	" " "
Varian, Clarence V.	1201362	Corp. "	" " "
Watson, Charles H.	1201301	Wag. "	" " "
Weinberg, Lewis	1201267	Sgt. "	" " "
Weiland, Charles P.	1201365	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Williams, Benjamin A	1201302	Wag.	" " "
Winton, James A.	1201271	Corp. "	" " "
Wright, Fred D.	408272	Pvt. "	" " "
Young, George L.	1201258	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Zaruba, Edward	1201428	Corp. "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December, 1918.

Signature Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant.
(Signature of Officer)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office. A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A, R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Kierstead, Friend		2ndLt.Engrs	Joined 7th.
2 Richardson, George		2ndLt. "	Joined 5th.
3 Ross, Herbert E.		1stLt. "	
4 Turner, Harry C.		Capt. "	Abs.sk.in hosp.since 23rd.
1 Allister, James	1201289	Cook. "	Fur.since 22nd.
2 Anderson, Eric	1201286	Ms.Sgt."	
3 Anderson, Paul	1201368	Cook "	
4 Babcook, Maurice S.	1201371	Pvt. "	Joined 7th.
5 Bahor, Rudolph M.	2934133	Pvt1Cl."	
6 Barasel, Paul C.	1201306	Cpl. "	
7 Barry, Michael J.	1201372	Pvt1Cl."	
8 Bedell, Charles H.	1201373	Cpl. "	Rejoined
9 Bilkovsky, Robert	2038771	Pvt. "	Joined 22nd.
10Birdsell, John	1656071	Pvt. "	Joined 19th.
11Borst, John J.	1201377	Pvt1Cl."	Joined 19th.
12Brandick, Dennis R.	1201309	" "	
13Brown, Clarence E.	1687303	Pvt. "	Joined 6th.
14Bub, Louis J.	1201292	Wag. "	Abs.sk.since 20th.
15Bujalski, Joe S.	2034960	Pvt1Cl."	Joined 6th.
16Burroughs, Walter	1201381	" "	Joined 7th.
17Callahan, John J.	1691836	Pvt. "	
18Callahan, John T.	1201382	" "	
19Callahan, William F.	1201311	Sgt. "	
20Carter, Dutton B.	1201273	" "	
21Casey, William F.	1201312	Pvt1Cl."	Abs.sk.since 21st.
22Clementes, Tony J.	1201313	Sgt. "	
23Collins, Wilson H.	1559164	Mshr. "	
24Cousins, Roland E.	2040953	Wag. "	
25Currie, John V.	1201202	Pvt1Cl."	
26Curry, Joseph T.	1201384	Cpl. "	
27Curtin, James, A.	1201266	Pvt. "	
28Davis, Arthur	1201386	Cpl. "	Joined 7th.
29Decordova, Nigel B.	1201317	Pvt1Cl."	
30Deegan, Joseph E.	1201272	Pvt. "	
31Deyeyes, Arthur	1201388	" "	
32Detwiler, Paul T.	1201390	Cpl. "	
33Digeronimo, Alfred	1201318	" "	
34Donahee, James	1688158	Pvt. "	
35Dross, Emil C.	1201305	Cpl. "	
36Eggelton, James C.	1221123	Pvt1Cl."	
37Ellender, Albert	1201268	Sgt. "	Abs. det.serv.Div.Hdtths.Since Aug.22
38Ennis, John	1201320	Pvt1Cl."	Abs.D.S. II Corps since Aug.22nd.
39Falkenburg, George	1201321	Cpl. "	Abs.D.S. II Corps since Aug.21st.

RECEIVED 29 DEC 1918

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
40 Farrell, Vincent P.	1202393	Pvt1Cl. Engr.		Fur. since 23rd.
41 Fitzgerald, Alan D.	1201322	Sgt1Cl.	"	
42 Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	1201395	Pvt.	"	
43 Fourbber, Joseph	1686058	"	"	
44 Freedon, Martin	1201396	"	"	Joined 26th.
45 Freeley, Thomas	1201400	Pvt1Cl.	"	Fur. since 23rd.
46 Gallagher, Frank W.	1201279	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 22nd.
47 Gannon, John F.	1201403	Pvt.	"	
48 Gebhardt, Walter	2039045	Pvt1Cl.	"	
49 Geffen, Samuel J.	1201405	"	"	
50 Getty, James R.	1201294	Pvt.	"	
51 Giarletta, Franch	409442	"	"	Abs. D.S. II Corps since Aug. 21st.
52 Ginley, John E.	1201406	Bug.	"	
53 Gormsen, Harold F.	1201280	Sgt.	"	
54 James W. Gray	1201324	"	"	Joined 7th.
55 Griffen, James J.	1201409	Pvt.	"	
56 Guermonprez, Francis	1201410	Pvt1Cl.	"	
57 Hakes, John H.	2038897	Pvt.	"	
58 Hamell, George J.	1201326	Cpl.	"	Joined 14th.
59 Hansen, James B.	1201281	"	"	
60 Hansen, John R.	1201413	Pvt1Cl.	"	
61 Hertle, James	1201415	Cpl.	"	
62 Hiller, David B.	1201290	Sad.	"	
63 Hitchcock, Clifford	1201417	Pvt1Cl.	"	
64 Hoage, John J.	1201329	Cpl.	"	Joined 6th.
65 Hodgins, James V.	1201295	Pvt1Cl.	"	
66 Hocligan, Frank	1201251	SupSgt.	"	
67 Hussey, George	1201418	Cook.	"	
68 Jacobs, John	1201419	Pvt.	"	
69 Hunt, Arthur W.	1678373	"	"	
70 Jamason, John J.	1201330	Cpl.	"	
71 Jones, Arthur P.	408592	Pvt.	"	
72 Jones, William H.	1201422	"	"	Joined 19th.
73 Johnson, James W.	1201291	Pvt1Cl.	"	
74 Jwaszczuk, Peter P.	2036272	"	"	
75 Keighley, Thomas J.	1201331	Cpl.	"	
76 Kenney, Charles A.	1201424	Pvt.	"	
77 Kent, John F.	1201247	Sgt1Cl.	"	Joined 19th.
78 King, Thomas R.	1201276	Sgt.	"	Joined 7th.
79 Knoepfel, Edward P.	1201282	Cpl.	"	
80 Koehler, Charles D.	1201426	Pvt.	"	
81 Koppen, Charles	1201265	Sgt1Cl.	"	
82 Krahe, William C.	1201427	Cpl.	"	
83 Kratzer, Edward	1201248	Pvt1Cl.	"	Joined 19th.
84 Krajewski, Edward	2036152	Pvt.	"	
85 Kreutery, George E.	1201429	Cpl.	"	
86 LaMonica, Joseph H.	1201332	Sgt.	"	
87 LaDue, William O.	1201296	Pvt.	"	Abs. sk. in hosp since 27th.
88 Landers, George J.	1201253	Sgt.	"	
89 Lauerman, Sidney	1201430	Pvt1Cl.	"	
90 Laurito, Thomas	1201431	"	"	Rejoined 2nd.
91 Lindquist, Eric	1201333	Cpl.	"	Joined 19th.
92 Madrid, Florencio,	1622169	Pvt1Cl.	"	
93 Mahon, Garret F.	1201335	Pvt.	"	Joined 6th.
94 Majkowski, Joseph F.	1201435	Cpl.	"	

FR MAHAR JAMES. P. 1201260 1st. Class — LEAVE SINCE 21ST.

Central Records Office Form No.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
95	Manning, Thomas F.	1201336	Cpl. Engrs.	Joined 19th.
96	Mantell, William G.	1201437	Pvt1Cl."	
97	Martin, Harry P.	1201439	" "	
98	Martola, George L.	1201442	" "	
99	Marzah, Ignatz	2033990	Pvt. "	
100	Mathiesen, George	1201339	Pvt1Cl."	
101	McBride, Thomas	1201432	Pvt. "	
102	McGoey, Peter	1201297	Wag. "	
103	McCormick, James A.	2410867	Pvt. "	
104	McGuigan, John	1201434	Cpl. "	
105	Merron, Hugh A.	1201440	Pvt1Cl."	
106	Mettauer, William	1201341	Cpl. "	
107	Miner, Howard B.	1201342	Sgt. "	Joined 19th.
108	Miville, Leo R.	1201442	Pvt1Cl."	Joined 22nd.
109	Moen, Hans	2108679	" "	
110	Monaco, Albert J.	1201343	" "	
111	Mulvaney, Garret F.	1201344	Pvt. "	
112	Myres, Jacob	1201253	Sgt. "	
113	Nagle, Charles B.	1201347	Cpl. "	
114	Nelken, Frank	1201445	Pvt. "	Rejoined 19th.
115	Oberg, Arthur W.	1201446	Pvt1Cl."	
116	O'Keefe, Edward	1201348	" "	
117	Olsen, John C.	1201222	" "	Abs.D.S. II Corps since Aug.21st.
118	O'Neill, Frank	1201252	StaSgt."	
119	O'Neill, Raymond L.	1201448	Pvt.1Cl."	Joined 14th.
120	Ormsby, Warden S.	1201449	" "	Rejoined
121	Osterberg, Elmer G.	1201348	Pvt. "	Abs.sk.since 21st.
122	Pannella, Frank	1685349	" "	
123	Paulson, Sern M.	1693641	Pvt1Cl."	
124	Peterson, Louis	1201450	" "	
125	Quattrochi, Anthony	280662	Pvt. "	
126	Quinn, Peter J.	1201455	Pvt1Cl."	
127	Raphael, Walter J.	1201350	Pvt. "	
128	Reilly, James	1201351	Cook "	
129	Rubinow, William G.	1201454	Cpl. "	
130	Ryan, James H.	1201270	Pvt1Cl."	
131	Ryan, John F.	1201453	Pvt. "	
132	Sass, Maxwell S.	1201248	Sgt1Cl."	
133	Schiffmann, Jesse M.	409217	Pvt1Cl."	Joined 13th.
134	Shonfeld, Sidney	1201288	Cook "	
135	Schoonmaker, Irving	1201457	Pvt. "	
136	Shannon, Harry J.	1201459	Pvt1Cl."	

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
137 Sharkey, Samuel W.	1201298	Pvt1Cl.	Engrs.	
138 Sharp, Frank J.	1201355	Cpl.	"	
139 Shaw, Edward A.	1201226	Pvt.	"	
140 Smith, Clarence V.	407155	Pvt1Cl.	"	
141 Smith, Gustav J.	1201299	Wag.	"	
142 Smith, Francis P.	1690562	Pvt1Cl.	"	
143 Smith, John A.	1201356	"	"	Joined 7th
144 Socol, Isaac	1201462	Cpl.	"	
145 Stanley, William	1201465	Pvt1Cl.	"	
146 Starr, Edward S.	1201303	Bug.	"	
147 Swain, William A.	1201300	Wag.	"	
148 Tarantino, Joseph	1201467	Pvt.	"	
149 Taylor, William	1201359	Cpl.	"	
150 Terrell, Herbert E.	2723454	Pvt.	"	
151 Tetter, Milton P.	1201469	Cpl.	"	
152 Thomas, Frank	406474	Pvt1Cl.	"	
153 Thompson, John	405951	Wag.	"	Fur. since 20th.
154 Toop, George C.	1201360	Pvt1Cl.	"	
155 Tracey, William J.	1201471	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
156 Turrelli, Anthony	1201473	Pvt1Cl.	"	
157 Varian, Clarence	1201362	Cpl.	"	
158 Walsh, James W.	1201363	"	"	Joined 7th.
159 Watson, Charles E.	1201301	Wag.	"	
160 Weiland, Charles	1201365	Pvt1Cpl.	"	
161 Weinberg, Louis	1201667	Pvt.	"	
162 Williams, Benjamin A.	1201302	Wag.	"	
163 Winton, James A.	1201271	Cpl.	"	
164 Wright, Fred D.	408472	Pvt1Cl.	"	
165 Young, George L.	1201258	Sgt1Cl.	"	
166 Zaruba, Edward	1201478	Cpl.	"	

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E MOO N T H.

1 Abbuhel, Albert R.	1680706	Pvt.	Engrs.	Died 7th.
2 Bremser, Edward	1201310	Pvt1Cl.	"	Dropped 11th.
3 English, Calvin C.	1201392	"	"	Dropped 5th.
4 Heeseman, Henry M.	1201327	"	"	Dropped 2nd.
5 Jones, Ernest W.	1201254	1stSgt.	"	Dropped 4th.
6 Johnston, George T.	400713	Wag.	"	Dropped 2nd.
7 Kelly, Michael A.	1202523	Pvt.	"	Dropped 2nd.
8 Rosenberg, Irving B.	1201171	Sgt.	"	Dropped 10th.
9 Stevens, Stanley J.	1201466	Pvt1Cl.	"	Dropped 2nd.
10 Tappen, Kenneth	1201358	Pvt.	"	Died 13th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "A"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature: Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. The original will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A.E.F. G. 717, "American Ex...
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F.A.R.A.; Inf. N.A.; Ord. R.C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1.	Bates, Guy		Capt., Engrs.	Joined 17th.
2.	Gray, Maxwell H.		1st Lt. " "	" 11th
3.	Kierstead, Friend		2nd Lt. Engrs.	
4.	Richardson, George		2nd Lt. "	
5.	Ross, Herbert E.		1st Lt. "	
4.	PIERCE, NORMAN, J.		2ND LT. "	JOINED 11TH 2-4.
	ABRAMS. SPENCER D.	1201262	Sgt. "	
1.	Allister, James	1201289	Cook "	Rejoined 9th.
2.	Anderson, Eric	1201286	Mess Sgt. "	
3.	Anderson, Paul	1201368	Cook "	
4.	Babbo, Patsy	1201370	Private "	Rejoined 20th.
5.	Babcock, Maurice S.	1201371	" "	
6.	Bago, Paul	1567430	" "	Joined 7th
7.	Bahor, Rudolph M.	2934133	Pvt.1cl "	
8.	Baker, John T.	1567001	Private "	Joined 7th
9.	Bankston, Howard D.	4560995	" "	" "
10.	Barasel, Paul C.	1201306	Corporal "	Pur. since 20th
11.	Barry, Michael J.	1201372	Pvt.1cl "	
12.	Bedell, Charles H.	1201373	Corporal "	
13.	Bickerstaff, Reece O.	3872017	Private "	Joined 7th
14.	Bilkovsky, Robert	2038771	" "	
15.	Birdsell, John	1656073	" "	
16.	Blaszkiewicz, Bronislaws	409813	" "	Rejoined 29th
17.	Blumenthal, Fred C.	3142157	" "	Joined 7th
18.	Boddy, Percy N.	1201304	Corporal "	Rejoined 2nd
19.	Boengarden, Bert M.	3018586	Private "	Joined 21st
20.	Borst, John J.	1201377	Pvt.1cl "	
21.	Brannon, Frank	3018764	Private "	Joined 21st
22.	Brannick, Dennis R.	1201309	Pvt.1cl "	
23.	Brewer, Pete	3997930	Private "	Joined 7th
24.	Bremser, Edward	1201310	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 21st
25.	Bransen, George R.	4296568	Private "	Joined 7th
26.	Braswell, Clifford	4560003	" "	" "
27.	Brown, Clarence E.	1687303	" "	
28.	Brown, William C.	3875156	" "	Joined 7th
29.	Bub, Louis J.	1201292	Wagoner "	Rejoined 1st
30.	Bujalski, Joe S.	2034960	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 17th
31.	Burroughs, Walter	1201381	Pvt.1cl "	
32.	Callahan, John J.	1691836	Private "	
33.	Callahan, John T.	1201382	" "	
34.	Callahan, William E.	1201311	Sergeant "	
35.	Carter, Dutton B.	1201273	" "	
36.	Clementes, Tony J.	1201313	" "	
37.	Coleman, Joseph W.	4157619	Private "	Joined 7th
38.	Collins, Wilson H.	1559164	Horseshoer "	
39.	Cook, William L.	1558659	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 2nd
40.	Cousin, Roland E.	2040953	Wagoner "	
41.	Crain, John A.	1372870	Private "	Joined 7th
42.	Crawford, Dan W.	3581543	" "	" "
43.	Crenshaw, Amos M.	1300310	" "	" "
44.	Curley, John J.	3211550	" "	" "
45.	Currie, John V.	1201202	Pvt.1cl "	
46.	Curry, Joseph T.	1201384	Corporal "	
47.	Curtin, James A.	1201266	Private "	
48.	Davis, Arthur	1201386	Corporal "	
49.	DeCordova, Nigel B.	1201317	Pvt.1cl "	
50.	Deegan, Joseph B.	1201272	Sergeant "	
51.	DeReyes, Arthur	1201388	Private "	
52.	DeGeronimo, Alfred	1201318	Corporal "	
53.	Donahee, James	1688158	Private "	
54.	Donahue, Thomas	3016787	" "	Joined 21st
55.	Dorsey, Daniel J.	3018551	" "	" "
56.	Dougherty, James	2604487	" "	" "
57.	Drilling, Wellington	3018342	" "	" "
58.	Dross, Emil C.	1201305	Corporal "	
59.	Eggelton, James C.	1221123	Pvt.1cl "	
60.	Ellender, Albert	1201268	Sergeant "	DS Div. Hdqrs since Aug. 22nd
61.	Enboden, Paul	2029389m	Private "	Joined 27th
62.	English, Calvin G.	1201392	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 4th
63.	Ennis, John	1201320	Pvt.1cl "	" 25th
64.	Ennis, Leo P.	3017224	Private "	Joined 21st
65.	Enyart, Claire G.	3016799	" "	" "
66.	Falkenburg, George	1201321	Corporal "	DS II Corps since Aug. 21st
67.	Farrell, Vincent P.	1201393	Pvt.1cl "	
68.	Fellbusch, Henry	1201616	Private "	Joined 27th
69.	Fendley, Robert J.	1884117	" "	" 7th
70.	Fitzgerald, Allan D.	1201322	Sgt.1cl "	Furl. since 27th
71.	Fitzgerald, Daniel R.	1201395	Private "	
72.	Fournier, Joseph	1686058	" "	
73.	Fox, James J.	1201397	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 9th
74.	Franklin, Freedon J.	3017236	Private "	Joined 21st
75.	Freedon, Martin	1201396	" "	
76.	Freeley, Thomas	1201400	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 26th

RECEIVED
JAN 1919

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as E. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
77.	Fluqua, Floyd	3534516	Private	Engrs.	Joined 7th
78.	Fuller, Willis H.	3016741	"	"	" 21st
79.	Fulscher, Harry	3016748	"	"	" "
80.	Gaffigan, Sylvester	1201259	Sergeant	"	Rejoined 4th
81.	Gallagher, Frank W.	1201279	Corporal	"	
82.	Gannon, John F.	1201403	Private	"	Rejoined 9th
83.	Gebhardt, Walter	2039045	Pvt. 1cl	"	" 27th
84.	Geffen, Samjel J.	1201405	Pvt. 1cl	"	
85.	Geiger, William R.	3017265	Private	"	Joined 21st
86.	Getty, James R.	1201294	"	"	
87.	Giarletta, Franch	409442	"	"	DS II Corps since Aug. 21st
88.	Ginley, John E.	1201406	Bugler	"	Rejoined 16th
89.	Golden, Glenn A.	4315406	Private	"	Joined 7th
90.	Goodman, George M.	3902306	"	"	Joined 21st
91.	Gormsen, Harold F.	1201280	Sergeant	"	
92.	Grandy, Dan P.	3802131	Private	"	Joined 7th
93.	Gray, James W.	1201324	Sergeant	"	
94.	Green, Ernest	1373879	Private	"	Joined 7th
95.	Greenson, Thomas B.	4134668	"	"	" 21st
96.	Griffon, James J.	1201409	"	"	"
97.	Guermonpres, Francis	1201410	Pvt. 1cl	"	
98.	Hakes, John H.	3038897	Private	"	
99.	Halpern, Benjamin	1201412	Pvt. 1cl	"	Rejoined 2nd
100.	Hansen, James B.	1201281	Corporal	"	
101.	Hansen, John R.	1201413	Pvt. 1cl	"	
102.	Hartle, James	1201415	Private	"	
103.	Heeseman, Henry	1201327	Pvt. 1cl	"	Rejoined 2nd
104.	Hiller, David B.	1201290	Saddler	"	
105.	Hitchcock, Clifford	1201417	Pvt. [illegible]	"	
106.	Hoage, John J.	1201329	Corporal	"	
107.	Hodgins, James V.	1201295	Pvt. 1cl	"	Rejoined 18th
108.	Hogan, Thomas J.	1201625	Private	"	Joined 27th
109.	Hollensworth, Willis	1567554	"	"	Joined 7th
110.	Holligan, Frank	1201251	Sup. Sgt.	"	
112.	Hussey, George	1201418	Cook	"	
113.	Jacobs, John	1201419	Private	"	
114.	Jenkins, Andrew R.	3875724	Private	"	Joined 7th
115.	Jolly, Oscar K.	4880859	"	"	" "
116.	Hunt, Arthur W.	1678373	"	"	
117.	Jamieon, John J.	1201330	Corporal	"	
118.	Jones, Arthur P.	408592	Private	"	
119.	Jones, William H.	1201422	"	"	
120.	Jawasouk, Peter P.	2036272	Pvt. 1cl	"	
121.	Keighley, Thomas J.	1201331	Corporal	"	
122.	Kelley, Michael	1201523	Private	"	Joined 21st
123.	Kenney, Charles A.	1201424	"	"	
124.	Kent, John F.	1201247	Sgt. 1cl	"	
125.	Kent, Stephen F.	3959143	Private	"	Joined 7th
126.	King, Thomas R.	1201276	Sergeant	"	
127.	Knoepfel, Edward P.	1201282	Corporal	"	
128.	Koehler, Charles D.	1201426	Private	"	
129.	Koppen, Charles	1201265	Sgt. 1cl	"	Rejoined 24th
130.	Krahe, William C.	1201427	Corporal	"	
131.	Kratzer, Edward	1201248	Pvt. 1cl	"	
132.	Krajewski, Edward	2036152	Private	"	
133.	Kranefeld, William	1809278	"	"	Joined 27th
134.	Kreuter, George E.	1201429	Corporal	"	Rejoined 16th
135.	Kyser, Emanuel	1562299	Private	"	Joined 7th
136.	LaMonica, Joseph H.	1201382	Sergeant	"	
137.	LaDue, William O.	1201296	Private	"	Rejoined 9th
138.	Landers, George J.	1201283	Sergeant	"	
139.	Laurito, Thomas	1201431	Pvt. 1cl	"	
140.	Lindquist, Eric	1201383	Private	"	
141.	Lipuma, Calogire	1688924	"	"	Rejoined 2nd
142.	Lorenz, William C.	1680349	"	"	Rejoined 2nd
143.	Madrid, Florencio	1622169	Pvt. 1/cl	"	
144.	Mahon, Garrett F.	1201385	Private	"	
145.	Majkowski, Joseph F.	1201435	Corporal	"	
146.	Manning, Thomas F.	1201386	"	"	
147.	Mantell, William G.	1201437	Pvt. 1cl	"	
148.	Martin, Harry P.	1201439	" "	"	
149.	Martola, George L.	1201442	" "	"	
150.	Marsah, Ignats,	2033990	Private	"	Rejoined 17th
151.	Mathiesen, George	1201389	Pvt. 1cl	"	
152.	Maxwell, Rufus B.	4559917	Private	"	Joined 7th
153.	McBride, Thomas	1201432	"	"	
154.	McCooey, Peter	1201297	Wagoner	"	
155.	McCormack, James A.	2410867	Private	"	
156.	McGuigan, John	1201434	Private	"	
157.	McKean, Lampert	1201218	"	"	Rejoined 23rd
158.	Mettauer, William	1201341	Corporal	"	
159.	Miller, Rufus	4573945	Private	"	Joined 7th
160.	Ming, Ralph	1553956	"	"	Joined 7th
161.	Miville, Leo R.	1201442	Pvt. 1cl	"	
162.	Moen, Hans	2108659	" "	"	
163.	Monaco, Albert J.	1201343	Pvt. 1cl	"	
164.	Mulvaney, Garrett F.	1201344	Private	"	
165.	Myres, Jacob	1201253	Sergeant	"	
166.	Nagle, Charles B.	1201347	Corporal	"	
167.	Neisel, Hans J.	1575137	Private	"	Joined 7th
168.	Nelken, Frank	1201445	"	"	
169.	Oberg, Arthur W.	1201446	Pvt. 1cl	"	
170.	O'Keefe, Edward	1201348	" "	"	
171.	Olsen, John C.	1201222	" "	"	DS II Corps since Aug 21st
172.	O'Neill, Frank	1201252	Stab. Sgt.	"	
173.	O'Neill, Raymond L.	1201448	Pvt. 1cl	"	
174.	Ormsby, Warden S.	1201449	" "	"	
175.	Osterberg, Elmer G.	1202348	Private	"	Rejoined 9th
176.	Pannella, Frank	1685849	"	"	
177.	Parramore, Palmer C.	4296881	"	"	Joined 7th
178.	Paulson, Sern M.	1693641	Pvt 1cl	"	
179.	Peterson, Louie	1201450	Pvt. 1cl	"	
180.	Phillips, Frank	3993117	Private	"	Joined 7th
181.	Quattrochi, Anthony	280662	"	"	
182.	Quinn, Michael A.	3675480	"	"	Joined 7th
183.	Quinn, Peter J.	1201455	Pvt. 1cl	"	
184.	Raphael, Walter J.	1201350	Private	"	
185.	Rathbone, Royal L.	392390	"	"	Joined 7th.
186.	Reilly, James	1201351	Cook	"	

Central Records Office. Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "A" (Company, Battalion)

of 102nd U.S. Engineers (Regiment, Corps, Etc.)

at American E.F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918.

Signature

Edward E. Whitlesey
Capt. E. - 102nd U.S. Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) Indicate present duty of officers.)
	JOHNSON, JAMES, W	1201297	Pvt. 1 cl. ENGRS	
	MERRON, HUGH, A	1201440	" " "	
187.	Reiss, Nathan	1687609	Private Engrs	Joined 27th
188.	Reynolds, Stephen D.	1201940	Sgt.1cl "	" 28th
189.	Robbins, Ashby S.	4881881	Private "	" 7th
190.	Rosenberg, Irving I.	1201171	Sergeant "	Rejoined 4th
191.	Rubinow, William G.	1201458	Corporal "	Furl. since 27th
192.	Ryan, James H.	1201270	Pvt.1cl "	Furl. since 20th
193.	Ryan, John F.	1201453	Private "	
194.	Sandarg, Frank	4100864	" "	Joined 7th
195.	Sass, Maxwell S.	1201248	Sgt.1cl "	
196.	Savage, Lloyde	3336596	Private "	Joined 7th
197.	Schiffman, Jesse N.	409217	Pvt.1cl "	
198.	Schmidt, Carl	1201274	Sergeant "	Rejoined 6th
199.	Schmidt, Valentine E.	3104731	Private "	Joined 7th
200.	Schonfeld, Sidney	1201288	Cook "	
201.	Schoonmaker, Irving	1201457	Private "	Rejoined 9th.
	SHANNON, HARRY J.	1201355	Corporal "	
202.	Sharp, Frank J.	1201226	Private "	
203.	Shaw, Edward A.	407155	Pvt.1cl "	
204.	Smith, Clarence V.	1201299	Wagoner "	
205.	Smith, Gustave J.	1690562	Pvt.1cl "	
206.	Smith, Francis P.	1201246	1st Sgt. "	Rejoined 17th
207.	Smith, George W.	1201461	Corporal "	" 23rd
208.	Smith, Harry	1201356	Pvt.1cl "	
209.	Smith, John A.	1201462	Corporal "	
210.	Socol, Isaac	1201465	Pvt.1cl "	
211.	Stanley, William	1201466	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 21st
212.	Stevens, Stanley	1201303	Bugler "	
213.	Starr, Edward S.	1201958	Corporal "	Rejoined 1st
214.	Steet, David L.	3872469	Private "	Joined 7th
215.	Stubbs, William H.	1553977	" "	" "
216.	Suggs, Walter	1201300	Wagoner "	
217.	Swain, William A.	1201467	Private "	
218.	Tarantino, Joseph	1201583	" "	Joined 27th
219.	Taylor, Albert	1859462	" "	" 7th
220.	Taylor, Thomas J.	1201359	Corporal "	
221.	Taylor, William	2723454	Private "	
222.	Terrell, Herbert T.	1201469	Corporal "	Rejoined 20th
223.	Tetter, Milton P.	406474	Pvt.1cl "	
224.	Thomas, Frank	3870778	Private "	Joined 7th
225.	Thomas, John R.	405951	Wagoner "	Rejoined 3rd
226.	Thompson, John	1201360	Pvt.1cl "	
227.	Toop, George C.	1201471	Private "	
228.	Tracey, William J.	3888875	" "	Joined 7th
229.	Trump, Clyde	1683973	" "	Rejoined 23rd
230.	Tucker, John R.	1201473	Pvt.1cl "	Rejoined 23rd
231.	Turrelli, Anthony	1201363	Corporal "	
232.	Varian, Clarence	3011086	Private "	Joined 21st
233.	Voss, Frank	3008917	" "	" "
234.	Wallace, Alfred	1201363	Corporal "	
235.	Walsh, James W.	1201301	Wagoner "	
236.	Watson, Charles E.	3500359	Private "	Joined 21st
237.	Weber, Glen C.	814403	" "	" "
238.	Wechsel, Charles H.	1201365	C orporal "	
239.	Weiland, Charles	1201667	Private "	
240.	Weinberg, Lewis	1201177	Pvt.1cl "	Joined 6th. DS II Corps
241.	Widlund, John E.	1201302	W agoner "	
242.	Williams, Benjamin A.	4573554	Private "	Joined 7th
243.	Williams, Mack T.	483728	" "	" 21st
244.	Williamson, Morris E.	1201271	Corporal "	
245.	Winton, James A.	408472	Pvt.1cl "	
246.	Wrigth, Fred D.	4394956	Private "	Joined 7th
247.	Yager, Swimmer	1201258	Sgt.1cl "	
248.	Young, George L.	1201478	Corporal "	
249.	Zaruba, Edward			
	FUSCO, RUDOLPH V.	1201323	Pvt. 1st Cl	
	MARTIN, FRANK X.	1201337	Corporal	
	MARTIN, LAWRENCE C.	1594502	Pvt.	

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

	TURNER HARRY C.		CAPT. ENGRS.		DROPPED 15th
1.	Buck, Samuel L.		Pvt. Engrs.		Dropped 19th..
2.	Casey, William F.	1201312	Pvt1Cl.	"	Dropped 1st.
3.	Detwiler, Paul T.	1201390	Cpl.	"	Dropped Dec. 1st.
4.	Grimes, Forrester	4560752	Pvt.	"	Dropped 19th.
5.	Hamell, George J.	1201326	Cpl.	"	Dropped 23rd.
6.	~~Johnson, James W.~~	~~1201291~~	~~Pvt1Cl.~~	~~"~~	~~Dropped 27th.~~
7	Johnston, George T.	400713	Wag.	"	Dropped 27th.
8.	~~Kirkpatrick, Harry C.~~	~~1201275~~	~~Pvt.~~	~~"~~	~~Dropped 28th.~~
8.	Lauerman, Sidney	1201430	Pvt1Cl.	"	Dropped 19th.
9.	Mahar, James P.	1201260	Sgt1Cl.	"	Dropped 28th.
10.	~~Merron, Hugh A.~~	~~1201440~~	~~Pvt1Cl.~~	~~"~~	~~Dropped 28th.~~

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
11. Meyer, John A.	1201778	Sgt.	Engrs.	Dropped Dec. 28th.
12. Miner, Howard B.	1201342	"	"	Dropped 28th.
13. Reynolds, Stephen	1201940	Sgt1Cl.	"	Dropped 28th.
14. Shannon, Harry J.	1201459	Pvt1Cl.	"	Dropped 28th.
15. Sharkey, Samuel W.	1201298	"	"	Dropped 28th.
16. Zurl, Hubert,	1201479	"	"	Dropped 28th.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A", 102nd U.S. ENGINEERS, AT [illegible] ON JANUARY 31,

CAPTAIN

1. Bates, Guy

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Ross, Herbert E. Rejoined 10th

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Kierstead, Friend H.
2. Pierce, Norman J.
3. Richardson, George A.
4. Shields, Joseph W. Joined 17th.

1st SERGEANT

1. Smith, George W. 1201246

SERGTS. 1st CLASS

1. Kent, John F. 1201247
2. Sass, Maxwell S. 1201248
3. Young, George L. 1201258
4. Koppen, Charles, 1201265
5. Fitzgerald, Allan D. 1201322
6. Mahar, James 1201260 Joined 22nd (Rejoined 7th-
7. [illegible]

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Holligan, Frank 1201251

STABLE SERGEANT

1. O'Neil, Frank, 1201252

MESS SERGEANT

1. Anderson, Eric J. 1201256

SERGEANTS

1. Myres, Jacob H. 1201253
2. Gaffigan, Sylvester, 1201259
3. Abrams, Spencer D. 1201262
4. Ellender, Albert W. 1201263
5. Deegan, Joseph 1201272
6. Carter, Dutton, W. 1201273
7. Schmidt, Carl 1201274
8. Landers, George I. 1201283
9. Gormsen, Harold E. 1201280
10. Clemente, Tony J. 1201313
11. King, Thomas E. 1201276, Rejoined 19th
12. Rosenberg, Irving I. 1201171
13. LaMonica, Joseph W. 1201332
14. Callahan, William E. 1201311
15. Gray, James W. 1201324

CORPORALS

1. Winton, James A. 1201271
2. Stort, David L. 1201958
3. Wensen, James P. 1201281
4. Gallagher, Frank W. 1201279
5. Watrasel, Paul C. 1201305
   Rejoined Dec. 30th.
6. DiGeronimo, Alfred, 1201318
7. Sharp, Frank J. 1201355
8. Eagle, Charles T. 1201347
9. Mettauer, William 1201341
10. Jameson, John J. 1201330
11. Warris, Frank 1201364

CORPORALS (Cont'd)

12. Truster, George W. 1201429
13. Davis, Arthur 1201306
14. Falkenburg, George J. 1201321
15. Rubilow, William C. 1201454
    Rejoined 9th.
16. Krahe, William C. 1201427
    Abs. sk. since 21st.
17. Taylor, William 1201359
18. Varian, Clarence 1201362
19. Martin, Frank 1201337
20. Roddy, Percy T. 1201307
21. Boage, John J. 1201329
22. [illegible]
23. [illegible]
24. [illegible]
25. Walsh, Frank T. 1201363
26. Fuesspfel, Edward F. 1201262
27. [illegible]
28. [illegible]
29. [illegible]
30. [illegible]
31. Quigley, Thomas J. 1201331
32. [illegible]
33. [illegible]
34. Lindquist, Eric 1201333
35. Tees, George E. 1201300
36. Bertie, James 1201415
37. Maduiano, John J. 1201434
38. Fusco, Rudolph V. 1201327
39. Smith, Harry H. 1201465

COOKS

1. Anderson, Paul A. 1201363
2. English, Calvin G. 1201392
3. Hussey, George 1201413
4. Reilly, James J. 1201391
5. Schonfeld, Sidney 1201280

HORSESHOER

1. Collins, Wilson H. 1599164

SADDLER

1. Miller, David H. 1201290

WAGONERS

1. Pub, Louis J. 1201292
2. Cousins, Roland E. 2040953
3. McGoey, Peter, 1201297
4. Smith, Gustave J. 1201295
5. Swain, William A. 1201300
6. Thomson, John 1205951
7. Watson, Charles E. 1201301

WAGONERS (Contd)

8. Williams, Benjamin A. 1201302

BUGLERS

1. Starr, Edward B. 1201303
2. Ginley, John E. 1201406

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Baker, Rudolph M. 2034133
2. Barry, Michael J. 1201372
3. Borst, John J. 1201377
4. Brannick, Dennis R. 1201309
5. Brenner, Edward 1201310
6. Burroughs, Walter 1201381
7. Cook, William L. 1558559
8. Crenshaw, Amos M. 1360310
9. Currie, John V. 1201402
10. DeCordova, Nigel, B. 1201317
11. Eggleton, James C. 1221123
12. Farrell, Vincent P. 1201393
13. Fox, James 1201397
14. Freeley, Thomas 1201400
15. Gebhardt, Walter 2039045
16. Geffen, Samuel J. 1201405
17. Guercio-Prez, Francis J. 1201401
18. Halpern, Benjamin 1201412
19. Hansen, John R. 1201413
20. Heeseman, Henry H. 1201327
21. Johnson, James W. 1201291
Joined Dec.29th.
22. Jwaszuk, Peter P. 2036272
23. Kratzer, Edward 1201428
24. Lauerman, Sidney 1201430
Rejoined 2nd.
25. Laurito, Thomas 1201431
26. Madrid, Florencio 1201164
27. Mantell, William S. 1201437
28. Martin, Harry F. 1201439
29. Martola, George L. 1201442
30. Mathiesen, George E. 1201339
31. Merron, Hugh A. 1201440.
Joined Dec.29th.
32. Ring, Ralph 1503956
33. Miville, Robert L. 1201441
34. Moen, Hans 2108679
35. Monaco, Albert J. 1201343
36. Oberg, Arthur W. 1201445
37. O'Keefe, Edward 1201348
38. Olsen, John O. 1201222
Rejoined 7th.
39. O'Neill, Raymond L. 1201448
40. Ormsby, Forden G. 1201449
41. Paulson, Sern E. 1503641
42. Petersen, Louis W. 1201450
43. Quinn, Peter J. 1201455
44. Ryan, James M. 1201270. Rejoined Dec.30th.
45. Schiffman, Jesse E. 409217
46. Thomson, Harry J. 1201459
Rejoined 9th. Abs.sk.since 12t
47. Sharkey, Samuel W. 1201293
Joined 12th.
48. Smith, Clarence V. 407155
49. Smith, Francis P. 1690562
50. Smith, John A. 1201356
51. Stanley, William J. 1201465
52. Stevens, Stanley J. 1201466
53. Taylor, Thomas J. 1415462
54. Thomas, Frank 406474
55. Turelli, Anthony 1201473
56. Wright, Fred D. 408472
57. Zurl, Herbert 1201479
Joined 3rd.

PRIVATES

1. Allister, James 1201289
2. Babbo, Patsey, 1201370
3. Babcock, Maurice S. 1201371
4. Bach, Paul, 1562430
5. Baker, John T. 1567061
6. Bankston, Howard D. 4560995
7. Bickerstaff, Reece O. X3370217
8. Bilkovsky, Robert 2038714
9. Birdsell, John 1056073
10. Blaszkiewicz, Stanislaw, 408813
11. Blumenthal, Fred C. 3142157
12. Boomgarden, Bert 3016561
13. Brennon, Frank 3013674
14. Branson, George R. 4296568
15. Braswell, Clifford 4560003
16. Brewer, Pate 3997930
17. Brown, Clarence E. 1557303
18. Brown, William C. 3875156
19. Bujalski, Joseph S. 2034960
20. Callahan, John J. 1691836
21. Callahan, John T. 1201382
22. Coleman, Joseph W. 4157519
Abs.Sck.since 14th.
23. Crawford, David W. 3581542
24. Curley, John J. 3211550
25. Curtin, James A. 1201266
26. DeReyes, Arthur 1201388
27. Doherty, James 2604447
28. Donahoe, James 1668158
29. Donahue, Thomas E. 3016757
30. Dorsey, Daniel J. 3016551
31. Drilling, Wellington 3016342
32. Ennis, John 1201320
33. Flynn, Leo F. 3017224
34. Bryant, Claire S. 3016799

PRIVATES (Contd)

35.Fendley, Robert J. 1584117
36.Fitzgerald, Daniel R. 1201395
37.Fournier, Joseph 1686058
38.Franklin, Freedom J.3017236
39.Freedon, Martin 1201396
40.Fuller, Willis H. 3016741
41.Fulscher, Harry 3016746
42.Fuqua, Floyd W. 3534516
43.Gandy, Dan P. 3672231
44.Gannon, John F. 1201403
45.Geiger, William R. 3017265
46.Giarletta, Franch 4094442, Rejoined 2rd
47.Golden, Glenn A. 4315406
48.Goodman, George M.3092306
49.Green, Ernest 1373879
50.Greenon, Thomas B. 4124668
51.Griffen, James J. 1201409
52.Hakes, John J. 2036697
53.Hitchcock, Clifford,1201417
54.Hollandsworth,Willis,E.1567554
55.Hunt, Arthur W. 1678373
56.Jacobs, John 1201419
57.Jenkins, Andrew 3375725
58.Jolly, Oscar L. 5380659
59.Jones, Arthur P. 408592
60.Jones, William H. 1201422
61.Kelly, Michael A. 1202523
62.Kenney, Charles A. 1201424
63.Kent, Stephen C. 3059143
64.Koehler, Charles D. 1201426
65.Krajewski,Edward 2036152
66.Kranefeld,William 1809278
67.Kyzar, Emanuel 1562299
68.LaDue, William O. 1201296
69.LaPuma, Calogiro, 1688924
70.Lorenz, William C. 1680349
71.Mahon, Garret F. 1201335
Fur.since 27th
72.Martin, Lawrence C. 1595502
73.Marzah, Ignatz 2033990
74.Maxwell, Rufus D. 4559917
75.McBride, Thomas 1201432
76.McCormack,James A. 2410867
77.McKean, Lambert P. 1201218
78.Miller, Rufus H. 4573545
79.Mulvaney, Garret F. 1201344
80.Neisel, Hans J. 1575127
81.Nelken, Frank 1201445
82.Osterberg, Elmer G. 1201348
83.Panella, Frank 1685849
84.Parramore, Palmer C. 4294881

PRIVATES (Contd)

85.Phillips, Frank, 3998117
86.Quattrocchi, Anthony 2880662
87.Quinn, Michael A. 3675480
88.Raphael, Walter J. 1201250
89.Rathbone, Royal L. 392390
90.Reina, Nathan 1687609
91.Robbins, Ashby 4381851
92.Ryan, John F. 1201453
93.Saudarg, Frank 4100364
94.Savage ,Lloyd B. 3336596
95.Schmidt, Valentine E. 3104731
96.Schoonmaker,Irving G. 1201457
97.Shaw, Edward A. 1201226
98.Stubbs, Willis R. 3872469
99.Sugen, Walter 1553977
100.Tarantino, Joseph 1201467
101.Taylor, Albert L. 1201583
102.Thomas, John R. 3870773
103.Tracey, William J. 1201471
104.Trump, Clyde R. 3888873
105.Tucker, John H. 1683973
106.Wallace, Alfred 3008917
107.Weber, Glenn C. 3500359
108.Wecknel, Charles H. 814403
109.Weekley, Nick A. 3007756
110.Weinberg, Louis 1201267
111.Williams, Jack T. 4573554
112.Williamson, Norrice E. 483728
113.Yeager, Swimmer. 4294956
114.Voss, Frank C.H. 3011086

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1st LIEUTENANT

1. Gray, Maxwell H. Trans. 17th

SERGT. 1st CLASS

1. Reynolds, Stephen 1201940
Trans. 30th.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Hodgins, James V.1201295
Dropped 27th
2. Widlund, John E.1201177 Trans. 101st

PRIVATES

1. Crain, Gerry, 1372870 Dropped 27th
2. Enboden,Paul,2029389 Trans. 6th
3. Feibusch,Henry 1201615 Dropped 29th
4. Getty, James R. 1201294 Trans.27th
5. Hogan,Thomas J. 1201625 Trans.6th
6. Terrell,Herbert T. 2723454
Dropped 29th.

SHEET # 4. ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102ND ENGINEERS, JANUARY 31ST, 1919

D. W. Lalaley.
1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France.

February 3rd, 1919.

DEC 20 1920

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102ND MN GINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 26TH 1919

CAPTAINS

1. Bates, Guy

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Ross, Herbert E.
2. Stearns, Fred L.

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS

1. Kent, John F. 1201247
2. Sas s, Maxwell S. 1201248
3. Young, George B. 1201258
4. Maher, James 1201260
5. Fitzgerqld, Allan D. 1201323

SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Holligan, Frank 1201251

STABLE SERGEANTS

1. O'Neill, Frank 1201252
2. Anderson, Erik J. 1201286

SERGEANTS

1 Myers, Jacob M. 1201253
2. Gaffigan, Sylvester 1201259
3. Abrams, Spencer D. 1201262
4. Allender, Albert M. 1201268
5. Deegan, Joseph 1201272
6. Carter, Dutton B. 1201273
7. Schmidt, Carl, 1201274
8. Landers, George J. 1201283
9. Germsen, Harold F. 1201280
10. Clemente, Tony J. 1201313
11. King, Thomas R. 1201276
12. Rosenberg, Irvin I. 1201171
13. La onica, Joseph H 1201332
14. Callahan, William E 1201311
15. Gray, James W. 1201324

CORPORALS

1. Winton, James A. 1201271
2. Steet, David L. 1201958
3. Hensen, James F. 1201281
4. Gallagher, Frank W. 1201279
5. Barasel, Paul C. 1201306
6. DiCeronimo, Alfred 1201318
7. Sharp, Frank J 1201355
8. Nagle, Charles B. 1201347
9. Mattauer, William 1201341

CORPORALS continued

10. Jameson, John J. 1201330
11. Harris, Frank 1201364
12. Kreuter, George E. 1201429
13. Davis, Arthur 1201386
14. Falkenburg, George J 1201321
15. Rubinhow, William G. 1201454
16. Krahe, William C. 1201427
17. Taylor, William, 1201459
18. Varian, Clarence 1201362
19. Martin, Frank 1201337
20. Boddy, Percy M. 1201307
21. Manning, Thomas M. 1201336
22. Zaruba, Edward 1201478
23. Walsh, James F. 1201363
24. Knoepfel, Edward P. 1201282
25. Majkowski, Joseph F. 1201435
26. Dross, Emil C. 1201395
27. Bedell, Charles H. 1201373
28. Curry, Joseph T. 1201384
29. Keighley, Thomas J. 1201331
30. Gogol, Isaac N. 1201462
31. Wieland, Charles 1201365
32. Lindquist, Eric 1201333
33. Toop, George C. 1201360
34. Hertle, James, 1201415
35. McQuigan, John J. 1201434
36. Fusco, Rudolph V. 1201333
37. Smith, Harry H. 1201465

3

COOKS

1. Anderson, Paul A. 1201368
2. English, Calvin C. 1201392
3. Hussey, George 1201418
4. Reilly, James J. 1201351
5. Schonfield, Sidney 1201288

HORSESHOER

1. Collins, Wilson H. 1559164

SADDLER

1. Miller, David B. 1201290

WAGONERS

1. Bub, Louis J. 1201292
2. McCoey, Peter, 1201297
3. Smith, Gustave J. 1201299
4. Swarn, William A. 1201300

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH 1919

WAGONERS continued

5. Thomson, John 405951
6. Watson, Charles E 1201301
7. Williams, Benjamin A1201302

BUGLERS

1. Starr, Edward B. 1201303
2. Ginley, John E. 1201406

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Barry, Michael J. 1201372
2. Borst, John J. 1201377
3. Brannick, Dennis H. 1201309
4. Bremer, Edward 1201310
5. Burroughs, Walter 1201381
6. Cook, William L. 1558659
7. Currie, John M. 1201202
8. DeCordova, Nigel B. 1201317
9. Eggleton, James C 1221123
10. Farrell, Vincent F 1201393
11. Fox, James 1201397
12. Freeley, Thomas 1201400
13. Geffen, Samuel, J. 1201405
14. Guermonpres, Francis J1201401
15. Halpern, Benjamin 1201412
16. Hansen, John R. 1201413
17. Heaseman, Henry M 1201327
18. Hodgins, James V. 1201295
Rejoined 6th.
19. Johnson, James W. 1201291
20. Kratzer, Edward 1201248
21. Lauerman, Sidney 1201430
22. Laurito, Thomas, 1201431
23. Mantell, William G. 1201437
24. Martin, Harry F. 1201349
25. Martola, George L. 1201442
26. Mathiesen, George E 1201339
27. Merron, Hugh A. 1201440
28. Miville, Robert L 1201441
29. Monnes, Albert J 1201343
30. Oberg, Arthur W 1201446
31. O'Keefe, Edward 1201438
32. Olsen, John C. 1201222
33. O'Neill, Raymond L. 1201448
34. Ormsby, Worden B. 1[illegible]949
35. Petersen, Louis V. 1201450

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS cont'd.

36. Quinn, Peter J. 1201455
37. Ryan, James H 1201[illegible]0
38. Schiffman, Jesse M. 409217
39. Shannon, Harry J 1201[illegible]59
Rejoined 7th
40. Sharkey, Samuel W. 1201298
41. Smith, Clarence E. 407155
42. Smith, John A. 1201456
43. Stanley, William J. 1201465
44. Stevens, Stanley J. 1201466
45. Thomas, Frank 406474
46. Turelli, Anthony 1201473
47. Wright, Fred D. 408472
48. Zurl, Herbert 1201479

PRIVATES

1. Allister, James 1201289
2. Baube, Patsy, 1201370
3. Babcock, Maurice B. 1201371
4. Bickerstaff, Reese C. 3870217
5. Blaszkiewicz, Bronislaw, [illegible]8818
6. Blumenthal, Pvt C. 3142157
7. Callahan, John T. 1201382
8. Curley, John J. 3211550
9. Burton, James A. 1201266
10. DeHaye, Arthur, 1201[illegible]
11. Feibusch, Henry 1201616
Rejoined 8th.
12. Fitzgerald, Daniel R 1201395
13. Freeden, Austin 1201396
14. Fuqua, Floyd V. 3534516
15. Gannon, John F. 1201403
16. Giarletta, Frank, 409442
17. Greeson, Thomas B. [illegible]34668
18. Griffon, James J. 1201409
19. Hitchcock, Clifford 1201417
20. Hunt, Arthur W. 1678373
21. Jacobs, John 1201419
22. Jones, Arthur F. 408592
23. Jones, William H. 1201442
24. Kelly, Michael A 1202523
25. Kenny, Charles A. 1201424
26. Koehler, Charles D. 1201426
27. LaDue, William C. 1201296
28. Lorens, William C. 1680439

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102ND ENGINEERS. AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH 1919

PRIVATES Continued

29. Mc Bride, Thos.	1201432	
30. McCormick, James A.	2410867	
31. Mulvaney, Garrett F.	1201344	
32. Nelken, Frank	1201445	
33. Osterberg, Elmer C.	1201348	
34. Quattrocchi, Anthony,	2880662	
35. Quinn, Michael, A.	3675480	
36. Raphael, Walter J.	1201250	
37. Robbins, Ashby	4881881	
38. Ryan, John F.	1201453	
39. Schoonmaker, Irving C.	1201457	
Shaw, Edward A. 40.	1201226	
41. Tarantino, Joseph.	1201467	
42. Tayler, Albert L.	120158 3	
43. Tracey, William J.	1201471	
44. Webber, Glenn C.	3500359	
45. Weinberg, Louis	1201267	
46. Williamson, Morris E.	483728	

LOSSES DURING MONTH

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Kierstead, Friend H.	Dropped 4th.	
2. Pierce, Norman J	Dropped 9th.	
3. Richardson, George A.	Dropped 9th.	
4. Shields, Joseph M.	Dropped 9th.	
5 Thompson James C	Dropped 27th	

1ST SERGEANT

1. Smith, George W.	1201246	Transferred 27th.

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS

1. Koppen, Charles	1201465	Dropped 18th.

CORPORALS

1. Hoage, John J.	1201329	Trans. 27th.
2. Totter, Milton P.	1201469	Trans. 27th.

WAGONERS

1. Cousimo, Roland D.	2040953	Trans. 10th.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 20TH 1919

LOSSES DURING MONTH Cont'd.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.	Baker, Rudolph M.	2034113	Trans. 10th.
2.	Crenshaw, Amos M.	1360310	Trans. 10th.
3.	Gebhardt, Walter	2039045	Trans. 10th.
4.	Jwanetuk, Peter P.	2036272	Trans. 10th.
5.	Madrid, Florencio	1622169	Trans 10th.
6.	Ming, Ralph,	1553956	Trans. 10th.
7.	Moen, Hans,	2100499	Trans. 10th.
8.	Paulsen, Bern M.	1693641	Trans. 10th.
9.	Smith, Francis P.	1690562	Trans 10th.
10.	Taylor, Thomas J.	1415462	Trans. 10th.

PRIVATES

1.	Bage, Paul,	1563430	Trans. 10th
2.	Baker, John T.	1567001	Trans. 10th.
3.	Bankston, Howard D.	4560595	Trans. 10th.
4.	Bilkedaki, Robert	2038714	Trans. 10th.
5.	Birdsall, John	1656173	Trans 10th
6.	Boomgardner, Bert	3018561	Trans. 10th.
7.	Brennan, Frank.	3018674	Trans. 10th.
8.	Branson, George R.	4296568	Trans. 10th.
9.	Braswell, Clifford	4056303	Trans. 10th.
10.	Brewer, Nate,	3097930	Trans. 10th.
11.	Brown, Clarence E.	1687303	Trans. 10th.
12.	Brown, William C.	3875156	Trans. 10th.
13.	Bujalski, Joseph B,	2034960	Trans. 10th.
14.	Callahan, John J.	1691836	Trans. 10th.
15.	Coleman, Joseph W.	4157619	Dropped 1st.
16.	Crawford, David W.	3501543	Trans. 10th
17.	Doherty, James	26 4447	Trans. 10th.
18.	Donahue, James,	1668158	Trans. 10th.
19.	Donahue, Thomas A.	3016787	Trans. 10th.
20.	Dorsey, Daniel J.	3018551	Trans. 10th.
21.	Drilling, Wellington	3 184 32	Trans. 10th.
22.	[illegible],		
22.	Annis, Leo F.	3017224	Trans. 10th.
23.	Bayard, Claire C.	3016799	Trans. 10th.
24.	Fedley, Robert J.	1584117	Trans. 10th.
25.	Fournier, Joseph	1686058	Trans. 10th.
26.	Franklin, Freeden J.	3017226	Trans. 10th.
27.	Fuller, Willis H.	3016741	Trans. 10th.
28.	Fulscher, Harry,	3016746	Trans. 10th.
29.	Gandy, Dan P	3872131	Trans. 10th.
30.	Geiger, William H.	3017265	Trans. 10th.
31.	Golden, Glen A.	4315406	Trans. 10th.
32.	Goodman, George M.	3092306	Trans. 10th.
33.	Greene, Ernest	1373879	Trans. 10th.
34.	Hakes, John J.	2038897	Trans. 10th.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH 1919

CHANGES DURING MONTH Continued.

PRIVATES

35.	Hollandsworth, Willis K.	1567554	Trans 10th.
36.	Jenkins, Andrew,	3875725	Trans 10th.
37.	Jolly, Oscar L.	5800859	Trans 10th.
38.	Kent, Steven C.	3059143	Trans 10th.
39.	Krajewski, Edward	2036152	Trans. 10th
40.	Kranefeld, William	1809278	Trans 10th.
41.	Kysar, Emanuel,	1362299	Trans. 10th.
42.	LaDuke, Calomire,	1688924	Trans 10th.
43.	Mahon, Garrett F.	1201 335	Dropped 10th
44.	Martin, Lawrence C.	1595502	Trans. 10th.
45.	Marsah, Ignats	2033990	Trans. 10th
46.	Maxwell, Rufus B.	4559917	Trans 10th.
47.	McKeon, Lambert P.	1201218	Dropped 4th.
48.	Miller, Rufus H.	4573545	Trans. 10th.
49.	Neissel, Hans J.	1575107	Trans. 10th.
50.	Panellan, Frank	1685849	Trans. 10th.
51.	Parramore, Palmer C.	4294881	Trans. 10th.
52.	Phillips, Frank,	3998117	Trans. 10th.
53.	Rathbone, Royal L.	393390	Trans. 10th.
54.	Reiss, Nathan	1687609	Trans. 10th.
55.	Saudarg, Frank	4100864	Trans. 10th.
56.	Sagage, Lloyd B.	3336596	Trans. 10th.
57.	Schmidt, Valentine, E.	3104731	Trans. 10th.
58.	Stubbs, Willis H.	3872469	Trans. 10th.
59.	Suggs, Walter	1553197	Trans. 10th.
60.	Thomas, John R.	3870778	Trans. 10th.
61.	Trump, Clyde H.	3888873	Trans. 15th.
62.	Tucker, John M.	1683873	Trans. 10th.
63.	Wallace, Alfred	3008917	Trans. 10th.
64.	Wechsel, Charles H.	814403	Trans. 10th.
65.	Weekley, Nick	3007756	Trans. 10th.
66.	Williams, Mack C.	4573554	Trans. 10th.
67.	Yeager, Swimmer	4294956	Trans. 10th.
68.	Voss, Frank C.H.	3011086	Trans. 10th.

1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Roster for March 1919 not found on file.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "A", 102nd ENGINEERS ON APRIL 3rd, 1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. BATES, GUY

1st. LIEUTENANTS.

1. Ross, Herbert E.
2. Stearns, Fred L.

1st. SERGEANT.

1. Jones, Ernest, 1201254 Joined 14th.

SERGEANTS. 1st. CLASS.

1. Kent. John F. 1201247
2. Sass, Maxwell S. 1201248
3. Maher, James 1201260
4. Fitzgerald, Allen D. 1201323
5. Deegan, Joseph 1201272
6. Schmidt, Carl, 1201274

DEMOBILIZED

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Holligan, Frank 1201251

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. O'Neill, Frank 1201252

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Anderson, Erik J. 1201286

SERGEANTS.

1. Myers, Jacob M. 1201253
2. Gaffigan, Sylvester, 1201259
3. Abrams, Spencer D. 1201262
4. Ellender, Albert M, 1201268 Absent sick since 20th
5. Carter, Dutton B. 1201273
6. Landers, George J. 1201283
7. Gormsen, Harold F. 1201280
8. Clemente, Tony J. 1201313
9. King, Thomas R. 1202276
10. Rosenberg, Irving I. 1201171
11. La Monica, Joseph H. 1201332
12. Cullahan, William E. 1201311
13. Gray, James W. 1201324
14. Barrsel, Paul C. 1201306
15. Steet, David 1201958

CORPORALS.

1. Winton, James A. 1201271
2. Hensen, James S. 1201281
3. Gallaghes, Frank W. 1201279
4. Di Ceronimo, Alfred 1201318
5. Sharp, Frank J. 1201355
6. Nagle, Charles B. 1201347
7. Mattauer, William 1201341
8. Jameson, John J. 1201330
9. Warris, Frank 1201364
10. Davis, Arthur 1201386
11. Falkenburg, George J. 1201321
12. Rubinhow, William G. 1201454
13. Krahe, William C. 1201427
14. Taylor, William 1201459
15. Varian, Clarence 1201362
16. Martin, Frank 1201337
17. Boddy, Percy M. 1201307
18. Manning, Thomas M. 1201336
19. Zaruba, Edward 1201478
20. Walsh, James W. 1201363
21. Knoepfel, Edward P. 1202282
22. Majkowski, Joseph F. 1202435
23. Drons, Emil C. 1201305

FINAL.
ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102nd ENGINEERS. ON APRIL 3rd.1919.

COR PORALS (CONTD)

24. Bedell, Charles H. 1201373
25. Keighley, Thomas J. 1201331
26. Secel, Isaac N. 1201462
27. Wieland, Charles 1201365
28. Lindquist, Eric 1201333
29. Tuop, George C. 1201360
30. Hertle, James 1201415
31. McGuigan John J. 1201434
32. Fusco, Rudolph E. 1201433
33. Smith, Harry H. 1201465
34. Barry, Mick 1201306
35. Burrough, Walter 1201381
36.

COOKS.

1. Andersen, Paul A. 1201360
2. English, Calvin G. 1201392
3. Hussey, George 1201418
4. Reilly, James J. 1201351
5. Schonfield, Sidney 1201288

HORSESHOER

1. Collins, Wilson H. 1559164
2.

SADDLER.

1. Miller, David B. 1201290

WAGONERS.

1. Bub, Louis J. 1201292
2. McCoey, Peter 1201297
3. Smith, Gustave J. 1201299
4. Swarn, William A. 1201300
5. Thomson, John 405951
6. Watson, Charles E. 1201301
7. Williams, Benjamin 1201302

BUGLERS

1. Starr, Edward B. 1201303
2. Ginley John E. 1201406

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Borst, John J. 1201377
2. Brannick, Dennis R. 1201309
3. Bremser, Edward 1201310
4. Cook, William L. 1558659
5. Currie, John M. 1201202
6. De Cordova, NigelB. 1201317
7. Eggleton, James C. 1221123
8. Farrell, Vincent P. 1201393
9. Fox, James 1201397
10. Freeley, Thomas 1201400
11. Geffen, Samuel J. 1201405
12. Guermonprez, Francis 1201401
13. Halpern Benjamin 1201412
14. Hansen, John R. 1201413
15. Heseeman, Henry M. 1201327
16. Hodgkins, James G. 1201295
17. Johnson, James W. 1201291
18. Kratzer, Edward 1201248
19. Lauerman, Sidney 1201430
20. Laurito, Thomas 1201431
21. Mantell, William G. 1201437
22. Martin, Harry P. 1201349
23. Martola, George A. 1201442
24. Mathiesen, George E. 1201339
25. Merron, Hugh A. 1201440
26. Miville, Robert W. 1201441
27. Monaco, Albert J. 1201343
28. Oberg, Arthur W. 1201446
29. O'Keefe, Edward 1201438

FINAL.
ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102nd ENGINEERS. ON APRIL 3rd.1919.

CORPORALS (CONTD)

24. Bedell, Charles H. 1201373
25. Keighley, Thomas J. 1201331
26. Socol, Isaac N. 1201462
27. Wieland, Charles 1201365
28. Lindquist, Eric 1201333
29. Taop, George C. 1201360
30. Hertle, James 1201415
31. McGuigan John J. 1201434
32. Fusco, Rudolph E. 1201433
33. Smith, Harry H. 1201465
34. Barry, Mick 1201306
35. Burrough, Walter 1201381
36.

COOKS.

1. Anderson, Paul A. 1201368
2. English, Calmin G. 1201392
3. Hussey, George 1201418
4. Reilly, James J. 1201351
5. Schonfield, Sidney 1201288

HORSESHOER

1. Collins, Wilson H. 1559164
2.

SADDLER.

1. Miller, David B. 1201290

WAGONERS.

1. Bub, Louis J. 1201292
2. McCoey, Peter 1201297
3. Smith, Gustave J. 1201299
4. Swarn, William A. 1201300
5. Thomson, John 405951
6. Watson, Charles E. 1201301 from to 6th Co 1st Regt Bn for pass to 50 to Ap
7. Williams, Benjamin 1201302
8. Cousins, Roland E. 1201953 from to 6th Co 1st Regt Bn for pass to

BUGLERS

1. Starr, Edward B. 1201303
2. Ginley John E. 1201406

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Borst, John J. 1201377
2. Brannick, Dennis R. 1201309
3. Bremser, Edward 1201310
4. Cook, William L. 1558659 from to 6th Co 1st Brg Regt for pass to
5. Currie, John M. 1201202
6. De Cordova, NigelB. 1201317
7. Eggleton, James C. 1221123
8. Farrell, Vincent P. 1201393
9. Fox, James 1201397
10. Freeley, Thomas 1201400
11. Geffen, Samuel J. 1201405
12. Guermonprez, Francis 1201401
13. Halpern Benjamin 1201412
14. Hansen, John R. 1201413
15. Hesseman, Henry M. 1201327
16. Hodgkins, James G. 1201295
17. Johnson, James W. 1201291
18. Kratzer, Edward 1201248
19. Lauerman, Sidney 1201430
20. Lamrito, Thomas 1201431
21. Mantell, William G. 1201437
22. Martin, Harry P. 1201349
23. Martola, George A. 1201442
24. Mathiesen, George E. 1201339
25. Merron, Hugh A. 1201440
26. Miville, Robert W. 1201441
27. Monaco, Albert J. 1201343
28. Oberg, Arthur W. 1201446
29. O'Keefe, Edward 1201438

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "A" 102nd ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3rd.1919.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (CONTD)

30. Olsen, John C. 1201222
31. O'Neill, Raymond L. 1201448
32. Ormsby, Worden S. 1201949
33. Petersen, Louis W. 1201450
34. Ryan, James H. 1201470
35. Schiffman, Jesse M. 409217
36. Shannon, Harry J. 1201459 Absent sick since 20th
37. Sharkey, Samuel W. 1201298
38. Smith, Clarence E. 407155
39. Smith, John A. 1201456
40. Stanley, William J. 1201465
41. Stevens, Stanley J. 1201466
42. Thomas, Frank 406474
43. Turelli, Anthony 1201473
44. Wright, Fred D. 408472
45. Zurl, Herbert 1201479

PRIVATES

1. Allister, James 1201289
2. Babbo, Patsy 1201370
3. Babcock, Maurice S. 1201371
4. Bickerstaff, Reese O. 3870217 [illegible]
5. Blasskiewiez, Branislaw 408818
6. Blumenthal, Fred C. 3142157 [illegible]
7. Callahan, John T. 1201382
8. Curtin, James 1201266
9. Curley, John J. 3211550
10. Curry, Joseph 1201272
11. Burton, James A. 1201266
12. De Rays, Arthur 1201388
13. Feibusch, Henry 1201616
14. Fitzgerald, Daniel R. 1201395
15. Freedon, Martin 1201396
16. Fuqua, Floyd W. 3534516 [illegible]
17. Gannon, John F. 1201403
18. Giarletta, Framk 409442
19. Greeson, Thomas B. 4134668 [illegible]
20. Griffen, James J. 1201409
21. Hitchcock, Clifford 120141/
22. Hunt, Arthur W. 1678373
23. Jacobs, John 1201419
24. Jones, Arthur P. 408592
25. Jones, William H. 1201442
26. Kelly, Michael A. 1202523
27. Kenny, Charles A. 1201424
28. Koehler, Charles D. 1201426
29. Kreuter, George 1201428
30. La Due, William O. 1201296
31. Lorenz, William C. 1680439
32. Mahon, Garrett 1201355 Joined 18th.
33. McBride, Thomas 1201432
34. Mc Cormick James A. 2410867 [illegible]
35. Mulvaney, Garret F. 1201344
36. Nelkon, Frank 1201445
37. Osterberg, Elmer C. 1201348
38. Quattrocchi, Anthony 2880662
39. Quinn, Michael A. 3675480
40. Raphael, Walter J. 1201250
41. Riley, Vincent L. 1201289
42. Robbins, Ashby 4881881 [illegible]
43. Ryan, John F. 1201453
44. Schoonmaker, Irving E. 1201457 [illegible]
45. Shaw, Edward A. 1201226
46. Parantino, Joseph 1201467
47. Taylor, Albert T. 1201583
48. Tracey, William J. 1201471
49. Weober, Glen C. 3500359 [illegible]
50. Weinberg, Louis 1201267

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "A", 102nd ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3rd, 1919.

PRIVATES (CONTD)

51. Williamson , Morris, E. 483728 Transfd to Co. 15 Depot Brig Ft. Logan, Colo.
52. Ennis, John 1201320
* 53. Young, Geo rge 1201258

* Soldier's true name is Constantino T. Rossi
Vide AGO - WL 7/11/32

1st. Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Co. A 102nd Engrs. formerly Co. A 22 Regt. N.Y. Engrs.

When more of these folders are desired, specify

"Y and E" 3404 S

Order through our nearest branch or agency or

YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.

MAIN FACTORIES AND EXECUTIVE OFFICES. ROCHESTER, N. Y.

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

Co. B, 102nd Engrs.

(formerly, Co B, 22nd NY Engrs N.G.)

Dets. 74th Engrs. Cp Dodge, Ia.

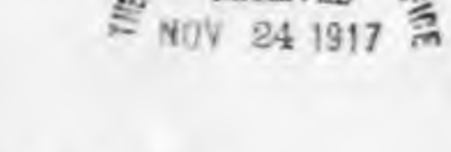
MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY B

of the 102ND U. S. ENGINEERS

from the 1ST day of August, 1917.

to the 31ST day of OCTOBER, 1917.



Form No. 61, A. G. O.
(O. Aug. 16-18-30,000)

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto," is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company B, 102nd Regiment of the Engineers Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Pursuant to GO #9 Hq 27 Div 10-1-17 the designation of this Company was changed from Company B 22 Regt NY Engs to Company B, 102 Regt of Engs
CAPTAIN			
Alexander McC Berrett	28 Aug 16		
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Maxwell H Gray	26 June 16		
Henry L Mellen	26 June 16		
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Norman D Richardson	21 July 17		
SECOND LIEUTENANTS (attached)			
Rupert B Thomas	15 Aug 17		
Allan S Harrison	15 Aug 17		
FIRST SERGEANT			
Joyce, William R	8 Sept 15		
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Buckholz, Fred C	7 Jan 16		
Grau, Ernest M	6 Apr 16		

Bertsch, Frederick Jr	21 Jun 15		
Beser, Clarence H	21 Jun 16		Rd to Sgt fr Supply Sgt CO 7 10-15-17. Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr SgtRSO 28 10-28-17
MESS SERGEANT			
O'Hara, Walter W	26 Jun 16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Liebenstein, Alexander R	26 Jun 16		Aptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 28 7 10-28-17. Aptd Supply Sgt fr, Sgt CO 10 10-29-17
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mohr, Charles H	5 Mar 15		
SERGEANTS			
Arne, Philip M	22 May 16		
Brady, John R	11 Jly 16	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since 10-25-17, AR 106
Fenenbock, Morris	11 Oct 15		
Flynn, Bartholomew	2 Oct 14		
Knatz, Charles	19 Jun 16		
Sturzenegger, Carl J	26 Oct 14		
Taylor, Frank A	4 July 16		
Ivans, Arthur F	19 Mar 17		
Sherman, John H	13 July 17		Trans as Sgt fr Sgt Eng Trn 27 Div 10-26-17 CO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Huntley, Albert	5 Oct 14		Aptd Sgt fr Cpl RSO 28 10-28-17

RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	Are present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Airey, Wilson T	8 May 16		
Bannister, Sylvester PJ	7 Feb 16		
Buck, Richard S, Jr	15 Feb 16		
Collins, Lyman P	18 Oct 15		
Domie, Gustav F	19 Jun 16		
Fischer, Melville L	26 May 16		
Intemann, George E A	8 May 16		
Kelshafsky, Richard A	22 Jun 16		
Middleton, Harold C	21 Jun 16		
Parnell, Frank E	8 Oct 15		
Rogers, LaRue H	8 Mar 15		
Smith, Norman L	10 Apr 16		
Volz, Charles F	26 Jun 16		
Weyer, Laytin S	27 Sept 15		
Warden, Benjamin T	24 Jun 16		
Rayner, Arthur T	19 Jun 16		
Connell, Alfred J	21 Mar 16		
Cole, Joseph G	26 Oct 14		Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO 200 9-4-17 Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co G 74 NY Inf IC-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Gigoux, George C	17 Jun 15		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co B 12 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Cant, Andrew M	18 Nov 14		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co G 74 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1Cl Sgt SO 200 9-4-17
HORSESHOER			
Steeger, Fred	28 May 17		

BUGLERS			
Kent, Walter J	24 July 17		
Steele, Joseph H	11 May 17		
SADDLER			
Crane, Philip T	20 Jun 16		
COOKS			
Jochmann, GeorgeP	2 Feb 14		
Stanfield, Raymond F	25 Jun 15		
Owens, Thomas	4 Jun 17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since 10-30-17. AR 106. Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
McDermott, Edward	6 Apr 17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
O'Shaughnessy, Henry E	16 Feb 17		Aptd Cook fr Pvt CO 10 10-29-17
WAGONERS			
O'Connell, William Jr	4 July 16		
Caldwell, Louis A	26 Jun 16		
Campbell, Harold W	13 July 17		Trans as Wag fr Wag Eng Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Wickham, Ernest Jr	13 July 17		Trans as Wag fr Wag Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917.
Brennan, Frank J	16 July 17		Trans as Wag fr Wag Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Costa, Joseph	16 July 17		Trans as Wag Fr Wag Engr Trn 27 Div 10£16-17 GO9 Hq 27Div 1917

NAME, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
WAGONERS (contd)			
Kelly, Harry C	19 July 17		Trans as Wag fr Wag Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 1917
O'Neil, Eugene J	26 July 17		Trans as Wag fr Wag Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9, 27 Div 1917
Haggerty, John M	15 Aug 17		Trans as Wag fr Wag Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO9, Hq 27 Div 1917
Comer, Michael A	1 Jan 15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt (Absent sick) Co K 12 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917. Apptd. Wag. fr Pvt. CO 8 10-24-17.
Treder, Robert	15 Jul 17		Trans, as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. K 12th N.Y. Inf. 10-17-17. G.O. 9 Hq. 27th Div. 1917. Apptd. Wag. fr Pvt. CO 8 10-24-17.
Bolles, Ralph	22 Aug 17		Trans as Pvt. fr Pvt. Co. F 12th N.Y. Inf. 10-17-17. G.O. 9 Hq. 27 Div. 1917. Apptd. Wag. fr Pvt CO 8, 10-24-17.
Privates 1st Class			
Badgley, Donald E.	4-Jun 17		Apptd pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17.
Billett, Charles B.	22 Jun 16		Apptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24 1917.
Bray, William J.	7 May 17		Apptd Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24- 17.
Bryman, Jack	23 May 16		
Burns, Brendan A.	9-Jul17		Apptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt, CO 8 10-24-17

Casey, Harry P	24 June 16		
Cole, James	7 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Collins, William H	20 June 16		
Corbett, Walter E	16 July 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Cox, Francis A	23 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Craig, Cecil V	27 June 16		
DaShell, Edwin A	21 June 16		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO8 10-24-17
DeRoberts, John J	22 June 16		
DeWyrall, Edward	2 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Ferguson, Raymond B	4 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Fisher, Ralph C	17 Apr 16		
Flynn, Jeremiah Jr	6 Mar 14		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Foley, Leo F	23 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Garty, John J	7 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Geary, Walter H	9 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 10 10-29-17
Geraci, Patsy F	28 Jul 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Ghiselli, Elis	30 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl Fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Greyble, Wellington E	16 Jul 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Hagemeister, Harry J	26 Mar 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Hansen, Harold C	30 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Heaphy, Thomas M	2 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Henry, Frank E	21 July 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt COn8 10-24-17
Huntley, Jack	5 Oct 14		
Hunter, Percy	9 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 10 10-29-17
Herold, Juatin A	4 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 6 10-2-17
Ingalls, Elroy	21 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 10 10-29-17
Johnson, Charles M	27 Jun 16		
Joly, Charles J	8 Mar 17		
Kallas, Joseph A	30 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Kane, Edward	4 Jun 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17

Form No. 61-I, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 28-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Keeler, Frank S	13 Apr 17		
Kugler, Arthur P	30 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Levins, Charles	4 Jun 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Levy, Milton	29 Aug 16		
Linden, George	2 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
MacKenzie, Carlton T	24 Jun 16		
Marsell, Arthur T	16 June 18		
McLay, Robert E	2 May 16		
Meehan, Philip A J	30 Mar 14		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Merry, Arthur B	18 Jun 17	ABSENT	On 6day furlough since 10-28-17
Neilsen, Hans C	5 Sept 16		
Olsen, Oscar A	11 May 15		
Pilkington, Frederick	29 Mar 17		
Powell, Walter C	23 Apr 17		
Reimann, Solon	24 Jun 16		
Rennert, Robert U	29 Apr 14		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt Co 8 10-24-17
Rinn, Warren H	14 May 17		
Sauer, George F Jr	4 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Schaefer, Charles	19 May 16		
Schwab, Abe	26 Jun 16		
Schwarzbaum, HartleyD	5 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Sloane, John W	4 Feb 17		
Smith, Samuel J	26 Jun 16		
Taylor, Albert L	5 Jun 16		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Tietje, Emil D	30 Apr 17		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Toadvine, Woodland	21 Jun 16		
Tompkins, George M	16 Mar 14		Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
VonFliedner, William	1 Nov 15		

PRIVATES		
Aug, Louis	4 Jun 17	
Bailie, Earle D	25 Jun 17	Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt1 Cl Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Benson, Robert W	23 Aug 16	Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17 Hq 27 Div 1917
Blau, Abe	8 Jun 16	Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1Cl Co B 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 Hq 27 Div GO 9, 1917. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl CO 8, 10-24-17
Booth, Harold E	7 May 17	Trans as Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 1Cl Co C 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 Rd fr Pvt 1Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Bourkney, William	2 July 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 74 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 2u Div 1917
Brennan, Joseph J	12 Jul 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf 10-11-17 Hq 27 Div. GO 9, 1917
Brown, William F	22 Jun 16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 7 Inf 10-11-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Di 1917
Campbell, Edward C	28 May 17	
Cassidy, Thomas	2 July 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 71 NY Inf 10-11-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Chester, Gordon	20 July 17	Trans as Pvt fr PVT Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Clarke, William F	29 Jun 16	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 71 NY Inf, 10-11-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (contd)			
			AWOL 9-11-17 to 9-17-17, SCM Case 133 9-18-17
Condon, James F	25 July 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Copin, Fran R	20 Apr 17		
Cunningham, James A	20 Apr 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Curtis, Harold	30 Apr 17		
Davey, Frank H	19 Jul 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D this Regt RSO 24 10-17-17
Deans, James	30 Apr 17		
Desmond, William J	25 Jun 17		
Dobson, George S	11 Jun 17		
Doyle, Francis J	30 July 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Doyle, James G	19 Apr 17		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1Cl CO 8 10-24-17
Duffy, John B	26 Mar 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 71 NY Inf 10-11-17 GO 9 Hq 2u Div 1917
Duffy, Martin	23 Jul 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 AWOL o-28-17 & 9-29-17
Elliott, Edward J	28 Jul 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 71 NY Inf 10-11-17 GO 9 27 Div Hq 1917
Emlock, William F	20 Jun 16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917

Do not write in this space. See instruction

Evans, Stanley T	30 Mar 17		Trans fr Pvt as Pvt Co B 1 NY INF 10-20-17, GO 9, Hq 27 Div 1917.
Farrell, Leonard A	31 Mar 17		Pro to Cpl fr Pvt SO 224 Hq 74 NY Inf 10-?-17. Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co B 74 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 28 Oct 28th/17
Fehr, Carleton F	4 Jly 17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 9-16-17. Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917, Rdfr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Fessler, William	21 Jun 16 4		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO 22 9-1-17 Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co A 74 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9, Hq 27 Div 1917, Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl CO 8 10-24-17, Sick not LD(GO 31 WD 1912) since 10-21-17,
Feibousch, Henry	28 Mar 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 71 NY Inf 10-11-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917.
Finn, Charles J	12 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf 10-11-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Flesk, George J	6 Apr 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Gilardi, Egidio	20 Apr 17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt C 53 9-16-17, Rd fr Ck to Pvt C 59 10-4-17, Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Grattan, Samuel	24 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Greene, William	19 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY INF 10-11-17, GO 9, Hq 29th Div. 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hagar, John L	13 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917.
Hankin, William N	27 Mar 16		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl CoL 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917, Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17.
Hanna, William H	18 May 17		
Heath, William J	9 Jun 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 74 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917.
Hesse, William J	4 May17		
Hagan, Thomas J	31 Aug 17		Trans asxPvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf 10-11-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Hopkins, Charles J	26 Nov 15		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf 10-11-17, GO 9 27th Div. 1917
Huth, Hilmar	25 Jun 17		
Jackson, Frec W	28 Jly 17		
Jacobs, Sidney	7 May 17		
Jones, Robert WF	14 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY INF 10-11-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Kegelman, Frank J	4 Jun 17		
Kelly, John M	14 July 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf. 10-11-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Kennedy, Charles F	16 Aug 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14 NY INF 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Kennedy, Joseph	9 Apr 17		
Kenney, John J	25 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Koehler, Herbert W	14 Apr 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 71 NY Inf 10-11-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917.

Krebs, Paul	4 Feb 17	Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co B 1 NY In. 10-20-17. GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917, Sick not LD(GO 31 WD 1922) fr 10-20-17 to 10-21st-17Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 28 10-28-17
Krieger, George J	21 May 17	
Laffey, Patrick J	8 Nov 15	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf 10 [illegible]-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Lewis, George	14 May 17	
Lynch, John F	12 Jun 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
MacLeod, Robert E	12Jly 17	
MacNary, Harry C	15 Jly 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
McCauley, James A	4 May 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
McCaw, William	7 May 17	
McElligott, Thomas B	4 Aug 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 74 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
McHugh, Louis J	3 Aug 17	Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 74 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
McKennee, Archibald	11 May 17	
McLean, John A	2 Apr 17	
McMaster, James	4 Jun 17	
McQuoid, Chester S	23 Jun 16	Rd fr Pvt 1Cl to Pvt CO 6 10-2-17 AWL Sick fr 7-25-17 to 10-6-17
Maginnis, James F	16 Apr 17	Trans as Pvt Fr Pvt Co G 12 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 AWOL Sept 8, 9, 11, 1917
Maier, Joseph A	4 May 17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (contd)			
Mallar, Nathan H	11 Jun 17		
Marks, Abe	16 Apr 17		
Massey, Melvin S	31 Aug 17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO 50 9-21-17 Trans as Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 1Cl CoG 74 NY INf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917. Rd fr Pvt 1Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Miller, Samuel	31 Dec 14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 74 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Morris, Myron H	20 Sept 16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this Rgt 10-18-17. GO 24
Muehlhaus, Valentine W	30 Apr 17		
Mullen, Frank Jr	5 May 16		Trans as Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt 1Cl CO B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917 Rd fr Pvt 1Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Murphy, Eugene J	18 Jun 17		
Murray, James	26 Sept 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 74 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
O'Connor, John P	26 July 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Patchin, Cameron A	21 Jun 16	ABSENT	ADS since 8-21-17 at ROTC Madison Brks, N.Y. See Roll of August 31/17
Powell, Trevor J	27 Jly 17		
Rafferty, James G	23 Apr 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9, Hq 27 Div 1917. Sick not LD GO 31 WD 1912, 10-17-17 to 10-27-17 inc.

Do not write in this space. See instruction 3.

3—2857

Rau, Charles Jr.	2 Mar 17		
Reynolds, Frederick J	6 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 74 NY Inf 10-17-17,GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Rhodes, Fred W	19 Jun 16		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co K 74 NY Inf 10-17-17,GO 9, Hq 27 Div 1917,Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Ritchie, Henry H	18 May 17		Sick in Camp Wadsworth Base Hospital since 10-30-17.
Rogers, John J	25 Jly 17		
Roome, Charles R	17 Jan 16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO 14 1010-17 Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co C 14 NY Inf 10-17-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917,Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17
Ruden, Frederick L	24 Jly 17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO ? 10-1-17 Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17,GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917,Rd fr Pvt Cl to Pvt CO 8, 10-24-17
Ruth, Charles J	20 Jun 16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt CO ? 10-1-17 Case 151 9-13-17 SCM 9-14-17. 61st Article of War AWOL fr 6AM Sep 9 to 6AM Sep 23- 17 Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl, Co B. 1 NY Inf 10-20-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917,Rd as Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17.
Ruth, Fred H	10 Mar 17		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 NY Inf 10-29-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES (Contd)			
Schiffer, Edwin S	5 Oct 15		Trans as Cpl fr Cpl Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917. Rd fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 28 10-28-17
Schiffman, Charles D	30 Jly 17		
Schneider, Arnold C	28 May 17		
Sewell, Walter L	25 Jun 17		
Simms, Harry S	17 Aug 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Smith, Sheldon C	23 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 74 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Snyder, John E	4 Jun 17		
Strang, Kenneth A	18 May 17		
Stroub, Harold L	5 Apr 17		
Strickland, Charles H	25 May 16		Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 9 10-26-17
Sundberg, Herbert A	8 May 16		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 71 NY Inf 10-11-17, Co 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Syme, George S	4 Jun 17		
Terzi, Oscar	18 Apr 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 14 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Thobaben, George H	14 May 17		
Thompson, Lindley F	11 Jun 17		
Titus, Christopher V.	14 May 17		
Trapani, Umberto	20 Apr 17		
Trumbull, Leon V	16 May 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 74 NY Inf October 17th, 1917, GO 9 Hq 27 Div.
Tuott, Edward A	4 Jun 17		
Tyler, Walter R F	23 Apr 17		

Unkel, Charles Jr.	11 May 17		
Valentine, William A	11 Jun 17		
Warden, Julian C	1 Aug 17		Sick not LD 9-3-17 to 10-5-17 inc.
Weil, Seymour E	23 Feb 17		
Weir, Harry G. Jr.	28 May 17		
Wegener, Henry J.	17 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 12 NY Inf 10-17-17,GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Weeterling, Knut H	15 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 12 NY Inf 10-17-17,GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Westervelt, Harry L	28 May 17		
Wheeler, Francis C	24 Aug 16		AWOL 7AM 9-10-17 to 8AM 9-11-17 Tried & found Guiltyby SOM 9-14-17 AWOL 8AM 9-12-17 to 11:30@; 9-14-17 Tried & Convicted of 61st & 69th Articles of War. @rans as Pvt fr Pvt fr Co B 1 NY Inf 19-29-17,GO 9,Hq 27 Div 1917.
Whelan, John A	22 May 17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt Co 16 9-1-17 Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co F 12 NY Inf 10-17-17,GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917,Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 10-24-17.
White, Charles P Jr	25 Aug 16		Trans as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 1 NY Inf 10-20-17,GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917. Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt CO 8 Rd to Pvt frcPvt 1Cl @@ 8 @ept24'17
Willemsen, Henry	14 May 17	ABSENT	On 15 day furlough since 10-22-17
Wolff, Irving	15 Jly 17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 12 NY Inf 10-17-17, GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917
Young, Charles	23 Apr 17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
L O S S E S .			
COOK			
Natale, Frank	18 Jun 17		Trans to Hq Co this Regt as Pvt.RSO 28 10-28-17.
Private			
Aird, Alanson W	24 July 17		Gained by Trans as Pvt 1 cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Engr Trn 27 Div 10-16-17 GO 9 Hq 27 Div 1917. Loss by Trans to 2nd Field Signal Batt 27 Div 10-22-17 SO 80 Hq 27 Div 1917

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

DATE: October 31st, 1917.

H. C. Barnett

Captain, 102d U.S. Engineers

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

H. C. Barnett

Capt. 102d U.S. Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the statements are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct. 3—8851

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B.

of the 102d Engineers

from the 31st *day of* October, *1917*

to the 31st *day of* December, *1917*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
FEB 1918

Form No. G. A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22–17—50,000.

3—662

MUSTER ROLL of Company B. of the 102nd U.S Engineers

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Alexander McC Barrett			Comdg Co AWL fr Nov. 10,1917 to Nov. 281917 S O #30 Hdq Camp Wadsworth Nov.9th/17 Exd 7 days fr Nov. 28 /17 to Dec.5 /17 Auth Regtl Comndr
1st Lieuts			
Maxwell H.Gray	[illegible]/18		With Co. AWL fr Nov.1 /17 to Nov 9/17 S.O.18th Hdq Camp Wadsworth Oct. 26/17 Comdg Co. fr Nov.10 /17 to Dec. 5 /17
Henry L Mellen			With Co AWL fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 5 /17 SO 42 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Nov 23/17
Norman D Richardson			With Co.promoted 1st Lt fr 2nd Lt Co.B Par 18 S O 281 W D Dec 3/17 ACCEPTED Dec 4 /17 Assgnd to Co.B VORC Dec4/17
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Patrick J Waters			With Co Apptd 2nd Lt Par 18 S O 281 WD Dec 3/17 Acceptd Dec 4/17 Assesed to Co B V O R C Dec 4/17
William R Joyce	[redacted]		With Co Apptd 2nd Lt Par 18 SO

			281 WD Dec 3 /17 Accptd Dec 4/17
			Assgnd to Co B V O R C Dec 4/17
CAPTAIN (attached)			
Harry Austin			Engr REs corp Assegd as 1st Lt
			to 102d Engrs for temp duty SO
			286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17
			Assgnd to Co B. V O R C Dec 12 /17
			Promoted Capt fr 1st Lt with rank
			fr Dec 11/17 . Accepted Dec 25/17
SECOND LIEUT(attached)			
Allen S Harrison			Inf.O.R.C.
First Sergeant			
Buckheltz,Fred C	Jan 7/16		Apptd 1st Sergt fr Sergt 1st Cl
			CO 12 Dec 6/17.15 day furlough fr
			12-16-17 to 12-30-17 Auth Par 1
			Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Sergeants 1st Cl			
Grau,Ernest M	Apr 6/16	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-19-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div
			11-4-17
Bertsch,Frederick Jr	June 21/15		15 day furlough fr 11-13-17 to
			11-27-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq
			27th Div 11-4-17
Secor,Clarence H	June 21/18	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-20-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div
			11-4-17
Fenenbeck,Morris	Oct 11/15		Aptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Sgt R S O 41

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Dec 24-17
Mess Sergeant			
O'Hara, Walter W	June26/16		
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Liebenstein, Alexander R	June 26/16		
Stable Sergeant			
Mohr, Charles H	Mar 15/17	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-22-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
SERGEANTS			
Arne, Philip M	Mar22/16	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-24-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Brady, John R	Jly 11/16		15 day furlough fr 10-25-17 to 11-9-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Flynn, Bartholomew	Oct 2/14		15 day furlough fr 12-13-17 to 12-27-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Knatz, Charles	June 19/16		15 day furlough fr 11-22-17 to 12-6-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Sturznegger, Carl J	Oct 26/14	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-23-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Taylor, Frank A	July 4/16	absent	On 10 day furlough since 12-28-17 Auth Parl Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17

Ivans,Arthur F	Mar 19/17	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-31-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Huntley,Albert	Oct 5/14		15 day furlough fr 11-14-17 to 11-28-17 Auth Par 1 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Alrey,Wilson T	May 8/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 41 12-24-17
Rayner,Arthur T	June 19/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSC 41 12-24-17
CORPORALS			
Bannister,SylvesterPJ	Feb 7/16		
Buck,Richard S Jr	Feb 15/16		
Collins,Lyman P	Oct 18/15		
Fischer,Melville L	May 26/16		
Intemann,George E A	May 8/16		
Domis,Gustav F	June 19/16		15 day furlough fr 11-13-17toll-27-17 AuthPar 1 Bul47Hdq Div 27th 11-4-17
Kelshafsky,Richard A	June 22/16		
Middleton,Haro;d C	June 21/16		
Parnell,Frank E	Oct 8/15		
Rogers,LaRue H	Mar 8/15		
Smith,Norman L	Apr 10/16		10 day furlough fr 12-20-17 to 12-29-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Volz,Charles F	June 26/16		11day furlough fr 11-5-17toll-15-17 10 day furlough fr 11-21-17 to 11-30-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Weyer,Laytin S	Sept 27/15		
Warden,Benjamin P	June 24/16		10 day furlough fr 12-10-17to 12-19-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th

Corporals Conto Wagoner	Conto		11-4-17
Connell,Alfred J	Mar 21/16		
Cole,Joseph G	Oct 26/14		
Gigoux,George C	June 17/15		
Cant, Andrew M	Nov 18/14		
Flynn,Jeremiah Jr	Mar 6/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 41 12-24-17
Tompkins,george N	Mar/16/14		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1st Cl RSO 41 12-24-17.10 day furlough fr 12-3-17 to 12-12-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Horseshoer			
Steeger.Fred	May 28/17		
BUGLERS			
Kent Walter J	July 24/17		10 day furlough Fr 11-30-17 to 12-9-17 Auth Parl Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Steele,Joseph H	May 11/17		
SADDLER			
Crane,Philip T	June 20/16		
COOKS			
Jochmann,George P	Feb 2/14		15 day furlough fr 11-16-17 to 11-30-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Stanfield,Raymond F	June 25/15		
Owens,Thomas	June 4/17		15 day furlough fr 10-30-17 to11-13-17 Auth Par 1 Bul47Hdq 27Div 11-4-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
McDermott,Edward	Apr 6/17		10 day furlough fr 12-9-17 to 12-18-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div11-4117
Cox,Francis A	Apr 23/17		Apptd Cook fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 13 12-7-17
WAGONERS			
Bolles,Ralph	Aug 22-17		
Brennan,Frank J	July 16-17		
Caldwell,Louis A	June 26/16		
Campbell,Harold W	July 13/17		
Comer,Michael A	Jan 1/15		15day furlough fr 11-11-17to 11-25-17 AuthPar 1Bul47 Hdq27 Div 11-4-17. AWOL on 11-26-17
Costa,Joseph	July 16/17		
Haggerty,John M	Aug 15/17		
McElligott,Thomas P	Aug 4/17		Apptd Wag CO 13 12-7-17
O'Connell,William J	July 4/16		
O'Neil,Eugene J	July 26/17		On 10 day Furlough fr 12-22-17 to 12-31-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Treder,Robert R	July 15/17		
Wickham,Ernest Jr	July 13/17		
PRIVATES Lst CLASS			
Badgley,Donald E	June 4/17		
Billett,Charles B	June 22-16		
Bray,William Jr	May 1/17		
Bryman,Jack	May 23/16		10 Day Furlough fr 11-26-17 to 12-5-17 Ext fr 12-6-17 tO 12-10-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Burns,Brendan A	June 9/16		15 day furlough fr 11-10-17 to

			11-24-17.Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Casey,Harry P	June 24/16		10 day furlough fr 1129/17 to 12-8-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div11-4-17
Cole,James	May 7/17		On 15 day furlough fr 12-28-17 Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Collins,William H	June 20/16		
Copin,Frank R	Apr 20/17		Apptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 17 12-26-17
Corbett,Walter E	July 16/17		
Craig,Cecil V	June 27/16		
DaShell,Edwin A	June 21/16		
DeRoberts,John J	June 22/16		10 day furlough fr 12-12-17 to12-21-17 Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
DeWyrall,Oscar E	Apr 2/17		
Ferguson,Raymond B	May 4/17		
Fisher,Ralph C	Apr 17/16		
Foley,Leo F	Apr 23/17		15 day furlough fr 11-18-17 to12-2-17 Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Garty,John J	May 7/17		
Geary,Walter H	Apr 9/17		
Geraci,Patsy F	July 2/17		
Ghiselli,Elis	Apr 30/17		
Greyble,Wellington E	July 16/17		
Hagemeister,Harry J	May,26/17		
Hansen,Harold C	Apr 30/17		On 15 day furlough since 12-29-17 Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Heaphy,Thomas M	Apr 2/17		10 day furlough fr 11-29-17 to12-8-17 Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Henry,Frank E	July 21/17		
Herold,Justin A	May 4/17		15 day furlough fr 12-8-17 to12-22-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Hunter,Percy A	Apr 9/17		
Huntley,Jack	Oct 5/14		15 day furlough fr 11-4-17 to11-28-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Ingalls,Elroy	May 21/17		
Johnson,Charles M	June 27/16		
Joly,Charles A	May 5/17		
Kallas,Joseph A	Apr 30/17		10 day furlough fr 12-10-17 to12-19-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Kane,Edward B	June 4/17		15 day furlough fr 12-9-17 to12-23-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Keeler,Frank S	Apr 13/17	absent	On 15 day furlough since 12-19-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Kugler,Arthur P	Apr 30/17		
Levins,Charles R	June 4/17		
Levy,Milton	Aug 29/16		10 day furlough fr 12-3-17 to12-12-17
			Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq 27Div 11-4-17
Linden,George E	Apr 2/17		
Marsell,Arthur T	June 16/16		
McLay,Robert E	May 2/16		
Meehan,Philip A J	Mar 30/14		
Merry,Arthur B	June 18/17		6 day furlough fr 10-28-17 to11-3-17
			Ext of 6 days.Auth Par 1 Bul47 Hdq
			27 th Div 11-4-17
Neilsen, Hans C	Sept 5/16		
Olsen,Oscar A	May 11/17	absent	On 15 day furlough fr 12-24-17 to
			1-7-18.Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th
			Div 11-4-17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—8587

O'Shaughnessy,Henry E	Feb 16/17		Ret to grade of Pvt fr ck CO 13 12-7-17
Patchin,Cameron A	June 21/16		Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 17 12-26-17
Pilkington,Frederick	Mar 29/17		
Powell , Walter C	Apr 23/17		
Reimann.Solon	June 24/16		
Δ Rennert,Robert U	Apr 29/14		10 day furlough fr 12-1-17 to 12-10-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17.AWOL 12-11-17
Rinn,Warren H	May 14/ 17		
Sauer,George F	May 4/17		
Schaefer,Charles	May 19/16		
Schilling, Edward	May 8/16		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Co K 47 NY Inf12-9-17Per SO 124 Hdq 27th Div 1917 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Δ Schwab,Abe	June 26/16		10 day furlough fr 11-28-17 to 12-7-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17.AWOL 12-8-17
Schwarzbaum,Hartley	May 5/17		
Sloane, John W	Feb 4 /16		
Smith Samuel J	June 26/16		
Taylor,Albert L	June 5/16		
Tietje,Emil D	Apr 30/17		
Toadvine,Woodland	June 21/16		
VonFliedner William	Nov 1/15		
PRIVATES			
Bailie,Earle D	June 25/17	about	On 10 day furlough since 12-28-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqr 27th Div 11-4-17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Bennett,Thomas	June 21/16		Trans as Pvt fr Hq Co 104 FA SO140 Hdqr 27th Div12-21-17 Assgd to Co B,VORC 12-26-17 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Benson,Robert W	Aug 23/16		
Blau,Abe	June 8/16		
Booth,Harold E	May 7/17		
Bowers, William J	June 1/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 47 NY Inf to 102 Engrs SO 124 Hdqr 27th Div 12-5-17Assgd to Co B VORC 12-10-17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Bourkney,William	July 2/17		
Brennam, Joseph J	July 12/17		
Brown,William F	June 22/16		
Campbell,Edward C	May 28/17		
Cassidy,Thomas	July 2/17		
Chester,Gordon	July 20/17		
Clarke,William F	June 29/16		
Condon.James F	July 26/17		
Conover,Willis C	Dec 23/14		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F this Reg't 11-17-17 RSC 29 1917 Camp Wadsworth SC
Cunninghan,James A	Apr 20/17		
Curtis,Harold	Apr 30/17		
Daube,John A	Apr 24/17	absent	10 day furlough fr12-18-17 to 12-27-17Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqr27th Div 11/4/17 5 day Extension to Jan 1/17. Trans as Pvt from San Det 106 Inf to Co B 102 Engrs SC 126 Hdqr 27th Div P/10/17 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Davey,Frank H	July 19/17		

Deans, James A	Apr 30/17		
Dobson, George S	June 11/17		15 day furlough fr 12-16-17 to 12/30-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdqr 27th D Div 11-4-17
Doyle Francis J	july 03/17		
Doyle James D	Apr 19/17		
Desmond, William J	June 25/17		10 day furlough fr 11/28/17 to 12-7-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Duffy, John B	Mar 26/17		
Duffy Martin	July 23/17		
Elliott, Ernest J	July 28 /17		
Emlock, William F	June 20/16		
Evans, Stanley S	Mar 30/17		
Farrell Leonard A	Mar 31/17		
Fay, Patrick F	June 4/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co K 47 N Y Inf to 102 Engrs SO 124 Hdq 27th Div
			12-5-17 Assgd to Co B VCRC 12-10-17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Fehr, Carleton F	July 4/17		
Fessler, William	June 21/15		
Feibusch, Henry	Mar 28/17		
Finn, Charles J	July 12/17		
Fleck, Geo J	Apr 6/17		
Gilardi, Egidio L	Apr 20/17		
Grattan, Samuel	July 24/17		
Hagar, John L	July 13 /17		
Hankin, William N	Mar 27/16		
Hanna, William H	May 18/17		
Heath, William J	June 9/17		Sk in L[U] in Bas Hosp since 12/21/17
Hesse, William J	May 4/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hogan, Thomas	Aug 31/17		
Huth, Hilmar	June 25/17		
✓ Jackson, Fred W	July 28/17		
Jacobs Sidney	May 7/17		
Jones, Robert F	July 14/17		
Kegelman, Frank J	June 4/17		
Kelly Harry C	July 19/17		Ret to Grade of Pvt from Wag CO 13 12-7-17
Kelly John M	July 14/17		
Kennedy, Charles F	Aug 16/17		15 day furlough fr 11/10/17 to 11/24 /17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11/4/17
Kennady Joseph I	Aprl 9/17		
Kenney, John J	July 25/17		Sk in LD in Bas Hosp fr 12/12/17 to 12/20/17
Koehler, Herbert	Apr 14/17		
Krebs, Paul	Feb 4/17		10 day furlough fr 12/10/17 to 12/16/17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11/4/17
Laffey, Patrick J	Nov 8/15		
Lewis, George T	May 14/17		
Lynch, John F	June 12 /17		
MacKenzie, Carlton T	June 24/17		SCM approved 12/12/17 61 Art War to forfeit 3 daypay .Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1st Cl CO 14 12/9/17
MacLeod, Robert B	July 2/17		
MacNary, Harry C	July 15/17		AWL fr 12/9/17 to 12/12/17 at Aviation Sec Signal Corps atlanta Ga. to take Exam.

** Hopkins see last page

Maginnis, James L	Apr 16/17	
Maler, Joseph A	May 4/17	15 day furlough fr 11-7-17 to 11-21-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27div 11-4-17
Mallar, Nathan H	June 11/17	
Marks, Abe	Apr 16/17	
Masseym Melvin S	Aug 31/17	
McCauley, James A	May 4/17	
McCaw, William	May 7/17	
McKennee, Archibald	May 11/17	
McLean, John A	Apr 2/17	
McMaster, James	June 4/17	
Meyer, Richard	May 9/17	Trans As Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co K 47 NY Inf 12-9-17 SO 124 Hdq 27th Div 1917. Rd to Pvt CO 15 12-13-17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Miller, Samuel	Dec 31/14	
Morris, Myron H	Sept 20/16	
Muelhaus, Valentine W	Apr 30/17	
Mullen, Frank J Jr	May 5/16	
Murphy, Eugene J	June 18/17	
Murphy, Michael	July 23/17	Trans as Pvt fr Co k 47 NY Inf 12-9-17 SO 124 Hdq 27th Div 1917 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
O'Connor, John E	July 26/17	
O'Donnell, Richard	Oct 16/17	Trans as Pvt fr 47 NY Inf Co K 12-9-17 SO 124 Hdq 27th Div 1917 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Polloqk, William	July 25/17	Trans as Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl Co K NY Inf 12-9-17 per So 124 Hdq 27th Div 1917. Rd to Pvt CO 15 12-13-17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Powell, Trevor J	July 27/17	
Rafferty, James G	Apr 23/17	
Rau, Charles F Jr	Mar 2/17	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Reynolds,Fredk J	July 16/17		
Rhodes,Fred W	June 19/16		
Rogers,John J	July 25/17		
Roome,Charles H	Jan 17/16		
Ruden,Frederick L	Jaby 14/17		
Ruth,Charles J	June 20/17		
Ruth,Fred H	Mar 10/16		
Schiffer,Elwin S	Oct 5/15		
Schiffmann,Charles D	July 30/17		
Schneider,Arnold C	May 28/17		
Scobey,Wilfey	June 26/17		Trans as Pvt fr 1st Co 102nd Supply Train 11/27/17 per SO 112 Hdq 27th Div 1917. AWL 12-9-17 to 12-18-17 AWOL 12-19-17 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Sewell,Walter L	June 25/17		
Simms,Harry S	Aug 17/17		Sk in Base Hosp not LD GO 31-1912 fr 11-9-17 to 12-12-17 inc.
Smith,Sheldon C	July 23/17		
Snyder,John C	Jan 4/17		
Strang,Kenneth A	May 18/17		
Stroub,Harold L	Apr 5/17		
Strickland,Charles H	May 26/16		
Sundberg,Herbert A	May 8/16		
Syme,George S	June 4/17		10 day furlough fr 11-7-17 to 11-16-17 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div11-4-17
Terzi,Oscar	Apr /18/17		
Thobaben,George H	May 4/17		
Thom,William J	June 2/17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 1st Cl

		Co K 47 NY Inf 12-9-17 per SO 124 Hdq 27th Div 1917.Rd to Pvt CO 15 12-13-17. Camp Wadsworth, S.C
Thompson,Lindley F	June 11/17	
Titus,Christopher V	May 14/17	
Trapani,Umberto	Apr 20/17	
Trumbull,Leon V	May 16/17	
Tuott,Edward A	June 4/17	
Tyler,Walter R F	Apr 23/17	
Unkel,Charles Jr	May 11/17	
Valentine,William A	June 11/17	10 day furlough fr 12-11-17 to 12-20-17.Ext 3 days to 12-23117. Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hdq 27 Div 1917.
Warden,Julian C	Aug 1/17	
Weil,Seymour E	Feb 23/17	
Wegener,Henry J	July 17/17	
Weir,Harry C Jr	May 28/17	
Westerling,Knut R	July 15/17	
Westervelt,Harry L	May 28/17	
Wheeler,Francis O	Aug 24/16	
Whelan,John A	May 22/17	
White,Charles P J	Aug 25/16	
Willemsen,Henry	May 14/17	15 day furlough fr 10-22-17 to 11-5-17.Auth Par 1Bul 47 Hdq 27th Div 11-4-17
Wolff,Irving	July 15/17	
** Hopkins,Charles J	Nov 26/15	
DISCHARGES	L O S S E S	
FIRST SERGEANT		
Joyce,William R	Sept 8/13	Hon Disch to accept commission as

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			2nd Lt Co B 102nd Engrs.G.O.20 Hdq 27th Div 12-3-17. Camp Wadsworth S.C
PRIVATES			
Aug,Louis A	June 4/17		Hon Disch 12-4-17.4th Ind SCD Hdq 27th Div 11-23-17 Camp Wadsworth S.C
Greene,William	July 19/17		Hon Disch 11-21-17 per 4th Ind on SCD Hdq 27th Div 1917.Final statements given. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
Krieger,George J	May 21/17		Hon Disch 12-8-17 per 4th Ind SCD Hdq 27th Div 11-23-17 Camp Wadsworth S.C
Murray,James	Sept 26/17		Hon Disch 11-26-17 per 4th Ind on SCD Hdq 27th Div 1917.Final statement given.Camp Wadsworth S.C.
McQuoid,Chester S	23 Jun 16		Hon Disch 11-21-17 per 4th Ind on SCD Hdq 27th Div 1917.Final statement Given. Camp Wadsworth S.C
TRANSFERED			
SERGEANT			
Sherman,John H	July 13/17		Trans to 102 Field Signal Btn 11-20-17 S.O.108 Hdq 27th Div 1917. Camp Wadsworth S.C
PRIVATES			
McHugh,Louis J	Aug 3/17		Trans to Co Fthis Regt.11-7-17 RSO 29,1917. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Young,CharlesL	Apr 23/17		Trans as Pvt to 102nd Field Signal Btn 12-27-17 per G.O.142 Hq 27th Div 1917. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
DIED			
PRIVATE			
Ritchie,Henry H	May 18/17		Loss by death.Died LD in Base Hosp.

	Camp Wadsworth S C 2.15 AM 11/1/17 final statments executed.
From attached to transfered	
CAPTAIN	
Chas D Curtiss	Engr RES Corp Assgnd as 1st Lt to 102 d Eng for temp duty SO 286W D 12/8/17 Reptd 12/10/17 assgnd to Co B VORC 12/12/17.
	Promoted Capt fr 1st Lt with rank from 12/11/17 accepted 12/17/17
	Trans to Amer Univ Wash DC Tel auth W D 12/27/17. Left 12/28/17.
2nd Lt	
Rupert B Thomas	Trans to 77th Div Yaphank N Y Tel auth WD 12/15/17. Left 12/16/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Dec. 31st 1917

F. M^c C. Barrett

Capt. 102 ^d U.S. Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Excellent

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTREMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Good

F. M^c C. Barrett

Capt. 102 ^d U.S. Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose; and that the roll in the main is correct.

3-882

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B

of the 102nd Regt. U.S. Engrs

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918
A. G. O.

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-17—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company B of the 102nd Regt. U. S. Engrs.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Alexander McC Barrett			Cmdg Co. AWL VORC fr 1/1/18 to 1/5/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Maxwell H Gray			With Co. AWL 10days fr 1/13/18 to 1/22/18 per SO 11 Hq 27 Div 1918 Cmdg Co fr 1/1/18 to 1/5/18
Henry L Mellen			With Co. AWL 10 days fr 2/11/18 to 2/20/18 per SO 38 Hq Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 1918
Norman D. Richardson			With Co. Ret fr 10 day Leave of Absence 1/1/18
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Patrick J. Waters			With Co. AWL 10 days fr 1/8/18 to 1/17/18 per SO 79 Hq Camp Wadsworth S. C. 1917
William R. Joyce			With Co AWL fr 10days fr 1/20/18 to 1/29/18 per SO 4 Hq 27 Div Camp Wadsworth, S. C. 1918
FIRST SERGEANT			
Buckholz, Frederick C	Jan 7 18	Absent	AOS at OTC Camp Wadsworth since 1/7/18 per Memo Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/4/18 Left 1/7/18

SERGEANTS 1st Cl			
Grau, Ernest M	Apr 6 16		#1,201,480. Ret fr 15 day furl 1/2/18
Bertsch, Frederick Jr	Jun 21 16		#1,201,481. ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth per Memo Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/6/18 Left 1/7/18. Ret fr ADS to duty 1/15/18 per SO 6 Hq OTC Camp Wadsworth
Secor, Clarence H	Jun 21 16		#1,201,488. 15 day furl fr 12/20/17 granted 3 day extension. Ret to duty 1/6/18.
Fenenbock, Morris	Oct 11 15	absent	ADS at EROTC Camp Lee, Va per SO 148 Hq 27 Div 1917. Left 1/4/18
MESS SERGEANT			
O'Hara, Walter W	Jun 26 16		#1,201,484. 15 day furl fr 1/3/18 to 1/17/18 Auth Par 1 Bul 47 Hq 27 Div
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Liebenstein, Alexander R	Jun 26 16		#1,201,484
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mohr, Charles H	Mar 15 15		#1,201,485. Ret fr 15 day furl 1/5/18
SERGEANTS			
Arne, Philip M	Mar 22 16		#1,201,486. Ret fr 15 day furl 1/7/18
Brady, John R	Jul 11 16		#1,201,487.
Flynn, Bartholomew	Oct 2 14		#1,201,488. ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth per Memo Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/7/18. Ret fr ADS to duty 2/21/18 per SO 62 Hq 27 Div 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Knatz, Charles	Jun 19 16		#1,201,489
Stunzenegger, Carl J	Oct 30 14		#1,201,490. Ret fr 15 day furl 1/8/18
Taylor, Frank A	Jul 4 16		#1,201,491 Ret fr 15 day furl 1/10/18
Ivans, Arthur F	Mar 19 17		#1,201,492 Ret fr 15 day furl 1/14/18
Huntley, Albert	Oct 5 14		#1,201,493
Airey, Wilson T	May 8 16		#1,201,494. Red fr Sergt to Pvt per SGO 68 102 Engrs & to forfeit 5 days pay 1/7/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 20 1918. Aptd Segt fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #9 Hq 202 Engrs 1/19/18
Rayner, Arthur T	Jun 19 16		#1,201,495. Red fr Sergt to Pvt per SGO 67 102 Engrs & to forfeit 5 days pay 1/7/18. Aptd Pvt 1st Cl fr Pvt CO 20 1/9/18. Aptd Sergt fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #9 1/19/18 On 10 day furl 1/15/18 to 1/24/18 10 day Furlough fr Jan 15/918 to Jan 24/918
CORPORALS.			
Collins, Lyman P	Oct 18 15	absent	ADS at EROTC Camp Lee, Va since 1/4/18 per SO 148 Hq 27 Div 1917
Fischer, Melville L	May 26 16		#1,201,496. ADS per RSO #7 fr 1/12/18 to 2/13/18
Intemann, George E A	May 8 16		#1,201,497.
Kelshafsky, Richard A	Jun 22 16		#1,201,498. Abs sick in Hosp in LD since 2/12/18. 10 day furl fr 1/17/18 granted 3 day ext. Reported for duty 1/29/18.
Middleton, Harold G	Jun 21 16	absent	ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth per Memo Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/6/18

O'Shaughnessy, Henry E	Feb 16 17		#1,201,570. Sk in Hosp, LD, since 2/11/18
Patchin, Cameron A	Jun 21 16		#1,201,571. 10 day furl fr 2/8/18 to 2/17/18
Pilkington, Frederick	Mar 29 17		#1,201,572
Powell, Walter C	Apr 23 17		#1,201,573. 10 day furl fr 2/8/18 to 2/17/18
Reimann, Solon	Jun 24 16		#1,201,574 4 Mar 18
Rennert, Robert U	Apr 29 14		#1,201,575
Rinn, Warren H	May 14 17		#1,201,576
Sauer, George F	May 4 17	absent	#1,201,577: On 10 day furl since 2/23/18
Schaefer, Charles	May 19 16	absent	ADS at Wash Bks since 2/10/18 per SO 39 Hq 27th Div 1918. 10 day furl fr 1/13/18 to 1/22/18.
Schilling, Edward	May 8 16		#1,201,578
Schwab, Abe	Jun 26 16		#1,201,579
Schwarzbaum, Hartkey D	May 5 17		#1,201,580 10 day furl fr 1/29/18 to 2/7/18.
Sloane, John W	Feb 4 16		#1,201,581. 10 day furl fr 2/8/17 granted 5 day extention. ret to duty 2/22/18
Smith, Samuel J	Jun 26 16		#1,201,582.
Taylor, Albert L	Jun 5 16		#1,201,583
Tietje, Emil D	Apr 30 17		#1,201,584
VonFliedner, William	Nov 1 15		#1,201,585
PRIVATES			
Bailie, Earl D	Jun 25 17		#1,201,586. 10 day furl fr 12/28/17 grtd 5 day exten. Ret to duty 1/10/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bannister, Sylvester P J	Feb 7 16		#1,201,588. Red fr Cpl to Pvt per RSO #4 1/10/18
Bennett, Thomas	Jun 21 16	"	#1,201,588
Benson, Robert W	Aug 23 16	"	#1,201,589
b[illegible]u, Abe	Jun 8 16	"	#1,201,590
Booth, Harold E	May 7 17	"	#1,201,591. 10 dayfurl fr 1/29/18 to 2/7/18
Bourkney, William	Jul 2 17	"	#1,201,592.
Brennan, Joseph J	Jul 12 17	"	#1,201,593.
Brown, William F	Jun 22 16	"	#1,201,594
Caldwell, Louis A	Jun 26 16	"	#1,201,595. Red fr Wag to Pvt C O 18 1/7/18. ADS fr 1/14/18 to 2/13/18 per RSO 7,1918
Campbell, Edward C	May 28 17	"	#1,201,596
Cassidy, Thomas	Jul 2 17	"	#1,201,597
Chester, Gordon	Jul 20 17	"	#1,201,598
Clarke, William F	Jun 29 16	"	#1,201,599
Condon, James F	Jul 26 17	"	#1,201,600. 10 day furl fr 2/8/18 to 217/18
Conover, Willis C	Dec 23 14	absent	~~XXXXXXXX~~ ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth since 1/9/18 per Memo Hq 27 Div 1918
Cunningham, James A	Apr 20 17	"	#1,201,601. 10 day furl fr 1/12/18 to 1/21/18
Curtis, Harold	Apr 30 17	absent	#1,201,602. On 10 day furl since 2/22/18
DAVEY, Frank H	Jul 19 17	"	#1,201,603. 10 day furl fr 1/16/18 to 1/25/18.
Deans, James A	Apr 30 17	absent	#1,201,604. On 10 day furl since 2/22/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

DeRoberts, John J	Jun 22 16	#1,201,605. Red fr Pvtlst Cl to Pvt CO 20 1/9/18
Desmond, William J	Jun 25 17	#1,201,606.
Dobson, George S	Jun 11 17	#1,201,607.
Doyle, Francis J	Jul 30 17	#1,201,608
Doyle, James G	Apr 19 17	#1,201,715
Duffy, John B	Marv26 17	#1,201,609 10 day furlough fr Jan 28 to Feb 6/918. A McCl3
Duffy, Martin	Jul 23 17	#1,201,714
Elliott, Ernest J	Jul 28 17	#1,201,610. 10 day furl fr 2/9/18 to 2/18/18.
Emlock, William F	Jun 20 16	#1,201,611.
Evans, Stanley S	Mar 30 17	#1,201,612
Fay, Patrick F	Jun 4 17	#1,201,613
Fehr, Carlton F	Jul 4 17	#1,201,614.
Fessler, William	Jun 21 16	#1,201,615. 10 day furl fr 2/13/18 to 2/22/18. AWOL fr 2/23/18 to 2/27/18
Feibusch, Henry	Mar 28 17	#1,201,616
Finn, Charles	Jul 12 17	#1,201,617.
Fleck, George J	Apr 6 17	#1,201,618.
Grattan, Samuel	Apr 20 17	#1,201,619
Hagar, John L	Jul 13 17	#1,201,620. 10 day furl fr 1/17/18 to 1/26/18.
Hankin, William N	Mar 27 16	#1,201,621
Hanna, William H	May 18 17	#1,201,622
Heath, William J	Jun 9 17	#1,201,623. 10 day furl fr 2/3/18 to 2/12/18. Fr duty to conf in qts 2/26/18
Hesse, William J	May 4 17	#1,201,624
Hogan, Thomas J	Aug 31, 17	#1,201,625. 10 day furl fr 2/20/18 to 3/1/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hopkins, Charles J	Nov 26 15		#1,201,626
Jackson, Fred W	Jul 28 17		#1,201,627.
Jacobs, Sidney	May 7 17		#1,201,628.
Jones, Robert F	Jul 14 17		#1,201,629 ADS fr 1/14/18 to 2/9/18 RSO 7 1918
Kegelman, Frank J	Jun 4 17		#1,201,630
Kelly, Harry C	Jul 19 17		#1,201,631. 10 day furl fr 1/8/18 to 1/17/18.
Kelly, John M	Jul 14 17		#1,201,713
Kennedy, Charles F	Aug 16 17		#1,201,632.
Kennedy, Joseph I	Apr 9 17		#1,201,712. ADS fr 1/14/18 to 2/13/1918 RSO 7 1918
Kenny, John J	Jul 25 17		#1,201,633
Koehler, Herbert W	Apr 14 17		#1,201,634
Laffey, Patrick J	Nov 8 15		#1,201,635.
Lewis, George T	May 14 17		#1,201,636. 10 day furl fr 1/12/18. to 1/21/18
Lynch, John F	Jun 12 17		#1,201,637
MacKenzie, Carlton T	Jun 24 16	about	#1,201,638. Sk in hosp, LD fr 1/27/18 to 2/18/18. On 30 day furl fr 2/21/18 to 3/22/18. (Sk.Leave)
MacLeod, Robert B	Jul 2 17		#1,201,639
Maginnis, James F	Apr 16 17		#1,201,640
Maier, Joseph A	May 4 17		#1,201,641
Mallar, Nathan H	Jun 11 17		#1,201,642
McCauley, James A	May 4 17		#1,201,643. 10 day furl fr 1/10/18 to 1/19/18.
McCaw, William	May 7 17		#1,201,644. 10 day furl fr1/10/18 to 1/19/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Parnell, Frank E	Oct 8 15	#1,201,499
Rogers, LaRue H	Mar 8 15	#1,201,500. 10 day furl fr 1/18/18 to 1/27/18
Smith, Norman L	Apr 10 16	#1,201,501
Volz, Charles F	Jun 26 16	#1,201,502
Weyer, Laytin S	Sept 27 15	#1,201,503.
Connell, Alfred J	Mar 21 16	#1,201,504. 10 day furl fr 1/9/18 to 1/18/18.
Cole, Joseph G	Oct 26 14	#1,201,505. On 10 day furl fr 1-29 to 2/7/18
Gigoux, George C	Jun 17 15	#1,201,506.
Flynn, Jeremiah Jr	Mar 6 14	#1,201,507. 10 day furl fr1/15/18 to 1/24/18
Tompkins, George N	Mar 16 14	#1,201,508. Sk,Ld, fr 1/31/18 to 2/6/18 in Base Hosp
Collins, William H	Jun 20 16	#1,201,509. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 4 1/12/18
Herold, Justin A	May 4 17	#1,201,510. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 4, 1/12/18
Massey, Melvin S	Aug 31 17	#1,201,511. Aptd Cpl fr Pvt. per RSO 10, 1/24/18
Schiffer, Elwin S	Oct 5 15	#1,201,512. Restored to rank of Cpl per GO 8 Hq 27 Div 1/24/18
Farrell, Leonard A	Mar 31 17	#1,201,513. Restored to rank of Cpl per GO 8 Hq 27 Div 1/24/18. ADS per RSO 7 fr 1/12/18 to 1/9/18
Bryman, Jack	May 23 16	#1,201,514 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 25 2/18/18
Toadvine, Woodland	Jun 26 16	#1,201,515 Aptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 25 2/18/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and unaltered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
BUGLERS			
Steele, Joseph H	May 11 17		#1,201,516
Cant, Andrew M	Nov 18 14		#1,201,517. Reduced fr Cpl to Pvt RSO 1/10/18. Apd bugler CO 21 1/11/18
Saddler			
Crane, Philip T	Jun 20 16		#1,201,518. Sk not in LDY since 1/2/18 G. O. 31/12
Cooks			
Jochmann, George F	Feb 2 14		#1,201,519.
Stanfiled Eamond	Jun 25 15		#1,201, 520. Ret fr 15 day furl fr 1/11/18 to 1/25/18.
Owens, Thomas	Jun 4 17		#1,201,521.
McDermott, Edward	Apr 6 17	absent	#1,201,522. AWOL since 2/22/18.
Huth, Hilmar	Jun 25 17		#1.201.523. 10 day furl. fr 1/29/18 to 2/7/18. Aptd. Ck fr Pvt. CO #18 1/7/18.
WAGONERS			
Bolles, Ralph	Aug 22 17	absent	ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Memo Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. 1/9/18.
Brennan, Frank J.	Jul 16 17		#1,201,524.
Campbell, Harold W	Jul 13 17		#1.201,525.
Comer, Michael A	Jan 1 15		#1,201,526
Costa, Joseph	Jul 16 17		#1,201,527
Haggerty, John M	Aug 15 17		#1,201,528
McElligott, Thomas P	Aug 4 17		#1,201,529. On 10day furl since 2/19/18

O'Connell, William J	July 4 16		#1,201,630
O'Neil, Eugene J	Jul 26 17		#1,201,631. Ret fr 10 day furl 12/31/1917.
Treder, Robert R	Jul 15 17		#1,201,632.10 day furl fr 1/8/18 to 1/17/18
Wickham, Ernest Jr	Jul 13 17		#1,201,633
PRIVATES 1st Cl.			
Badgley, Donald E	Jun 4 17		#1,201,634
Billett, Charles B	Jun 22 16		#1,201,635
Bray, William Jr	May 7 17	absent	#1,201,636. On 10 day furl since 2/23/18
Casey, Harry P	Jun 24 16		#1,201,637
Copin, Frank R	Apr 20 17		#1,201,638
Corbett, Walter E	Jul 16 17		#1,201,639
Craig, Cecil V	Jun 27 16		#1,201,640
DaShell, Edwin A	Jun 21 16		#1,201,641
Ferguson, Raymond B	May 4 17		#1,201,642. On 10 day furl fr 1/18/18 to 1/27/18
Fisher, Ralph C	Apr 17 18	absent	#1,201,643. On 10 day furl since 2/22/18
Foley, Leo F	Apr 23 17		#1,201,644
Garty, John J	May 7 17		#1,201,645
Geary, Walter H	Apr 9 17		#1,201,646
Geraci, Patsy F	Jul 2 17		#1,201,647. On 10 day furl fr 1/30/18 to 2/8/18
Ghiselli, Elia	Apr 30 17		#1,201,648. On 10 day furl fr 1/29/18 to 2/7/18
Greyble, Wellington E	Jul 16 17		#1,201,649
Hagemeister, Harry J	Mar 26 17		#1,201,650. On 10 day furl fr 1/18/18 to 1/27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (Invasses of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hansen, Harold C	Apr 30 17		#1,201,551. Rct fr 15 day furl 112/18
Heaphy, Thomas W	Apr 2 17		#1,201,552
Henry, Frank E	Jul 21 17		#1,201,553
Hunter, Percy A	Apr 2 17	absent	ADS at EROTC Camp Lee, Va per SO 148 Hq 27 Div 1917. Left 1/4/18
Huntley, Jack	Oct 5 14		#1,201,554
Ingalls, Elroy	May 21 17		#1,201,555
Johnson, Charles M	Jun 27 16		#1,201,556
Joly, Charles A	Mar 5 17		#1,201,557
Kallas, Joseph A	Apr 30 17		#1,201,558
Kane, Edward B	Jun 4 17		#1,201,559
Keeler, Frank S	Apr 13 17		#1,201,560. Rct fr 15 day furl 1/2/18
Kugler, Arthur P	Apr 30 17	absent	ADS at EROTC Camp Lee, Va since 1/4/18 per Hq 27 Div, SO 148, 1917
Levins, Charles R	Jun 4 17		#1,201,561.10 day furl fr 1/29/18 to 2/7/18
Levy, Milton	Aug 29 16		#1,201,562. Sk in Hosp, LD, since 2/14/18
Linden, George E	Apr 2 17	absent	#1,201,563. On 10 day furl since 2/22/18
Marsell, Arthur T	Jun 16 16		#1,201,564
McLay, Robert E	May 2 16		#1,201,565
Meehan, Philip A J	Mar 30 14		#1,201,566. 15 day furl 14/18 to 1/16/18
Merry, Arthur B	Jun 18 17		#1,201,567. Fr duty to conf in qts since 2/16/18
Neilsen, Hans C	Sept 5 16		#1,201 568. Fr ADS to duty 2/13/18
Olsen, Oscar A	May 11 17		#1,201,569. RETfr 15 day furl 1/7/18

Do not write in this space.

McKennee, Archibald	May 11 17	absent	#1,201,645. 10 day furl fr 2/22/18 to 3/3/18
McLean, John A	Apr 2 17		#1,201,646. 10 day furl fr 1/29/18 to 2/[illegible]7/18
McMaster, James	Jun 4 17		#1,201,647
Meyer, Richard	May 9 17		#1,201,648. AWOL fr 1/16/18 to 2/15/18. Fr duty to conf qts 2/15/18
Miller, Samuel	Dec 31 14		#1,201,649. 10 day furlough fr 2/18/18 grtd 3 days extention.
Morris, Myron H	Sept 20 16		#1,201,650.
Muehlhaus, Valentine W	Apr 30 17		#1,201,651.
Mullen, Frank J Jr	May 5 16		#1,201,652. 10 day furl fr 1/29/18 grtd 3 day extention.
Murphy, Eugene J	Jun 18 17		#1,201,653. ADS fr 1/25/18 to 2/26/18 at Wash Brks. Ret to duty 2/26/18.
Murphy, Michael	Jul 23 17		#1,201,711.SCO #75 102 Engrs. Appvd Viol 61st A.W. to forfeit 5 days pay 1/18/18
O'Connor, John P	Jul 26 17		#1,201,654
O'Donnell, Richard	Oct 16 17		#1,201,655
Pollack, William	Jul 25 17		#1,201,656
Powell, Trevor J	Jul 27 17		#1, 201,657
Rafferty, James G	Apr 23 17		#1,201,658
Rau, Charles F Jr	Mar 2 17		#1,201,659
Reynolds, Frederick J	Jul 16 17		#1,201,660
Rhodes, Fred W	Jun 19 16		#1,201,661. Sk in hosp. LD, 1/18/18 to 2/5/18
Rogers, John J	Jul 25 17		#1,201,662
Roome, Charles R	Jan 17 16		#1,201,663
Ruden, Frederick L	Jul 14 17		#1,201,664

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Ruth, Fred H	Mar 10 16		#1,201,665
Schiffman, Charles D	Jul 30 17		#1,201,666
Schneider, Arnold C	May 28 17		#1,201,667. 10 day furl fr 1/18/18 to 1/27/18
Scobey, Wilfley	Jun 26 17		#1, 201,668. ADS at OTC per Memo Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/9/18. Ret to duty 1/11/18
Sawell, Walter L	Jun 25 17		#1,201,669. Fr duty to Conf fr 1/18/ 18 to 1/5/18 pend trial. SCO #54 61st Art. War, appvd. 1/5/18. To forfeit 10 days pay and to be conf. for 10 days. Conf fr 1/7/18 to 1/18/18
Simms, Harry S	Aug 17 17		#1,201,670. Sk in hosp, NLD, fr 2/15/ 18. to 2/17/18.
Smith, Sheldon C	Jul 23 17		#1,201,671. 10 day furl fr 2/8/18 to 2/17/18
Snyder, John E	Jun 4 17		#1,201,672.
Strang, Kenneth	May 18 17		#1,201,673. 10 day furl fr 2/8/18 to 2/17/18
Stroub, Harold L	Apr 5 17		#1,201,674. 10 day furl fr 2 /8/18 to 2/17/18
Strickland, Charles H	May 26 16		#1,201,675. Sk in hosp since 2/6/18
Sundberg, Herbert A	May 8 16		#1,201,676. 10 day furl fr 2/8/18 to 2/16/18
Syme, George S	Jun 4 17		#1,201,677
Terzi, Oscar	Apr 18 17		#1,201,678
Thobaben, George H	May 4 17		#1,201,679
Thom, William J	Jun 2 17		#1,201,680

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Thompson, Lindley F	Jun 11 17		#1,201,681
Titus, Christopher V	May 14 17		#1,201,682
Trapani, Umberto	Apr 20,17		#1,201,683
Trumbull, Leon V	May 16 17		#1,201,684
Tuobt, Edward A	Jun 4 17		#1,201,685
Tyler, Walter R F	Apr 23 17		#1,201,687
Unkel, Charles Jr.	May 11 17		#1,201,688
Valentine, William A	Jun 11 17		#1,201,689
Warden, Benjamin T	Jun 24 16		#1,201,690 amend. Red fr Cpl to Pvt per
W			SCO 66, 61st Art. War, appvd 1/7/18
			to forfeit 5 days pay.
Warden, Julian C	Aug 1 17		#1,201,686
Wegener, Harry J	Jul 17 17		#1,201,691
Weir, Harry G Jr	May 28 17		#1,201,692
Westerling, Knut R	Jul 15 17		#1,201,693
Westervelt, Harry L	May 28 17		#1,201,710
Wheeler, Francis O	Aug 24 16		#1,201,694
Whelan, John A	May 22 17		#1,201,695
White, Charles P Jr	Aug 25 16		#1,201,696
Willemsen, Henry	May 14 17		#1,201,697
Wolff, Irving	Jul 15 17	absent	#1,201,698. 10 day furl since 2/22/18
Δ Cox, Francis A	Apr 23 17	absent	#1,201,699. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt
			C O 22, 2/22/18. AWOL since 2/22/18
			[illegible] Sk in
			hosp, NLD, fr 1/4/18 to 2/17/18.
			Rep fr hosp for duty 2/17/18
LOSSES			
CAPTAIN (attached)			
Harry Austin			Detached VORC 1/10/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SECOND LIEUTENANT (attached)			
Allen S. Harrison			Fr duty to loss by trans 1/1/18
TRANSFERRED			
CORPORALS			
Buck, Richard S Jr	Feb 15 16		Trans to Co L 1st N.H. Inf, Camp Greene, N.C. per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Left 1/10/18
Domis, Gustav F.	Jun 19 16		Aptd to grade of M.E. & trans to Hqs Co. this Regt. per RSO 16,2/1/18
HORSESHOER			
Steager, Fred	May 28 17		Trans to Motor Mech. Regt. Camp Hancock, Ga. per SO 28 Hq Camp Wadsworth,S C 1/28/18.
PRIVATES 1st Cl			
Burns, Brendon A	Jul 9 17		Aptd to grade of M E & trans to Hqs Co. this Regt. per RSO 16 2/1/18
Kant, Walter J	Jul 24 17		Trans as Pvt 1st Cl to Med Dept per SO 14, Hq 27 Div 1/17/18
PRIVATES			
Gilardi, Egidio L	Apr 30 17		Trans to Co L 1st N.H. Inf Camp Greene, N C per GO 9 Hq 27 Div Left 1/10/18
DeWyrall, Edward	Apr 2 17		Trans to Coast Artillery Corps, Ft Monroe, Va. per SO 54 Hq 27 Div 2/23/1918

MacNary, Harry C	Jul 15 17		Trans as Pvt to Aviation Sect, Sig Corps, Princeton ?N J per SO 26 Hq Camp Wadsworth 1/28/18
Ruth, Charles J	Jun 20 17		Trans as Pvt to Aviat. Sect Sig Corp Waco, Tex. per SO 29 Hq 27 Div 1/29/18
Weil, Seymour	Feb 23 17		Trans as Pvt to Co L 1st N H Inf Camp Greene, N C per GO 9 Hq 27 Div. Left 1/10/18
DISCHARGED			
CORPORAL			
Krebs, Paul	Feb 4 17		Disch per 4th Ind Hq 27 Div 2/16/18 (Flat feet) Final Statements given
PRIVATES 1st Cl			
Cole, James	May 7 17		Disch for fraud enlistment (under age) per SO 37 Hq 27 Div 2/13/18
PRIVATES			
Bowers, William J	Jun 1 17		Disch for fraud enlidd per Hq 27 Div 1/14/18.(under age)
Daube, John A	Apr 24 17		Disch per depend rel. per Hqs 27 Div 1/29/18 Final Statements given
Marks, Abe	Apr 16 17		Disch per 4Ind Hqs 27 Div 2/23/18 (undescended testicle) Final Statements given

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth

DATE: Feb 25 1918

W M C Barrett

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very Good

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Poor

CLOTHING: Good

W. M^c C. Barrett

Capt. 102nd U.S. Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

4

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B.
of the 10th Regt. U.S. Engrs.
from the 28 day of Feb., 1918
to the 30 day of April, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 7 1918

3—82

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
(Aug. 16-18—50,000).

MUSTER ROLL of Company B of the 102nd Regt U. S. Engrs.

Army of the United States from the 28th day of February, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN			
Ernest F. Robinson			Assigned and in command of Company B from April 16th,1918 per RSO 43 4/16/18
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Maxwell H. Gray			With Company
Henry L. Mellen			With Company
Norman D. Richardson		Absent	AWL 5 days since 4/26/18 VORC
SECOND LIEUTENANTS			
Patrick J. Waters		Absent	ADS at Camp Wadsworth S C since 3/15/18
William R. Joyce			With Company
FIRST SERGEANT			
Secor, Clarence H	Jun 21 16		#1,201,482 Apptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 1st Cl per Co O 29 4/10/18
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Grau, Ernest M	Apr 6 16		#1,201,480
Bertsch, Frederick Jr	Jun 21 15		#1,201,481
Fenenbock, Morris	Oct 11 15		#2,439,356 fr ADS at EROTC Camp Lee va to duty per SO 254 Hdqrs EROTC Camp Lee Va. 4/9/18

3—662

Mohr, Charles H	Mar 15 15		#1,201,485 Ret fr Stable Sgt to Sgt per Co O 26 3/22/18 Apptd Sgt 1st Cl per RSO 36 3/22/18
MESS SERGEANT			
O'Hara, Walter W	Jun 26 16		#1,201,483
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
Liebenstein,AlexanderR	Jun 26 16		#1,201,484
STABLE SERGEANT			
Mc Elligott, Thomas P	Aug 4 17		#1,201,529 Ret fr Wag to Pvt per Co O 26 3/22/18 Apptd Sgt per RSO 36 3/22/18 Apptd Stable Sgt per Co O 27 3/23/18 Ret fr 10 day furl 3/1/18
SERGEANTS			
Arne, Philip M	Mar 22 16	Absent	#1,201,486 Sk in LD at Walter Reed Hospital Washington D C since 422/18
Brady, John R	Jul 11 16		#1,201,487
Flynn, Bartholomew	Oct 2 14		#1,201,488
Knatz, Charles	Jun 19 16		#1,201,489
Sturznegger, Carl J	Oct 26 14		#1,201,490
Taylor, Frank A	Jul 4 16		#1,201,491
Ivans, Arthur F	Mar 19 17		#1,201,492 On furl fr 3/3/18 to3/8/18
Huntley, Albert	Oct 5 14		#1,201,493
Airey, Wilson T	May 8 16		#1,201,494 On furl fr 3/31/18 to4/9/18
Rayner, Arthur T	Jun 19 16		#1,201,495
Chester, Gordan	Jul 20 17	Absent	#1,201,598 Apptd Sgt fr Pvt per RSO 45 4/23/18 On furl since 4/27/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Fischer, Melville L	May 26 16		#1,201,496 On furl fr 3/30/18 to 4/8/18
Intemann, George E A	May 8 16		#1,201,497 On furl fr 3/30/18 to 4/8/18
Kelshafsky, Richard A	Jun 22 16		#1,201,498 Sk in LD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr 2/19/18 to 3/24/18 On furl fr 3/24/18 to 4/22/18 Reported for duty at Camp Belvoir Va 4/22/18
Parnell, Frank E	Oct 8 15		#1,201,499
Rogers, Le Rue H	Mar 8 15		#1,201,500
Smith, Norman L	Apr 10 16		#1,201,501
Volz, Charles F	Jun 26 16		#1,201,502
Weyer, Laytin S	Sep 27 15		#1,201,503
Connell, Alfred J	Mar 21 16		#1,201,504
Cole, Joseph G	Oct 26 14		#1,201,505
Gigoux, George C	Jun 17 15		#1,201,506
Flynn, Jeremiah Jr	Mar 6 14		#1,201,507
Tompkins, George N	Mar 16 14		#1,201,508
Collins, William H	Jun 20 16		#1,201,509 On furl fr 4/9/18 to 4/19/18
Herold, Justin A	May 4 17		#1,201,510
Schiffer, Elwin S	Oct 5 18		#1,201,512 On furl fr 3/4/18 to 3/13/18
Farrell, Leonard A	Mar 31 17		#1,201,513
Bryman, Jack	May 23 16		#1,201,514
Toadvine, Woodland	Jun 26 16		#1,201,515 ADS Sk in Ld at Base

			Hospital Camp Wadsworth S C since 3/14/18
Kane, Edward B	Jun 4 17		#1,201,559 Apptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 35 3/21/18
Marsell, Arthur T	Jun 16 16		#1,201,564 Apptd Corpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 35 3/21/18
HORSESHOER			
Costa, Joseph H	Jul 16 17		#1,201,527 Apptd Horseshoer fr Wag per Co O 25 3/11/18
BUGLERS			
Steele, Joseph H	May 11 17		#1,201,516
Cant, Andrew M	Nov 18 14		#1,201,517
SADDLER			
Crane, Philip T	Jun 20 16		#1,201,518 Sk NLD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr 1/2/18 to3/15/18 GO 31/12
COOKS			
Jochmann, George P	Feb 2 14		#1,201,519
Owens, Thomas	Jun 4 17		#1,201,521 fr duty to Sk in Hosp at Ft Mc Henry Md since 4/14/18
Huth, Hilmar	Jun 25 17		#1,201,523
Fessler, William	Jun 21 16		#1,201,615 Apptd Ck fr Pvt per Co O 23 3/1/18
Cox, Francis A	Apr 23 17		#1,201,699 Apptd Ck fr pvt per Co O 30 4/16/18 AWOL fr 2/22/18 to 3/11/18 fr duty to conf per SCO 9

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			61st AW. Apprvd 3/13/18 confd for 30 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt 3/13/18 per SCO 9
WAGONERS			
Brennan, Frank J	Jul 16 17		#1,201,524
Campbell, Harold W	Jul 13 17		#1,201,525 Sk in Ld at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr 3/10/18 to 3/30/18
△ Comer, Michael A	Jan 1 15		#1,201,526 AWOL fr 4/17/18 to 4/18/18 On furl fr 3/6/18 to 3/15/18
Haggerty, John M	Aug 15 17		#1,201,528
△ O'Connell, William Jr	Jul 4 16		#1,201,530 AWOL fr 4/17/18 to 4/18/18 On furl fr 3/6/18 to 3/15/18 5 days extension granted reported for duty 3/21/18
△ O'Neil, Eugene J	Jul 26 18	Absent	#1,201,531 AWOL since 4/18/18
△ Treder, Robert R	Jul 15 17		#1,201,532 AWOL fr 4/17/18 to4/18/18
Wickham, Ernest Jr	Jul 13 17	Absent	#1,201,533
PRIVATES 1st CLASS			
Badgley, Donald E	Jun 4 17		#1,201,534
Billett, Charles B	Jun 22 16		#1,201,535
Bray, William J	May 7 17		#1,201,536 Ret fr 10 day furl 3/4/18
Casey, Harry P	Jun 24 16		#1,201,537
Copin, Frank R	Apr 20 17		#1,201,538
Corbett, Walter E	Jul 16 17		#1,201,539

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Craig, Cecil V	Jun 27 16	#1,201,540
Ferguson, Raymond B	May 4 17	#1,201,542
Fisher, Ralph C	Apr 17 16	#1,201,543 Ret fr furl 3/3/18
Foley, Leo F	Apr 23 17	#1,201,544
Garty, John J	May 7 17	#1,201,545 On furl fr 4/17/18 to 4/26/18
Geary, Walter H	Apr 9 17	#1,201,546 On furl fr 3/21/18 to3/30/18
Geraci, Patsy F	Jul 2 17	#1,201,547
Ghiselli, Ellis	Apr 30 17	#1,201,548
Greyble, Wellington E	Jul 16 17	#1,201,549 On furl fr 4/20/18 to4/29/18
Hagemeister, Harry J	Mar 26 17	#1,201,550
Hansen, Harold C	Apr 30 17	#1,201,551
Heaphy, Thomas M	Apr 2 17	#1,201,552
Henry, Frank E	Jul 21 17	#1,201,553 On furl fr 3/6/18 to 3/15/18 5 days exten granted reported for duty 3/21/18
Hunter, Percy A	Apr 9 17	#2,439,471 Fr ADS at EROTC Camp Lee Va to duty per SO 354 Hdqrs EROTC Camp Lee Va 4/9/18
Huntley, Jack	Oct 5 14	#1,201,554
Ingalls, Elroy D	May 21 17	#1,201,555 On furl fr 3/25/18 to 4/3/18
Johnson, Charles M	Jun 27 16	#1,201,556 On furl fr 3/20/18 to 3/29/18
Joly, Charles A	Mar 5 17	#1,201,557 On furl fr 4/10/18 to4/19/18
Kallas, Joseph A	Apr 30 17	#1,201,558
Keeler, Frank S	Apr 13 17	#1,201,560
Kugler, Arthur P	Apr 30 17	#2,439,568 fr ADS to duty per SO 189 Hdqrs EROTC Camp Lee Va 3/25/18
Levins, Charles R	Jun 4 17	#1,201,561 AWOL fr 4/1/18 to 4/3/18
Levy, Milton	Aug 29 16	#1,201,562 fr Sk in LD at Base Hosp

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			at Camp Wadsworth S C 3/2/18 AWOL
			fr 3/17/18 to 3/24/18
Linden, George E	Apr 2 17		#1,201,563 ~~RMX~~ On furl fr 2/22/18
			to 3/3/18 Exten granted for 2 days
			reported for duty 3/5/18
Mc Lay, Robert E	May 2 16		#1,201,565 On furl fr 3/3/18 to
			3/12/18
Meehan, Philip A J	Mar 30 14		#1,201,566 AWOL fr4/1/18 to 4/2/18
Neilsen, Hans C	Sep 5 16		#1,201,568
Olsen, Oscar A	May 11 17		#1,201,569
O'Shaughnessy, Henry E	Feb 16 17	Absent	#1,201,570 ADS Sk in LD at Base
			Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C since 2/12/18
Patchin, Cameron A	Jun 21 16	Absent	#1,201,571
Pilkington, Frederick	Mar 29 17		#1,201,572
Powell, Walter C	Apr 23 17		#1,201,573
Reimann, Solon	Jun 24 16		#1,201,574 On furl fr4/16/18 to 4/25/18
Rinn, Warren H	May 14 17		#1,201,576
Sauer, George F Jr	May 4 17		# 1,201,577 ~~RMX~~ Ret fr furl 3/4/18
Schaefer, Charles	May 19 16		# 652,802 fr ADS at Washington Bks
			to duty 3/30/18
Schilling, Edward	May 8 16		#1,201,578
Schwab, Abe	Jun 26 16		#1,201,579 AWOL fr 4/1/18 to 4/3/18
Schwarzbaum, Hartley D	May 5 17		#1,201,580
Sloane, John W	Feb 4 16		#1,201,581
Smith, Samuel J	Jun 26 16		#1,201,582
Taylor, Albert L	Jun 5 16		#1,201,583 On furl fr 4/15/18 to
			4/24/18
Tietje, Emil D	Apr 30 17		#1,201,584 On furl fr 4/5/18 to4/15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Von Fliedner,William	Nov 1 15		#1,201,585
De Wyrall, Oscar E	Apr 2 17		#1,201,700 transf fr Coast Art School Ft Monroe Va to Co. B 102nd U. S. Engrs. per SO 53 Par 6 Hdqrs C A School Ft. Monroe Va. 4/11/18 ADS reported for duty at Camp Wadsworth S C
Stanfield, Raymond F	Jun 25 15		#1,201,520 Red fr Ck to Pvt 1st Cl per Co O 28 3/25/18
Privates			
Bailie, Earle D	Jun 25 17		#1,201,586
Bannister, Sylvester PJ	Feb 7 16		#1,201,587
Bennett, Thomas	Jun 21 16		#1,201,588
Benson, Robert W	Aug 23 16		#1,201,589
Blau, Abe	Jun 8 16		#1,201,590
Booth, Harold E	May 7 17		#1,201,591
Bourkney, William	Jul 2 17		#1,201,592
Brennan, Joseph J	Jul 12 17		#1,201,593 On furl fr 4/20/18 to 4/29/18
Brown, William F	Jun 22 16		#1,201,594 On furl fr 4/11/18 to 4/20/18
Caldwell, Louis A	Jun 26 16		#1,201,595
Campbell, Edward C	May 28 17		#1,201,596
Cassidy, Thomas	Jul 2 17		#1,201,597
Clarke, William F	Jun 29 16		#1,201,599
Condon, James F	Jul 26 17		#1,201,600
Cunningham, James A	Apr 20 17		#1,201,601
Curtis, Harold	Apr 30 17		#1,201,602 Ret fr furl 3/3/18
Davey, Frank H	Jul 19 17		#1,201,603

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Da Shell Edwin A	Jun 21 16		#1,201,541 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt and to be conf for one mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay for one mo per SCO 4 61st AW Apprvd 3/5/18 fr conf to duty 3/31/18
Deans, James A	Apr 30 17		#1,201,604 Ret fr furl 3/3/18
De Roberts, John J	Jun 22 16		#1,201,605
Desmond, William J	Jun 25 17		#1,201,606
Dobson, George S	Jun 11 17		#1,201,607
Doyle, Francis J	Jul 30 17		#1,201,608
Doyle, James G	Apr 19 17		#1,201,715
Duffy, John B	Mar 26 17		#1,201,609 Op Deserted Mar 25 1918 -CO
Duffy, Martin	Jul 23 17		#1,201,714 AWOL since 3/25/18
Elliott, Ernest J	Jul 28 17		#1,201,610
Emlock, William F	Jun 20 16		#1,201,611 On furl fr 3/20/18 to 3/31/18
Evans, Stanley T	Mar 30 17		#1,201,612 Awol fr 4/18/18 to 4/19/18
Fay, Patrick F	Jun 4 17		#1,201,613 On furl since 3/29/18
Fehr, Carleton F	Jul 4 17		#1,201,614 On furl fr 3/4/18 to 3/13/18
Feibusch, Henry	Mar 28 17		#1,201,616
Finn, Charles J	Jul 12 17		#1,201,617
Fleck, George J	Apr 6 17		#1,201,618 On furl fr 3/15/18 to 3/24/18
Grattan, Samuel	Apr 20 17		#1,201,619 On fuel fr 3/2/18 to 3/11/18
Hagar, John L	Jul 13 17		#1,201,620

Hankin, William N	Mar 27 16		#1,201,621
Hanna, William H	May 8 17	absent	#1,201,622 On furl since 3/29/18
Heath, William J	Jun 9 17		#1,201,623 fr conf in Qtrs to duty 3/1/18 Ago Deserted May 7 1918 AB
Hesse, William J	May 4 17		#1,201,624
Hogan, Thomas J	Aug 31 17	absent	#1,201,625 AWol fr 3/2/18 to 3/7/18 to be conf for 18 days and to forft 2/3 pay for like period per SCO 7 3/13/18 61st AW fr Conf to AWOL fr 3/23/18 to 4/19/18 to conf 4/19/18
Hopkins, Charles J	Nov 26 15		#1,201,626
Jackson, Fred W	Jul 28 17	absent	#1,201,627 On furl fr 3/5/18 to 3/14/18 Apptd Horseshoer fr Pvt per Co O 23 3/1/18 ret to grade of Pvt per Co O 25 3/11/18
Jacobs, Sidney	May 7 17	absent	#1,201,628 On furl since 3/25/18
Jones, Robert F	Jul 14 17		#1,201,629 On furl fr 3/31/18 to 4/9/18
Kegelman, Frank J	Jun 4 17		# 1,201,630
Kelly, Harry C	Jul 19 17		#1,201,631
Kelly, John M	Jul 14 17		#1,201,713
Kennedy, Charles F	Aug 16 17		#1,201,632
Kennedy, Joseph I	Apr 9 17	absent	#1,201,712 On furl fr 4/1/18 to 4/10/18 AWOL since 4/22/18
Kenney, John J	Jul 25 17		#1,201,633 AWOL fr 4/9/18 to 4/12/18
Koehler, Herbert W	Apr 14 17		#1,201,634 On furl fr 3/31/18 to 4/9/18
Laffey, Patrick J	Nov 8 15		#1,201,635
Lewis, George T	May 14 17		#1,201,636
Lynch, John F	Jun 12 17		#1,201,637

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Mac Kenzie, Carlton T	Jun 24 16		#1,201,638 Ret fr frul 3/23/18 fr duty to Sk in LD in St Mary's Hospital Hoboken, N. J. since 3/25 /18 per Tel fr East Dept 3/25/18
Mac Leod, Robert B	Jul 2 17		#1,201,639 On furl fr 3/5/18 to 3/14/18
Maginnis, James F	Apr 16 17		#1,201,640 fr duty to AWOL fr 3/29 /18 to 4/15/18
Maier, Joseph A	May 4 17		#1,201,641
Mallar, Nathan H	Jun 11 17		#1,201,642 On furl fr 4/7/18 to 4/16/18
Mc Cauley, James A	May 4 17		#1,201,643 AWOL fr 4/8/18 to 4/9/18
Mc Caw, William	May 7 17		#1,201,644
Mc Dermott, Edward	Apr 6 17	Absent	#1,201,522 AWOL fr 2/22/18 to 3/21/18 reported to Camp Wadsworth S C and placed in arrest 3/21/18 Reported to Camp Belvoir Va under guard 3/30/18 covicted of viol 61st AW Spec C O # 51 Apprvd 4/17/18 to be confd for six mo and to forfeit 1/3 pay per mo for like period.
Mc Kennee, Archibald	May 11 17		#1,201,645
Mc Lean, John A	Apr 2 17		#1,201,646
Mc Laughlin, Ray J	Jun 22 16		#1,213,310 transf fr M G Co 108th Inf per SO 74 Hdqrs 27th Div 3/15/18
Mc Master, James V	Jun 4 17		#1,201,647
Merry, Arthur B	Jun 18 17		#1,201,567 Fr duty to conf 2/16/18 Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt per Co O 24

			3/6/18 SCO 23 Apprvd 3/4/18 Aw 65 to be conf one mo and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period fr conf to duty 3/31/18
Meyer, Richard	May 9 17		#1,201,648 61st Aw SCO 23 Apprvd 2/28/18 to be conf 3 mo and to forft 2/3 pay for like period.
Miller, Samuel	Dec 31 14		#1,201,649 On 10 day furl fr 2/18/18 to 2/27/18 3 day exten granted AWOL since 4/15/18
Morris, Myron H	Sep 20 16		#1,201,650 AWOL fr 4/1/18 to 4/2/18
Muehlhaus, valentine W	Apr 30 17		#1,201,651 On furl fr 3/25/18 to 4/3/18
Mullen, Frank J Jr	May 5 16		#1,201,652 AWOL fr 4/20/18 to 4/24/18
Murphy, Eugene J	Jun 18 17		#1,201,653 Fr ADS at Wash Bks to duty 2/26/18 On furl since 3/25/18
O'Connor, John P	Jul 26 17		#1,201,654
O'Donnell, Richard	Oct 16 17		#1,201,655 AWOL fr 4/22/18 to 4/23/18
Pollack, William	Jul 16 17		#1,201,656 On furl fr 3/15/18 to 3/24/18 Reported to Ft Jay N.Y. for trans 3/24/18 Reported at Camp Belvoir va for duty 3/25/18
Powell, Trevor J	Jul 27 17		#1,201,657 On furl fr 4/6/18 to 4/15/18
Rafferty, James G	Apr 23 17		#1,201,658
Reynolds, Frederick J	Jul 16 17		#1,201,660
Rhodes, Fred W	Jun 19 16		#1,201,661 On furl 4/20/18 to 4/29/18
Rogers, John J	Jul 25 17		#1,201,662 On furl fr 3/5/18 to 3/14/18
Roome, Charles R	Jan 17 16		#1,201,663 On furl fr 4/15/18 to-

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			4/24/18 AWOL ~~XX~~ Since 4/25/18
Ruden, Frederick L	Jul 14 17		#1,201,664 On furl fr 3/4/18 to 3/13/18
Ruth, Fred H	Mar 10 16	Absent	#1,201,665 On furl since 4/26/18
Schiffman, Charles D	Jul 30 17		#1,201,666 On furl fr 4/18/18 to 4/27/18
Schneider, Arnold C	May 28 17		# 1,201,667
Scobey, Wilfley	Jun 26 17		#1,201,668
Sewell, Walter L	Jun 25 17		#1,201,669
Simms, Harry S	Aug 17 17	Absent	#1,201,670 On furl since 4/29/18
			by Wesired May 7-1918-AB
Smith, Scheldon C	Jul 23 17		#1,201,671
Snyder, John E	Jun 4 17		#1,201,672 On furl fr 3/21/18 to 3/30/18
Strang, Kenneth A	May 18 17		#1,201,673
Stroub, Harold L	Apr 5 17		#1,201,674
Strickland, Charles H	May 26 16		#1,201,675 Fr Sk in LD at Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth S C fr 2/6/18 to 3/7/18 On furl fr 3/26/18 to 4/5/18
Sundberg, Herbert A	May 8 17		#1,201,676 AWOL fr 4/8/18 to 4/12/18
Syme, George S	Jun 4 17		#1,201,677
Terzi, Oscar	Apr 18 17		#1,201,678 AWOL fr 4/1/18 to 4/15/18
Thobaben, George H	May 4 17		#1,201,679 On furl fr3/25/18 to 4/3/18
Thom, William J	Jun 2 17	Absent	#1,201,680
Thompson, Lindley F	Jun 11 17		#1,201,681 On furl fr 4/19/18 to 4/28/18
Titus, Christopher V	May 14 17		#1,201,682 On furl fr 4/5/18 to 4/14/1

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

	Trapani, Umberto	Apr 20 17		#1,201,683 On furl fr 3/20/18 to 3/29/18
Δ	Trumbull, Leon V	May 16 17	Absent	#1,201,684 AWOL fr 4/8/18 to 4/15/18 Sk in Walter Reed Hosp Washington D C since 4/18/18
	Tuott, Edward A	Jun 4 17		#1,201,685 On furl fr 4/10/18 to 4/19/18
	Tyler, Walter R F	Apr 23 17		#1,201,687
	Unkel, Charles Jr	May 11 17		#1,201,688
Δ	Warden, Benjamin T	Jun 24 16		#1,201,690 AWOL fr 4/12/18 to 4/15/18
	Warden, Julian C	Aug 1 17		#1,201,686 On furl fr 4/10/18 to 4/19/18
	Wegener, Henry J	Jul 17 17		#1,201,691 On furl fr 3/21/18 to 3/30/18
	Weir, Harry G Jr	May 28 17	Absent	#1,201,692 On furl since ~~4/22~~ 4/29/18
	Westerling, Knut R	Jul 15 17		#1,201,693
	Westervelt, Harry L	May 28 17		#1,201,710
	Wheeler, Francis O	Aug 24 16		#1,201,694
	Whelan, John A	May 22 17	Absent	#1,201,695 On furl since 4/22/18
Δ	White, Charles P Jr	Aug 25 16		#1,201,696 AWOL fr 4/20/18 to 4/24/18
	Willemsen, Henry	May 14 17		#1,201,697 On furl fr 3/4/18 to ~~3/13/18~~ 3/25/18
	Wolff, Irving	Jul 15 17		#1,201,698 fr ~~A~~ furl to duty 3/3/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES			
CAPTAIN			
Alexander McC Barrett			Relsived fr duty 6ith Company B 102nd U. S. Engrs. having been commissioned in the Cavalry per SO 43 4/16/18
SERGEANT 1st CLASS			
Buckholz, Frederick C	Jan 7 16		#1,225,258 ret to rank of sgt 1st Cl fr 1st Sgt per Co O 29 4/10/18 trans fr ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth S C to the 106th, INF Camp Wadsworth S C per Par 21 SO 104 Hdqrs 27th D Iv Camp Wadsworth S C 4/19/18
CORPORALS			
Collins, Lyman P	Oct 8 15		#2,439,318 Hon disch Apptd 2nd Lt in Eng N A per Tel Auth W D 3/29/18
Massey, Melvin S	Aug 31 17		#1,201,511 Trans to Hdqrs Co. 102nd U. S. Engrs. per RSO 47 4/26/18
Middleton, Harold C	Jun 21 16		#1,225,147 Trans fr ADS at OTC Camp Wadsworth S C to 106 F A Camp Wadsworth S C per SO 104 Hdqrs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S C 4/19/18
WAGONER			
Bolles, Ralph	Aug 22 17		#1,225,422 Trans fr ADS at Otc Camp Wadsworth S C to 105th Inf per SO 104 Hdqrs 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

		4/19/18
PRIvATE 1st CLASS		
Rennert, Robert U	Apr 29 14	#1,201,575 Trans fr ADS at Camp Wadsworth S C to Hdqrs Co 102nd U. S. Engrs per RSO 47 4/26/18
PRIvATES		
Conover, Willis C	Dec 23 14	Trans fr ADS at OTC at Camp Wadsworth S C to 108th Inf Camp Wadsworth S C per Par 22 S O 104 27th Div Camp Wadsworth S C 4/19/18
Davis, Hartford M	Jun 8 17	#1,210,559 Tranf to Co F 102nd U. S. Engrs. per RSO 40 4/2/18
Getty, James R	Apr 9 17	# Trans fr Co E to Co B per RSO 32 3/4/18 Trans fr Co B to Co A per SO 6 Hdqrs 1st Bn 102nd U. S. Engrs 3/14/18.
Murphy, Michael	Jul 23 17	Trans fr Co B to Co E 102nd U. S. Engrs per RSO 32 3/4/18
Osterberg, Elmer G	Apr 23 17	Trans fr Co E to Co B per RSO 32 3/4/18 Trans fr Co B to Co A per SO 6 Hq 1st Bn 102nd U. S. Engrs. 3/14/18
Rau, Charles Jr	Mar 2 17	Trans fr Co B to Co E 102nd U. S. Engrs per RSO 32, 3/4/18
Valentine, William A	Jun 11 17	#1;201,689 Tranf to Sig Corp Aviat Sect per SO 76 Hq Camp Wadsworth S C 3/23/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Belvoir Va.

DATE: April 30th 1918

M H Gray

1st Lieut Co B 102nd Engrs.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Poor

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Good

M H Gray

1st Lieut Co B 102nd Engrs.

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company B.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Regt. Engrs
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Beauval France.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the roll from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—633
Ed. Jan. 7-18—600,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company B, (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd Regiment Engineers, (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 191

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
Ernest F. Robinson			ADS since 4/30/18 per RSO #49, 4/30/18.
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
Maxwell H. Gray			Commanding Company
Henry L. Mellen			With Company
Norman D. Richardson			ADS since 4/30/18 per RSO #49, 4/30/18. WUE
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
William R. Joyce			With Company
First Sergeant			
Secor, Clarence H.	June 21/16		1,201,462
SERGEANTS 1st CLASS			
Bertsch, Frederick, Jr.	June 21/15		1,201,481
Corbett, Walter E.	July 16/17		1,201,539. Apptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 51, 5/2/18.
Grau, Ernest M.	Apr 6/16		1,201,450
Fenenbock, Morris	Oct 11/15		2,439,356
Mohr, Charles H.	Mar. 15/15		1,201,485
Scobey, Wilfley	June 26/17		1,201,668. Apptd Sgt 1st Cl fr Pvt per RSO 51, 5/2/18.
MESS SERGEANT			
O'Hara, Walter W.	June 26/16		1,201,483

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

SUPPLY SERGEANT		
Marsell, Arthur T.	June 16/16	1,201,564. Apptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 50, 5/16/18. Apptd Sup.Sgt.per O./6,6/1/18.
STABLE SERGEANT		
McElligott, Thomas B.	Aug.4/17	1,201,529.
SERGEANTS		
Airey, Wilson T.	May 8/16.	1,201,494
Brady, John R.	Jul.11/16	1,201,487
Flynn, Bartholomew	Oct.2/14	1,201,488
Knatz, Charles	June 19/16	1,201,489
Herold, Justin A.	May 4/17	1,201,519. Apptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 51 5/2/18.
Huntley, Albert	Oct.5/14	1,201,493.
Koeler, Frank S.	Apr.13/17	1,201,560. Apptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 51,5/2/18
Kugler, Arthur P.	Apr.30/17	2,439,568. Apptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 51, 5/2/18
Liebenstein, Alexander R.	June 26/16	1,201,484. Red.fr Sup.Sgt to Sgt per O/6 6/1/18.
Rayner, Arthur T.	June 19/16	1,201,495.
Rian, Warren H.	May 4/17	1,201,576. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RS O 51,5/2/18. Apptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 63 6/1/18.
Sturznegger, Carl J.	Oct.15/14	1,201,490
Taylor, Frank A.	July 4/16	1,201,491
Thobaben, George H.	May 14/17	1,201,679. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt RSO 51,5 2/18 Apptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 63, 6/1/18.
Volz, Charles F.	June 26/16	1,201,502. Apptd Sgt fr Cpl per RSO 51, 5/2/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS			
Badgley, Donald E.	June 4/17		1,201,534. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 51, 5/2/18.
Bryman, Jack	May 23/16		1,201,514.
Casey, Harry P.	June 24/16		1,201,537
Cole, Joseph G.	Oct.26/14		1,201,505. AWOL fr 6/23/18 to 6/24/18.
Connell, Alfred J.	Mar.21/16		1,201,504
Craig, Cecil V.	June 27/16		1,201,540
Clarke, William F.	June 29/16		1,201,599. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl O.#3,5/2/18. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 63,6/1/18
Desmond, William J.	June 25/17		1,201,606. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt per RSO 51, 5/2/18,
Doyle, James G.	Apr.19/17		1,201,715. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.#3, 5/2/18. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #63, 6/1/18.
Farrell, Leonard A.	Mar.31/17		1,201,513. On furlough fr 5/5/18 to 5/14 1918.
Fehr, Carleton F	July 4/17		1,201,614. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt per RSO 51, 5/2/18.
Flynn, Jeremiah	Mar.6/14		1,201,507
Foley, Leo F. X.	Apr.23/17		1,201,544.APpptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #63, 6/1/18.
Gigoux, George C.	June 17/15		1,201,506. On furlough fr 5/5/18 to 5/9/18
Henry, Frank E.	July 21/17		1,201,553. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO 51, 5/2/18.
Hunter, Percy A.	Apr.9/17		2,439,471. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51,5/2/18.
Hagar, John L.	July 13/17		1,201,620 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.#3,

			5/2/18. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #63,6/1/18.
Ingalls, Elroy D.	May 21/17		1.201.555. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51, 5/2/18.
Intemann, George E. A.	May 8/16		1.201,497.
Johnson, Charles M.	June 27/16		1,201,556 Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51, 5/2/18.
Kane, Edward B.	June 4/17		1,201,559.
Kelly, Harry C.	July 19/17		1,201,631, Apptd Cpl fr Pvt per RSO #51 5/2/18.
Kallas, Joseph A.	Apr.30/17		1,201,558. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #63, 6/1/18.
Mallar, Nathan H.	June 11/17		1,201,642. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt per RSO #51 5/2/18.
Olsen, Oscar A.	May 11/17		1,201,569. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51, 5/2/18.
Parnell, Frank E.	Oct.8/15.		1,201,499.
Pilkington, Frederick	Mar.29/17		1,201,572. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51, 5/2/18.
Parnell, Trevor	July 27/17		1,201,657. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51, 5/2/18.
Rogers, John J.	July 25/17		1,201,662. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt per RSO #51 5/2/18.
Rogers, LaRue H.	March 8/15		1,201,500
Schaefer, Charles	May 19/16		652,802. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #51, 5/2/18.
Schiffer, Elwin S.	Oct 5/15		1,201,512.
Smith, Samuel J.	June 26/16		1,201,582. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl per RSO #63, 6/1/18.
Toadvine, Woodland	June 26/16		1,201,515 Fr. DS Camp Wadsworth,S.C.to

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			duty 5/2/18.
Tompkins, George N.	Mar /16/14.		1,201,508.
Weyer, Laytin S.	Sept /27/15		1,201,503
HORSESHOER			
Costa, Joseph M.	July 16/17		1,201,527.
BUGLERS			
Cant, Andrew M.	Nov.3/14		1,201,517. On furlough fr 5/2/18 to 5/6/18
Steele, Joseph H.	May 11/17		1,201,516.
COOKS			
Cox, Francis A.	Apr/23/17		1,201,699.
Hanna, William H.	May 8/17		1,201,622. Ret fr 10 day furlough 5/7/18 Pvt 1st Cl Apptd ~~cook~~ fr Pvt O. 3, 5/2/18. Apptd cook O. 6, 6/1/18.
McDermott, Edward	Apr/6/17		1,201,522. Fr conf to duty 6/2/18. Apptd cook O. 7, 6/10/18.
Unkel, Charles Jr.	May 11/17		1,201,688. Apptd cook from Pvt O. 7, 6/10/18.
SADDLER			
Reynolds, Frederick J.	July 16/17		1,201,660. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O. 3, 5/2/18. Apptd saddler fr Pvt 1st Cl per O. 5, 5/22/18.
WAGONERS.			
Brennan, Frank J.	July 16/17		1,201,524

Campbell, Harold W.	July /13/17	1,201,525. Ø
Copin, Frank R.	Apr/20/17	1,201,538. Apptd wagoner fr Pvt 1st Cl per O.#2,5/1/18.
Deans, James A.	Apr/30/17	1,201,604. Apptd Wagoner fr Pvt per O.#4 5/6/18.
Haggerty, John M.	Aug.15/17	1,201,528.
O'Connell, William Jr.	July 4/16	1,201,530.
Treder, Robert R.	July 15/17	1,201,532
Wickham, Ernest Jr.	July 13/17	1,201,533
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Bennett, Thomas	June 21/16	1,201,588. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.#3, 5/2/18.
Benson, Robert W.	Aug.23/16	1,201,589. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.#3, 5/2/18.
Billett, Charles B.	June 22/16	1,201,535
Booth, Harold S.	May 7/17	1,201,591. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3,5/2/18
Bray, William J.	May 7/17	1,201,536
Brennan, Joseph J.	July 12/17	1,201,593. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3,5/2/18.
Curtis, Harold	Apr/30/17	1,201,602. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3, 5/2/18
Dobson, George S.	June 11/17	1,201,607. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#6, 6/1/18
DeWyrall, Oscar E.	Apr/2/17	1,201,700. Fr ADS Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,to duty at Camp Stuart,Va.5/11/18.
Elliott, Ernest J.	July 28/17	1,201,610. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3,5/2/18
Ferguson, Raymond B.	May 4/17	1,201,542.
Garty, John J.	May 7/17	1,201,545
Geary, Walter H.	Apr/2/17	1,201,546
Geraci, Patsey F.	July 2/17	1,201,547
Greyble, Wellington E.	July 16/17	1,201,549
Hagemeister, Harry J.	March 26/17	1,201,550.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Hansen, Harold C.	Apr.30/17		1,201,551
Heaphy, Thomas M.	Apr/2/17		1,201,55[illegible]
Holy, Charles A.	Mar/5/17 June 22/18		1,201,557. AWOL fr 6/22/18 to 6/23/18.
Jones, Robert F.	July 14/17		1,201,629. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.#3, 5/2/18.
Kochler, Herbert W.	Apr /14/17		1,201,634. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl O.#3, 5/2/18. AWOL fr 6/23/18 to 6/24/18.
Levins, Charles R.	June 4/17		1,201,561.
McLay, Robert E.	May 2/16		1,201,565
McKennee, Archibald	May 11/17		1,201,645. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O. 6, 6/1/18.
Nielsen, Hans C.	Sept 5/16		1,201,568
O'Shaughnessy, Henry E.	Feb.16/17.		1,201,570. Fr [illegible] Wadsworth, S.C. to duty 5/8/18.
Patchin, Cameron A.	June 21/16		1,201,571.
Powell, Walter C.	Apr.23/17.		1,201,573.
Reimann, Solon	June 24/16		1,201,574.
Rhodes, Fred W.	June 19/16.		1,201,661. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl per O.#3, 5/2/18.
Ruden, Frederick L.	July 24/17		1,201,664. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. O.#3, 5/2/18.
Ruth, Fred H.	Mar 19/16.		1,201,665. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl. O.#6, 6/1/18
Sauer, George F. Jr.	May 4/17		1,201,577.
Schwarzbaum, Hartley D.	May 5/17.		1,201,580.
Sloane, John W.	Feb.4/16.		1,201,581.
Stanfield, Raymond R.	June 25/15.		1,201,520.
Strang, Kenneth A.	May18/17.		1,201,673. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl O.#3, 5/2/18.
Stroub, Harold L.	Apr/5/17.		1,201,674. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3, 5/2/18
Schiffman, Charles D.	July 30/17.		1,201,666 Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#6, 6/1/18.

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Schneider, Arnold O.	May 28/17.		1,201,667. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#6,6/1/18
Simms, Harry S.	Aug.17/17		1,201,670. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#6,6/1/18.
			Fr.furlough to duty 5/6/18.
Taylor, Albert L.	June 5/16.		1,201,583.
Tietje, Emil L.	Apr.30/17		1,201,684
Tuott, Edward A.	June 4th/17		1,201,685. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#3,5/ /18.
Titus, Christopher V.	May 14/17		1,201,682. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#6,6/1/18.
Tyler, Walter R. F.	Apr/23/17.		1,201,687. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#6,6/1/18.
xWegener, Henry J.	July 17/17		1,201,691. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#6,6/1/18.
Westerling, Knut R.	July 15/17		1,201,693. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#3,5/2/18.
WesterVelt, Harry L.	May 28/17.		1,201,710. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#3,5/2/18.
Wheeler, Francis O.	Aug.24/16.		1,201,694. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.C.#6,6/1/18.
PRIVATES.			
Abramowitz, Isidor	Feb.25/18.		2,151,046. Trans.fr Co.K.3rd Eng.R.R.
			Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng.per
			SO #75.Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/15/18.
Bellie, Earle D.	June 25/17.		1,201,586.
Barnard, William G.	Mar.11/18.		2,033,927. Trans fr Co.K,2nd E.R.R.Camp
			Humphreys,Va.to Co.B, 102nd Eng.per SO
			#75. Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/15/18.
Binkowski, John	Mar.20/18.		2,030,677. Trans fr Co.I,2nd E.T.R.Camp
			Humphreys,Va.to Co.B, 102nd Eng.per SO
			#75, Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va.5/15/18.
Blau, Abe	June 1/16		1,201,590
Boe, Herfrald	Mar 29/18		2,039,350. Trans.fr Co.K,2nd E.T.R.Camp
			Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng.perSO.#75
			Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Brown, Fred W.	Apr.1/18.		2,040,050. Trans.fr Co.L,3rd E.T.R.Camp
			Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng.per SO.
			#75.Hq.Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Brown, William F.	June 22/16.		1,201,594.
Bourkney, William	July 2/17.		1,201,592.
Bukowski, Joseph F.	Mar.30/18.		2,039,052. Trans. fr Co.D, 3rd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO.#75 Hq.Camp Humphreys,5/13/18.
Campbell, Edward C.	May 23/17.		1,201,526. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.per O.#3,5/2/18. AWOL fr 5/3/18 to 5/6/18. Red.to Pvt per O.#4,5/5/18.
Cassidy, Thomas	July 2/17		1,201,597.
Caunza, Joseph	Mar 29/18		1,621,264. Trans fr Co.A.2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng. Per SO.#75 Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va.5/13/18.
Collins, William H.	June 20/16.		1,201,502. Red fr Cpl to Pvt per RSO #60 6/24/18.
Coner, Michael	Jan 1/15		1,201,526. Red fr wag.to Pvt per C.#4, 5/6/18.
Condon, James F.	July 25/17.		1,201,600. AWOL fr 5/1/18 5/6/18 t 5/9/18.
Crance, Frederick	Feb.24/18.		1,806,583. Trans.fr Co.B,3rd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.3,102nd Eng.Per SO.75 Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Cunningham, James A.	Apr.20/17.		1,201,601.
DuShell, Edwin A.	June 21/16.		1,201,541.
Davey, Frank H.	July 19/17		1,201,605.
DeRoberts, John J.	June 22/16.		1,201,605. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3,5/2/18 Red,to Pvt.O.#9,5/24/18.
Doyle, Francis J.	July 30/17.		1,201,598.
Draugels, John	Mar.29/18.		2,03[illegible],026. Trans.fr Co.C,2nd E.T.R. Camp

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			Humphreys, Va. per SO.#75,Hq.Camp Humphrey Va. 5/13/18.
DuBois, Jean	Mar.29/18.		1,687,351. Trans fr Co.M,3rd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng. Per SO #75 Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Duffy, John B.	Mar.26/17.		1,201,609.
Emlock, William F.	June 20/16		1,201,611.
Enboden, Paul	Dec.20/17.	absent	2,029,389. Trans.fr Co.H.3rd Eng.Tr.Regt Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng.per SO. #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18. AWOL since 6/25/18.
Evans, Stanley T.	Mar.30/17.		1,201,612. Conv.of 61st AW to be Conf 15 days & to forfiet 10 days pay per SO0.95 Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.4/29/18.Fr.conf to duty 5/14/18.
Fay, Patrick	June 4/17.		1,201,613. Fr.furlough to duty 5/8/18.
Fischer, Melville	May 26/16.		1,201,496. Red fr Cpl to Pvt per RSO.#68 6/24/18.
Fisher, Ralph C.	Apr.17/16.		1,201,585. Apptd Cpl fr Pvt 1st Cl.per RSO #51,5/2/18, red to Pvt.per RSO.#68 6/24/18.
Finn, Charles J.	July 12/17.		1,201,617.
Fleck, George J.	Apr.6/17		1,201,618.
Fox, John J.	Mar 28/18		2,034,470. Trans fr Co.D,2nd Engr.Tr.Regt Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Engrs.per SO.#75,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/15/18.
Ghiselli, Ellis	Apr 30/17.		1,201,548. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl.O.#9,6/24/18
Grattan, Samuel	Apr 20/17.		1,201,619.
Guinard, Albert J.	Mar 28/18		1,688,111. Trans.fr Co.B,2nd Eng.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			#75.Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Hankin, William N.	1/22/Mar 27/18		1,201,621
Hartman, Theodore A.	Mar.28/18		2,034,509. Trans fr Co.K,2nd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng. per SO. #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Hesse, William J.	May 4/17		1,201,624.On furlough fr 5/2/18 to 5/9/18
Hogan, Thomas J.	Aug.31/17.	absent	1,201,625.Fr.conf to duty 6/2/18, AWOL since 6/25/18.
Hopkins, Charles J.	Nov.26/15.		1,201,626.
Huth, Hilmar.	June 25/17		1,201,524. Red.fr Cook to Pvt.O.#10, 6/19/18.
Ivans, Arthur F.	Mar.19/17.		1,201,492. Red.fr Sgt to Pvt per RSO.51 5/2/18.
Ives, Leland H.	Mar 21/18		1,683,979. Trans fr Co.E,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng. per SO. #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
Jacobs, Sidney	May 7/17		1,201,628. Fr furlough to duty 5/9/18
Jounas, Charles W.	Mar 30/18		2,033,925. Trans fr Co.A,102nd Eng.to Co B,102nd Eng.per RSO #60, 5/23/18.
Kalinuskas, Benedict	Nov.21/17.		2,033,487. Trans fr Co.C,2nd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng. per SO #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Karcewski, Antony	Mar 23/18		2,034,577. Trans.fr Co.C,2nd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng. per SO #75. Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va.5/13/18.
Kegelman, Frank J.	June 4/17		1,201,630.
Kelly, John M.	July 14/17		1,201,713
Kennedy, Charles F.	Aug.15/17.		1,201,632.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Kennedy, Joseph I.	Apr.9/17		1,201,712.Fr AWOL to duty 5/5/18.
Kenney, John J.	July 25/17		1,201,633.Sol conv of 61st AW to be conf & at hard labor for 1 mo & to forfeit 10 days pay per SCO #31,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.
Kranefeld, William	Feb.22/18.		1,809,278. Trans fr Co.D.3rd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng. per SO.75 Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
Laffey, Patrick J.	Nov.8/15.		1,201,635.
Lalonde, John	Mar.31/18.		2,039,918, Trans.fr Co.K,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co,B,102nd Eng. per SO.75 Hq,Camp Humphreys,Va, 5/13/18.
Lewis,George T.	May 14/17.		1,201,636.
Levy, Milton	Aug.23/16.		1,201,562. Conv.of 61st AW to be conf for 2 mos & to forf 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCO #7,Camp Humphreys,Va. 4/27/18.Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt per G.O.#3 5/2/18.Court Martial sentence remitted per SCO #[illegible] 5/15/18.
Liverdale, Carl H.	Apr 1/18.		1,[illegible]8,293. Trans.fr Co.C,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B.102nd Eng.per SO #75 Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Lynch, John F.	July 12/17		1,201,637.
MacLeod, Robert B.	July 2/17.		1,201,639.
Maginnis, James F.	Apr.16/17.		1,201,640.
Maier, Joseph A.	May 4/17.		1,201,641
McCauley, James A.	May 7/17.		1,201,643
McCaw, William	May 7/17		1,201,644
McCrimmon, Ernest	Jan 3/18.		2,028,935. Trans fr Co.C, 2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphries,Va. to Co. B.102nd Eng per SO.#75 Hq.Camp Humphries,Va.5/13/18.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
McLaughlin, Ray J.	June 22/16		1,213,310. Apptd Pvt 1st Cl.O.#3, 5/2/18. Red.to Pvt O.,8,June 11/18.
McLean, John A.	Apr 2/17		1,201,646.
McMaster, James V.	June 4/17.		1,201,647.
McQuiston, Warren W.	Feb.11/18.		1,690,032. Trans.fr Co.D,3rd E.T.R.,Camp Humphries,Va.to Co.B,102nd Eng.per SO #75 Hq. Camp Humphries, Va. 5/13/18.
Meek, John W.	Mar 19/18		1,693,946. Trans.fr Co.E, 3rd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va.to Co.B, 102nd Eng.per SO #75 Hq. Camp Humphreys,Va., 5/13/18.
Merry, Arthur B.	June 18/17		1,201,567.
Meyer, Richard	May 9/17.		1,201,648. Fr conf.to duty 5/10/18.
Morris, Myron H.	Sept 20/16		1,201,650. Conv.of 61st AW to be conf.at hard labor for 20 days and to forf.10 days pay per SCO #14,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.Apprd 4/25/18. Fr Conf to duty 5/23/18.
Morse, Ernest C.	Mar 23/18		1,686,511. Trans fr Co.H,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys, Va.5/13/18.
Muehlhaus, Valentine J.	[illegible]30/17		1,201,651.
Murphy, Eugene J.	June 28/17.		1,201,653. On furlough fr 4/25/18 to 5/4/18.AWOL fr 5/6/18 to 5/5/18.
Nori, Michele	Feb.27/18.		1,909,295. Trans.fr Co.G,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng. per SO #75 Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
O'Connor, John P.	July 26/17		1,201,654.
O'Donnell, Richard	Oct 16/17		1,201,655. Conv.of 61st AW to be conf.at hard labor for 15 days and to forf 5 days

		pay per SCO 296,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.4/19/18.
O'Neil, Eugene J.	July 26/17	1,201,531. Fr AWOL to duty 5/2/18.Red fr Wag.to Pvt per C.#2,5/1/18.
Parovat, Guiseppe	Feb 25/18	1,206,834. Trans fr Co.A,3rd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng per SO #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va.5/13/18.
Perkins, Jesse	Mar 30/18	1,695,632. Trans fr Co.A,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys, Va.to Co.B, 102nd Eng.per SO #75,Hq.Camp Humphreys, Va.5/13/18.
Perlick, Alfred A.	Mar 30/18	2,036,306. Trans.fr Co.L,2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys, Va.to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO #75, Hq.Camp Humphreys Va. 5/13/18.
Pitts, Frank A,	Apr 1/18	1,688,926. Trans fr Co.L, 3rd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B. 102nd Eng. per SO #75, Hq. Camp Humphreys. Va. 5/13/18.
Pollack, William	July 25/17	1,201,556.
Ricci, Donato	Mar 12/18	1,685,954. Trans fr Co.D, 2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO #75, Hq.Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Rafferty, James G.	Apr 23/17	1,201,658. Furlough fr 5/5/18 to 5/10/18.
Reiss, Nathan	Mar 29/18	1,687,409.Trans fr Co.H.2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO #75, Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Rome, Charles R.	Jan 17/16	1,201,563. Fr AWOL to duty 5/5/18.
Schmidt, August E.	Feb.25/18	2,151,670. Trans. fr Co.K, 3rd Eng T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng per SO #75, Hq. Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
Schwab, Abe	June 26/16.	1,201,579. Conv. of 61st AW to be conf at hard labor for 1 mo and to for 12 days

Form No. 61a. A. G. O. (Extra sheet)
Ed. Sept. 20 17. 1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			nay per SCO #13 Camp Humphreys,Va.4/15/18.
			Fr conf. to duty 5/23/18.Rad fr Pvt 1 cl
			to Pvt per O.23, 5/2/18.
Sowell, Walter L.	June 25/17		1,201,669
Shea, Daniel R.	Apr 1/18		1,683,163. Trans fr Co.L. 2nd Eng. T.R.Camp
			Humphreys,Va. to Co.A.102nd Eng.per SO.73
			Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
Smith, Norman L.	Apr.10/16.		1,201,301. Rad.fr Corp. to Pvt per RSO #68
			6/24/18.
Snyder, John E.	June 4/17.		1,201,672.
Sorenson, Harry W.	Apr.1/18		2,039,217. Trans.Fr Co.I,2nd E.T.R. Camp
			Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng.per S. #73
			Hq.Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
Sundberg, Herbert A.	May 8/16.		1,201,676. Conv of 61st AW to be conf at
			hard labr and to forf 2/3 pay for a like
			period per SCO #32 Hq. Camp Humphreys,Va.
Supuchi, Guiseppe	Apr 1,18		1,688,936. Trans Fr Co.E,3rd E.T.R. Camp
			Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng. per SO
			#73, Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Syme, George B.	June 4/17		1,201,677.
Torzi, Oscar	Apr 13/17		1,201,678.
Thom, William T.	June 2/17		1,201,680
Thompson, Lindley F.	June 11/17		1,201,681
Trapani, Umberto	Apr 20/17		1,201,683
Trumbull, Leon V.	May 16/17		1,201,684. Fr sk in Walter Reed Hosp.Wash
			ington,D.C. to duty, 5/9/18.
Van Dusen, Elmer F.	Mar 31/18		2,038,681. Trans Fr Hq.Co.102nd Eng.to Co
			B,102nd Eng.Per RSO.#60, 5/22/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

Warner, Earl J.	Apr 1/18.		2,257,755. Trans Fr Co.I.3rd Eng T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B. 102nd Eng.per SO.75 Hq.Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Warden, Benjamin T.	June 24/16		1,201,690.
Weir, Harry G. Jr.	May 22/17		1,201,692. Fr Furlough to duty 5/[illegible]/18. Rpt Pvt 1st Cl.G.#3. 5/2/18. Red to Pvt G.#2 5/24/18.
Westerman, Clemmon F.	Mar/29/18		1,603,212. Trans Fr Co.C. 2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B, 102nd Eng.per SO.75 H.Q.Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Whelan, John A.	May 22/17.		1,201,695. Fr. Furlough to duty 5/1/18.
White, Charles P.Jr	Aug.25/16		1,201,696.Conv.of 2lst AW to Fort 2/3 pay for 2 mon.per SPO.#33.Hq.102nd Eng.
Williamson, Henry	May 14/17.		1,201,697. AWOL fr 5/4/18 to 5/9/18.
Wolff, Irving.	July 15/17.		1,201,698.
Wlodowsky, Benjamin	Feb.25/18.		2,207,025. Trans Frhq.Co.102nd Eng.to Co.B per REO.#60,3/22/18.
Zeppone, Thomas	Mar 25/18		1,603,209. Trans.Fr Co.C.2nd E.T.R. Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B,102nd Eng.per SO.#75 Hq. Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/13/18.
Zukowsky, Konstanty	Mar 20/18.		2,038,336. Trans Fr. Co.I. 3rd E.T.R.Camp Humphreys,Va. to Co.B.102nd Eng.Per SO.#75 Hq. Camp Humphreys,Va. 5/13/18.
Zelbig, Charles,	Sept.30/17		654,301. Trans fr Hq.Co.102nd Eng. to C.B, 102nd Eng. per Rec.SO.[illegible]/12/18.
VonFlechter, William	Nov.1/15.		1,201,335. Red fr Pvt 1st Cl to Pvt G.#2 5/24/18.

NAMES PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) see Instruction 4 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES.			
SECOND LIEUTENANT			
Patrick J. Waters			Trans. to 102nd Engr. Tr. per R30 #66, June 17/18.
SERGEANTS.			
Arne, Philip M.	May 22/16.		1,201,[illegible]. Trans to Engr. Rep. Or., Camp Humphreys, Va. per R30 57, 5/15/18, per WD Auth. 5/2/18.
Chester, Jarden	Jul 20/17.		1,[illegible]. Trans to Co. D, 102nd Engrs. per R30, 45, 4/24/18.
CORPORALS			
Caldwell, Louis A.	June 25/16		1,201,525. Appntd Cpl. per R30, 51, 5/2/18. Trans. to E.R.O., Camp Humphreys, Va. per R30, 57, 5/15/18, per WD Auth. [illegible].
Kolodziey, Richard A.	June 22/16		1,201,[illegible]. Trans to 312th Cav. Ft. Meyer, Va per S.O. 69, H.Q. Camp Humphreys, Va. 5/10/18.
SADDLER			
Crane, Philip T.	June 20/16		1,201,[illegible]. Trans to E. R. O., Camp Humphreys, Va, per R30, 57, 5/15/18, per W.D. Auth. 5/2/18.
COOKS			
Jackman, George P.	Feb. 2, 14.		1,201,519. Trans to Eng. R. Or., Camp Humphreys, Va, per R30 57, 5/15/18, per W.D. Auth. 5/2/18.
Owens, Thomas,	June 4/17		1,201,591. Trans to Eng. Rep Or., Camp

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		Humphreys,Va.per R&O.57.5/15/18.per W.D. Auth.5/9/18.
Fessler, William	June 21/16	1,201,615. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys, Va.,per R&O.57.5/15/18.per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
PRIVATES 1st CLASS		
Linden, George	Apr 2/17	1,201,563. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys, Va.,per R&O.57.5/15/18,per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Meehan, Philip A. J.	Mar 30/17	1,201,566. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys, Va.,per R&O.57.5/15/18,per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Schilling,Edward	May 2/16	1,201,571.Trans to Repl.Org.S.O.S.,A.E.F. per G.O.#46,G.H.Q.,A.E.F.,1918,6/27/18.
PRIVATES		
Bennister, Sylvester P.J.	Feb.7/16.	1,201,587. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys Va.,per R&O.57.5/15/18.per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Feibisch, Henry,	Mar 21/17	1,201,616. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys Va,per R&O 57.5/15/18,per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Huntley, Jack	Oct 5/14	1,201,654. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys Va.,per R&O 57.5/15/18.per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Jackson, Fred W.	Jul.20/17	1,201,627. Trans to E.R.C. Camp Humphreys Va.,per R&O 57.5/15/18.per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
MacKenzie, Carlton T.	June 24/16	1,201,636. Trans to E.R.C.Camp Humphreys Va.,per R&O 57.5/15/18.per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Mullen, Frank J. Jr.	May 5/16.	1,201,652. Trans.to Repl.Org.,S.O.S.,A.E.F. per G.O.#46,G.H.Q.,A.E.F.,1918,6/27/18.
Strickland, Charles H.	May 16/16	1,201,675. Trans to E.R.C. Camp Humphreys Va.,per R&O 57.5/15/18.,per W.D.Auth.5/9/18
Silva, William E.	Mar 20/18	1,567,274. Trans.to Repl.Org.S.O.S.,A.E.F. per G.O.46,G.H.Q.,A.E.F.,1918,6/32/18.

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 29-17—1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Warden, Julian C.	Aug. 1/17		1,201,686. Trans to R.R.O.Camp Humphreys Va. per R&O 257, 5/15/18, par 1 S.O.Auth. 5/9/18
DESERTED			
PRIVATES			
Duffy, Martin	July 25/17		1,201,714. Deserted at Camp Belvoir, Va. Mar. 25 18. Due 102nd U.S.Engrs Post Exchange $10.00.
Heath, William J.	June 17		1,201,635. Deserted at Camp Belvoir, Va., May 7/18.
Miller, Samuel	Dec. 31/14		1,201,6[illegible]. Deserted at Camp Belvoir, Va., Apr. 15/18.
Smith, Sheldon C.	Jul 23/17.		1,201,649. Deserted at Camp Belvoir, Va., May 7/18.

Do not write in this space See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 4-38
1 OCT 47

Original

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of O COMPANY, "B"
(Company or Detachment)
of 102nd Regiment of Engineers,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
at American Ex. Force.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature
W.S. Conrow
Lieutenant Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gray, Maxwell H.		1st.Lt. Engrs.	Duty with Company. Wippenhock France
Joyce, William R.		2nd.Lt. "	Gas School, Wisques, France
Mullen, Henry L.		1st.Lt. "	Duty with Company, Wippenhock, France
Richardson, Norman D.		1st.Lt. "	" " " "
Robinson, Ernest F.		Capt. "	" " " "
Abramowitz, Isidor	2151046	Pvt. "	" " " "
Airey, Wilson T.	1201494	Sgt. "	" " " "
Badgeley, Donald E.	1201534	Corp. "	" " " "
Bailie, Earl D.	1201586	Pvt. "	" " " "
Barnard, William G.	2033927	Pvt. "	" " " "
Bennett, Thomas	1201588	Pvt1cl. "	" " " "
Benson, Robert W.	1201589	" " "	" " " "
Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	Sgt1cl. "	" " " "
~~Billett, Charles H.~~	~~1201535~~	~~Pvt1cl.~~ "	" " " "
Binkowski, John L	2038677	Pvt. "	" " " "
Blau, Abe	1201590	" "	" " " "
Boa, Herald	2039380	" "	" " " "
Booth, Harold S.	1201591	" 1cl. "	" " " "
Bourkney, William J.	1201592	Pvt. "	" " " "
Brady, John R.	1201487	Sgt. "	" " " "
Bray, William J.	1201536	Pvt1cl. "	" " " "
Brennan, Frank J.	1201524	Wag. "	" " " "
Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	Pvt1cl. "	" " " "
~~Brown, Fred~~	~~2040080~~	~~Pvt.~~ "	" " " "
Brown, William F.	1201594	" "	" " " "
Bryman, Jack	1201514	Corp "	" " " "
Bukowski, Joseph F.	2039652	Pvt "	" " " "
Campbell, Edward C.	1201596	" 1cl. "	" " " "
Campbell, Harold W.	1201525	Wag. "	" " " "
Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bug. "	" " " "
Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Corp "	Division Gas Show, Oudezelle, France.
Cassidy, Thomas F.	1201597	Pvt1cl. "	Duty with Company. Wippenhock, France.
Caunza, Joseph	1691264	Pvt. "	" " " "
Chester, Gordan	1201598	Sgt. "	Out on detail.
Clarke, William F.	1201599	Corp "	Duty with Company, Wippenhock, France
Cole, Joseph G.	1201505	Corp "	" " " "
Collins, William H.	1201509	Pvt. "	" " " "
Comer, Michael A.	1201526	" "	" " " "
~~Condon, James F.~~	~~1201600~~	" "	" " " "
Connell, Alfred J.	1201504	Corp "	" " " "
Copin, Frank R.	1201538	Wag. "	" " " "
Corbett, Walter E.	1201539	Pvt. "	" " " "
Costa, Joseph H.	1201527	Mchr. "	" " " "
Cox, Francis A.	1201699	Cook "	" " " "
Craig, Cecil V.	1201540	Corp "	" " " "
Crance, Frederick	1806583	Pvt. "	" " " "
Cunningham, James A.	1201601	" "	" " " "
Curtis, Harold	1201602	" 1cl. "	Gas School, Wisques, France
Dashell, Edwin A.	1201541	Pvt. "	Duty with Company, Wippenhock, France.
Davey, Frank H.	1201603	" "	" " " "
Deans, James A.	1201604	Wag. "	" " " "
DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	Pvt. "	" " " "
Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp "	" " " "
DeWyrall, Oscar E.	1201700	Pvt1cl. "	" " " "
Dobson, George S.	1201607	" " "	" " " "
Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	Pvt. "	" " " "
Doyle, James G.	1201715	Corp "	" " " "
Draugelis, John	2034826	Pvt. "	" " " "
DuBois, Jean	1687331	" "	" " " "
~~Duffy, John B.~~	~~1201609~~	" "	" " " "
Elliott, Ernest J.	1201610	" 1cl. "	" " " "
Emlock, William F.	1201611	Pvt. "	" " " "
Enooden, Paul	2029389	" "	" " " "
Evans, Stanley T.	1201612	" 1cl. "	" " " "
Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Corp "	" " " "
Fay, Patrick F.	1201613	Pvt. "	" " " "
Fehr, Carleton F.	1202614	Corp "	" " " "
Fenenbock, Morris	2439356	Sgt1cl. "	" " " "
Ferguson, Raymond B.	1201542	Pvt1cl. "	" " " "
Fischer, Melville L.	1201496	Pvt. "	" " " "
Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	" "	" " " "
Finn, Charles J.	1201617	" "	" " " "
Fleck, George J.	1201618	" "	" " " "
Flynn, Barthelmew	1201488	Sgt. "	" " " "
Flynn, Jeremiah Jr.	1201509	Corp "	" " " "
Foley, Leo F.	1201544	" "	" " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fox, John J.	2034478	Pvt. Engrs.	Duty with Company, Wippenhock, France
Garty, John J.	1201545	" lcl. "	" " " "
Geary, Walter H.	1201546	" " "	" " " "
Geraci, Patsy F.	1201547	" " "	" " " "
Ghiselli, Ellis	1201548	" " "	" " " "
Gigoux, George C.	1201506	Corp "	" " " "
Grattan, Samuel	1201619	Pvt. "	" " " "
Grau, Ernest M.	1201480	Sgtlcl "	" " " "
Greyble, Wellington E	1201549	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Guinard, Albert J.	1688111	Pvt "	" " " "
Hagar, John L.	1201620	Corp "	" " " "
Hagemeister, Harry J	1201550	Pvtlcl. "	" " " "
Haggerty, John M.	1201528	Wag "	" " " "
Hankin, William N.	1201621	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hanna, William H.	1201622	Cook "	" " " "
Hansen, Harold C.	1201551	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Hartmann, Theodore A.	2034599	Pvt "	" " " "
Heaphy, Thomas M.	1201552	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Henry, Frank E.	1201553	Corp "	" " " "
Herold, Justin	1201510	Sgt. "	" " " "
Hesse, William J.	1201624	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Hogan, Thomas J.	1201625	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hopkins, Charles J.	1201626	" "	" " " "
Hunter, Percy A.	2439471	Corp "	" " " "
Huntley, Albert	1201493	Sgtlcl "	" " " "
Huth, Hilmar	1201523	Pvt "	" " " "
Ingalls, Elroy D.	1201555	Corp "	" " " "
Intemann, George E A	1201497	" "	" " " "
Ivans, Arthur F.	1201492	Pvt. "	" " " "
Ives, Leland H.	1683979	" "	" " " "
Jacobs, Sidney P.	1201628	" lcl "	" " " "
Johnson, Charles M.	1201556	Corp "	" " " "
Joly, Charles A.	1201557	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Jones, Robert F.	1201629	Corp "	" " " "
Jounas, Charles W.	2038895	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kalinuckas, Benedikt	2033487	" "	" " " "
Kallas, Joseph A.	1201558	Corp "	" " " "
Kane, Edward B.	1201559	" "	" " " "
Karcewsky, Antony	2034577	Pvt. "	" " " "
Keeler, Frank S.	1201560	Sgt. "	" " " "
Kegelman, Frank J.	1201630	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kelly, Harry C.	1201631	Corp "	" " " "
Kelly, John L.	1201713	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kennedy, Charles F.	1201632	" "	" " " "
Kennedy, Joseph I.	1201712	" "	" " " "
Kenny, John J.	1201633	" "	" " " "
Knatz, Charles	1201489	" "	" " " "
Koehler, Herbert W.	1201634	" "	" " " "
Kranefold, William	1 09278	" "	" " " "
Kugler, Arthur P.	2439568	Sgt. "	" " " "
Laffey, Patrick J.	1201635	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
LaLonde, John	2039918	Pvt. "	" " " "
Levins, Charles R.	1201561	" lcl "	" " " "
Levy, Milton	1201562	Pvt. "	" " " "
Lewis, George T.	1201636	" lcl "	" " " "
Liebenstein, Alexander R.	1201484	Sgt: "	" " " "
Livendale, Carl H.	1688893	Pvt. "	" " " "
Lynch, John F.	1201637	" "	" " " "
MacLeod, Robert B.	1201639	" lcl "	" " " "
Maier, Joseph A F	1201641	Pvt "	" " " "
Mallor, Nathan H.	1201642	Corp "	" " " "
Marsell, Arthur T.	1201564	SupSgt "	" " " "
McCauley, James A.	1201643	Pvt. "	" " " "
McCaw, William	1201644	" lcl "	Duty with Regt. Hq. Oudezeele.
McCrimmon, Ernest	2028995	Pvt. "	Duty with Company, Wippenhock.
McDermott, Edward	1201522	Cook "	" " " "
McElligott, Thomas P	1201529	StaSgt "	" " " "
McKennee, Archibald	1201645	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
McLaughlin, Ray J	1213310	Pvt "	" " " "
McLay, Robert E.	1201565	" lcl "	" " " "
McLean, John A.	1201646	Pvt. "	" " " "
McMaster, James V.	1201647	" "	" " " "
McQuiston, Warren W.	1690032	" "	" " " "
Merry, Arthur B.	1201567	" "	" " " "
Meyer, Richard	1201648	" "	" " " "
Mohr, Charles H.	1201485	Sgtlcl "	" " " "
Morris, Myron H	1201650	Pvt. "	" " " "
Morse, Ernest G.	1686511	" "	" " " "
Muehlhaus, Valentine W.	1201651	Pvt "	" " " "
Murphy, Eugene J.	1201653	Pvt "	" " " "
Neilsen, Hans C.	1201568	" lcl "	" " " "
Nori, Michele	1809295	Pvt "	" " " "
O'Connell, William Jr.	1201530	Wag "	" " " "
O'Connor, John P P	1201654	Pvt "	" " " "
O'Donnell, Richard	1201655	" "	" " " "
O'Hara, Walter W.	1201483	MessSgt "	" " " "
O'Neil, Eugene J.	1201531	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Olsen, Oscar A.	1201569	Corp "	" " " "
O'Shaughnessy, Harry E.	1201570	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Parnell, Frank E.	1201499	Corp "	" " " "
Parovat, Guiseppe	1806834	Pvt "	" " " "
Patchin, Cameron A.	1201571	" lcl. "	" " " "
Perkins, Jesse	1685682	Pvt. "	" " " "
Perlick, Alfred A.	2036306	" "	" " " "
Pilkington, Frederick	1201572	Corp "	" " " "
Pitts, Frank A.	1688926	Pvt. "	" " " "
Pollack, William H.	1201656	" "	" " " "
Powell, Trevor J.	1201657	Corp "	" " " "
Powell, Walter C.	1201573	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Racoi, Donato	1683854	Pvt "	" " " "
Rafferty, James G.	1201658	" "	" " " "
Rayner, Arthur P.	1201495	Sgt. "	" " " "
Reimann, Solon	1201574	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Reiss, Nathan	1687609	Pvt "	Regt. guard at St. Omer.
Reynolds, Frederick	1201660	Cadd. "	Duty with Company, Wippenhoek.
Rhodes, Fred W.	1201661	Pvtlcl "	" " " "
Rinn, Warren H.	1201576	Sgt. "	" " " "

Original

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Co. "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Force
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July, 1918.

Signature: W. S. Conrow

W. S. Conrow
Lieutenant Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Sheet 2.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rogers, John J.	1201662	Corp Engrs.	Duty with Company, Wippenhoek.
Rogers, Larue H.	1201500	" "	" " " "
Roome, Charles R.	1201663	Pvt. "	" " " "
Ruden, Frederick	1201664	Corp "	" " " "
Ruth, Fred H.	1201665	Pvt1cl "	" " " "
Sauer, George F.Jr.	1201577	" " "	" " " "
Schaefer, Charles	652802	Corp "	" " " "
Schiffer, Elwin S.	1201512	" "	" " " "
Schiffman, Charles D.	1201666	Corp "	" " " "
Schmidt, August E.	2151670	Pvt. "	" " " "
Schneider, Arnold C.	1201667	" lcl. "	" " " "
Schwab, Abe	1201579	Pvt. "	" " " "
Schwarzbaum, Hartley D.	1201580	Corp "	Duty with Divisional Dump.
Scobey, Wilfley	1201668	Sgt1cl "	" " Company, Wippenhoek.
Secor, Clarence H.	1201482	1st Sgt"	" " " "
Sewell, Walter L.	1201669	Pvt. "	" " " "
Shea, Daniel R.	1688185	" "	" " " "
Simms, Harry S.	1201670	" 1cl "	" " " "
Sloane, John W.	1201581	" " "	" " " "
Smith, Norman L.	1201501	Pvt. "	" " " "
Smith, Samuel J	1201582	Corp	" " " "
Snyder, John E	1201672	Pvt	" " " "
Sorenson, Harry W	2039217	Pvt 1 Cl	" " " "
Stanfield, Raymond F	1201520	" "	" " " "
Steele, Joseph H	1201516	Bugler	" " " "
Strang, Kenneth A	1201673	Pvt 1 Cl	" " " "
Straub, Harold L	1201674	" "	" " " "
Sturmegger, Carl J	1201490	Sgt	" " " "
Sundberg, Herbert A	1201676	Pvt	" " " "
Supuohi, Guiseppe	1688938	"	" " " "
Syme, George S	1201677	" 1cl	" " " "
Taylor, Albert L	1201583	" "	" " " "
Taylor, Frank A	1201491	Sgt	" " " "
Terzi, Oscar	1201678	Pvt	" " " "
Thobaben, George H	1201679	Sgt	" " " "
Thom, William J	1201680	Pvt	" " " "
Thompson, Lindley F	1201681	"	" " " "
Tietje, Emil D	1201584	Corp	" " " "
Titus, Christopher V	1201682	Pvt 1cl	" " " "
Toadvine, Woodland	1201515	Corp	" " " "
Tompkins, George N	1201508	Sgt.	" " " "
Trapani, Umberto	1201683	Pvt	" " " "
Treder, Robert R	1201532	Wagoner	" " " "
Trumbull, Leon V	1201684	Pvt	" " " "
Tuott, Edward A	1201685	Cook	" " " "
Tyler, Walter M	1201687	Pvt 1cl	" " " "
Unkel, Charles Jr	1201686	Cook	" " " "
VanDusen, Elmer F	2036661	Pvt	" " " "
Volz, Charles F	1201502	Sgt	" " " "
vonFliedner, William	1201585	Pvt	" " " "
Warden, Benjamin T	1201690	"	" " " "
Warner, Earl J	2037755	" 1cl	" " " "
Wegener, Henry J	1201691	" "	" " " "
Weir, Harry G Jr	1201592	Pvt	" " " "
Westerling, Knut R	1201693	" 1cl	" " " "
Westervelt, Harry L	1201710	" "	" " " "
Westerman, Clemence F	1685212	Pvt	" " " "
Weyer, Laytin S	1201503	Corp	" " " "
Wheeler, Francis O	1201694	Pvt	" " " "
Whelan, John A	1201695	" 1cl	" " " "
White, Charles P Jr	1201696	Pvt	" " " "
Wickham, Ernest Jr	1201533	Wagoner	" " " "
Willemsen, Henry	1201697	Pvt	" " " "
Witkowsky, Benjamin P	2407025	"	" " " "
Wolff, Irving	1201698	"	" " " "
Zapone, Thomas	1685809	"	" " " "
Zazeczny, Constanty	2034536	"	" " " "
Zeibig, Charles	654901	"	" " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....COMPANY "B".....
(Company or Detachment)

of ....102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST, 191 8.

Signature W. S. Conrow

W. S. CONROW.
LT. COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
				D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr
Crew, Rexford		2nd Lt. Engrs	NG	~~Watterdal, France Duty with~~
Joyce, William R.		2ndLt.	"	Watterdal, France " Duty with Co.
Odell, LeRoy L.		Capt.	"	NA " " Commanding "
Richardson, Norman D.		1stLt.	"	Ng " " Duty with Co.
Snow, Arch M.		IstLt.	"	NA " " " " "
Abramowitz, Isidore	2151046	Pvt	"	" " Company
Airey, Wilson T.	1201494	Sgt	"	" " "
Badgley, Donald E.	1201534	Corp	"	" " "
Baillie, Eral D.	1201586	Pvt	"	" " "
Bernard, William G.	2033927	"	"	" " "
Bennett, Thomas	1201588	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Benson, Robert W.	1201589	Corp	"	" " "
Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Billett, Charles B.	1201535	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Binkowski, John L.	2038677	Pvt	"	" " "
Blau, Abe	1201590	"	"	" " "
Boa, Harold	2039380	"	"	" " "
Booth, Harold S.	1201591	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Bourkney, William J.	1201592	Pvt	"	" " "
Brady, John R.	1201487	Sgt	"	" " "
Bray, William J.	1201536	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Brennan, Fred J.	1201524	Wag	"	" " "
Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Briley, Felix H.	2242758	Pvt	"	" " "
Brown, Fred	2040080	"	"	" " "
Brown, William F.	1201594	"	"	" " "
Bryman, Jack	1201514	Corp	"	" " "
Bukowski, Joseph F.	2039652	Pvt	"	" " "
Campbell, Edward C.	1201596	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Campbell, Harold W.	1201525	Wag	"	" " "
Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bug	"	" " "
Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Corp	"	D/S Division Gas Show
Cassidy, Thomas F.	1201597	Pvt1cl	"	Watterdal, France Company
Caunza, Joseph	1691264	Pvt	"	" " "
Chester, Gordon	1201598	Sgt	"	" " "
Clarke, William F.	1201599	Corp	"	" " "
Collins, William H.	1201509	Pvt	"	" " "
Comer, Michael A.	1201526	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Cone, Joseph	1202065	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Connell, Alfred J.	1201504	Corp	"	" " "
Copin, Frank R.	1201538	Wag	"	" " "
Corbett, Walter E.	1201539	Sgt	"	" " "
Costa, Joseph H.	1201527	HS	"	Absent, wounded, in hosp.
Cox, Francis A	1201699	Cook	"	Watterdal, France Company
Craige, Cecil V.	1201540	Corp	"	" " "
Crance, Frederick	1806583	Pvt	"	" " "
Curtis, Harold	1201602	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Dashall, Edwin A	1201541	Pvt	"	" " "
Davey, Frank H.	1201603	"	"	" " "
Deans, James A	1201604	Wag	"	" " "
DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	Pvt	"	" " "
Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp	"	" " "
DeWyrall, Oscar E.	1201700	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Dobson, George S.	1201607	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Dougherty, Dave	1558613	"	"	" " "
Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	Pvt	"	" " "
Doyle, James G.	1201705	Corp	"	" " "
Draugels, John	2034826	Pvt	"	" " "
DuBois, Jean	1687331	"	"	" " "
Duffey, John B.	1201609	"	"	" " "
Elliott, Ernest J.	1201610	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Emlock, William F.	1201611	Pvt	"	" " "
Emboden, Paul	2029389	"	"	" " "
Evans, Stanley T.	1201612	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Corp	"	" " "
Fay, Patrick F.	1201613	Pvt	"	" " "
Fehr, Carleton F.	1201614	Corp	"	" " "
Fenenback, Morris	2439356	Sgt1cl	"	D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr.
Fischer, Melville L.	1201496	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France, Company
Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	"	"	" " "
Finn, Charles J.	1201617	"	"	" " "
Fleck, George J.	1201618	"	"	" " "
Flynn, Bartholomew	1201488	Sgt	"	" " "
Flynn, Jeremiah	1201507	Corp	"	" " "
Foley, Leo F.	1201544	Corp	"	Absent Sk in hosp.
Fox, John J.	2034478	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Garty, John J.	1201545	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Geary, Walter H.	1201546	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Geraci, Patsy F.	1201547	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Ghiselli, Ellis	1201548	"	"	" " "
Gigoux, George C.	1201506	Corp	"	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST, 191 8.

Signature [signature]

W. S. CONROW.
LT. COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Crew, Rexford		2nd Lt.	Engrs	D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr
Joyce, William R.		2ndLt.	"	NG ~~Watterdal, France~~ Duty with Watterdal, France Duty with Co.
Odell, LeRoy L.		Capt.	"	NA " " Commanding "
Richardson, Norman D.		1stLt.	"	Ng " " Duty with Co.
Snow, Arch M.		1stLt.	"	NA " " " " "
Abramowitz, Isidore	2151046	Pvt	"	" " Company
Airey, Wilson T.	1201494	Sgt	"	" " "
Badgley, Donald E.	1201534	Corp	"	" " "
Baillie, Eral D.	1201586	Pvt	"	" " "
Bernard, William G.	2033927	"	"	" " "
Bennett, Thomas	1201588	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Benson, Robert W.	1201589	Corp	"	" " "
Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	Sgt1c1	"	" " "
Billett, Charles B.	1201535	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Binkowski, John L.	2038677	Pvt	"	" " "
Blau, Abe	1201590	"	"	" " "
Boa, Harold	2039380	"	"	" " "
Booth, Harold S.	1201591	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Bourkney, William J.	1201592	Pvt	"	" " "
Brady, John R.	1201487	Sgt	"	" " "
Bray, William J.	1201536	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Brennan, Fred J.	1201524	Wag	"	" " "
Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Briley, Felix H.	2242758	Pvt	"	" " "
Brown, Fred	2040080	"	"	" " "
Brown, William F.	1201594	"	"	" " "
Bryman, Jack	1201514	Corp	"	" " "
Bukowski, Joseph F.	2039652	Pvt	"	" " "
Campbell, Edward C.	1201596	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Campbell, Harold W.	1201525	Wag	"	" " "
Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bug	"	" " "
Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Corp	"	D/S Division Gas Show
Cassidy, Thomas F.	1201597	Pvt1c1	"	Watterdal, France Company
Caunza, Joseph	1691264	Pvt	"	" " "
Chester, Gordon	1201598	Sgt	"	" " "
Clarke, William F.	1201599	Corp	"	" " "
Collins, William H.	1201509	Pvt	"	" " "
Comer, Michael A.	1201526	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Cone, Joseph	1202065	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Connell, Alfred J.	1201504	Corp	"	" " "
Copin, Frank R.	1201538	Wag	"	" " "
Corbett, Walter E.	1201539	Sgt	"	" " "
Costa, Joseph H.	1201527	HS	"	Absent, wounded, in hosp.
Cox, Francis A	1201699	Cook	"	Watterdal, France Company
Craige, Cecil V.	1201540	Corp	"	" " "
Crance, Frederick	1806583	Pvt	"	" " "
Curtis, Harold	1201602	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Dashall, Edwin A	1201541	Pvt	"	" " "
Davey, Frank H.	1201603	"	"	" " "
Deans, James A	1201604	Wag	"	" " "
DeRoberts, John J.	1201605	Pvt	"	" " "
Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp	"	" " "
DeWyral, Oscar E.	1201700	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Dobson, George S.	1201607	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Dougherty, Dave	1558613	"	"	" " "
Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	Pvt	"	" " "
Doyle, James G.	1201705	Corp	"	" " "
Draugels, John	2034826	Pvt	"	" " "
DuBois, Jean	1687331	"	"	" " "
Duffey, John B.	1201609	"	"	" " "
Elliott, Ernest J.	1201610	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Emlock, William F.	1201611	Pvt	"	" " "
Emboden, Paul	2029389	"	"	" " "
Evans, Stanley T.	1201612	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Corp	"	" " "
Fay, Patrick F.	1201613	Pvt	"	" " "
Fehr, Carleton F.	1201614	Corp	"	" " "
Fenenbach, Morris	2439356	Sgt1c1	"	D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr.
Fischer, Melville L.	1201496	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France, Company
Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	"	"	" " "
Finn, Charles J.	1201617	"	"	" " "
Fleck, George J.	1201618	"	"	" " "
Flynn, Bartholomew	1201488	Sgt	"	" " "
Flynn, Jeremiah	1201507	Corp	"	" " "
Foley, Leo F.	1201544	Corp	"	Absent Sk in hosp.
Fox, John J.	2034478	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Garty, John J.	1201545	Pvt1c1	"	" " "
Geary, Walter H.	1201546	"	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Geraci, Patsy F.	1201547	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Ghiselli, Ellis	1201548	"	"	" " "
Gigoux, George C.	1201506	Corp	"	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Grattan, Samuel	1201619	Corp Engrs NG	Watterdal, France Company
Greyble, Wellington	1201549	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Guinard, Albert J.	1688111	Pvt "	" " "
Hagar, John L	1201620	Corp "	" " "
Hagemeister, Harry J	1201550	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Haggerty, John M.	1201528	Wag "	D/S Act. Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Hanna, William H.	1201622	Cook "	Watterdal, France Company
Hansen, Harold C.	1201551	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Hartmann, Theodore A	2034599	Pvt "	D/S Act. Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Heaphy, Thomas M.	1201552	Pvtlcl "	Watterdal, France Company
Henry, Frank E.	1201553	Corp "	" " "
Herold, Justin	1201510	Sgt "	" " "
Hesse, William J.	1201624	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Hogan, Thomas J.	1201625	Pvt "	" " "
Hopkins, Charles J.	1201626	Pvt "	" " "
Parnell, William	1201208	Pvt "	" " "
Hunter, Percy A.	2439471	Sgt "	" " "
Huntley, Albert	1201493	Sgtlcl "	" " "
Huth, Hilmar	1201523	Pvt "	" " "
Ingalls, Elroy D.	1201555	Corp "	" " "
Intemann, George E.	1201497	" "	" " "
Ivans, Arthur F.	1201492	Pvt "	" " "
Ives, Leland H.	1683979	" "	" " "
Jacobs, Sidney	1201628	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Johnson, Charles	1201556	Corp "	" " "
Joly, Charles A.	1201557	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Robert F. Jones	1201629	Corp "	" " "
Jounas, Charles W.	2038895	Pvt "	" " "
Kalimuskes, Benedikt	2033487	" "	" " "
Kallas, Joseph A.	1201558	Corp "	" " "
Kane, Edward B.	1201559	" "	" " "
Karoswaky, Anthony	2034577	Pvt "	" " "
Keeler, Franks S.	1201560	Sgt "	" " "
Keggelman, Frank J.	1201630	Pvt "	" " "
Kelly, Harry C.	1201631	Corp "	" " "
Kelly, John M.	1201713	Pvt "	" " "
Kennedy, Charles F.	1201632	" "	" " "
Kennedy, Joseph I.	1201712	" "	" " "
Kenny, John J.	1201633	" "	" " "
Knats, Herbert W.	1201[illegible]	" "	" " "
Koehler, Herbert W.	1201634	" "	" " "
Kranefeld, William	1809278	" "	" " "
Kugler, Arthur F.	2439568	" "	D/S Act. Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Laffey, Patrick J.	1201635	Pvtlcl "	Watterdal, France Company
LaLonde, John	2039918	Pvt "	" " "
Levins, Charles R.	1201561	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Levy, Milton	1201562	Pvt "	" " "
Lewis, George T.	1201636	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Liebenstein, Alexander R	1201484	Sgt. "	" " "
Livendale, Carl H.	1688893	Pvt "	" " "
Lynch, John F.	1201637	" "	" " "
MacLeod, Robert B.	1201639	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Maginnis, James F.	1201640	Pvt "	" " "
Maier, Joseph A. F.	1201641	" "	" " "
Mallor, Nathan H.	1201642	Corp "	" " "
Marsell, Arthur T.	1201564	SupSgt "	" " "
McCauley, James A.	1201643	Pvt "	" " "
McCaw, William	1201644	Pvtlcl "	" " "
McCrimmon, Ernest	2028995	" "	" " "
McDermott, Edward	1201522	Cook "	" " "
McElligott, Thomas	1201529	StaSgt "	" " "
McKennee, Archibald	1201645	Pvtlcl "	" " "
McLaughlin, Ray J.	1213310	Corp "	" " "
McLay, Robert K.	1201565	Pvtlcl "	" " "
McLean, John A.	1201646	Pvt "	Absent, sk. in hosp.
McMaster, James V.	1201647	" "	Watterdal, France Company
McQuiston, Warren W.	1690032	" "	" " "
Merry, Arthur B.	1201567	" "	D/S Act. Cr. Engr 2nd Cr. Hq.
Mohr, Charles B.	1201485	Sgtlcl "	Watterdal, France Company
Morris, Myron H.	1201650	Pvt "	D/S Act. Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Morris, Roy D.	1580054	" "	Watterdal, France Company
Morse, Ernest C.	1686511	" "	" " "
Mushlhaus, Valentine	1201651	" "	" " "
Mullen, Frank J.	1201652	" "	" " "
Murphy, Eugene J.	1201653	" "	" " "
Nielsen, Hans C.	1201568	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Nori, Mitchele	1809295	Pvt "	" " "
O'Connell, William	1201535	Wag "	" " "
O'Connor, John P.P.	1201654	Pvt "	" " "
O'Donnell, Richard	1201655	" "	" " "
O'Hara, Walter W.	1201483	MaSgt "	" " "
O'Neil, Eugene J.	1201531	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Olsen, Oscar A.	1201569	Corp "	" " "
Parnell, Frank E.	1201499	" "	" " "
Parovat, Guiseppe	1806834	Pvt "	" " "
Patchin, Cameron A.	1201571	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Perkins, Jesse	1685682	Pvt "	" " "
Perlick, Alfred A.	2036306	" "	" " "
Pilkington, Frederick	1201572	Corp "	" " "
Pitts, Frank J.	1688926	Pvt "	" " "
Pollack, William M.	1201656	" "	" " "
Powell, Trevor J.	1201657	Sgt "	" " "
Powell, Walter C	1201573	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Racci, Donato	1683854	Pvt "	" " "
Rafferty, James G.	1201658	" "	" " "
Rayner, Arthur T.	1201495	Sgt "	" " "
Reimann, Solon	1201574	Pvtlcl "	Absent sk. in hosp.
Reiss, Nathan	1687609	Pvt "	Watterdal, France Company
Reynolds, Frederick	1201660	Sad "	" " "
Rhodes, Fred W.	1201661	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Rinn, Warren H.	1201576	Sgt "	" " "
Rogers, John J.	1201662	Corp "	" " "
Rogers, LaRue H.	1201500	Corp "	" " "
Roome, Charles R.	1201663	Pvt "	" " "
Ruden, Frederick	1201664	Corp "	" " "
Ruth, Fred H.	1201665	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Sauer, George E. Jr.	1201577	" "	" " "
Schaefer, Charles	652802	Corp "	" " "
Schiffer, Elwin S.	1201512	" "	" " "
Schiffman, Charles D.	1201666	Pvt "	" " "

Duty Roster Corps.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature W. S. CONROW.
LT. COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.		
Schmidt, August E.	2151670	Pvt Engrs.NG	Watterdal,	France	Company
Schneider, Arnold C	1201667	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Schwab, Abe	1201579	Pvt "	"	"	"
Schwarzbaum, Hartley	1201580	Corp "	Duty at Divisional Dump		
Scobey, Wilfley	1201668	Sgtlcl "	Watterdal,	France	Comapny
Secor, Clarence H.	1201482	1stSgt "	"	"	"
Sewell, Walter L.	1201669	Pvt "	D/S Act.Cr.Engr.	2nd Cr.Hq.	
Shea, Daniel R.	1688185	" "	Watterdal,	France	Company
Simms, Harry S.	1201670	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Sloane, John W.	1201581	" "	"	"	"
Smith, Norman L.	1201501	Pvt "	"	"	"
Smith, Daniel J.	1201582	Corp "	"	"	"
Smith, Sheldon C.	1201671	Pvt "	"	"	"
Snyder, John E.	1201672	" "	"	"	"
Sorenson, Harry W.	2039217	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Stanfield, Raymond	1201520	" "	D/S Act.Cr.Engr.	2nd Cr.Hq.	
Steele, Joseph H.	1201516	Bug "	Watterdal,	France	Company
Strang, Kenneth A	1201673	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Stroub, Harold L.	1201674	" "	"	"	"
Sundberg, Herbert	1201676	Pvt "	"	"	"
Supuchi, Guiseppe	1688938	" "	"	"	"
Syme, George S.	1201677	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Taylor, Albert L.	1201583	" "	"	"	"
Taylor, Frank A.	1201691	Sgtlcl "	"	"	"
Terzi, Oscar	1201678	Pvt "	"	"	"
Thobaben, George	1201679	Sgt "	"	"	"
Thom, William J.	1201680	Pvt "	"	"	"
Thompson, Lindley	1201681	" "	"	"	"
Tietje, Emil D.	1201584	Corp "	"	"	"
Titus, Christopher	1201682	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Toadvine, Woodland	1201515	Sgt "	"	"	"
Tompkins, George N.	1201508	" "	"	"	"
Trappani, Umberto	1201683	Pvt "	"	"	"
Treder, Robert R.	1201532	Wag "	"	"	"
Trumbull, Leon V.	1201684	Pvt "	"	"	"
Tuott, Edward A.	1201685	Cook "	"	"	"
Tyler, Walter R.	1201687	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Unkel, Charles Jr.	1201688	Cook "	"	"	"
VanDusen, Elmer F.	2036661	Pvt "	D/S Act.Cr.Engr.	2nd Cr.Hq.	
VonFliedner, William	1201585	" "	" " "	" "	" "
Warden, Benjamin T.	1201690	" "	Watterdal,	France	Company
Warner, Earl J.	2037755	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Wegener, Henry J.	1201691	" "	"	"	"
Weir, Harry G. Jr.	1201692	Pvt "	"	"	"
Westerling, Knut R.	1201693	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Westervelt, Harry L	1201710	" "	"	"	"
Westerman, Clemence	1685212	" "	D/S Act.Cr.Engr.	2nd Cr.Hq.	
Weyer, Layton S.	1201503	Corp "	Watterdal	France	Company
Wheeler, Franics O.	1201694	Pvt "	"	"	"
Whelan, John A.	1201695	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
White, Charles P.Jr	1201696	Pvt "	"	"	"
Wickham, Ernest Jr.	1201533	Wag "	"	"	"
Witkowsky, Benjamin	2407025	Pvt "	"	"	"
Wolff, Irving	1201698	" "	"	"	"
Zapone, Thomas	1685189	" "	"	"	"
Zaxeczny, Constanty	2034536	" "	"	"	"
Zeibig, Charles	654901	" "			

Meyer, Roland 1201648

Central Records Office Form

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B",
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature G. B. Pillsbury,

Colonel, 102nd Engineers.

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in duplicate, one to be retained and three copies forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of each month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American E. F.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Grewe, Rexford		2ndLt Engrs	D/S at III Army Corps School
Odell, LeRoy L.		Capt "	St.Emilie, France Comdg Co.
Snow, Arch M.		1stLt "	" " D with Co
Airey, Wilson T	1201494	Sgt "	" " Company
Badgley, Donald E.	1201534	Corp "	" " "
Baillie, Earl D.	1201586	Pvt "	" " "
Bernard, William G.	2033927	" "	" " "
Bennett, Thomas	1201588	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Benson, Robert W.	1201589	Corp "	" " "
Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	SgtlstCl "	" " "
Billett, Charlee B.	1201535	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Binkowski, John L.	2038677	Pvt "	" " "
Blau, Abe	1201590	" "	" " "
Boa, Harold	2039380	" "	" " "
Booth, Harold S.	1201591	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Bourkney, William J.	1201592	Pvt "	" " "
Bray, William J.	1201536	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Brennan, Fred J.	1201524	Wag "	S.D" with Bn Hq St.Emilie, France
Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	PvtlstCl "	St. "Emilie, France Company
Brown, Fred	2020080	Pvt "	" " "
Brown, William F.	1201594	" "	" " "
Bryman, Jack	1201514	" "	" " "
Bukowski, Joseph F.	2039652	" "	" " "
Campbell, Edward C.	1021596	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Campbell, Harold W.	1201525	Wag "	" " "
Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bug "	" " "
Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Wag "	" " "
Cassidy, Thomas F.	1201597	PvtlstCl "	Abs sk in 106th F.H.
Caunza, Joseph	1691264	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France
Chester, Gordon	1201598	Sgt "	" " "
Clarke, William F.	1201599	Corp "	" " "
Collins, William H.	1201509	Pvt "	" " "
Comer, Michael A.	1201526	" "	" " "
Cone, Joseph	1202065	" "	" " "
Connell, Alfred J.	1201504	Corp "	" " "
Cppin, Frank R.	1201538	Pvt "	" " "
Corbett, Walter E.	1201539	Sgt "	D/S with II Corps
Cox, Francis A.	1201699	Pvt "	S.D with 102nd Engr Train
Craige, Cecil V.	1201540	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
Crance, Frederick	1806583	Pvt "	" " "
Curtis, Harold	1201602	Pvt 1st Cl	SD with Bn Hq St, Emilie France
Dashall, Edwin A.	1201541	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Davey, Frank F.B.	1201603	" "	" " "
Deans, James A.	1201604	Wag "	SD with Bn Hq St. Emilie France
Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
DeWyrall, Oscar E.	1201700	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Dobson, George S.	1201607	Pvt 1stCl	" " "
Dougherty, Dave	1588613	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	Pvt "	" " "
Doyle, James G.	1201705	corp "	" " "
Draugels, John	2034826	Pvt "	" " "
DuBois, Jean	1687331	" "	" " "
Elliott, Ernest	1201610	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Emlock, William F.	1201611	Pvt "	Abs sick in Hosp.
Emboden, Paul	2029389	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Evans, Stanley T.	1201612	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Farrell, Leonard A	1201513	Corp "	" " "
Fay, Patrick F	1201613	Pvt "	" " "
Fehr, Carleton F.	1201614	Corp "	" " "
Fenenback, Morris	2439356	SgtlstCl "	DS at III Corps School
Fischer, MelvilleL	1201496	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	" "	" " "
Finn, Charles J.	1201617	" "	" " "
Fleck, George J.	1201618	" "	" " "
Garty, John J.	1201545	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Geraci, Patsy F.	1201547	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Ghicelli, Ellis	1201548	" "	" " "
Gigoux, George C.	1201506	Corp "	" " "
Grattan, Samuel	1201619	" "	" " "
Greyble, WellingtonE	1201549	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Guinard, Albert J.	1688111	Pvt "	" " "
Hagar, John L.	1201620	Corp "	" " "
Hagemister, Harry J	1201550	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Haggerty, John M.	1201528	Wag "	D/S act Corp Engr II Corps Hq
Hankin, William M.	1201621	Pvt "	St. Emilie France Company
Hanna, William H.	1201622	Cook "	" " "
Hansen, Harold C.	1201551	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Hartmann, TheodoreA	2034599	Pvt "	" " "
Heaphy, Thomas M.	1201552	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Heath, William J.	1201623	Pvt "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Henry, Frank E. 1201 553	Corp Engrs	St. Emilie, France Company
Herold, Justin 1201510	Sgt. "	" " "
Hesse, William J. 1201624	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Hogan, Thomas J. 1201625	Pvt "	" " "
Hopkins, Charles J 1201626	" "	" " "
Hummell, William 1201208	" "	" " "
Hunter, Percy A. 2439471	Sgt "	" " "
Huntley, Albert 1201493	Sg61stCl "	" " "
Huth, Hilmar 1201523	Pvt "	" " "
Ingalls, Elroy D 1201555	Corp "	" " "
Intemann, George E 1201497	" "	" " "
Ivans, Arthur F. 1201492	Pvt "	" " "
Ives, Lehland H. 1683979	" "	" " "
Jacobs, Sidney 1201628	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Johnson, Charles 1201556	Corp, "	" " "
Joly, Charles A. 1201557	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Jounas, Charles W. 2038895	Pvt "	" " "
Kalinuskes, Benedickt 2033487	Pvt "	" " "
Kallas, Joseph A. 1201558	Corp "	" " "
Kane, Edward B. 1201559	" "	" " "
Karcasky, Anthony 2034577	Pvt "	" " "
Keeler, Frank S 1201560	Sgt "	" " "
Keggelman, Frank J 1201630	Pvt "	" " "
Kelly, Harry C. 1201631	Corp "	" " "
Kelly, John M. 1201713	Pvt "	" " "
Kennedy, Charles F. 1201632	" "	" " "
Kennedy, Joseph I. 1201712	" "	" " "
Kenny, John J, 1201633	" "	" " "
[illegible]		
Knatz, Charles W. 1201489	" "	" " "
Koehler, Herbert W 1201634	" "	Abs sk in hosp
Kranfeld, William 1809278	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Kugler, Arthur P. 2439568	" "	D/S act Corps Engrs II Corps HQ
Laffey, Patrick J. 1201635	Pvt1stCl "	St. Emilie, France Company
LaLonde, John 2039918	Pvt "	" " "
Levins, Charles R. 1201561	Pvt1stCl "	SD with 102nd Engr Train
Levy, Milton 1201662	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
[illegible]		
Lievenstein, Alexander B 1201484	Sgt "	" " "
Levendale, Carl H. 1688893	Pvt "	" " "
Lynch, John F. 1201637	" "	" " "
MacIsaac, Aelx 1692931	" "	" " "
MacLeod, Robert B. 1201639	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Maginnis, James F. 1201640	Pvt "	" " "
Maier, Joseph AF 1201641	" "	" " "
Marsell, Arthur T. 1201564	SUP S gt "	" " "
Martinez, Alfredo 1622088	Pvt "	" " "
McCauley, James A. 1201643	" "	" " "
McCaw, William 1201644	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
McCrimmon, Ernest 2028995	" "	" " "
McDermott, Edward, 1201522	Cook "	" " "
McElligott, Thomas 1201529	Sta Sgt "	" " "
McKeane, Archibald 1201645	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
McLaughlin, Ray J. 1203310	Corp "	" " "
McLay, Robert E. 1201565	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
McMaster, James V 1201647	Pvt "	" " "
McQuiston, Warren W. 1690032	" "	" " "
Merry, Arthur B 1201567	" "	s.D. with Regt Hq.
Meyer, Richard 1201648	" "	St. Emilie, France, Company
Mohr, Charles H. 1201485	Sgt1stCl "	" " "
Morish, Victor H 1419863	Pvt "	" " "
Morris, Myron H. 1201650	" "	" " "
Morris, Roy D. 1580054	" "	" " "
Morse, Ernest G. 1686511	" "	" " "
Muehlhaus, Valentine 1201651	" "	" " "
Mullen, Frank J. 1201652	" "	" " "
Murphy, Eugene J. 1201653	" "	" " "
[illegible]		
Nielsen, Hans C. 1201568	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Nori, Mitchele 1809295	Pvt "	" " "
O'Connell, William 1201535	WAG "	" " "
O'Connor, John P.P. 1201654	Pvt "	" " "
O'Donnell, Richard 1201655	" "	" " "
Ogilvie, John 2789599	" "	" " "
O'Kara, Walter W 1201483	s Sgt "	" " "
O'Neil, Eugene J. 1201531	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Olsen, Oscar A. 1201569	Corp "	" " "
Parnell, Frank E. 1201499	Corp "	" " "
Parovat, Guiseppe 1806634	Cook "	" " "
Patchin, Cameron A 1201571	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Perkins, Jesse 1658682	Pvt "	" " "
Perlick, Alfred A. 2036306	" "	" " "
Pilkington, Frederick 1201572	Corp "	" " "
Pitts, Frank J. 1688926	Pvt "	" " "
Pollack, William H 1201656	" "	" " "
Powell, Trevor J 1201657	Sgt "	SD with Bn Hq
Powell, Walter C 1201573	Pvt1stCl "	St. Emilie, France Company
Racci, Donato 1683854	Pvt "	" " "
Rafferty, James G. 1201658	" "	Abs sick in hosp
Rayner, Arthur T. 1201495	Sgt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Reiss, Nathan 1687609	Pvt "	" " "
Reynolds, Frederick 1201660	Sad "	" " "
Rhodes, Fred W. 1201661	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Rinn, Warren H 1201576	Sgt "	" " "
Rogers, Jhon J 1201662	Corp "	" " "
Rogers, LaRue H. 1201500	" "	" " "
Ruden, Frderick 1201664	" "	" " "
Ruth, Fred H. 1201665	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Sauer, George F Jr 1201577	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Schaefer, Charles 652802	Corp "	" " "
Schiffer, Elwin S. 1201512	" "	" " "
Schiffman, Charles D 1201666	Pvt "	" " "
Schilling, Edward 1202578	Pvt "	" " "
Schmidt, August E. 2151670	" "	" " "
Schneider, Arnold C 1201667	Pvt1stC "	" " "
Schwab, Abe 1201579	Pvt "	" " "
Schwartzbaum, Hartley 1201580	Corp "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E",
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature

G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Scobey, Wilfley	1201 668	Sgt1st Cl	Engrs St. Emilie, France Company
Secor, Clarence H.	1201482	1stSgt	" " "
Sewell, Walter L.	1201669	Pvt	" " "
Shea, Daniel R.	1688185	Pvt	" " "
Sloane, John W.	1201581	PvtlstCl	" " "
Smith, Norman, L.	1201501	Pvt	" " "
Smith, Daniel J.	1201582	Corp	" " "
Smith, Sheldon C.	1201671	Pvt	" " "
Snyder, John E	1201672	"	" " "
Sorenson, Harry W.	2039217	PvtlstCl	" " "
Stanfield, Raymond	1201520	Cook	" " "
Steele, Joseph H.	1201516	Bug	" " "
Strang, Kenneth A.	1201673	PvtlstCl	" " "
Stroub, Harold L.	1201674	P "	" " "
Sundberg, Herbert	1201676	Pvt	" " "
Supuchi, Guiseppe	1688928	"	" " "
Syme, George S.	1201677	PvtlstCl	" " "
Taylor, Albert L.	1201583	"	" " "
Taylor, Frank A.	1201491	SgtlstCl	" " "
Terzi, Oscar	1201678	Pvt	" " "
~~Thomas~~			
Thobaden, George	1201679	Sgt.	" " "
THom, William J.	1201680	Pvt	" " "
Tietje, Emil	1201584	Corp	" " "
Titus, Christopher	1201682	PvtlstCl	" " "
Tompkins, George N.	1201508	Sgt.	" " "
Treder, Robert	1201532	Pvt	" " "
Trumbull, Leon V.	1201684	"	" D.D En Hq
Tuott, Edward A.	1201685	Cook	" St Emilie, France Company
Unkel, Charles Jr	1201688	"	" " "
VanDusen, Elmer F.	2036561	Pvt	" " "
Von Fliedner, William	1201585	"	" " "
Warden, Benjamin T.	1201690	"	" " "
~~Warner, Thor~~			
Wegener, Henry J.	1201691	PvtlstCl	" " "
Wier, Harry G. Jr	1201692	Pvt	" AWOL
Westerling, Knut R.	1201693	Pvt 1st Cl	" " "
Westervelt, Harry L.	1201710	"	" C " "
Westerman, Clemence	1685212	"	" D/S act Corps Engr II Corps H
Weyer, Layton S.	1201503	Corp	" St. Emilie, France, Company
Wheeler, Francis O.	1201694	Pvt	" " "
Whelan, John A.	1201695	PvtlstCl	" " "
White, Charles P Jr	1201696	Pvt	" " "
Wickham, Ernest Jr	1201533	Wag	" " "
Witkowsky, Benjamin,	2407025	Pvt	" " "
Wolff, Irving	1201698	Pvt	" " "
Zappone, Thomas	1685189	"	" " "
Zazeczny, Constanty	2034536	"	" " "
Zeibig, Charles	654901	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)
COMPANY "H"

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)
102D ENGINEERS OF AMERICA

at.....
(Station)
AMERICAN E. F.

Correct as of the last day of.....191..

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer
Colonel, 102nd Regiment

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded to the Statistical Officer by the Central Records Office A. P. O. American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A.; Inf., N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ballard, Charles A.Jr.		2nd Lt.Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Odell, Le Roy L.		Capt. "	Commanding "
Richardson, Norman D,		1st Lt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Snow, Arch M.		1st Lt. "	" " "
Airey, Wilson T.	1201494	Sgt. Engrs.	Abs. sick in hospital
Badgley, Donald E.	1201534	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Baillie, Earl D.	1201586	Pvt. "	" " "
Bernard, William G.	2033927	" "	" " "
Bennett, Thomas	1201588	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Benson, Robert W.	1201589	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Billett, Charles B.	1201535	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Binkowski, John L.	2036677	Pvt. Engrs.	
Blau, Abe	1201590	" "	" " "
Boa, Harold	2039380	" "	" " "
Booth, Harold S.	1201591	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Bourkney, William J.	1201592	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Bray, William J.	1201536	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Brennan, Frederick J.	1201524	Wag. "	" " "
Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Brown, Fred	2040080	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Brown, William E.	1201594	" "	" " "
Bryman, Jack	1201514	"c "	" " "
Bukowski, Joseph F.	2039652	Pvt. "	" " "
Campbell, Edward C.	1201596	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital.
Campbell, Harold W.	1201525	Wag. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bug. "	" " "
Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Wag. "	" " "
Caunza, Joseph	1691264	Pvt. "	" " "
Clarke, William F.	1201599	Corp. "	" " "
Collins, William H.	1201509	Pvt. "	" " "
Comer, Michael A.	1201526	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Cone, Joseph	1202065	" "2	Hamelet, with Company
Copin, Frank R.	1201538	" "	" " "
Corbett, Walter E.	1201539	Sgt. "	" " "
Costa, Joseph	1201527	Hrshr. "	" " "
Cox, Francis A.	1201699	Pvt. "	Missing in action
Craige, Cecil V.	1201540	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company
Crance, Frederick	1806583	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Curtis, Harold	1201602	" " "	" " "
Dashell, Edwin A.	1201541	Pvt. Engrs.	Abs. sick in hospital
Davey, Frank F. H.	1201603	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Deans, James A.	1201604	Wag. "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp. Engrs.	Abs. sick in hospital
De Wyrall, Oscar E.	1201700	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Dobson, George S.	1201607	" " "	Abs. sick in hospital
Dougherty, Dave	1558613	" " "	" " " "
Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	" " "	Hamelet, with Company
Doyle, James G.	1201705	Corp. "	" " "
Draugels, John	2034826	Pvt. "	" " "
Du Bois, Jean	1687331	" "	" " "
Duffy, John B.	1201609	" "	" " "
Elliott, Ernest	1201610	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital
Emlock, William F.	1201611	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Emboden, Paul	2029389	" "	A. W. O. L.
Evans, Stanley T.	1201612	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Corp. "	" " "
Fay, Patrick E.	1201613	Pvt. "	" " "
Fehr, Carlton F.	1201614	Corp. "	" " "
Fenenback, Morris	2439356	1st Sgt."	" " "
Fischer, Melville L.	1201496	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	" "	Abs. sick in hsoptal
Finn, Charles J.	1201617	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Fleck, George J.	1201618	" Engrs.	" " "
Garty, John J.	1201545	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Geraci, Patsy F.	1201547	" " "	" " "
Ghiselli, Ellis	1201548	" " "	" " "
Gigoux, George F.	1201506	Corp, Engrs.	" " "
Grattan, Samuel	1201619	" "	" " "
Greyble, Wellington E.	1201549	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Guinard, Albert J.	1688111	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Hagar, John L.	1201620	Corp. "	" " "
Hagemister, Harry J.	1201550	Pvt.1Cl.	Abs. sick in hospital
Haggerty, John M.	1201528	Wag. Engrs.	DS, Act.Corps Engr., II Corps Hq
Hankin, William M.	1201621	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Hanna, William H.	1201622	Cook "	" " "
Hansen, Harold C	1201551	Pvt.1 Cl.	" " "
Hartmann, Theodore A.	2034599	Pvt.Engrs.	" " "
Heaphy, Thomas M.	1201552	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Heath, William J.	1201623	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Henry, Frank E.	1201553	Corp. "	" " "
Herold, Justin	1201510	Sgt. "	Abs."sick in hospital
Hesse, William J.	1201624	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Hogan, Thomas J.	1201625	Pvt. "	A. W. O. L.
Hopkins, Charles J.	1201626	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Hummell, William	1201208	" "	SD, Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Hunter, Percy A.	2439471	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Huntley, Albert	1201493	Sgt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital
Huth, Hilmar,	1201523	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Ingalls, Elroy D.	1201555	Corp. "	" " "
Intemann, George E.	1201497	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Ivans, Arthur F.	1201492	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Ives, Leland H.	1683979	" "	Abs. sick in hsoptal
Jacobs, Sidney	1201628	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Johnson, Charles	1201556	Corp. "	" " "
Joly, Charles AL.	1201557	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Jounas, Charles W.	2038895	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Kalinuskes, Benedickt	2033487	Pvt."	" " "

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Sername first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp. Engrs.	Abs. sick in hospital
De Wyrall, Oscar E.	1201700	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Dobson, George S.	1201607	" " "	Abs. sick in hospital
Dougherty, Dave	1558613	" " "	" " " "
Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	" " "	Hamelet, with Company
Doyle, James G.	1201705	Corp. "	" " "
Draugels, John	2034826	Pvt. "	" " "
Du Bois, Jean	1687331	" "	" " "
Duffy, John B.	1201609	" "	" " "
Elliott, Ernest	1201610	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital
Emlock, William F.	1201611	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Emboden, Paul	2029389	" "	A. W. O. L.
Evans, Stanley T.	1201612	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Corp. "	" " "
Fay, Patrick E.	1201613	Pvt. "	" " "
Fehr, Carlton F.	1201614	Corp. "	" " "
Fenenback, Morris	2439356	1st Sgt."	" " "
Fischer, Melville L.	1201496	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	" "	Abs. sick in hsoptal
Finn, Charles J.	1201617	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Fleck, George J.	1201618	" Engrs.	" " "
Garty, John J.	1201545	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Geraci, Patsy F.	1201547	" " "	" " "
Ghiselli, Ellis	1201548	" " "	" " "
Gigoux, George C.	1201506	Corp, Engrs.	" " "
Grattan, Samuel	1201619	" "	" " "
Greyble, Wellington E.	1201549	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Guinard, Albert J.	1688111	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Hagar, John L.	1201620	Corp. "	" " "
Hagemister, Harry J.	1201550	Pvt.1Cl.	Abs. sick in hospital
Haggerty, John M.	1201528	Wag. Engrs.	DS, Act.Corps Engr., II Corps Hq
Hankin, William M.	1201621	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Hanna, William H.	1201622	Cook "	" " "
Hansen, Harold C	1201551	Pvt.1 Cl.	" " "
Hartmann, Theodore A.	2034599	Pvt.Engrs.	" " "
Heaphy, Thomas M.	1201552	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Heath, William J.	1201623	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Henry, Frank E.	1201553	Corp. "	" " "
Herold, Justin	1201510	Sgt. "	Abs. "sick in hospital
Hesse, William J.	1201624	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Hogan, Thomas J.	1201625	Pvt. "	A. W. O. L.
Hopkins, Charles J.	1201626	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Hummell, William	1201208	" "	SD, Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Hunter, Percy A.	2439471	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Huntley, Albert	1201493	Sgt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital
Huth, Hilmar,	1201523	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Ingalls, Elroy D.	1201555	Corp. "	" " "
Intemann, George E.	1201497	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Ivans, Arthur F.	1201492	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Ivee, Leland H.	1683979	" "	Abs. sick in hsptal
Jacobs, Sidney	1201628	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Johnson, Charles	1201556	Corp. "	" " "
Joly, Charles A.	1201557	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Jounas, Charles W.	2038895	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Kalinuskes, Benedickt	2033487	Pvt."	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Company, 31st .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ..... 102nd Engineers, 27th Division .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... Camp Upton, N.Y. .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of October ..... 19 18.

Signature .....
A. H. Adler
Colonel, 102nd Engineers
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Kane, Edward B.	1201559	Corp. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Karcasky, Anthony	2034577	Pvt. "	" " "
Keeler, Frank S.	1201560	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Keggleman, Frank J.	1201630	Pvt. "	" " "
Kelly, Harry C.	1201631	Corp. "	" " "
Kelly, John K.	1201713	Pvt. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Kennedy, Charles F.	1201632	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Kennedy, Joseph I.	1201712	" "	" " "
Kenny, John J.	1201633	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Knatz, Charles W.	1201489	Pvt. "	" " "
Kranfeld, William	1809278	" "	" " "
Kugler, Arthur P.	2439568	" "	DS, Act.Corps.Engr., II Corps Hq.
Laffey, Patrick J.	1201735	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
La Londe, John	2039918	" " "	" " "
Levins, Charles R.	1201561	" " "	" " "
Levendale, Carl H.	1638893	Pvt. "	" " "
Levy, Milton	1201652	" "	" " "
Lievenstein, Alexander R.	1201484	Sgt. "	" " "
Lynch, John F.	1201637	Pvt. "	" " "
MacIsaac, Alex	1692931	" "	" " "
MacLeod, Robert B.	1201639	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Maginnis, James F.	1201640	Pvt. "	" " "
Maier, Joseph A. F.	1201641	" "	" " "
Marsell, Arthur T.	1201564	Sup.Sgt."	" " "
Martinez, Alfredo	1622088	Pvt. "	" " "
McCauley, James A.	1201643	" "	Abs. sick in hosptal
McCaw, William	1201644	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
McCrimmon, Ernest	2028995	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
McDermott, Edward	1201522	Cook "	" " "
McElligott, Thomas	1201529	St.Sgt. "	" " "
McKeene, Archibald	1201645	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
McLaughlin, Ray J.	1213310	Sgt. "	" " "
McLay, Robert E.	1201565	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
McMaster, James B.	1201647	Pvt. "	" " "
McQuiston, Warren W.	1690032	" "	" " "
Merry, Arthur B.	1201567	" "	SD with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Meyer, Richard	1201648	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Mohr, Charles H.	1201485	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Morish, Victor H.	1419663	Pvt. "	" " "
Morris, Myron H.	1201650	" "	" " "
Morris, Roy D.	1580054	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Morse, Ernest G.	1685511	" "	Hamelet, with Company

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Muehlhaus, Valentine	1201651	Pvt.	Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Mullen, Frank J.	1201652	Pvt.	"	" " "
Murphy, Eugene J.	1201653	"	"	" " "
Nielsen, Hans C.	1201568	Pvt.	1Cl."	" " "
Nori, Mitchele	1809295	Pvt.	"	" " "
O'Connell, William	1201535	Wag.	"	" "
O'Connor, John P.P.	1201654	Pvt.	"	Abs. sick in hospital
O'Donnell, Richard	1201655	"	"	Hamelet, with Company
Ogilvie, John	2789599	"	"	" " " "
Ohara, Walter W.	1201483	Mess Sgt.	"	" " " "
O'Neil, Eugene J.	1201531	Pvt.	1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital
Olsen, Oscar A.	1201569	Corp.	"	Hamelet, with Company
Parnell, Frank E.	1201499	"	"	" " "
Parovat, Guiseppe	1806834	Cook	"	" " "
Patchin, Cameron A.	1201571	Pvt.	1Cl."	" " "
Perkins, Jesse	1658682	Pvt.	"	" " "
Perlick, Alfred A.	2036306	"	"	" " "
Pilkington, Frederick	1201572	Corp.	"	" " "
Pitts, Frank J.	1688926	Pvt.	"	" " "
Pollack, William H.	1201656	"	"	" " "
Powell, Trevor J.	1201657	Sgt.	"	Sick in hospital, abs.
Powell, Walter C.	1201573	Pvt.	1Cl.	" " " "
Racci, Donato	1683854	Pvt.	"	Hamelet, with Company
Rafferty, James G.	1201658	"	"	" " "
Reiss, Nathan	1687609	"	"	" " "
Reynolds, Frederick	1201660	Sad.	"	" " "
Rhodes, Fred W.	1201661	Pvt.	1Cl."	" " "
Rinn, Warren H.	1201576	Sgt.	"	Abs. sick in hospital
Rogers, John J.	1201662	Corp.	"	Hamelet, with Company
Rogers, La Rue H.	1201500	"	"	" " "
Ruden, Frederick	1201664	"	"	Abs sick inhospital
Ruth, Fred H.	1201665	Pvt.	1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Sauer, George F. Jr.	1201577	Pvt.	1Cl.	" " "
Schaefer, Charles	652802	Corp.	Engrs	" " "
Schiffer, Elwin S.	1201512	"	"	" " "
Schiffman, Charles D.	1201666	Pvt.	"	Abs.SD,with Aus.Tun.Co.
Schilling, Edward	1202578	Pvt.	"	Hamelet, with Company
Schmidt, August E.	2151670	"	"	" " "
Schneider, Arnold C.	1201667	Pvt.	1Cl.	" " "
Schwab, Abe	1201579	Pvt.	Engrs.	" " "
Schwartzbaum, Hartley	1201580	Corp.	"	" " "
Secor, Clarence H.	1201482	Sgt.	1Cl.	" " "
Sewell, Walter L.	1201669	Pvt.	Engrs.	" " "
Shea, Daniel R.	1688185	Pvt.	1Cl."	" " "
Sloane, John W.	1201581	"	" "	" " "
Smith, Norman L.	1201501	Pvt.	"	" " "
Smith, Daniel J.	1201582	Corp.	"	" " "
Smith, Sheldon C.	1201671	Pvt.	"	" " "
Snyder, John E.	1201672	Pvt.	"	" " "
Sorenson, Harry W.	2039217	Pvt.	1Cl."	" " "
Stanfield, Raymond	1201520	Cook	"	" " "
Steele, Joseph H.	1201516	Pvt.	"	" " "
Strang, Kenneth A.	1201673	Pvt.	1Cl.	" " "
Stroub, Harold L.	1201674	Pvt.	Engr	" " "
Sundberg, Herbert	1201676	Pvt.	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... Co. [illegible] .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 102nd [illegible] .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... [illegible] .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 191..

Signature .....

A. H. Acker
Colonel, [illegible]
Commanding [illegible]

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Supuchi, Guiseppe 1668936	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Syme, George S.	1201677 Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Taylor, Albert L.	1201583 " " "	" " "
Taylor, Frank A.	1201691 Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Terzi, Oscar	1201678 Pvt. "	" " "
Thobaden, George	1201679 Sgt. "	" " "
Thom, William J.	1201680 Pvt. "	" " "
Tietje, Emil	1201584 Corp. "	" " "
Titus, Christopher	1201682 Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Tompkins, George W.	1201508 Sgt. "	" " "
Treder, Robert	1201532 Pvt. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Trumbull, Leon T.	1201684 " "	DD, Bn. Hdqtrs. 1st,
Toutt, Edward A.	1201685 Cook "	Hamelet, with Company
Unkel, Charles Jr.	1201686 " "	" " "
Van Dusen Elmer V.	2036661 Pvt. "	" " "
Von Fliedner, William	1201585 Pvt. "	DD with Aus. Tun. Co.
Wegener, Henry J.	1201691 Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
[illegible]ier, Harry G. Jr.	1201692 Pvt. "	A. W. O. L.
Westerling, Knut R.	1201693 Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in Hospital
Westervelt, Harry L.	1201710 Cor. "	Hamelet, with Company
Westerman, Clemence	1685212 Pvt.1Cl."	DD, Act. Corps Engr., II Corps Hq
Weyer, Layton S.	1201503 Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company
Wheeler, Francis D.	1201694 Pvt. "	" " "
Whelan, John A.	1201695 Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. sick in hospital
White, Charles P. Jr.	1201696 Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Wickham, Ernest Jr.	1201533 Sgt. "	" " "
Wilson, James H.	1202036 Brgdr. "	" " "
Witkowsky, Benjamin	2407025 Pvt. "	" " "
Wolff, Irving	1201698 " "	Abs. sick in hospital
Zappone, Thomas	1685189 " "	Hamelet, with Company
Zazecsny, Constanty	2034536 " "	" " "
Zeibig, Charles	654901 " "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Edward Bowditch

Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U. S. Engineers
Personnel Adjutant Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Ballard, Charles A. Jr.		2nd Lt,	Engrs	
2 Odell, LeRoy L.		Capt.	"	
3 Richardson, Norman D.		1st Lt.	"	
4 Snow, Arch M.		1st Lt.	"	
1 Airey, Wilson T.	1201494	Sgt.	"	Rejoined 11th.
2 Badgley, Donald E.	1201534	"	"	Fur. since 20th.
3 Barnard, William	2033927	Pvt.	"	
4 Bennett, Thomas	1201588	Pvt1Cl.	"	
5 Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	Sgt1Cl.	"	
6 Billett, Charles B.	1201535	Pvt1Cl.	"	
7 Binkowski, John L.	2038677	Pvt.	"	
8 Blau, Abe	1201590	"	"	
9 Boa, Harold	2039380	"	"	
10 Booth, Harold S.	1201591	"	"	
11 Bowkney, William	1201592	"	"	
12 Bray, William J.	1201536	Cpl.	"	
13 Brennan, Frank J.	1201524	Wag.	"	
14 Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	Pvt1Cl.	"	
15 Brooks, Raymond F.	1201970	Sgt.	"	Joined 7th.
16 Brown, Fred W.	2040080	Pvt.	"	
17 Bryman, Jack	1201514	"	"	
18 Bulowski, Joseph	2039652	"	"	
19 Campbell, Harold W.	1201525	Wag.	"	
20 Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bug.	"	
21 Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Wag.	"	
22 Cauma, Joseph	1691264	Pvt.	"	
23 Clarke, William F.	1201991	Cpl.	"	
24 Collins, William H.	1201509	Pvt.	"	
25 Come, Joseph	1202065	"	"	
26 Connell, Alfred J.	1201506	Cpl.	"	
27 Copin, Frank R.	1201528	Pvt.	"	
28 Corbett, Walter M.	1201533	Sgt1Cl.	"	
29 Costa, Joseph	1201527	Mshr	"	
~~30 Cox, Francis A.~~	~~1201699~~	~~Pvt.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
31 Craig, Cecil V.	1201540	Cpl.	"	
32 Crane, Frederick	1806581	Pvt1Cl.	"	
33 Curtis, Harold	1201602	Cpl.	"	
34 Davey, Frank F.	1201603	Pvt1Cl.	"	
35 Desmond, William J.	1201606	Cpl.	"	Joined 14th.
36 Dewall, Oscar W.	1201799	Pvt1Cl.	"	Fur. since 23rd.
37 Dolmen, George E.	1201607	"	"	Joined 20th.
38 Dougherty, Dave	1558611	"	"	Joined 28th.
39 Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	"	"	Fur. since 22nd.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
40	Doyle, James G.	1201715	Cpl.	Engrs.	
41	Draugelis, John	2034826	Pvt.	"	
42	Dubois, John	1687331	Pvt1Cl.	"	
43	Duffy, John B.	1201609	Pvt.	"	
44	Elliott, William	1201611	"	"	
45	Evans, Stanley,	1201612	Pvt1Cl.	"	
46	Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Sgt.	"	Fur. since 21st.
47	Fay, Patrick F.	1201613	Pvt.	"	
48	Fehr, Carleton	1201614	"	"	
49	Feibusch, Henry	1201616	"	"	Joined Oct. 8th.
50	Fenenbock, Morris,	2439356	1stSgt.	"	
51	Ferguson, Raymond	1201542	Pvt1Cl.	"	Joined 18th.
52	Foley, Leo F.X.	1201544	Cpl.	"	Joined 7th.
53	Fischer, Melville	1201496	Pvt.	"	
54	Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	"	"	Joined 19th.
55	Finn, Charles J.	1201617	"	"	
56	Fleck, George J.	1201618	"	"	
57	Garty, John J.	1201545	Pvt1Cl.	"	
58	Geraci, Patsey F.	1201547	"	"	
59	Ghiselli, Ellis	1201547	Pvt.	"	
60	Gigoux, George C.	1201506	Cpl.	"	
61	Grattan, Samuel	1201619	"	"	
62	Grau, Ernest J.	1201480	Sgt1Cl.	"	Joined 12th.
63	Greyble, Wellington	1201549	Cpl.	"	
64	Guimard, Albert J.	1588111	Pvt.	"	
65	Hagar, John L.	1201620	Cpl.	"	
66	Haggerty, John M.	1201528	Wag.	"	
67	Hankin, William W.	1201621	Pvt.	"	
68	Hansen, Harold C.	1201551	Pvt1Cl.	"	
69	Hartman, Theodore	2034599	Pvt.	"	
70	Heaphy, Thomas M.	1201552	Pvt1Cl.	"	
71	Heath, William J.	1201623	Pvt.	"	
72	Henry, Frank W.	1201553	Sgt.	"	
73	Hesse, William J.	1201624	Pvt1Cl.	"	
74	Hopkins, Charles J.	1201626	Pvt.	"	
75	Hunter, Percy A.	2439471	Sgt.	"	
76	Huth, Hilmar	1201523	Pvt.	"	Joined 28th.
77	Ingalls, Elroy D.	1201555	Cpl.	"	
78	Ivans, Arthur F.	1202492	Pvt.	"	
79	Jacobs, Sidney	1201628	Pvt1Cl.	"	
80	Johnson, Charles	1201556	Cpl.	"	
81	Joly, Charles A.	1201557	Pvt1Cl.	"	
82	Jounas, Charles W.	2038895	Pvt.	"	
83	Kalinuskes, Benedikt	2033487	"	"	
84	Kane, Edward F.	1201559	Cpl.	"	
85	Karcewski, Antony	2034577	Pvt.	"	
85	Kegelman, Frank J.	1201630	"	"	
86	Kelly, Harry C.	1201631	Sgt.	"	
87	Kelly, John E.	1201713	Pvt.	"	Joined 16th.
88	Kennedy, Charles F.	1201632	"	"	
89	Kennedy, Joseph I.	1201712	"	"	
90	Kenney, John J.	1201633	Cpl.	"	
91	Knatz, Charles	1201489	"	"	
92	Koehler, Herbert	1201634	Pvt.	"	Joined 6th.
93	Kranefeld, William	1809278	"	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of [illegible] Regiment)

of [illegible] Regiment

at American. F.

Correct as of the last day of [illegible] October 8

Signature [illegible]

Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd Engineers
Personnel

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 97, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
94Kugler, Arthur P. 2439568	Pvt. Engrs.	Joined 8th.
95Laffey, Patrick J. 1201635	Pvt1Cl."	
96Lalonde, John 2039918	" "	
97Levins, Charles R. 1201561	" "	
98Lewis, George T. 1201636	" "	Joined 28th.
99Levy, Milton 1201562	Pvt "	
100Liebenstein Alex. 1201484	Sgt. "	
101Livendale, Carl 1638893	Pvt. "	
102Lynch, John F. 1201637	" "	
103MacIsaac, Alex 1692931	" "	
104MacLeod, Robert D. 1201639	Pvt1Cl."	
105Magennis, James F. 1201640	Pvt. "	
106Maier, Joseph A. 1201641	" "	
107Marsell, Arthur T. 1201564	SupSgt "	
108Martinez, Alfredo 1622080	Pvt1Cl."	
109McCaw, William 1201644	" "	
110McCrimmon, Ernest 2028995	" "	
111McDermott, Edward 1201522	Cook "	
112McElligott, Thomas 1201529	Sta.Sgt"	
113McKennee, Archibald 1201645	Pvt1Cl."	D.S. II Corps since Oct. 5th.
114McLaughlin, Ray J. 1213310	Sgt. "	
115McLay, Robert E. 1201565	Pvt1Cl."	
116McMaster, James V. 1201647	Pvt. "	
117McQuiston, Warren 1690032	" "	
118Merry, Arthur E. 1201567	" "	
119Meyer, Richard 1201648	" "	
120Mohr, Charles M. 1201485	Sgt1Cl."	
121Morisch, Victor R. 1419363	Pvt. "	
122Morris, Myron H. 1201650	" "	
123Muehlhaus, Valentine 1201651	" "	
124Mullen, Frank J. 1201652	" "	
125Murphy, Eugene J. 1201653	" "	
126Nellsen, Hans C. 1201568	Pvt1Cl."	
127Nori, Michele 1809295	Pvt. "	
1280'Connell, William 1201530	Wag. "	
1290'Connor, John P. 1201654	Pvt. "	Joined 22nd.
1300'Donnell, Richard 1201655	" "	
1310ilvie, John 1789590	" "	
1320'Hara, Walter W. 1201483	MsSgt. "	
1330lsen, Oscar A. 1201569	Cpl. "	
134Parnell, Frank E. 1201499	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
135Parovit, Guiseppe	1806834	Cook	Engrs.	
136Patchin, Cameron A.	1201571	Pvt1Cl.	"	
137Perkins, Jesse,	1685682	Pvt.	"	
138Perlick, Alfred A.	2036306	"	"	
139Pilkington, Fred	1201572	Cpl.	"	
140Pitts, Frank A.	1688926	Pvt.	"	
141Ricci, Donato	1683854	"	"	
142Rafferty, James G.	1201658	"	"	
143Raynor, Arthur T.	1201495	Sgt.	"	Joined 1st.
144Reiss, Nathan	1687609	Pvt.	"	
145Reynolds, Frederick	1201660	Sad.	"	
146Rhodes, Fred W.	1201661	Pvt1Cl.	"	
147Rogers, John J.	1201662	Cpl.	"	
148Rogers, LaRue	1201500	"	"	
149Ruth, Fred	1201665	"	"	
150Sauer, George F.	1201577	"	"	
151Schaefer, Charles	652802	"	"	
152Schiffer, Elwin S.	1201512	"	"	
153Schiffmann, Charles	1201666	Pvt.	"	Joined 2nd.
154Schilling, Edward	1201578	Pvt1Cl.	"	
155Schmidt, August E.	2151670	Pvt.	"	
156Schneider, Arnold C.	1201667	Pvt1Cl	"	
157Schwab, Abe	1201579	Pvt.	"	
158Schwarzlaus, Hartley	1201580	Cpl	"	DS with Div. Ration Dump since Jul. 1
159Secor, Clarence F.	1201482	Sgt1Cl.	"	
160Sellane, Petro	3175094	Bug.	"	
161Sewell, Walter L.	1201669	Pvt.	"	
162Shea, Daniel R.	1688185	Pvt1Cl.	"	
163Simms, Harry S.	1201670	Cpl.	"	
164Sloane, John W.	1201581	Pvt1Cl.	"	
165Smith, Norman L.	1201501	Pvt.	"	
166Smith, Samuel J.	1201582	Cpl.	"	
167Smith, Sheldon C.	1201670	Pvt.	"	
168Sorenson, Harry W.	2039217	"	"	
169Stanfield Raymond	1201520	Cook	"	
170Steele, Joseph H.	1201516	Pvt.	"	
171Strang, Kenneth A.	1201673	Pvt1Cl.	"	
172Strout, Harold L.	1201647	"	"	
173Sundberg, Herbert A.	1201676	Pvt.	"	
174Supuchi, Guiseppe	1688936	"	"	
175Sy e, George S.	1201677	Pvt1Cl.	"	
176Taylor, Frank A.	1201491	Sgt1Cl.	"	
177Terzi, Oscar	1201678	Pvt.	"	
178Thobaben, George	1201678	Sgt.	"	
179Thom, William J.	1201680	Pvt.	"	
180Tietje, Emil D.	1201584	Sgt.	"	
181Titus, Christopher	1201682	Pvt1Cl.	"	
182Tompkins, George M.	1201508	Pvt.	"	
183Thompson, Lindley	1201681	"	"	Joined 28th.
184Treder, Robert	1201532	Wag.	"	Joined 28th
185Tuott, Edward	1201685	Cook	"	
186Unkel, Charles Jr.	1201688	Pvt.	"	
187VanDusen, Elmer F.	2036661	"	"	
188Warden, Benjamin	1201690	"	"	Joined 28th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of [illegible]
(Company, Detachment)

of [illegible]
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at [illegible]
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 191[illegible]

Signature [illegible]

[illegible]
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
189VonFliedner, William 1201585	Pvt.Engrs.	Joined 2nd.
190Warner, Earl J. 2037753	Pvt1Cl."	Joind 14th.
191Wegener, Henry J. 1201691	" "	
192Weir, Harry G. Jr. 1201692	Pvt. "	Joined 28th.
193Westerling, Knut R. 1201693	Pvt1Cl."	Joined 16th.
194Westervelt Harry 1201710	Cpl. "	
195Westerman, Clemence 1685212	Pvt1Cl."	DS with II Corps since Aug.25th.
196Weyer, Laytin S. 1201503	Cpl. "	
197Wheeler, Francis O. 1201594	Pvt. "	
198Whelan, John A. 1201695	Pvt.1stCl."	
199White, Charles P. Jr. 1201696	Pvt. "	
200Wickham, Ernest 1201533	Wag. Engrs.	
201Witkowski, Benj. 240028	Pvt. "	
202Wolff, Irving 1201626	" "	Joined 28th.
203Wappone, Thomas 1685809	" "	
204Zareczny, Konstanty 2034536	" "	

L O S S E S D U R I N G M O N T H

1 Bailie, Earl D.	1201586	Pvt.Engrs.	Dropped Nov.28/18.
2 Benson, Robert	1201539	Cpl. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
3 Brown, William F.	1201594	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
4 Campbell, Edward	1201596	" "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
5 Comer, Michael A.	1201526	" "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
6 DaShell, Edwin	1201541	" "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
7 Deams, James	1201604	Wag. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
8 Desmond, William	1201606	Cpl. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
9 Enboden, Paul	2029389	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.28/18.
10Elliott, Ernest J.	1201610	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped Nov.12/18.
11Hanna, William H.	1201622	Cook "	Dropped Nov.21/18.
12Herold, Justin A.	1201510	Sgt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
13Hogan, Thomas J.	1201626	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.23/18.
14Hunnell, William	1201280	" "	Dropped Nov.28/18.
15Huntley, Albert	1201493	Sgt1Cl."	Dropped Nov.12/18.
16Hagemeister, Harry	1201590	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped Nov.12/18.
17Interman, George	1201497	Cpl. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
18Ives, Leland H.	1683970	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
19Keeler, Frank S.	1201560	Sgt1Cl."	Dropped Nov.7/18.
20McCauley, James	1201643	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
21Morse, Ernest	1686511	" "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
22Morris, Roy D	1580054	" "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
23O'Neil, Eugene	1201531	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped Nov.11/18.
24Pollack, William	1201655	Pvt. "	Dropped Oct.14/18.
25Powell, Trevor J.	1201657	Sgt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
26Powell, Walter C.	1201573	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped Nov.12/18.
27Rinn, Warren	1201576	Sgt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
28Snyder, John E.	1201672	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.
29Trumbull, Leon V.	1201684	" "	Dropped Nov.7/18.
30Wilson, James G.	1202636	Mshr. "	Dropped Nov.11/18.
31Wiebig, Charles	654901	Pvt. "	Dropped Nov.12/18.

MONTHLY ROSTER

COMPANY E
(Company or Detachment)

of 102d REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Current as of the last day of December 1918

Edward Pinkham
(Signature)

CAPT. 102d ENGRS. PERSONNEL OFFICER
(Military Status)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Rosters will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Names of enlisted men will be given as required by G. O. 27 A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and spelling of names.

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
1	Ballard, Charles A. Jr.		2nd Lt. Engrs.	Lv. since 28th
2	Odell, Le Roy L.		Capt. "	Commanding Company
3	Richardson, Norman D.		1st Lt. "	
4	Snow, Arch M.		1st Lt. "	
5	Samuels, J. S.		2nd Lt. "	Joined 10th
1	Abramowitz, Isidor	2151046	Pvt.	Rejoined 5th
2	Albarado, John	3662020	"	Joined 7th
3	Andersen, Donald P.	3871448	"	Joined 7th
4	Badgley, Donald E.	1201634	Sgt.	
5	Baillie, Earl D.	1201586	Pvt.	Rejoined 11th
6	Barnard, William	2033927	"	
7	Baene, George M.	1509226	"	Joined 7th
8	Bellussi, Allen	1419863		Joined 7th
9	Bennett, Thomas	1201588	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
10	Benson, Robert W.	1201589	Corp.	Rejoined 5th
11	Bertsch, Frederick	1201481	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
12	Billett, Charles B.	1201636	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
13	Binkowski, John L.	2038677	Pvt.	
14	Black, William E.	3657605	"	Joined 7th
15	Blau, Abe	1201590	"	
16	Blum, Harry W.	3657077	"	Joined 7th
17	Booth, Harold H.	1201591	"	
18	Bourkmey, William	1201592	"	
19	Bray, William J.	1201636	Corp.	
20	Brennan, Frank J.	1201524	Wagoner	
21	Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
22	Brown, Fred W.	2040080	Pvt.	
23	Brown, James F.	1579764	"	Joined 7th
24	Brown, William F.	1201594	"	Rejoined 5th
25	Bryman, Jack	1201514	"	
26	Bukowski, Joseph	2039662	"	
27	Burnett, Bedford	3133386	"	Joined 7th
28	Burney, Henry W.	4296821	"	Joined 7th
29	Campbell, Edward C.	1201690	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 5th
30	Campbell, Harold W.	1201526	Wagoner	
31	Casey, Harry P.	1201537	Wagoner	
32	Chester, Gordon	1201598	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 6th
33	Clarke, William F.	1201599	Corp.	
34	Collins, William H.	1201609	Pvt.	
35	Comer, Michael A.	1201526	Pvt.	Joined 21st
36	Cone, Joseph	1202066	"	
37	Connell, Alfred J.	1201606	"	
38	Copin, Frank R.	1201538	"	
39	Corbett, Walter E.	1201539	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
40	Costa, Joseph	1201527	Horseshoer	
41	Craig, Cecil V.	1201540	Corp.	
42	Crance, Frederick	1805883	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
43	Curtis, Harold	1201602	Corp.	
44	Dashell, Edwin A.	1201541	Pvt.	Rejoined 5th
45	Davey, Frank F.	1201603	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
46	Desmond, William J.	1201606	Corp.	
47	DeWyrall, Oscar E.	1201700	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
48	Dobson, George S.	1201607	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
49	Daugherty, Dave	1568613	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
50	Doyle, Francis J.	1201608	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
51	Doyle, James G.	1201715	Corp.	
52	Draugels, John	2034826	Pvt.	
53	Dubois, Jean	1687331	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
54	Duffy, John B.	1201609	Pvt.	
55	Elliott, Ernest J.	1201610	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 9th
56	Emlock, William	1201611	Pvt.	
57	Evans, Stanley	1201612	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
58	Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513	Sgt.	
59	Fay, Patrick F.	1201613	Pvt.	
60	Fehr, Carleton	1201614	Corp.	
61	Fenenbock, Morris	2439366	1st Sgt.	
62	Ferguson, Raymond	1201542	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
63	Foley, Leo F.X.	1201544	Corp.	
64	Fox, John J.	2034078	Pvt.	Rejoined 5th
65	Fischer, Melville	1201496	Pvt.	
66	Fisher, Ralph C.	1201543	"	
67	Finn, Charles J.	1201617	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A., N. O., Inf., R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
68	Fleck,George J.	1201618 Pvt.	
69	Fogarty,Arthur G.	1656763 Bugler	Joined 21st
70	Garty, John J.	1201645 Pvt.	
71	Geraci,Patsy F.	1201547 "	
72	~~Gibson,Elias~~	~~1201548~~ "	~~Abs.sick.since 27th~~
73	Gigoux, George C.	1201506 Corp.	
74	Grattan,Samuel	1201619 "	
75	Grau,Ernest J.	1201480 Sgt.1st Cl.	
76	Greyble,Wellington	1201549 Corp.	
77	Guinard,Albert J.	1688111 Pvt.	
78	Hagemeister,Harry J.	1201550 Pvt.1st	Cl. Rejoined 5th
79	Hagar, John L.	1201620 Corp.	
80	Hagerty, John M.	1201628 Wagoner	
81	Hanna,Wilson J.	3017348 Pvt.	Joined 21st
82	Hansen,Harold C.	1201551 Pvt.1st Cl.	
83	Hartman,Theodore	2034599 Pvt.	
84	Heaphy,Thomas M.	1201552 Pvt.1st Cl.	
85	Heath,William J.	1201623 Pvt.	~~Re-assigned 20th,to~~
86	Henry,Frank E.	1201553 Sgt.	
87	Hesse,William J.	1201624 Pvt.1st Cl.	
88	Hopkins,Charles J.	1201626 Pvt.	
89	Hugh,William	3016844 Pvt.	Joined 21st
90	Hummel,William	1201206 Pvt.	re-assigned 20th
91	~~Hunter,Percy A.~~	~~2439451 Sgt.~~	~~Abs.sick in hosp.since 27th~~
92	Huth, Hilmar	1201523 Pvt.	
93	Ingalls,Elroy D.	1201555 Corp.	
94	Inteman,George E.	1201479 Corp.	Rejoined 27th
95	Ivans,Arthur F.	1201492 Pvt.	
96	Ives,Leland R.	1683979 "	Rejoined 13th
97	Johnson,Charles	1201556 Corp.	
98	Johnson,James W.	1201291 Pvt.1st Cl.	Joined fr.Co.A 28th
99	~~Johnston,George F.~~	~~1201716 Wagoner~~	~~Joined fr.Co.A 28th~~
100	Joly,Charles A.	1201557 Pvt.1st Cl.	
101	Jounas,Charles	2036895 Pvt.	
102	Kalinuskes,Benedikt	2033467 Pvt.	
103	Kane,Edward B.	1201559 Corp.	
104	Karcewski,Antony	2034677 Pvt.	
105	Kegelman,Frank J.	1201630 Pvt.	
106	Kelly,Harry C.	1201631 Sgt.	
107	Kelly,John M.	1201715 Pvt.	
108	Kennedy,Charles F.	1201632 "	
109	Kennedy,Joseph I.	1201712 "	
110	Kennedy,John J.	1201633 Corp.	
111	Kerr,James	3016697 Pvt.	Joined 21st
112	Kliefforth,Carl T.	3440078 "	" "
113	Knats,Charles	1201489 Corp.	
114	Koehler,Herbert	1201634 Pvt.	Assigned 20th
115	Koldara,John J.	3017351 "	Joined 21st
116	Kugler,Arthur F.	2439568 "	
117	Laffey,Patrick J.	1201635 Pvt.1st Cl.	
118	Lalonde,John	2039918 Pvt.1st Cl.	
119	Levin,Abraham	1201214 Sgt.	Trans.fr.Co.C,28th
120	Levins,Charles R.	1201561 Pvt.1st Cl.	
121	Lewis,George T.	1201636 Pvt.1st Cl.	
122	Levy,Milton	1201562 Pvt.	
123	Liebenstein,Alex	1201484 Sgt.	
124	Livendale,Carl	1638893 Pvt.	
125	Lubbes,Edward	3016806 "	Joined 21st
126	Lynch,John F.	1201637 "	
127	MacIsaac,Alex	1692931 "	
128	MacLeod,Robert B.	1201639 Pvt.1st Cl.	
129	Madison,Henry	3017169 Pvt.	Joined 21st
130	Maginnis,James F.	1201640 Pvt.	
131	Maier,Joseph A.	1201641 "	
132	Marsell,Arthur F.	1201564 Sup.Sgt.	
133	Mattox,Robert R.	657623 Pvt.	Joined 21st
134	Martines, Alfredo	1620088 Pvt.1st Cl.	
135	McCaw,William	1201644 Pvt.1st Cl.	
136	McCrimmon,Ernest	2028995 Pvt.1st Cl.	
137	McDermott,Edward	1201522 Cook	
138	McElligott,Thomas	1201529 Sta.Sgt.	
139	McGuire,James E.	2794834 Pvt.	Joined 21st
140	McKennee,Archibald	1201645 Pvt.1st Cl.	DS II Corps since Oct.5th
141	McLaughlin,Ray J.	1213310 Sgt.	
142	McLay,Robert E.	1201565 Pvt.1st Cl.	
143	McMaster,James V.	1201647 Pvt.	
144	McQuiston,Warren	1690032 Pvt.	
145	~~Merron,Hugh A.~~	~~1201446 Pvt.1st Cl.~~	~~Trans.fr.Co.A,28th~~
146	Merry,Arthur B.	1201567 Pvt.	
147	Meyer,John H.	1201178 Sgt.	Trans.fr.Co.A,28th
148	Miller,Chester	3017270 Pvt.	Joined 21st
149	Meyer,Richard	1201648 Pvt.	Furl.since 19th
150	Moe,Arthur J.	3440157 Pvt.	Joined 21st
151	Miner,Howard B.	1201542 Sgt.	Trans.fr.Co.A 28th
152	Mohr,Charles H.	1201485 Sgt.1st Cl.	
153	~~Moore,Hood~~ Moore,Hood	655136 Pvt.	Joined 21st
154	Morisch,Victor R.	1419363 Pvt.	
155	Morris,Roy D.	1580054 "	Joined 21st
156	Morse,Ernest	1686511 "	Rejoined 11th
157	Muelhaus,Valentine	1201651 Pvt.	
158	Mullen,Frank J.	1201652 Pvt.	
159	Murphy,Eugene J.	1201653 "	
160	Murray,James A.	2699043 "	Joined 21st
161	Neilsen,Hans C.	1201568 Pvt.1st Cl.	
162	Nelson,Emile N.	2699044 Pvt.	Joined 21st
163	Newman,Joseph	652792 "	" "
164	Nicholson,Carl R.	657717 "	" "
165	Nori,Michele	1809295 "	
166	O'Brien,William T.	3274413 "	Joined 21st
167	O'Connell,William	1201530 Wagoner	
168	O'Connor,John P.	1201654 Pvt.	
169	O'Donnell,Richard	1201655 "	Furl.since 19th
170	Ogilvie,John	2789599 "	
171	O'Hara,Walter W.	1201483 Mess Sgt.	
172	O'Neill,Eugene J.	1201631 Pvt.1st Cl.	Joined 21st
173	Olsen,Oscar A.	1201569 Corp.	
174	Pahl,Erich W.	2697285 Pvt.	Joined 21st

Central Records Office, Form No. 3

MONTHLY ROSTER

COMPANY B
(Company or Detachment)

102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

(Insert as of the last day of) December 1918

Commanding

CAPT. 102nd ENGRS. PERSONNEL OFFICER
(Name and Title of Officer)

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken to report to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A., R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) Indicate present duty of officers.
175	Paulson, Daniel W.	653806	Pvt.	Joined 21st
176	Parnell, Frank E.	1201499	Corp.	
177	Parovat, Guiseppe	1806834	Cook	
178	Patchin, Cameron A.	1201571	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
179	Perkins, Jesse	1685682	Pvt.	
180	Perlick, Alfred A.	2036306	"	
181	Peterson, Edwin	2697577	"	Joined 21st
182	Racci, Donato	1683854	"	
183	Rafferty, James G.	1201658	"	Furl. since 24th
184	Pilkington, Fred	1201572	Corp.	
185	Pitts, Frank A.	1688926	Pvt.	
186	Powell, Trevor J.	1201513	Sgt.	Rejoined 1st
187	Raynor, Arthur T.	1201495	Sgt.	
188	Reynolds, Frederick	1201660	Saddler	
189	Rhodes, Fred.	1201661	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
190	Rogers, LeRue	1201500	Corp.	
191	Ruth, Fred	1201665	"	
192	Sauer, George F.	1201577	Corp.	
193	Schaefer, Charles	652802	"	
194	Schiffer, Elwin S.	1201512	"	
195	Schiffmann, August E.	2151670	Pvt.	
196	Schneider, Arnold C.	1201667	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
197	Schwab, Abe	1201579	Pvt.	
198	Schwarzbaum, Hartley,	1201580	Corp.	DS with Div. Hat. Dump since July 1
199	Scobey, Wilfley	1201668	Sgt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 6th
200	Sewell, Walter L.	1201669	Pvt.	
201	Sharkey, Samuel W.	1201298	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Trans. fr. Co. A 28th
202	Shea, Daniel R.	1688185	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
203	Simms, Harry S.	1201670	Corp.	
204	Sloane, John W.	1201581	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
205	Smith, Jasper A.	1201916	" " "	Trans. fr. Co. C 28th
206	Smith, Norman L.	1201501	Pvt.	
207	Smith, Sheldon C.	1201670	"	
208	Sorenson, Harry W.	2039217	"	
209	Stanfield, Raymond	1201520	Cook	
210	Steele, Joseph H.	1201516	Pvt.	
211	Strang, Kenneth A.	1201773	Cook	
212	Stroub, Harold L.	1201647	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
213	Sundeberg, Herbert A.	1201676	Pvt.	
214	Supuchi, Guiseppe	1688936	Pvt.	
215	Taylor, Frank A.	1201491	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
216	Terzi, Oscar	1201678	Pvt.	
217	Thobaben, George	1201679	Sgt.	
218	Thom, William J.	1201680	Pvt.	
219	Tietje, Emil D.	1201584	Sgt.	
220	Titus, Christopher	1201682	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
221	Tompkins, George N.	1201508	Pvt.	
~~222~~	~~Thompson, Lindley~~	~~1201681~~	~~"~~	
223	Trieder, Robert	1201532	Wagoner	
224	Tuott, Edward	1201685	Cook	
225	Unkel, Charles Jr.	1201688	Pvt.	
226	Van Dusen, Elmer F.	2036661	"	
227	Warden, Benjamin	1201690	"	
228	Ward, Lee C.	4563721	"	Joined 7th
229	Warner, Earl J.	2037753	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
230	Wascaster, Charles C.	1558086	Pvt.	Joined 7th
231	Wegener, Henry J.	1201691	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
232	Weiland, Martin	3579867	Pvt.	Joined 7th
233	Weir, Harry G. Jr.	1201692	"	
234	Westerling, Knut R.	1201693	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
235	Westervelt, Harry	1201710	Corp.	Furl. since 22nd
236	Westerman, Clemencal	1685212	Pvt. 1st Cl.	DS with II Corps. since Aug 25th
237	Weyer, Layton S.	1201503	Corp.	Furl. since 22nd
238	Wheeler, Francis O.	1201694	Pvt.	
239	Whelan, John A.	1201697	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
240	White, Charles P. Jr.	1201696	Pvt.	
241	Wickham, Ernest	1201533	Wagoner	
242	Williamson, Henry	1201697	Pvt.	Rejoined 25th
243	Winters, Lewis	4560456	"	Joined 7th
244	Witkowski, Benjamin	240028		
245	Willis, Lee P.	3657395	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Joined 7th
246	Wolff, Irvi[illegible],	1201626	Pvt.	Rejoined 22nd
247	Zappone, Thomas	1685809	"	
248	Zaseczny, Konstanty	2034536	"	
249	Zurl, Hubert J.	1201479	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Trans. fr. Co. A 28th
250.	Allison, James W	386970	Pvt.	
251.	Schilling, Edward	1201671	Pvt. 1cl	
252.	Schmidt, August E	2151670	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
	LOSSES DURING THE MONTH:			
1	Airey, Wilson T.	1201494	Sgt.Engrs.	Dropped 17th
2	Boa, Harold	2039360	Pvt. "	Trans.to Co.C,29th
3	Cant, Andrew M.	1201517	Bugler"	" " Band,11th
4	Caunza, Joseph	1691264	Pvt. "	" " " 9th
5	Enboden, Paul	2029389	" "	" " Co.A,27th
6	Feibusch, Henry	1201616	" "	" " " " "
7	Hankin, William N.	1201621	" "	" " " C, "
8	Hanna,William	1201622	Cook "	" " Hqrs,29th
9	Hogan, Thomas J.	1201645	Pvt. "	" " Co.A,27th
10	Jacobs, Sidney	1201628	Pvt.1st Cl.	Dropped 27th
11	Kranefeld,William	1809278	Pvt. Engrs.	Trans.to Co.A,27th
12	McDowell,Clarence E.	3017170	Pvt. "	" " " C, "
13	Morris, Myron H.	1201650	Pvt. "	" " " " "
14	Reiss, Nathan	1687609	" "	" " " A, "
15	Rogers, John J.	1201662	Corp. "	" " Band,11th
16	Secor, Clarence M.	1201482	Sgt.1st Cl.	" " Hqrs,27th
17	Sellane, Petro	3175094	Bugler	" " Band,11th
18	Smith, Samuel J.	1201582	Corp.Engrs.	Dropped 27th
	Syme, George S.	1201677	Pvt.1st Cl.	" 27th
20	Taylor, Albert S.	1201583	Pvt.Engrs.	Trans.to Co.A,27th
21	Von Fliedner,William	1201585	Pvt."	" " " C, 4th
22	Zeun, Emil F.	1566639	Pvt.Engrs.	Dropped 27th
	GHISELLI, ELLIS	1201548	PVT.	" 29TH
	HUNTER, PERCY. A.	2439471	SGT.	" 29TH
	JOHNSON, JAME, W.	1201291	PVT. 1CL.	" 29TH
	MERRON, HUGH, A	1201440	PVT. 1CL.	" 27TH.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "B" 102nd ENGINEERS, AT THE EIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Odell, LeRoy L.

1st. LIEUTENANTS.

1. Snow, Arch F.
2. Richardson, Norman O.

2nd. LIEUTENANTS.

1. Metzger, John C. Joined Jan. 4.
2. Samuels, Joseph S.

1st. SERGEANTS.

1. Peterson, Morris, 2429216

SERGEANTS 1st. CLASS.

1. Grau, Ernest W. 1201460
2. Bertsch, Frederick Jr. 1201461
3. Mohr, Charles H. 1201462
4. Seuberg, Willis, 1201466
5. Taylor, Wynn A. 1201491
6. Corbett, Walter F. 1201539

SERGEANTS.

1. O'Hara, Walter T. 1201463

SUPPLY SERGEANTS.

1. Burnell, Arthur T. 1201464

SERGEANT MECHANIC.

1. McElliecth, Thomas P. 1201579

SERGEANTS.

1. Chester, Gordon, 1201503
2. Liebenstein, Alexander E. 1201454
3. Meyer, John W. 1201478
4. Thelander, George W. 1201479
5. Powell, Trevor J. 1201487
6. Miner, Howard F. 1201502
7. Tetzlaff, Paul J. 1201510
8. Tietje, Emil D. 1201524
9. Adler, Donald T. 1201534
10. Kelly, Harry C. 1201631
11. Farrell, Leonard A. 1201512
12. Berry, Frank F. 1201553

CORPORALS.

1. Clarke, William W. 1201540
2. Craig, Cecil V. 1201546
3. Desmond, William J. 1201564
4. Doyle, James C. 1201710
5. Giroux, George C. 1201580
6. Foley, Leo F. 1201544
7. Hayes, John L. 1201610
8. Ingalls, Elroy 1201556
9. Intemann, George W.A. 1201609
10. Johnson, Charles W. 1201556
11. Kane, Edward W. 1201559
12. Olson, Oscar A. 1201564
13. Pilkington, Francis 1201572
14. Rogers, James W. 1201590

CORPORALS (CONTD)

15. Schwerdtfeger, Bertley D. 1201580 DS
16. Schiffer, Charles 2/11/19 Div. Return Dump Joined Jul 1. 2202302
17. Schiffer, Floyd S. 1201612
18. Yeger, Lestin S. 1201503 Rejoined 2d
19. Parnell, Frank T. 1201499
20. Gratton, Samuel 1201619
21. Benson, Robert W. 1201589
22. Westervelt, Harry L. 1201610 Joined 1
23. Bray, William J. 1201536
24. Curtis, Harold, 1201502
25. Ennis, Charles 1201489
26. Sisk, Harry T. 2/11/19
27. Kenny, John J. 1201633
28. Ruth, Ward W. 1201665
29. Spain, George F. Jr 1201547
30. Fehr, Carleton F. 1201614
31. McCrimmon, Truant J. 2202909
32. Bennett, Thomas 1201520
33. Hagemeister, Harry J. 1201490
34. Brennan, Joseph J. 1201572
35. Rhodes, Fred W. 1201660
36. Laffey, Patrick J. 1201625
37. Stroud, Harry I. 1201647.
38. Schwal[illegible] 1201579
39. [illegible]

PRIVATES.

1. McDermott, Edward, 1201522
2. Parvel, Guiseppe 1201514
3. Strom, Ferrell A. 1201473
4. Stanfield, Raymond F. 1201570
5. Tuohy, Edward A. 1201663

HORSESHOER.

1. Cooke, Joseph T. 1201527

SADDLER.

1. Reynolds, Frederick, 1201560 Sr. in Hosp. since 1/20.

WAGONERS.

1. Brown, Frank J. 1201524
2. Campbell, Horace W. 1201525
3. Casey, Harry, 1201527
4. Hackett, John W. 1201529
5. O'Connell, William Jr. 1201530
6. Trader, Robert R. 1201532
7. Cox, Daniel B. 1201535
8. Vickers, Ernest Jr. 1201531

MUSICIANS.

1. Fuller, Arthur G. 1201561
2. Steele, Joseph H. 1201518

PRIVATES 1st. CLASS.

1. Billett, Charles L. 1201539
2. Collins, William R. 1201540

ROSTER OF COMPANY "B" 102nd ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31,1919.

PRIVATES 1stCLASS (CONTD)

3. Copin, Frank R. 1201536
4. Crance, Frederick,1806583
5. Davey, Frank H.1201603
6. Daugherty, Dave,1806613
7. Doyle, Francis J.1201598
8. DeWyrell, Oscar E.1201700
9. Dobson, George S.1201607
10. Dubois, Jean,1807331
11. Elliott, Ernest J.1201610
12. Evans, Stanley T.1201612
13. Ferguson, Raymond R.1201542
14. Fisher, Ralph C.1201543
15. Gerardi, Pate, F.1201547
16. Hansen, Harold C.1201551
17. Heaphy, Thomas E.1201552
18. Hesse, William J.1201624
19. Jacobs, Sidney R.1201630 Joined 7th.
20. Joly, Charles A.1201557
21. Laforce, John, 2029210
22. Levins, Charles R.1201561
23. Lewis, George T.1201626
24. Martinez, Alfredo,1822080
25. McCaw, William,1201644
26. McKennee, Archibald,1201645
27. McLay, Robert W.1201565
28. MacLeod, Robert B.1201639
29. Neilsen, Hans C.1201566
30. Nelson, Emile N.2099044
31. O'Neil, Eugene J.1201531
32. Patchin, Cameron A.1201571
33. Ricci, Donato,1803054
34. Schilling, Edward ,1201570
35. Schmidt, August W.1201570
36. Schneider, Arnold C.1201667
37. Sloane, John W.1201501
38. Smith, Norman L.1201501
39. Sundberg, Herbert A.1201676
40. Titus, Christopher V.1201682
41. Unkle, Charles Jr.1201688
42. Warden, Benjamin T.1201690
43. Warner, Earl J.2037795
44. Wegener, Henry J.1201691
45. Westerlind, Knut R.1201693
46. Westerman, Clarence F.1809212
47. Whelen, John A.1201695
48. Willis, Leo F.3697392

PRIVATES.

1. Abramowitz, Isidor,2191046
2. Albarado, John A.3662020
3. Allison, James W.3699701
4. Anderson, Donald P.3671443
5. Bailie, Earle D.1201586
6. Barnard, William G.2033927
7. Baty, Robert N.4294075 Joined 3rd.
8. Beene, George N.1909226
9. Belluzzi, Allen,1419863
10. Binkowski, John L.2036877
11. Blau, Abe,1201590
12. Black, William E. 3657595
13. Blue, Harry W.3657077
14. Booth, Harold S.1201591
15. Bourkney, William J.1201592
16. Brown, Fred W.2040050
17. Brown, James F.1577764
18. Brown, William F.1201594
19. Bryman, Jack,1201514
20. Bukowski, Joseph F.2039652
21. Burnett, Bedford L.2133383
22. Burney, Henry W.4296821
23. Campbell, Edward C.1201596
23. Chestney, Otto 1201200
24. Comer, Michael A.1201526
25. Cone, Joseph 1202065
26. Connell, Alfred J.1201504
27. DaShell, Edwin A.1201541
28. Draugels, John 2034026
29. Duffy, John B.1201609
30. Emlock, William F.1201611
31. Enboden, Paul,2029389 Joined 6th.
32. Evans, Chester, 3274c9 Joined 3rd
33. Fay, Patrick F.1201613
34. Finn, Charles J.1201617
35. Fischer, Melville,L.1201496
36. Fleck, George J.1201618
37. Fox, John J.2034478
38. Carty, John J.1201545
39. Chiselli, Ellis,1201548 Joined 2nd
40. Guinard, Albert J.1808111
41. Hannon, Wilson J.3017345
42. Hartman, Theodore A.2034599
43. Heath, William J.1201623
44. Hoffman, Daniel P.1201624 Joined 10th
45. Hogan, Thomas J.1201625 Joined Jan 6
46. Hopkins, Charles J.1201626
47. Huge, William, X 3016644
48. Hummell, William J.1201208
49. Hunter, Percy A.2439471 Joined 2nd.
50. Huth, Hilmar, 1201523
51. Ivans, Arthur F.1201492

(SHEET 3)

ROSTER OF COMPANY "B" 102nd ENGINEERS AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31,1919.

PRIVATES (CONTD)

52. Ives, Leland H.1683979
53. Jounas, Charles W.2038895
54. Kalinuskes, Benedikt,203348
55. Karcewski, Anthony,2034577
56. Kegelman, Frank J.1201630
57. Kelly, John M.1201713
58. Kennedy, Charles F.1201632
59. Kennedy, Joseph I.1201712
60. Kerr, James 3016697
61. Kliefoth, Carl T.3440076
62. Koehler, Herbert W.1201634
63. Koester, Charles L.1201210 Joined D.S.27th Div. Hq. 10th.
64. Koldarz, John J.3017331
65. Kugler, Arthur P.2439568
66. Levy, Milton, 1201562
67. Livendale, Carl H.1638893
68. Lubbs, Edward, 3016006
69. Lynch, John F. 1201637
70. MacIsaac, Alex, 1692931
71. Madison, Henry, 3017169
72. Maginnis, James F.1201640
73. Maier, Joseph A.1201641
74. Mattox, Robert R. 657632
75. McGuire, James E.2794034
76. McMaster, James V.1201647
77. McQuiston, Warren W.1690032
78. Merry, Arthur B.1201567
79. Meyer, John H. 1201 Richard, 1201648 Sk.in Hosp since 10th.
80. Miller, Chester 3017320
81. Moe, Arthur J. 3440157
82. Moore, Hood, 659136
83. Morisch, Victor R.1419363
84. Morris, Roy D.1680054
85. Morse, Ernest C.1686911
86. Muehlhaus, Valentine W.1201651
87. Mullen, Frank J.Jr. 1201652
88. Murphy, Eugene J. 1201653
89. Murray, James A. 2699043
90. Newman, Joseph 652792
91. Nicholson, Carl R. 657717
92. Nori, Michele,1809295
93. O'Brien, William T.3274413
94. O'Connor, John P.1201654
95. O'Donnell, Richard, 1201655
96. Ogilvie, John, 2789399
97. Pahl, Eric W.2697205
98. Paulson, Daniel W. 653807
99. Perkins, Jesse D.1685682
100. Perlick Alfred A. 2036306
101. Peterson, Edwin,2697577
102. Pitts, Frank A.1686926
103. Rafferty, James C.1201658
104. Rayner, Arthur T.,1201495
105. Schiffman, Charles D.1201666
106. Sewell, Walter L.1201699
107. Smith, Sheldon C.1201671
108. Sorenson, Harry W.2039217
109. Supuchi, Guiseppe, 1688936
110. Terzi, Oscar. 1201678
111. Thom, William J.1201680
112. Tompkins, George N.1201508
113. VanDusen, Elmer F.2036661
114. Volz, Charles F.1201502 Joined 7th
115. Wascaster, Charles C.1550000
116. Ward, Lee O.4563721
117. Weiland, Martin, 3579067
118. Weir, Harry G.Jr.1201692
119. Wheeler, Francis O.1201694
120. White, Charles P.Jr.1201696
121. Willemsen, Henry G.1201697
122. Winters, Lewis T.456049-
123. Witkowsky, Benjamin P.2407025
124. Wolff, Irving,1201698
125. Zappone, Thomas,1685809
126. Zazeczny, Konstanty,2034536

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

2nd. LIEUTENANT.

1. Ballard, Charles A. Transfd. 19th

SERGEANT

1. Levin, Abraham,1201214 Transfd.4th

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Sharkey, Samuel F.1201223 Transfd 12th.
2. Smith, Jasper A.1201916, Transfd. 19th.
3. Zurl, Hubert J.1201479,Transfd.3rd.

SHEET # 4. ROSTER OF COMPANY "B" 102ND ENGINEERS, JANUARY 31st. 1919.

D. V. Kelsey
1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France.
February 3rd, 1919.

DEC 10 1920

ROSTER OF COMPANY "B". 102nd ENGINEERS AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28. 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Palmer, Augustus W. [illegible]
   Joined 5th.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Snow, Arch E.
2. Latrobe, Charles Jr.
   Joined 9th.

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Bartlett, William S.
   Joined 9th.
2. Metzger, John C. Joined 16th

1st SERGEANT

1.	Fenenbook, Morris	2439356

SERGTS.1st CLASS

1.	Grau, Ernest M.	1201480
2.	Bertsch, Frederick Jr.	1201481
3.	Mohr, Charles H.	1201485
4.	Scobey, Wilfley	1201668
5.	Taylor, Frank A.	1201491
6.	Corbett, Walter E.	1201539

MESS SERGT.

1.	O'Hara, Walter W.	1201483

SUPPLY SERGT.

1.	Marsell, Arthur T.	12 01584

STABLE SERGT.

1.	McElligott, Thomas P.	1201529

SERGEANTS

1.	Chester, Gordon	1201598
2.	Liebenstein, Alexander R.	1201434
3.	Meyers, John H.	1201178
4.	Thobaben, George H.	1201679
5.	Powell, Trevor J.	1201657
6.	Miner, Howard B.	1201432
7.	McLaughlin, Ray J.	1213310
8.	Tietje, Emil B.	1201584
9.	Badgley, Donald E.	1201534
10.	Kelly, Harry C.	1201631
11.	Farrell, Leonard A.	1201513
12.	Henry, Frank E.	1201553
13.	Rennert, Robert W.	1201575
14.	Duncan, Edward W.	1201976

CORPORALS

1.	Clark, William F.	1201599
2.	Craig, Cecil V.	1201540
3.	Desmond, William J.	12 01606
4.	Doyle, James C.	1201715

CORPORALS (Contd)

5.	Foley, Leo F.	1201544
6.	Hagar, John L.	1201620
7.	Ingalls, Elroy	1201555
8.	Intemann, George E.A.	1201497
9.	Johnson, Charles E.	1201556
10.	Kane, Edward B.	1201559
11.	Olsen, Oscar A.	1201569
12.	Pilkington, Frederick	1201972
13.	Rogers, Lamar H.	1201500
14.	Schaefer, Charles	652282
15.	Schwarzbaum, Hartley D.	1201580
1	Returned 13th.	
16.	Collins, William E.	1201509
17.	Meyer, Laytin S.	1201503
18.	Parnell, Frank E.	1201499
19.	Grattan, Samuel	1201619
20.	Benson, Robert W.	1201589
21.	Westervelt, Harry L.	1201710
22.	Bray, William J.	1201536
23.	Curtis, Harold	1201102
24.	Knatz, Charles	1201480
25.	Sims, Harry S.	1201670
26.	Sundberg, Herbert A.	1201676
27.	Kenney, John J.	1201633
28.	Ruth, Fred H.	1201665
29.	Sauer, George F. Jr.	1201577
30.	Fehr, Carleton F.	1201674
31.	Bermott, Thomas	1201583
32.	Magemeister, Harry J.	1201550
33.	Brennan, Joseph J.	1201593
34.	Rhodes, Fred W.	1201661
35.	Laffey, Patrick J.	1201635
36.	Straub, Harold	1201647
37.	Schwab, Abe	1201579
38.	Greyble, Wellington E.	1201549

Bl.

COOKS

1.	McDermott, Edward	1201522
2.	Strang, Kenneth A.	1201673
3.	Stanfield, Raymond F.	1201520
4.	Tuott, Edward A.	1201635

HORSESHOER

1.	Costa, Joseph M.	1201527

SADDLER

1.	Reynolds, Frederick	1201660

WAGONERS

1.	Brennan, Frank J.	1201524
2.	Campbell, Harry W.	1201525
3.	Casey, Harry P.	1201537

SHEET 2

WAGONERS (Contd)

4. Haggerty, John M. 1 201528
5. O'Connell, William Jr. 1201530
6. Trader, Robert R. 1201532
7. Wickham, Ernest Jr. 120[illegible]
8.

BUGLER

1. Steele, Joseph E. 120[illegible]

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Billett, Charles B. 1201535
2. Booth, Harold S. 1201591
3. Bryman, Jack 1201514
4. Copin, Frank R. 1201538
5. Campbell, Edward C. 1201596
6. Connell, Alfred Jr. 1201504
7. Davey, Frank H. 1201603
8. DeMyrail Oscar M. 1201700
9. Dotson, George S. 1201607
10. Elliott, Ernest J 1201610
11. Stanley, Evans 1201612
12. Ferguson, Raymond B. 1201542
13. Finn, Charles J. 1201617
14. Fisher, Ralph C. 1201543
15. Geraci, Patsey F. 1201547
16. Hanson, Harold C. 1201551
17. Heaphy, Thomas H. 1201552
18. Hesse, William J. 1201624
19. Jacobs, Sidney 1201628
20. Joly, Charles A 1201557
21. Levine, Charles R. 1201561
22. Lewis, George T. 1201636
23. Lynch, John F. 1201637
24. Martinez, Alfredo 162208[illegible]
25. Mayer, Joseph H. 1201641
26. McCaw, William 1201644
27. Mullen, Frank J. 1201652
28. McKay, Robert M. 1201[illegible]
29. MacLeod, Robert E. 1201639
30. Nielsen, Hans C. 1201[illegible]
31. O'Neill, Eugene J. 1201[illegible]
32. O'Donnell, Richard 1201655
33. Patchin, Cameron A. 1201571
34. Racsi, Dorato 1683854
35. Schilling, Edward 1 201[illegible]
36. Schneider, Arnold C. 1201667
37. Smith, Norman L. 1201[illegible]
38. Titus, Christopher V. 1201682
39. Uncel, Charles Jr. 1201688
40. Warden, Benjamin T. 1201690
41. Wegener, Henry J. [illegible]01691
42. Westerling, Knut R. 1201693
43. Whelan, John J. 1201695

PRIVATES

1. Bailie, Earl D. 1201586
2. Blau, Abe 1201590
3. Bourkney, William J. 1201592
4. [illegible]rown, Willia, F. 1201594
5. Burnett, Bedford L 3133383
6. Chestney, Otto 1201200
7. Comer, Michael A. 1201526
8. DeShell, Edwin A. 1201541
9. Duffy, John B. 1201609
10. Emlock, William F 1201611
11. Evans, Chester 3275489
12. Fay, Patrick F. 1201613
13. Fischer, Melville L. 1201496
14. Fleck, George J. 1201618
15. Fox, John J. 2034478
16. Garty, John J. 1201545
17. Ghiselli, Ellis 1201548
18. Hoffman, Daniel P. 1201864
19. Hopkins, Charles Jr. 1201626
20. Hummel, William J. 1201208
21. Hunter, Percy A. 243[illegible]
22. Huth, Milmar 1201523
23. Ivans, Arthur F. 1201492
24. Ives, Leland H. 1683979
25. Kegelman, Frank J. 1201630
26. Kelly, John M. 1201713
27. Kennedy, Charles F. 1201632
28. Kennedy, Joseph I. [illegible]201712
29. Koehler, Herbert W. 1201634
30. Koester, Charles L. 1201210
31. Levy, Milton 1201962
32. Maginis, James F. 120[illegible]
33. MacMaster, Jam[illegible] 1201647
34. Merry, Arthur E. 120156[illegible]
35. Moore, Hood 6551136
36. Morris, Roy D. 1580054
37. Muehlhaus, Valentine 1201651
38. Murphy, Eugene J. 1201653
39. Newman, Joseph 652792
40. O'Brien, William T. 324413
41. O'Connor, John P. 1201654
42. Paulson, Daniel W. 653807
43. Rafferty, James C. 1201658
44. Raynor, Arthur T. 1201495
45. Schiffman, Charles D. 1201666
46. Sewell, Walter L. 1201699
47. Smith, Sheldon C. 1201671
48. Terzi, Oscar 1201678
49. Thom, William J. 1201680
50. Tompkins, George M. 1201508
51. Volz, Charles F. 1201502
52. Ward, Leo C. 4563721

PRIVATES (Co'td)

53. Weir, Harry G. Jr. 1201692
54. White, Charles P.Jr. 1201696
55. Willemsen, Henry O. 1201697
56. Wolff, Irving. 1201698

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

CAPTAIN

1. Odell, LeRoy L. Dropped 5th.

1ST LIEUT.

1. Richardson, Norman D. " 9th.

2ND LIEUT.

1. Metzger, John G. " 9th.
2. Samuels, John Joseph " 9th.

SERGEANTS

1. Gigeux, George C. 1201506 Drop. 27th
2. McCrimmon, Ernest J.2028995 " 10th

COOKS

1. Parevat, Guiseppe 1806834 " 10th

[illegible]

[illegible]

SADDLER

1. Doyle, Francis J.1201608 Dropped 27th.

WAGONER

1. Shea, Daniel R. 1688185 " 10th.

BUGLER

1. Fogarty, Arthur C. 1656763 " 10th.

PRIVATE 1st CLASS

1. Crance, Frederick 1806583 " 10th
2. Dubois, Jean 1687331 " 10th
3. Kugler, Arthur P. 2439568 " 27th
4. Lalonde, John 2309918 " 10th
5. McKennee, Archibald 1201645 " 27th
6. Nelson, Emile N. 2699044 " 10th
7. Schmidt, Aug E. 2151670 " 10th
8. Sloane, John W. 1201561 " 27th
9. Warner, Earl J. 2037755 " 10
10. Westerman, Clarence R.1685212 " 10th
11. Willis, Lee F. 3657395 " 10th

[illegible]

P

PRIVATES (Co'td)

1. Abramowitz, Isidor 2151046 Dropped 10th
2. Alvarado, John A. 3662020 Drop. 10th
3. Allison, James W. 3869701 " "
4. Anderson, Donald P.3871448 " "
5. Bernard, William G.2033927 " "
6. Baty, Robert N. 4294075 " "
7. Beene, George N. 1509226 " "
8. Belluzzi, Allen 1419863 " "
9. Bikowski, John 2038677 " "
10. Black, William E. 3657505 " "
11. Bloom, Harry W. 3657077 " "
12. Brown, Fred W. 2040080 " "
13. Brown, James F. 1579764 " "
14. Bukowski, Joseph 2039652 " "
15. Burney, Henry W.4296821 "
16. Chase, Joseph 1201065 " 28th
17. Braugels, John 2034626 " 10th
18. Enboden, Paul 2029389 " "
19. Guimard, Albert J. 1688111 " "
20. Hannon, Wilson J.3117345 " "
22. Hartman, Theodore 2034599 " "
23. Heath, William J.1201623 " 14
24. Hogan, Thomas J.1201625 Drop. 14
25. Huge, William 3036844 " 10th
26. Joumas, Charles W.2038895 " "
27. Kalimuskes, Benedikt " "
21. Karoewski, Anthony 2034577 " "
22. Kerr, James 3016697 " "
23. Klieforth, Carl T. 3040076 " "
24. Kolbarz, John J. 3017331 " "

[illegible]

25. Livendale, Carl H. 1638893 " "
26. Lubbs, Edward 3016805 " "
27. MacIsaac, Alex 1692931 " "
28. Madison, Henry 3017169 " "
29. Mattox, Robert R.357632 " "
30. McGuire, James E. 2794634 " "

[illegible]

31. McQuiston, Warren W.1690032 " "
32. Meyer, Richard 1201646 " "
33. Miller, Chester 3017370 " "
34. Moe, Arthur J. 3440157 " "
35. Morison, Victor H 1419363 " "
36. Morse, Ernest C. 1686511 " "
37. Murray, James A. 2699043 " "
38. Nicholas, Carl E.357717 " "
39. Nori, Michele 1809295 " 1
40. Ogilvie, John 2709399 " 10
41. Pahl, Eric W. 2697285 " "
42. Perkins, Jesse D.1685682 " "
43. Perlick, Alfred A. 2033306 " "
44. Peterson, Edwin 2697544 " "
45. Pitts, Frank A. 1688926 " "

PRIVATES (Cont'd)

46.	Sorenson, Harry W.	2039217	Dropped	10th
47.	Supuchi, Guiseppe	1688936	"	"
48.	Vandusen, Elmer F.	2038661	"	"
49.	Vascautor, Charles C.	1553086	"	"
50.	Weiland, Martin	3579867	"	"
51.	Wheeler, Francis C.	1201694	"	14th
52.	Winters, Louis T.	4560495	"	10th
53.	Witkowsky, Benjamin	2407025	"	"
54.	Zappone, Tomas	1685809	"	"
55.	Zamodny, Konstanty	2034536	"	"

1st Lieut. 107th Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjutant

Camp Mills, L.I.
6th March, 1919.

Roster for March 1919 not found on file.

Detachments, 13th Cav.

Dup.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY B. 102nd ENGINEERS, APRIL 3rd, 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. Palmer, Augustus W.

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Snow, Aroh M.
2. Latrobe, Charles Jr.

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Bartlett, William S
2. Metzger, John C. Joined 16th.

1st SERGEANT

1. Bertsch, Frederick Jr. 1201481

SERGTS. 1st Cl.

1. Grau, Ernest M. 1201480
2. Fenenbock, Morris 2439356
3. Mohr, Charles H. 1201485
4. Scobey, Wilfley 1201668
5. Taylor, Frank A. 1201491
6. Corbett, Walter F. 1201539

Not wanted

MESS SERGT.

1. O'Hara, Walter W. 1201483

SUPPLY SERGT.

1. Marsell, Arthur T. 1201584

SERGEANTS

1. Chester, Gordon, 1201598
2. Liebenstein, Alex R. 1201484
3. Meyers, John H. 1201178
4. Thobaben, George H. 1201679
5. Powell, Trevor, J. 1201657
6. McLaughlin, Ray J. 1213310
7. Tietje, Emil D. 1201584
8. Badgley, Donald E. 1201534
9. Kelly, Harry C. 1201631
10. Farrell, Leonard A. 1201513
11. Henry, Frank E. 1201553
12. Rennert, Robert U. 1201575
13. Duncan, Edward W. 1201976
14. Schwartzbaum, Hartley D.1201580

CORPORALS

1. Clark, William F. 1201599
2. Desmond, William J. 1201606
3. Doyle, James C. 1201515
4. Foley, Leo F. 1201544
5. Hagar, John L. 1201620
6. Ingalls, Elroy, 1201555
7. Intemann, George E.A.1201497
8. Johnson, Charles H. 1201556
9. Olsen, Oscar A. 1201569
10. Pilkington, Frederick 1201972
11. Rogers, LaRue H. 1201500
12. Schaefer, Charles 652802
13. Collins, William H. 1201509
14. Weyer, Laytin S. 1201503
15. Parnell, Frank E. 1201499
16. Grattan, Samuel 1201619
17. Benson, Robert W. 1201589
18. Westervelt, Harry L. 1201710
19. Bray, William J. 1201596
20. Curtis, Harold 1201102
21. Knatz, Charles 1201439
22. Simms, Harry S. 1201670
23. Sundberg, Herbert A. 1201676

CORPORALS (CONTD)

24. Kenney, John J. 1201633
25. Ruth, Fred H. 1201665
26. Sauer, George W.Jr.1201577
27. Fehr, Earleton F. 1201614
28. Bennett, Thomas 1201588
29. Hagemeister, Harry J.1201550
30. Rhodes, Fred W. 1201661
31. Laffey, Patrick J.1201635
32. Stroub, Harold 1201647
33. Schwab, Abe 1201579

COOKS

1. McDermott, Edward 1201522
2. Strang, Kenneth A. 1201673
3. Stanfield, Raymond F.1201520
4. Tuott, Edward A. 1201635

HORSESHOER

1. Coster Joseph H. 1201527

R&R

SADDLER

1. Reynolds, Frederick 1201660

WAGONERS

1. Brennan, Frank J. 1201524
2. Campbell, Harry W. 1201525
3. Haggerty, John M. 1201528
4. Wickham, Ernest Jr. 1201833

BUGLER

1. Steele, Joseph H. 1201536

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Booth, Harold S. 1201591
2. Copin, Frank R. 1201538
3. Campbell, Edward C. 1201506
4. Connell, Alfred Jr. 1201504
5. Davey, Frank H. 1201603
6. DeWyrall, Oscar E. 1201700
7. Dobson, George S. 1201607
8. Elliott, Ernest J. 1201610
9. Stanley, Evans, 1201612
10. Ferguston, Raymond B. 1201642
11. Fisher, Ralph C. 1201543
12. Hansen, Harold C. 1201551
13. Heaphy, Thomas M. 1201552
14. Hesse, William J. 1201624
15. Jacobs, Sidney, 1201628
16. Lewis, George T. 1201636
17. Lynch, John F. 1201637
18. Martinez, Alfredo 1622080
19. Mayer, Joseph H. 1201641
20. McCaw, William 1201644
21. Mullen, Frank J 1201652
22. McLay, Robert E. 1201585
23. Nielsen, Hans C. 1201568
24. O'Neill, Eugene J. 1201531
25. O'Donnell, Richard 1201655
26. Patchin, Cameron T.1201571
27. Pacci, Donato, 1201854
28. Schilling, Edward 1201578
29. Schneider, Arnold G. 1201657
30. Smith, Norman L. 1201501
31. Titus, Christopher V.1201682
32. Unkle, Charles Jr.1201688
33. Warden, Benjamin T.1201690
34. Wegener, Henry J. 1201691

Final Roster, Co.B, 102 Engrs.Apr.3/19 (Contd)

PRIVATES 1st Cl. (Contd)

35. Westerling, Knut R. 1201693
36. Whelan, John J. 1201695

PRIVATES

1. Baillie, Earl D. 1201586
2. Billett, Charles B. 1201535
3. Blau, Abe 1201590
4. Bourkney, William J. 1201592
5. Brennan, Joseph 1201593
6. Brown, William F. 1201594
7. Bryman, Jack 1201514
8. Burnett, Bedford F. 3133383→ Hd.Qrs. to 6th Co. Depot Brig 152. G.S.O. 92 16th Camp Dftsmn Apr 2/19
9. Casey, Harry P. 1201
10. Chestney, Otto 1201200→ Hd.Qrs to 3rd Co. 152 Depot Brig. G.S.O. 90 16th Camp Dftsmn Apr 2. 19
11. Comer, Michael A. 1201526
12. Craig, Cecil V. 1201540
13. DaShell, Edwin A. 1201541
14. Duffy, John B. 1201609
15. Emlock, William F. 1201611
16. Evans, Chester, 1275489→ Hd.Qrs to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brig. G.S.O. 92. 16th Camp Dftsmn. Apr 2. 1919
17. Fay, Patrick F. 1201613
18. Fischer, Melville L. 1201496
19. Finn, Charles J. 1201617
20. Fleck, George J. 1201618
21. Fox, John J. 2034478→ Hd.Qrs to 6th Co 152nd Depot Brig. G.S.O. 92. 16th Camp Dftsmn Apr 2 1919
22. Garty, John J. 1201545
23. Geraci, Patsy F. 1201617
24. Ghiselli - Ellis 1201548
25. Greyble, Wellington E.1201549
26. Hoffman, Daniel P. 1201864
27. Hopkins, Charles Jr. 1201626
28. Hummell, William J. 1201208
29. Hunter, Percy A. 1201 2439471
30. Huth, Hilmer 1201523
31. Ivans, Arthur F. 1201492
32. Ives, Leland H. 1683979
33. Kane, Edward B. 1201559
34. Jolly, Charles R. 1201561
35. Kegelman, Frank J. 1201630
36. Kelly, John H. 1201713
37. Kennedy, Charles F. 1201632
38. Kennedy, Joseph I 1201[illegible]72
39. Kohler, Herbert W. 1201634
40. Koester, Charles L. 1201210
41. Levins, Charles 1201561
42. Levy, Milton 1201562
43. Maginnis, James F. 1201628
44. MacLeod, Robert B. 1201639
45. McMaster, James V. 1201647
46. McElligott, Thomas F. 1201529
47. Merry Arthur E. 1201567
48. Miner, Howard B. 1201432
49. Moore, Howard 4551136→ Hd.Qrs to 6th Co 152nd Depot Brig. G.S.O. 92 16th Camp Dftsmn Apr 2 1919
50. Morris, Roy D. 1[illegible]0054→ Hd.Qrs to 6th Co. 152nd Depot Brig. G.S.O. 92. 16th Camp Dftsmn. Apr 2 1919
51. Muehlhaus, Valentine 1201651
52. Murphy, Eugene J. 1201653
53. Newman, Joseph 652792
54. O'Brien, William P. 1278413→
55. O'Connell, William Jr. 1201530
56. O'Connor, John P. 1201654
57. Paulson, Daniel W. 653807→ Hd Qrs to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brig. G.S.O. 92. 16th Camp Dftsmn Apr 2 1919
58. Rafferty, James C. 1201658→ Hd.Qrs to Cav. Outfit. Camp Dftsmn. G.S.O. 90. 16th Camp Dftsmn Apr 2 19
59. Rayner, Arthur T. 1201495
60. Schiffman, Charles D. 1201[illegible]66
61. Sewell, Walter L. 1201699
62. Smith, Sheldon C. 1201671
63. Terzi, Oscar 1201678
65. Thom, William J. 1201680
66. Tompkins, George H. 1201508
67. Treder, Robert E. 1201532
68. Volz, Charles F. 1201502
69. Ward, Lee O. 4563721

PRIVATES (Contd)

70. Weir, Harry G.Jr.1201692
71. White, Charles P.Jr. 1201696
72. Willemsen, Henry G.1201697
73. Wolff, Irving G. 1201698

D. Whelpley
1st Lieut. 102 Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

. B 102nd Engrs. formerly Co. B 22 Regt. N.Y. Engrs.

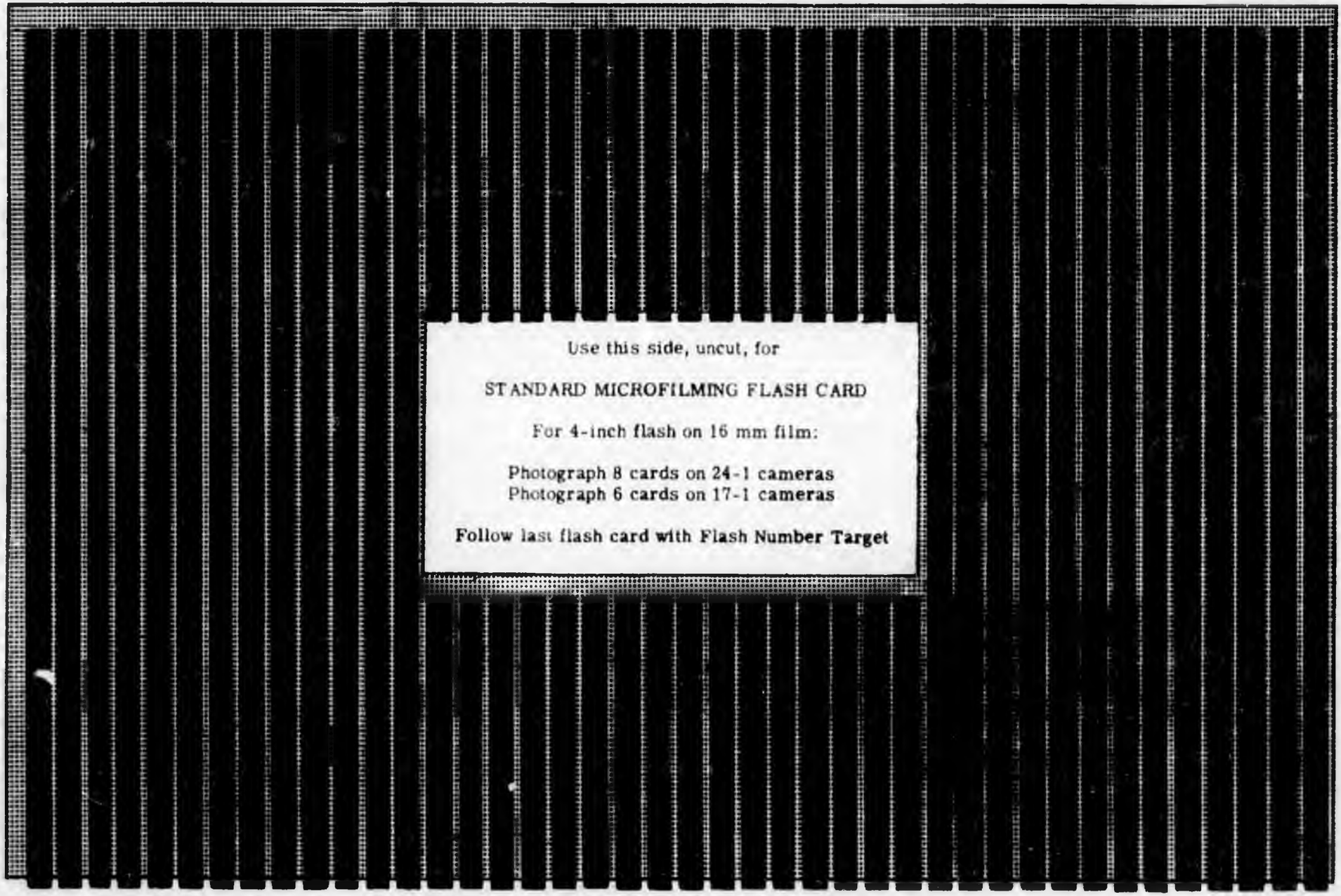
When more of these folders are desired, specify

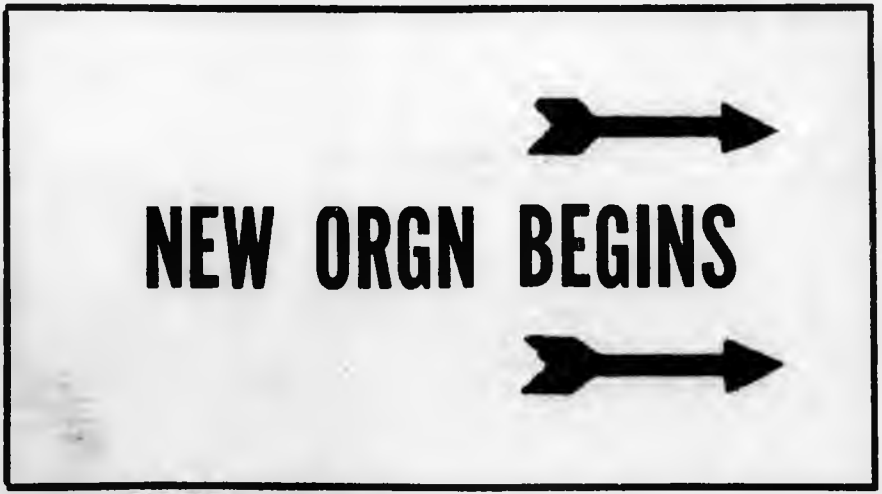
"Y and E" 3404 S

Order through our nearest branch or agency or

YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.

MAIN FACTORIES AND EXECUTIVE OFFICES. ROCHESTER, N. Y.


Use this side, uncut, for
STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD
For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:
Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras
Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

Co C, 102 Engrs.

(formerly Co C, 22 Engrs N.Y.N.G.)

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "C"

of the 102nd Regt U.S. Engrs.

from the 31 *day of* Aug *191* 7

to the 31 *day of* Oct. *191* 7

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of **Company "C"** of the **102nd Regiment Engineers,**

Army of the United States from the **31st** day of **August** , 19**17** (date of last bimonthly muster), to the **31st** day of **October** , 19**17**

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Pursuant to G.O. 9 hq 27th Div USA Oct 1/17 the designation of this company was changed from Company "C" 22nd Regt., N.Y. Engrs to company "C" 102nd Regt., U.S. Engrs.			
CAPTAIN.			
Palmer, Augustus W.	Jul 21, 17		
1st LIEUTS.			
Bregenzer, Charles E.	Jul 26, 16		
Lamb, Andrew F.	Jul 21, 17		
2nd LIEUTS.			
Tupper Tristram	Aug. 4, 17		Attached to this Co., per SO 39, hq Hq 27th Div USA Sept. 9, 1917.
Casey, William F. Jr	May 21, 17		Attached to this Co., per SO 39. Hq 27th Div USA Sept. 9th, 1917.
Vibbard, Warren J.	Aug 15, 17		
1st SERGT.			
Maffucci, James W.	Nov 29. 15		
1st CL. SERGTS.			
Donovan, James E.	Dec 6, 12		
Summerhayes, John W	Feb 16, 14		
Garland, Arthur R.	May 14, 17		Apptd 1st Cl Sergt fr Sergt RO 20 Sept 25, 1917.
O'Brien, Frank E.	Apr 27, 14		Apptd 1st Cl Sgt fr Sgt RO 25 Oct. 20 1917.
MESS SERGT.			
King, Joseph V	Apr 17, 16		
SUP SERGT			
Caulfield, Charles E. Jr	Oct 28, 16		

M.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

A

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

Clancy, Charles	May 26, 17		
Cronin, Peter	Jan 10, 16		
Delchond, Alfred	Jun 26, 16		
Daly, John T.	Jun 16, 16		
Degenhardt, Gabriel	Jun 5, 16		
Desc[illegible], Gabriel	June 4, 17		
Dunn, [illegible]	[illegible] 15, 16		
Edwards, Thomas J.	Jul 14, 17		
Ferguson, Thomas E.	Jul 10, 17		
Ferguson, Thomas E.	[illegible] 26, 16		
Fallon, [illegible]	Jun 21, 17		
Fagan, Joseph E.	Dec 6, 16		
Fallon, Joseph	Jun 20, 16		
Gallagher, [illegible]	[illegible] 14, 16		
Gannon, [illegible]	[illegible] 7, 17		
Gormley, [illegible]	[illegible] 16, 17		

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 25-16-100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3-2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible], [illegible] E.	Jun 5, 17		
[illegible], [illegible] A.	Jun 4 17		
[illegible], Jno. J.	Jun 21, 16		
[illegible], Edw. H.	Jun 4, 17		
[illegible], Edward T.	[illegible] 10, 17		
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible], [illegible]	Jun 20, 16		
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible], [illegible] D.	[illegible] 27, 17		
[illegible]			
[illegible], Joseph E.	Jun 5, 16		
[illegible], [illegible]	Jun 5, 17		
[illegible], [illegible]	Jun 5, 17		
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 27, 17		
[illegible], [illegible]	Jun 27, 17		
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 10, 16		
[illegible], [illegible]	Jun 5, 16		
[illegible], [illegible]	[illegible] 20, 16		
[illegible], [illegible]	Jun [illegible], 16		
[illegible]			

3—2567

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank; surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dennis, Thomas F.	Jan. 10, 17		
Dimick, Ernest C.	Jan. 11, 17		
Dowling, [illegible]	Jan. 10, 17		
[illegible], [illegible] C.	Jan. 2, 17		
[illegible], [illegible] L.	Jan. 3, 17		
Eberle, James	Jan. 3, 17		
			Oct. 1917.
Enfield, Jos. F.	Jan. 21, 17		
Evans, Talbot A.	Jan. 4, 17		
Everitt, William H.	Jan. 24, 17		
Ewing, Frank F.	Jan. 4, 17		
Finlay, Jos.	Jan. 10, 17		
Fitzpatrick, Frank E.	Jan. 22, 17	Absent	
Foley, Pat	Jan. 3, 17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Ford, Edward F.	Feb 20, 17	
Dietz, Albert M.	Mar 21, 17	
Gallagher, Peter	Jun 20, 17	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]	
[illegible]	[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]

[illegible]	April 9/18		
[illegible]	June 11/18		
[illegible]	June 27/17		
[illegible]	June 15/18		
[illegible]	June 17/17		
[illegible]	May 30/17		
[illegible]	June 11/17		
[illegible]	May 31/17		
[illegible]	June 16/17		
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		
[illegible]	[illegible]/17		
[illegible]	June 16/17		
[illegible]	June 16/17		
[illegible]	June 11/17		
[illegible]	June 11/17		
[illegible]	June 11

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.

1ST CL SERGTS

Peters, Evelyn W.	Jun 11, 17	Aptd Mr Engr Jr Gr fr 1st Cl Sgt RO 17, Sept, 1, 17.
WAGONERS		
Grivvin, Marvin D		Transferred as Wag fr wag Engrs Train to Co "C" 102nd U.S. Engrs per GO 9 Hq 27th Div USA Oct 1, 1917 Transferred fr Co "C" 102nd Engrs to Co "C" 102nd Field Signal Bn SO 80 Hq 27th Div USA Oct 22, 1917.
1St CL PVT.		
Irving, Monson A		Transferred as 1st Cl Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt Engrs Train to Co "C" 102nd U.S. Engrs per GO 9 Hq 27th Div USA Oct 1/17 Transferred fr Co "C" 102nd U.S. Engrs to Co "C" 102nd Field Signal Bn SO 80 Hq 27th Div USA Oct 22, 17.
PRIVATES		
Sutton, Elmer F.	May 7, 17	Transferred as Pvt fr Co C to Co D this regt per RO 27 October 23/17
Dietz, Herbert A.	Jun 11, 17	RD to Pvt fr Cook Co Oct 23/17 Transferred as Pvt fr Co C to Hq Co this regt per RO 27 Oct 23, 17
Dugan, Joseph A.	Jun 11, 17	Transferred as Pvt fr Co C to Co D this Regt per RO 27 Oct 23 1917

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Station: Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

Date: Oct 31, 1917

New Palmer

Capt 102nd Regt U.S. Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

Military Appearance: Perf.

Arms: Fair

Accoutrements: Fair

Clothing: Fair

New Palmer

Capt 102nd Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

* Note.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officers; that the statistics are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG 4-38

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. From No. 8, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, glue, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is prohibited, provided black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The ribbon copy is to be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **RECAPITULATIONS.**—This roll will not be used to include detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. [illegible] will be furnished from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

Company [illegible]

of the [illegible] Regt. US Engrs.

from the 31 day of Oct

to the 31 day of Dec

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 108nd Regiment of Engr Army of the United States from the 31 day of October, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31 day of December, 1917

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men with proper Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS
CAPTAIN			
1. Augustus W. Palmer	July 21/17		Comdg. Co. Awl fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 6/18 per par. 10 SO 42 Hq 27 Div Nov 23/17
1st LIEUTENANTS			
1. Charles E Bregenzer	July 26/16		with Co, Comdg. Co, Dec 23 to Dec 31.
2. Andrew J Lamb	July 21/17		with Co.
3. William F Root			Assgd. to Co Dec 4/17 per RO 36 Dec 7/17 Joined Dec 4/17 Awl fr Dec 14 to 28/17
4. Horatio G Ray			Attached to this Co. per VORC Joined Dec 10/17
5. John R Watson			attached to this Co per VORC Joined Dec 10/17
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
1. Daniel R MacDougall			Commissioned 2nd Lieut fr Sergt 1st Cl, per par. 18 SO 281 War Dept Dec 3/17 to Rank fr Oct 1/17 assgd and joined per VORC Dec 3/17.
2. Arthur R. Garland			Commissioned 2nd Lieut fr 1st Cl Sgt per par 18 SO 281 War Dept Dec 3/17 to Rank fr Oct 1/17 assgd and joined Co per VORC Dec 3/17
3. Warren J Vibbard	Aug 15/17		with Co. awl fr Dec 13 to Dec 27/17
1st SERGEANT			
1. [illegible], James E	Nov 29/15		
1st Cl SERGEANTS			
1. Donovan, James E	Dec 8/12		Awl Dec 24/17 to Jan 3/18
2. Summerhayes, John W	Feb 16/14		Awl fr Nov 13 to Dec 1/17
3. O'Brien, Frank E	Apr 27/14		

MESS SERGEANT

1.	King, Joseph F	Apr 17/16	On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1.	Caulfield, Charles E Jr	Oct 26/14	Awl fr Nov 19 to Dec 4/17

STABLE SERGEANT

1.	Southard, Thomas	Nov 21/13	Awl fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 5/18 On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17

SERGEANTS

1.	Brennan, John B	Apr 30/17	Awl fr Dec 2 to 12/17 On DS at Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2.	Sampson, Thomas A	Oct 5/14	Awl fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 4/18 .OnDS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5/17 to 12/17
3.	Egner, Philip ..	Oct 26/14	Awl fr Dec 16 to 26/17. On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
4.	Tabertshofer, John	Apr 12/16	On DS at Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
5.	Garros, Alexander	Apr 30/17	Awl fr Nov 30 to Dec 4/17 incl. On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
6.	Knight, Merril C B	Mar 23/14	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
7.	McLaughlin, James J	June 23/16	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
8.	Gleeson, John M	July 15/17	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
9.	Ringen, Walter E	Nov 23/14	Awl fr Dec 16 to 26/17 . On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
10.	Otto, Ralph E	Mar 12/15	On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917

CORPORALS

1.	Doyle, John A.	Nov 16/14	Awl fr Nov 22 to Dec 3/17, On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2.	Demer, Thomas J	Nov 23/14	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
3.	Harding, Archibald W	Dec 1/13	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
4.	Kelley, Bernard J	June 21/16	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
5.	Allen, Tyler S	May 19/16	
6.	Hegerty, James J	May 19/16	Awl fr Nov 26 to Dec 6/17 On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
7.	Geary, John J	May 29/16	Awl fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 5/18.On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
8.	Higham, Richard H		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
9.	Duggan, Cornelius F.	Apr 12/16	Awl Nov 1 to 9/17.
10.	Day, Wilbur, A.	Jun 26/16	On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
11.	O'Brien, George A.	Apr 22/12	Awl Dec 22 to Jan 1/18. On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
12.	Hoffner, Robert	Jul 1/16	On DS at WhitneySC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

B

NAME. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers account for to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will be given first. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	
13. Evans, Harold L.	Apr 5/16		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
14. Young, Joseph E.	Feb 5/17		On DS at Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
15. Pollack, Louis D.	Mar 6/16		On DS at Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
16. Hickey, Ambrose F	Jun 24/16		On DS at Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12 1917. Aptd Corp fr 1stClPvt RO 31 Nov 14/17
17. Armstrong, John	Mar 28/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st ClPvt RO 34, Dec 4/17
18. Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 20/16		Aptd Corp fr 1stClPvt RO 34 Dec 4/17 On DS at Whitney SC. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
19. Gibbons, Charles	Apr 10/16	absent	On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17. Aptd Corp fr 1stClPvt RO36 Dec 6/17 Awl Dec 22 to Jan 1/18
20. Roche, Bernard	Apr 30/17		Aptd Corp fr 1stClPvt RO41 Dec 24/17
HORSESHOERS			
1. Coates, Frederick S.	Jun 4/17		Awl Dec 18 to 22/17
WAGONERS			
1. Bareeh, Maurice	Jul 19/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2. Clarkson, Frank D.	Jul 26/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
3. Curtin, Francis R.	Jul 21/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
4. Dooley, Frank W.	Jun 11/17		On DS Whitney, SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
5. Dooley, Walter R.	Jun 22/16		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
6. Lally, Thomas P.	Jun 21/16		Awl Dec 4 to 14/17. On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
7. McCandless, Lester R.	Jun 5/16	absent	Aptd Wag fr 1stClPvt O 12 Nov 14/17 On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
8. McNamara, Francis T.	Jul 30/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
9. O'Brien, John J.	Jun 9/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
10. Stewart, Charles J.	Jun 4/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 14 Dec 1/17. Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 15, Dec 6/17 On DS, Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
11. Whelan, Edward A.	Jul 17/17	absent	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Aptd Wag fr 1stClPvt O 12 Nov 14/17 Awl Dec 27 to Jan 5/18 Inel
BUGLER			
1. Samuelson, Herman W.	Feb 13/16		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

MESS SERGEANT			
1. King, Joseph V	Apr 17/16		On DS at Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1. Caulfield, Charles E Jr	Oct 26/14		Awl fr Nov 19 to Dec 4/17
STABLE SERGEANT			
1. Southard, Thomas	Nov 21/13	absent	Awl fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 5/18 On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
SERGEANTS			
1. Brennan, John B	Apr 30/17		Awl fr Dec 2 to 12/17 On DS at Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2. Hampson, Thomas M	Oct 5/14	absent	Awl fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 4/18 .OnDS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5/17 to 12/17
3. Egner, Philip ..	Oct 26/14		Awl fr Dec 15 to 25/17. On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
4. Tabertshofer, John	Apr 12/15		On DS at Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
5. Garrow, Alexander	Apr 20/17		Awl fr Nov 20 to Dec 4/17 incl. On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
6. Knight, Merril C B	Mar 23/14		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
7. McLaughlin, James J	June 23/16		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
8. Gleason, John M	July 15/17		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
9. Ringen, Walter E	Nov 23/14		Awl fr Dec 16 to 26/17 . On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
10. Otte, Ralph E	Mar 12/15		On DS at Whitney, S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
CORPORALS			
1. Coyle, John A.	Nov 16/14		Awl fr Nov 22 to Dec 2/17. On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2. Comer, Thomas J	Nov 23/14		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
3. Harding, Archibald D	Dec 1/13		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
4. Kelley, Bernard J	June 21/16		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
5. Allen, Tyler S	May 19/16		
6. Hagerty, James J	May 19/16		Awl fr Nov 26 to Dec 6/17.On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
7. Geary, John J	May 29/16	absent	Awl fr Dec 26/17 to Jan 5/18.On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov. 5 to 12/17
8. Higham, Richard H			On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
9.Duggan, Cornelius F.	Apr 12/15		Awl Nov 1 to 9/17.
10. Day, Wilbur, A.	Jun 26/16		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
11. O'Brien, George A.	Apr 22/12	absent	Awl Dec 22 to Jan 1/18. On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
12. Hoffner, Robert	Jul 1/16		On DS at WhitneySC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

3

NAMES (SURNAME FIRST) OF ALL PRESENT, AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will be printed in full. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
13. Evans, Harold D.	Apr 9/16		On DS at Whitney,S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
14. Young, Joseph E.	Feb 5/17		On DS at Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12, 1917
15. Pollack, Louis D.	Mar 6/16		On DS at Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12 1917
16. Hiskey, Ambrose F	Jun 24/16		On DS at Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12 1917. Aptd Corp fr 1stC1Pvt RO 31 Nov 14/17
17. Armstrong, John	Mar 28/16		Aptd Corp fr 1st C1Pvt RO 34, Dec 4/17
18. Gallagher, Thomas	Jun 20/16		Aptd Corp fr 1stC1Pvt RO 34 Dec 4/17 On DS at Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
19. Gibbons, Charles	Apr 10/16	absent	On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17. Aptd Corp fr 1stC1Pvt RO35 Dec 6/17 Awl Dec 22 to Jan 1/18
20. Roche, Bernard	Apr 30/17		Aptd Corp fr 1stC1Pvt RO41 Dec 24/17
HORSESHOERS			
1. Coates, Frederick S.	Jun 4/17		Awl Dec 12 to 22/17
WAGONERS			
1. Barach, Maurice	Jul 19/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2. Clarkson, Frank D.	Jul 26/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
3. Curtin, Francis R.	Jul 21/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
4. Dooley, Frank W.	Jun 11/17		On DS Whitney, SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
5. Dooley, Walter R.	Jun 22/16		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
6. Lally, Thomas P.	Jun 21/16		Awl Dec 4 to 14/17. On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
7. McCandless, Lester R.	Jun 5/16	absent	Aptd Wag fr 1stC1Pvt O 12 Nov 14/17 On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
8. McNamara, Francis T.	Jul 30/17		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
9. O'Brien, John J.	Jun 9/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
10. Stewart, Charles J.	Jun 4/17		Rd fr Ck to Pvt O 14 Dec 1/17.Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 15, Dec 6/17 On DS, Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
11. Whelan, Edward A.	Jul 17/17	absent	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Aptd Wag fr 1stC1Pvt O 12 Nov 14/17 Awl Dec 27 to Jan 5/18 Inel
BUGLER			
1. Samuelsen, Herman W.	Feb 15/16		On DS Whitney,SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

4—882

SADDLER			
1. Thomas, John E.	May 11/17		On DS Whitney, SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
COOKS			
1. Loeb, Georg, F. Jr	Feb 15/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Dec 1 to 12/17
2. Karfunkel, Henry	Jul 18/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
3. Lewis, Henry M.	Jul 17/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O10 Nov 2/17. Awl Dec 13 to 23/17
4. Hatch, George W.	Jul 29/15	absent	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O10 Nov 2/17. Awl Dec 24/17 to Jan 3/18
5. Gabler, Clifton	Apr 16/17		Transfd as Ck fr Co C, 1st NY Inf to Co C, 102nd U.S. Engrs per SO 96 Hq 27th Div Nov 7/17. Rd. fr Ck to Pvt O 11 Nov 13/17. Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 14 Dec 1/17
1ST CL. PRIVATES			
1. Bauer, John F.	May 18/17	absent	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Dec 24 to Jan 7/18. Sick in Base Hosp fr Dec 11 to 23/17
2. Cassidy, Joseph A.	Jun 12/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
3. Clancy, Charles	May 28/17	absent	Awl Dec 28 to Jan 7/18. On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
4. Cronin, Peter	Mar 30/14		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 12 to 22/17
5. Daly, John F.	May 18/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
6. Degenhardt, Frederick M.	Jun 9/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
7. Desahamps, Gabriel	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 18 to 28/17
8. Dunne, John J.	May 18/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Dec 12 to 22/17
9. Ekblund, Arvid F.	Apr 16/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Nov 13 to 28/17
10. Emerson, Charles G	May 29/15		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
11. Enright, John J.	Jul 19/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
12. Feeney, Thomas H	May 26/16		
13. Feldman, Charles	Jul 24/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 3 to 13/17
14. Flynn, Joseph R.	Dec 6/12		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
15. Gibson, George S.	May 7/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 12/to 25/17

5

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank, then musicians, then privates of all ranked men will precede Citizens' names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
16. Goerl, George F.	May 14/17	absent	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 22 to Jan 1/18
17. Graham, Hugh C.	Jun 5/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
18. Griggin, Bernard J	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
19. Hackett, John F.	Jun 21/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 8 to 18/17
20. Haire, Henry H.	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
21. Harley, Howard W.	Aug 10/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
22. Hart, Joseph A	Jun 30/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
23. Heindsmann, Theodore E	May 31/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
24. Hennersdorf, Herbert E	Nov 9/14		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Dec 6 to 18/17
25. Henningsen, Raymond	Jun 9/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
26. Hurst, William F. Jr	May 28/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
27. Joenike, William F.	Jul 27/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
28. Johnson, Oscar I.	May 15/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
29. McMurray, George F.	Jan 18/14		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
30. Mackie, Harry J.	Jun 24/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
31. Madden, Edward S.	May 14/17		
32. Marino, John A	May 14/17	absent	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 22 to Jan 1/18
Matthews, Ralph	May 7/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
34. Nicholls, William G.	May 19/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
35. Olea, Carney	Aug 21/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
36. Post, Edwin V.	May 14 17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Nov 22 to Dec 2/17
37. Powers, John	Jun 28/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
38 Reyburn, James	May 11/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
39. Rios, David J.	Jun 22/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 8 to 18/17
40. Salisbury, Jean E.	Apr 30/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
41. Seggel, Ludvig L.	Apr 30/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
42. Smyth, Frank X.	May 14/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
43. Struckmann, Henry C	Jun 9/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

44.Taylor,Harry R.	Jun 11/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
[illegible]ston, Donald R.	Apr 23/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
[illegible]ng, CharlesH.S.	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
[illegible]eiser, Eugene J	Mar 21/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
48.Vogt, Alfred R.	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
49.Welling, Charles A	Jun 20/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
50.Wendt, Ernest J	Jun 26/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
51.Welf, Harry G.	Apr 12/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
52.Welfe, Frank D	Apr 16/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
PRIVATES			
1.Allen, George W.	Jun18/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
2.Ambra, Jerry	May 1/17		
3.Asalp, Harry J	Jun 13/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
4.Bartle, George C	Apr 16/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awol fr Nov 14 to 17/17
5.Bertaw, Carl W	Apr 30/17		On DS Whitey SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
6.Bass, Jack	Apr 16/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awol fr Nov 14 to 17/17
7.Bauseman, Michael	Jun 4/17		
8.Becker, William	Apr 9/17		Sick mat LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Nov 1 to16/17 incl
9.Beggins, Hugh	Jun 8/17		
10.Bellinger, Willis H	Apr 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
11.Bradley, George	Jul 12/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
12.Breegel, Charles A.	May 28/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
13.Brennan, Charles J.Jr	Feb 19/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
14.Broderick, Clarence F	Apr 30/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
15.Brudeki, Edward	Jun 6/17		Transfd as Pvt fr Co F 47th NY Inf to Co D 104nd US Regrs per SO 124, Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
16. Brush, Samuel A	May 19/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Rd fr Wag to Pvt O 12 Nov 14/17
17.Buckley, Harry	Jun 1/17		
18.Byrnes, Charles J	Jun 26/16		On DS Whitney S C fr Nov 5 to 12/17
19.Carmody, Paul	Jul 24/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
20.Sernik, Frank J	Jun 18/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
21.Clerkin, James J	Jun 11/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
22.Connelly, Theodore P	Jul 30/17		Awl fr Dec2 to 12/17 On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
23.Cortesi, Joseph	Jue 11/17		Trnsfd as Pvt fr Co K, 47th NY Inf to Co C, 102nd US Engrs per SO 12, Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
24.Crowe, Morgan J	Sep 3/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
25.Curty, George	Apr 6/14		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
26.Dabney, Robert B	Jun 20/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
27.Dapperman, Michael	Jun 4/17		Rd fr Cpl to Pvt C 10, Nov 2/17 Trnsfd as Pvt fr Co K, 47th NY Inf to Co C 102nd US Engrs, per SO 124 Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
28.Dougherty, William J	Jun 2/17		Trnsfd as Pvt fr CoK, 47thNYInf to CoC 102nd USEngrs per SO 124, Hq27thDiv Dec 5/17
29.Duane, Robert W	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
30.Duesler, William F	Jul 22/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
31.Ewll, Frank B	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
32.Fenner, Walter W	Jun 4 /17		Trnsfd as pvt fr CoK, 47thNYInf to CoC 102nd USEngrs per SO 124Hq 27thDiv Dec
33.Finley, John	Jun 18/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
34.Foley, Hugh	Jul 9/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
35.Ford, Howard F	Feb 26/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
36.Forsythe, Archie E	Jun 23/16		Awol Dec 4 to 8/17 Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 34, Dec 4/17
37.Freeman, John P	Jun 4/17		Trnsfd as Pvt Co K, 47th NYInf to Co C, 102nd USEngrs per SO 124, Hq27thDiv Dec 5/17
38.Fritz, Albert W	May 21/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
39.Gallagher, Peter	Jul 20/17		
40.Gassner, Claude M	May 28/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
41.Gettins, Michael	Aug 3/17		On Ds Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
42.Gill, John H	May 21/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
43.Goetz, Charles D	Apr 16/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

44.Goldberg, Jesse	Jul 25/16	
45.Green, Stewart E	Apr 6/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Dec 2 to 12/17
46.Hamilton, William W	Jun 4/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
47.Harris, Raymond	Jun 25/16	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
48.Heusle, Frederick C.W.	May 28/17	On DSWhitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Nov 16 to 26/17
49.Heffernan, Frank E	Feb 19/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 1 to 12/17
50.Heldt, Harold R.	Jul 18/17	
51.Hill, James S	Jun 11/17	
52.Hoehl, Arthur E	May 21/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
53.Hoffman, Daniel	Jul 13/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
54.Hunt, Arthur B	Aug 7/16	Sick not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Dec 1 to 31/17 and Nov 1 to 30/17.Rd frCorp to Pvt RO 31 Nov 14/17. Transfd to base hosp Nov 26/17
55.Hutchings, Louis J	Jul 28/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
56.Inderst, Joseph J	Jul 9/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
57.Jackson, John W	Apr 9/17	On DS Whitney SC f. Nov 5 to 12/17
58.James, Walter R	Mar 23/16	To be confined for 6 mos and to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due while in confinement under this sentence GCMO 37,Hq 27thDivUSA Camp Wadsworth,S.C. Sept 17/17.The unexecuted portion of the above sentence wh which provides for forfeiture of all pay and allowances is remitted per par 20 SO 126 Hq 27th Div Dec 7/17
59.Judge, John J.	Jun 4/17	Transfd as pvt fr CoK,47thNYInf to CoC 102nd USEngrs per SO 124 Hq 27thDivDec5
60.Kearney, Albon A	Jun 19/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
61.Kennedy, Edward	Jun 2/17	Transfd as pvt fr CoK,NYInf,47th, to CoC,102ndUSEngrs per SO 124,Hq 27th Div Dec 5/17
62.King, Walter W	Jun 4/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
63.Kingsbury, Leon R.	Apr 9/16	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
64.Klinger, Philip	Mar 28/16	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Nov 29 to Dec 5/17 incl.Rd fr Corp to Pvt RO 39 Dec13/17
65.LaDue, Claude H	Jun 11/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
66.Langdon, Robert G.	Jun 26/16	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
67.MacTeggert, Edward D	Jun 11/17		Awl Nov 28 to Dec 7/17 incl. On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
68.MacNeill, Lynne F	May 23/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
69.McDonald, Henry	Jun 4/17		Transfd as pvt fr CoK,47thNYInf to CoC 102ndU.S.Engrs per SO124 Hq 27thDivDec5
70.McDonald, William	May 21/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
72.Meegowan, Horace T	May 14/17		
73.Mack, David L	Jun 14/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
74.Mackie, Alexander T	Jun 18/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
75.Magaer, Davis D.	Oct 6/13		On DS Whitney SC Fr Nov 5 to 12/17
76.Maher, Francis X	May 21/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
77.Marino, Joseph	Jun 9/17		Transfd as pvt fr CoK,47thNYInf to CoC 102ndUSEngrs,SO124,Hq27thDiv,Dec 5/17
78.Marzullo, Paul	Jun 18/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17.Awol Dec 26/17
79.Meyers, Ernest C	May 2/17		Transfd as pvt fr CoK,47thNYINF to CoC 102ndUSEngrs perSO124 Hq27thDiv Dec5/17
80.Moriarity, Daniel	Jul 23/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov5to 12/17
81.Moss, Gerhard G	May 14/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
82.Mulcahy, Edward M	May 28/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
83.Mulligan, Charles	Jun 5/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
84.Murray, James E	May 29/16		Awl fr Nov 22 to Dec 1/17 Awol Dec 2/17
85.Murray, Raymond L	Jun 27/16		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
86.Neary, Robert F	Apr 30/17		Awl fr Nov 26 to Dec 3/17 On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
87.Nolan, Lawrence L	Jan 6/17		Awl Dec 13 to 25/17 incl.Awol Dec 26 to 27/17 incl
Owen, George E	Jul 20/17		Transfd as pvt fr CoC,102nd. Field Sig Bn to CoC,102nd USEngrs per SO109 27th Div USA Nov 20/17
89.Pace, A[illegible]r J	Jun 11/17		On DS Whitney S.C. fr Nov 5 to 12/17
90.Pace, Gerald F	May 28/17		OnDS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
91.Palacino, Louis	Jun 24/16		Awl fr Nov 1 to 5/17 incl. Awol fr Nov 6 to 8/17. To forfeit 2 days pay per SC Nov 16/17. Rs fr pvt to Pvt Cl3 Nov 24/17. Awol Dec 26/17
92.Petera, Anarew M.	Jul 26/17		On [illegible]Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17

93.Phillips, Ralph E	Jan 3/16	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
94.Redmond, Robert J	Jun 11/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
95.Revet, Daniel R	Mar 27/17	Awol Dec29/17.On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
96.Rice, Arthur L	May 14/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
97.Riley, John F	Apr 2/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
98.Russell, Erle H	Jul 17/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
99.Russo, Leo J	Jul 24/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
100.Rutan, Louis H	Jul 2/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl fr Dec 14/ to 24/17
101.Scales, Walter	May 7/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
102.Scanlan, John J	May 14/17	Rd fr Wag to Pvt Old Dec 13/17.On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
103.Schaefer, Harry J	Mar 27/17	Transfd as pvt fr CoH,108th Inf to CoC 102nd USEngrs per SO 112,Hq 27thDivNov22
104.Scher, Herman M	May 7/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
105.Schneider, Edward	May 21/17	Awol Dec 26/17 On DS WhitneySC fr Nov 5 To 12/17
106.Schneider, John J	Jun 18/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
107.Schoonmaker, CharlesL	Jun 11/17	On DS to Bakeryco 101 perSO85,Hq 27th DivOct 27/17 Awol fr Nov 21 to 23/17.To forfeit 4 days pay per SC Dec 17/17.Awol Dec 13 to 15/17 incl
108.Schovaers, Marcel	May 5/16	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
109.Seguin, Albert A	Jun 8/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
110.Shechan, James E	Apr 9/17	Sick not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Nov 1 to 21/17 incl
111.Slough, Raymond	Jul 19/17	Transfd fr Hq Co to CoC this Regt perRO 38 Nov 16/17
112.Smith, Charles	Feb 6/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
113.Smith, Jasper A	Jun 24/16	On DS whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
114.Spellman, George	Jun 4/17	Transfd as pvt fr CoK 47th NYInf to Co C,102ndUSEngrs per SO 124,Hq27thDivDec5
115.Tabaczynski, Andrew	Jun 13/17	On DS whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
116.Tierney, John J	Apr 30/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17 Awl Dec 23 to Jan 2/18
117.Tye, Leslie A	Jun 6/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
118.Ulrich, Arthur	Jun 1/17	Transfd as pvt fr CoK,47thNYInf to CoC 102nd USEngrs per SO124,Hq27thDivDec5
119.Vachner, Charles W	May 10/17	On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
120.Van Bruat,GeorgeA	Jun 1/17	On DS whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
121.Vogel,Frank W	Jun 4/17	Transfd as pvt fr CoK,47thNYInf to CoC 102ndUSEngrs per SO124,Hq27thDivDec5/17

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Apr. 26-16—10,000
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
122.Wagor, Robert n	Jun 25/17		Rd to Pvt fr Wag Ol2 Nov 14/17.On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
123.Wagner, Joseph	May 14/17		Awl Dec 5 to 15/17.On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
124.Waldron, Thomas F	Sep 12/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
125.Weston, Alfred W	Jun 4/17		On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
126.Wright, Edward	Aug 27/17		Awol Dec 15 to 17/17 incl.Awol Dec 20 to 24/17 incl Arrest in confinement On DS Whitney SC Fr Nov 5 to 12/17
127.Zeman, John W	Aug 2/17		Sick not LDGO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Nov13 to Dec 31/17 Transfd to Base Hosp Nov 26/17 per par 2, GO 17, Hq 27th Div, Nov 23/17. On DS Whitney SC fr Nov 5 to 12/17
LOSSES			
Transferred			
2nd Lieutenant			
Tristram Tupper			Commissioned 1st Lieut per par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17 Commissioned Captain AGD NA per GC 20 Hq 27th Div Dec 1/17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
DISCHARGED			
1st Cl Sgt			
Garland, Arthur R.	May 14/17		Commissioned 2nd Lieut fr 1st Cl Sgt per par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Wagener			
naig, Robert	Jun 23/16		Dischgd on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 20/17,Camp Wadsworth, SC.
1st Cl Pvts			
Dalphond, Alfred	Jun 26/16		Dischgd on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 14/17, Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Edwards, Richard J	Jul 14/17		Dischgd on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div USA Nov 13/17, Camp Wadsworth, S C.
Privates			
Brennan, Joseph A	Dec 25/14		Discharge for depndt relatives per 6th Ind Hq 27thDivDec 20/17,CampWadsworthSC
Burdick, John J	Jun 5/17		Dischgd on SCD per 4th Ind Hq27thDivUSA Nov 13/17,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.
Cosgrove, Harold T	Sep 3/17		Dischgd per SCD 4th IndHq27th Div USANov 24/17,Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Johnson, William J	Jul 17/17		Dischgd per SCD 4th Ind Hq 27thDivNov14 /17,Camp Wadsworth, S C.
Kennelty, Robert P	Apr 9/17		Dischgd on SCD 4thIndHq27thDivUSANov20/1 CampWadsworth,SC

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Lafler, John J	Jun 27/17	Discharged on SCD per 4th IndHq 27th Div USA,Nov 20/17, CampWadsworth, SC
Mayer, Frank	Aug 20/17	Discharged per 1st Ind H.27th Div USA Oct 31/17, Fraudulent enlistment
O'Rafferty, Peter	Jun 23/16	Discharged Dec 5/17 per SCD 4th Ind hq27th Div Camp wadsworth, SC
O'Rourke, James R	May 28/16	Discharged on Dec 25/17 per SCD 4th Ind hq hq 27th Div Nov 19/17,Camp WadsworthSC
Schmidt, Joseph	Jun 11/17	Discharged on SCD per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div [illegible] Nov 24/17 Camp Wadsworth S.C.
TRANSFERRED		
Carporal		
Heffernan, William F	Jun 1/15	Transfd fr CoC,102ndUSEngrs to AGDeptNA per SO 122 Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17
1st Cl Pvt		
Spriegor, John A	Jun 1/17	Transfd fr CoC,102ndU.S.Engrs to AGDept NA per SO 122 Hq 27th Div Dec 3/17
Privates		
Albertz, John	Jul28/17	Transfd as pvt to HqDet 52nd FieldArt. Brig. per SO 138,Hq 27thDivDec 19/17, Camp Wadsworth,SC
Babcock, Robert O	Jun 11/17	Transfd fr CoC,102ndEngrs to 102ndFieldd SigBn per SO 109 Hq27th DivNov 20/17, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Daniels, John V	May 21/17	Transfd as pvt 102nd Field SigBn per SO 131,Hq27th Div,Dec13/17,CampWadsworthSC
Fitzpatrick, Frank T	Jul 23/17	Transfd to AGDept NA per SO 122 Hq 27th Div,Dec 3/17, Camp Wadsworth,SC
Mills, Walter, H	Jul 17/17	Transfd as pvt to Aviation Sec Sig Corps Camp Kelly, Sa. San Antonio, Texas, per par 4,SO137 Hq 27th Div,Dec 18/17 CampWadsworth,SC
McVickers, James F	Jul 16/17	Transfd to Co F,fr CoC, this Regt RO 26 Oct 2-/17, Camp Wadsworth SC
Ryan, Daniel,	Jul 18/17	Awl Dec 2/to 11/17 Incl. Transfd as pvt to Aviation Sec Sig Corps, Cam Kelly,Sa San Antonio, Texas, per par 6 SO 129, Hq 27th Div, Dec 10/17, Camp Wadsworth,SC
Ryan, Donald, May 13/16		Transfd as pvt to HqDet 52nd Field Art. Brig per SO 138, Hq 27th Div Dec 19/17 Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Spegman, Albert J	Apr 3/16	Transfd to Aviation Sec Sig Corps as pvt Camp Kelly, Sa San Antonio, Tex per par 15, SO 125, Hq 27th Div Dec 6/17,Camp Wadsworth, SC

3—2957

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, SC.

DATE: December 31, 1917.

C. L. Bryan

1st Lt. 102nd Regt U.S. Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Fair

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

C. L. Bryan

1st Lt. 102nd Regt U.S. Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the statements are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

A. 882.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by attaching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

Company C of the 103d Regiment of US Engrs.

from the 31st day of December, 1917

to the 28th day of February, 1918

MAR 7 1918

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

Form No. 61. A. G. O.
Mar. 22-17—5,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company C of the 102 Regiment of US Engineers.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS
CAPTAIN			
1. Augustus W Palmer	July 21/17		Comdg. Co. SD per GO 3 Hq 27 Div. Jan. 4/18, fr Jan 21/18 to Feb 25/18. AWL Jan 14 and 15/18
1st LIEUTENANTS			
1. Charles E Bregenzer	July 26/16		With Co. Awl fr Feb 6 to 20/18 inc. per SO 36 par 4 Hq 27 Div Feb 5/18.
2. Andrew F. Lamb	July 21/17		With Co. Awl Jan 8 to 18/18 per SO 7 Hq 27 Div
31. Robert B. Field			Asagd. to Co Jan 18/18 per par. 9 SO 16 Hq 27 Div Jan 16/18.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
1. Daniel R McDougall	Dec 3/17		With Co.
2. Arthur R Garland	Dec 3/17		With Co. Awl Jan 21 to 31/18 per SO 19 par 11 Hq 27 Div Jan 19/18.
1st SERGEANT			
1. Hickey, Ambrose F.	June 24/16		Aptd Sgt fr Corp Jan 8/18 per RO 3 Jan 8/18. Aptd 1st Sgt per O 1 Jan 8/18. #1201716
1st CLASS SERGEANTS			
1. Donavan, James E	Dec 6/12	Absent	On DS, EROTC as per par 17 SO 148 Hq 27 Div dated Dec 29/17, fr Jan 4/18
2. Summerhayes, John W	Feb 16/14		#1201717 On DS, 3rd Series OTC per OO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18, fr Jan 7/18 Ordered back to Co. per par 2 SO 57 Hq 27 Div Feb 26/18
3. O'Brien, Frank E.	Apr 27/14	Absent	On DS, EROTC as per par 17 SO 148 Hq 27 Div dated Dec 29/17, fr Jan 4/18

MESS SERGEANT			
1. King, Joseph V.	Apr 17/16		#1201718 Awl fr Jan 6 to 16/18
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1. Caulfield, Charles E Jr	Oct 26/14	Absent	On DS, 3rd Series OTC per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 2/18, fr Jan 7/18
STABLE SERGEANT			
1. Thomas, John F.	May 11/17	Absent	#1201719 Aptd Sgt fr saddler fr RO 8 Jan 17/18 Aptd Stable Sgt per O 5 Jan 17/18.Awl fr Feb 22/18
SERGEANTS			
1.Hampson, Thomas H.	Oct 5/14		#1201720
2.Egner, Philip H.	Oct 26/14		#1201721
3.Tabertshofer, John	Apr 12/15	Absent	#1201722 Awl fr Feb 22
4.Knight, Merril C B	Mar 23/14	Absent	On DS, EROTC as per par. 17 SO 148 Hq 27 Div Dec. 29/17
5.McLaughlin, James J	June 23/16		#1201723 Awl fr Feb 7 to 16/18 inc.
6.Gleason, John M	July 15/17		#1201724 Awl fr Jan 17 to 26/18 inc.
7.Ringen, Walter E	Nov 23/14		#1201725
8.Otte, Ralph E	Mar 12/15		#1201726 Awl Fr Jan 23 to Feb 1/18 inc
CORPORALS			
1. Coyle, John A.	Nov 16/14		#1201727
2.Comer, Thomas J.	Nov 23/14		#1201728
3.Harding, Archibald D	Dec 1/13		#1201729
4.Kelley, Bernard J	June 21/16		#1201730
5.Allen,Tyler S	May 19/16		#1201731
6.Hagerty, James J	May 19/16		#1201732 Awl fr Jan 16 to 25/18 inc.
7.Geary, John J	May 29/16		#1201733
8.Higham, Richard S	June 29/16		#1201734 Awl fr Feb 11 to 20/18 inc.
9.Day, Wilbur	June 26/16		#1201735 Awl fr Feb 15 to 24/18 inc.
10.O'Brien, George A	Apr 28/12		#1201736
11.Heffner	July 1/16		#1201737

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANKS. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will be given in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
CORPORALS CONT'D.			
12.Evans, Harold D	Apr 9/16		#1201736
13.Young, Joseph E	Feb 5/17		#1201739
14.Armstrong, John	Mar 28/16		#1201740
15.Gallagher, Thomas	June 20/16		#1201741
16.Gibbons, Charles	Apr 10/16	Absent	#1201[illegible]on DS, OTC per GO 2 Hq 27 Div. Jan 2/18
17.Roche, Bernard	Apr. 30/17		#1201742
HORSESHOER			
1. Coates, Frederick S	June 4/17		#1201743
WAGONERS			
1Curtin, Francis R.	July 21/17		#1201744 Awl fr Feb 5 to 14/18 inc.
2.Dooley, Frank W .	June 11/17		#1201745 Awl fr Jan 1st 6 15/18 inc.
3.Dooley, Walter R.	June 22/16		#1201746 Awl fr Jan 1 to 10/18 inc.
4.Enright, John J.	July 19/17		#1201747 Aptd. Wagoner fr 1st Cl Pvt O 4 Jan 11/18
5.Hackett, John F	June 21/16		#1201748 Aptd wagoner fr 1st Cl Pvt per O 10 Feb 7/18
6.Hart, Joseph A	June 30/16		#1201749 Aptd. wagoner fr 1st Cl Pvt per O Jan 11/18
7.O'Brien, John J.	June 9/17	Absent	#1201750 Awol fr Feb 24/18
8.Powers, John	June 28/16		#1201751 Aptd wagoner fr 1st Cl Pvt per O 4 Jan 11/18.
9.Stewart, Charles J.	June 4/17		#1201752
10.Tierney, John J	Apr 30/17		#1201753 Aptd wagoner fr Pvt per O 10 Feb 6/18
11.Wheelan, Edward A	July 19/17		#1201754
BUGLER			

1. Samuelsen, Herman W	Feb 15/16		#1201755
SADDLER			
1.Clarkson, Frank D	July 26/17		#1201756 Aptd saddler fr wagoner 5 Jan 15/18.
COOKS.			
1.Loeb, George F Jr	Feb 15/16		#1201757
2.Farfunkel, Henry	July 18/17		#1201758 Awl fr Jan 19 to 28/18 inc.
3.Hatch, George M.	June 29/16		#1201759
4.Gabler, Clifton	Apr 16/17		#1201760 Awl fr Feb 2 to 11/18 inc.
5.Hoehl, Arthur E	May 21/17		#1201761 Awl fr Feb 1 to 10/18 inc. Aptd cook fr pvt. per O 12 Feb 14/18.
1st CLASS PRIVATES.			
1.Bauer, John F.	May 18/17		#1201762
2.Cassidy, Loseph A	June 12/16		#1201763
3.Clancy, Charles	May 28/17		#1201764
4.Cronin, Peter	Mar 30/14		#1201765
5.Daly, John M	May 18/16		#1201766
6.Degenhardt, Frederick M	June 9/16		#1201767
7.Deschamps, Gabriel	June 4/17		#1201768
8.Dunne, John P	May 15/16		#1201769
9.Ekhlund, Arvid F	Apr 16/17		#1201770
10.Emerson, Charles G.	May 29/16		#1201771
11.Eull, Frank B.	June 4/17		#1201772 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per O 14 Feb 14/18. Awl fr Jan 23 to Feb 1/18 inclusive
12.Feeney, Thomas H.	May 26/16		#1201773 Awl fr Jan 3 to 12/18 inc.
13.Feldman, Charles	July 24/17		#1201774
14.Flynn, Joseph R	Dec 6/12		#1201775
15.Fritz, Albert W	May 21/17		#1201776 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per O 14 Feb 14/18.
16.Gibson, George B	May 7/17		#1201777

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
17. Gill, John n	May 21/17		#1201778 Awl fr Jan 22 to 31/18 inc. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt fr Pvt per O 14 Feb 14/18.
18.Goerl, George F.	May 14/17		#1201779
19.Goldberg, Jesse	July 25/16		#1201780 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt per O 10 Feb 7/18.
20.Graham, Hugh C	June 8/17		#1201781
21.Griffin, Bernard J	June 4/17		#1201782 Awl fr Jan 22 to 31/18 inc.
22.Haire, Henry H	June 4/17		#1201783
23.Hamilton, William W	June 4/17		#1201784 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt per O 14 Feb 18/18
24.Harley, Howard W	Aug 10/17		#1201785
25. Harris,Raymond	June 25/16		#1201786 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt per O 14 Feb 18/18.
26.Heindsman,Theodore	May 21/17	Absent	#1201 On DS, 3rd Series OTC per GO 2 Hq 27 Div Jan 8/18
27.Hennersdorf, Herbert E	Nov 9/14		#1201787
28.Henningsen, Raymond	June 9/16		#1201788
29.Hurst, William n Jr	May 28/17		#1201789 Awl fr Feb 5 to 14/18 inc.
30.Jaenike, William F	July 27/17		#1201790 Awl fr Jan 11 to 20/18 inc.
31.McMurray, George F	Jan 12/14		#1201791
32.Macgowan, Horace T	May 14/17		#1201792 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 14 Feb 18/18
33.Madden, Edward S	May 14/17		#1201793 Awl fr Jan 12 to 21/18 inc.
34.Maffucci, James W	Nov 29/15		#1201794 Awl fr Jan 12 to 21/18 inc. Red fr 1st Sgt to Sgt per O 1 Jan 7/18 Red to Pvt fr Sgt per RO 3 Jan 8/18. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 2 Jan 8/18.
35.Marino, John A	May 14/17		#1201795 Awl fr Feb 16 to 25/18 inc.
36.Marzullo, Paul	June 18/17	Absent	#1201796 Awl fr Feb 22 to Mar 3/18 inc. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 14 Feb 18/18.
37.Matthews, Ralph	May 7/17		#1201797 Awl fr Jan 9 to 18/18 inc.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

38.Moss, Gerhard C	May 14/17		#1201798 Apts 1stClPvt per O 14 Feb18/1
39.Mulligan,Charles	June 5/17		#1201799 Aptd 1stClPvt O 14 Feb 18/18
40.Murray, Raymond L	June 27/16		#1201800 Awl fr Feb 12 to 23/18 inc. Aptd 1stClPvt O 9 Feb 2/18.
41.Nicholls,William G	May 19/16		#1201801 Awl Jan 11 to 16/18 inc.
42.Oles, Carney	Aug 21/16	absent	#1201802 Awl fr Feb 22 to Mar 8/18 inc.
43.Post, Edwin V	May 14/17		#1201803
44.Reyburn, James	May 11/17		#1201804
45.Rice, Arthur L.	May 14/17		#1201805 Awl fr Feb 7 to 16/18 inc. Aptd 1stClPvt per O 9 Feb 2/18.
46.Rice, David J	June 22/16		#1201806
47.Salisbury, Jean E	Apr 30/17	absent	#1201807 On US, at Washington Barracks per par 2 SO 39 Hq 27 Div Feb 8/18. Attached to 1st Replacement Regt. US Engrs.
48.Schadler, Harry J	Mar 27/17		#1201808 Aptd 1stClPvt O 8 Jan 29/18
49.Seggel, Ludwig L	Apr 30/17		#1201809 Awl fr Jan 13 to 22/18 inc.
50.Slough, Raymond	July 19/17		#1201810 Awl fr Feb 12 to 21/18 inc. Aptd. 1stCLPVT O 14 Feb 18/18.
51.Smyth, Frank X	May 14/17		#1201811
52.Struckmann, Henry C	June 9/16		#1201812
53.Thurston, Donald H	Apr 23/17		#1201813
54.Topping, Charles H S	June 4/17		#1201814
55.Trainor, Eugene J	Mar 21/16		#1201815
56.Vogt, Alfred R	June 4/17		#1201816
57.Waldron, Thomas F	Sept 12/17		#1201817 Aptd 1stClPvt O 13 Feb 15/18.
59.Walling, Charles A	June 20/16		#1201818 Awol Feb 24/18
60.Wendt, Ernest J	June 26/16		#1201819 Awol Feb 13 and 14/18.
61. Weston, Alfred W	June 4/17		#1201820 Awl fr Feb 11 to 20/18 inc. Aptd 1stClPvt O 14 Feb 18/18.
62.Wolf, Harry O	Apr 12/17	absent	#1201821 Awl Feb 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and unaccounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
1st CLASS PRIVATES CONT'D.			
63.Wolfe, Frank D.	Apr 16/17		#1201837 Awl fr Feb 1 to 10/18 inc.
64.Bartow, Carl W	Apr 30/17		#1201822 Aptd 1stCl Pvt O 9 Feb 13/18.
PRIVATES			
1.Allen, George W	June 18/17		#1201823 Awol fr Jan 8 to 24/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of pay for a like period per SCM 11, Jan 25/18.
2.Assip, Harry J.	June 13/17		#1201824
3.Baruch, Maurice	July 19/17		#1201825 Awl fr Jan 19 to 28/18 inc. Red. to pvt. fr wagoner O 15 Feb 19/18.
4.			
5.Bartel, George C	Apr 16/17		#1201826 Awl fr Jan 26 to 15/18 inc.
6.Bass, John	Apr 16/17	absent	#1201827 Awl fr Feb 2 to 11/18 inc. Awol since Feb 12/18.
7.Baumann, Michael	June 4/17		~~#1201827~~ #1201928
8.Becker, William	Apr 9/17		#1201828
9.Beggins, Hugh	June 8/17		#1201829
10.Bellinger, Willis H	Apr 4/17		#1201830
11.Bradley, George	July 12/17		#1201831
12.Brengel, Charles	May 28/17		#1201832
13.Brennan, John B	Apr 30/17		#1201833 Red fr Sgt to Pvt per RO 3 Jan 9/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/13 pay per month for a like period per SCM 18, Feb 13/18.
14.Broderick, Clarence H	Apr 30/17		Awl fr Jan 13 to 22/18 inc. Awol fr Jan 23 to Feb 6/18 inc(Rptd. at Ft Jay NY per SO 37, Hq Ft. Jay NY) To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo. for a like period, per SCM 19 Feb 13/18. #1201834
15.Brush, Samuel A	May 19/16		#1201835 Awol Jan 17 to Feb 1/18 inc. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCM 10 Feb 4/18.

PRIVATES CONT'D.			
16.Buckley, Harry	June 1/17		#1201836 To forfeit 5 days pay per SCM 83 Feb 16/18.
17.Byrne,Charles A	June 26/16		#1201838 Awol since Feb 14/18. Aptd 1st CL Pvt O S Jan 29/18. Red. to Pvt O 13 Feb 15/18.
18.Carmody, Paul	July 24/17		#1201839
19.Cernik, Frank J	June 18/17		#1201840
20.Clarkin, James J	June 11/17		#1201841 Awol fr Jan 8 to Feb 6/18 inc Reported at Ft Jay NY per SO 37 Hq Ft. Jay NY Feb 7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 4 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per month for a like period per SCM 80 Feb 13/18.
21.Connolly, Theodore P	July 30/17		#1201842 Awl fr Jan 28 to Feb 6/18 inc.
22.Cortesi, Joseph	June 11/17		#1201843 Sick NLD GO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Jan 23 to Feb 21/18 inc. To forfeit 2/3 pay for one month per SCM 88 Base Hospital, Feb 8/18.
23.Crowe, Morgan J.	Sept 3/17		[illegible] #1201929
24.Curty, George	Apr 6/14		#1201844
25.Dabney,Robert B	June 20/16	Absent	#1201845 Awol since Feb 14/18
26.Deppermann, Michael	June 4/17		#1201846
27.Duggan,Cornelius F	Apr 12/15	Absent	#1201847 Awol since Feb 14/18. Red to Pvt fr Corp RO 23 Feb 14/18.
28.Dunne, Robert W	June 4/17		#1201848 Awl Fr Jan 29 to Feb 7/18 inc. Awol fr Feb 9 to 13/18.
29.Dussler, William F	July 22/17		#1201849
30.Fenner, Walter W	June 4/17		#1201850
31.Finley, John	June 18/17		#1201851
32.Foley, Hugh	July 9/17		#1201852
33.Ford, Howard F	Feb 26/17		#1201853
34.Forsythe, Archie E	June 23/16		#1201854

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
PRIVATES CONT'D.			
35. Freeman, John P.	June 4/17		#1201855
36. Gallagher, Peter	July 20/17		#1201856
37. Garrow, Alexander G	Apr 20/17		#1201857 Awl fr Jan 21 to 25/18 inc. Awol Jan 26 and 27/18 Red to Pvt fr Sgt RO 14 Jan 27/18. To be confinedat hard labor for 3 months and to for feit 2/3 of pay per month for a like period per SCM 16 Feb 13/18.
38. Gassner, Claude M	May 28/17		#1201858
39. Getten, Michael	Aug 5/17		#1201859
40. Goetz, Charles B	Apr 16/17		#1201860 Awol Feb 12/18.
41. Hausle, Fred G W	May 28/17		#1201861
42. Heldt, Harold R	June 8/17	Absent	#1201862 Awl fr Feb 22 Mar 5/18 inc.
43. Hill, James S	June 11/17		#1201863
44. Hoffman, Daniel P	July 13/17		#1201864
45. Hunt, Arthur B	Aug 7/16		#1201865 Awol fr Jan 1 to 12/18 Sick NLD GO 31/12 and 45/14 fr Jan 1 to Feb 28/18 inc.
46. Hutchings, Louis J	July 28/17		#1201866 Awl fr Jan 18 to 27/18 inc. Awol fr Jan 28 to Feb 4/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of pay per month for a like period per SCM 14 Feb 8/18.
47. Inderst, Joseph J	July 9/17		#1201867
48. Jackson, John W	Apr 9/17		#1201868 Awl fr Jan 1 to 10/18 inc.
49. James, Walter R	Mar 28/16		#1201869 Released fr confinement in Camp Stockade per letter from Prision Commandent
50. Judge, John J	June 4/17	Absent	#1201870 Awl Feb 22 to Mar 3/18 inc
51. Kearney, Albon A	June 19/17		#1201871
52. Kennedy, Edward	June 2/17		#1201872

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

53.King,Walter W	June 4/17		#1201873 Awl Feb 15 to 24/18 inc.
54.Kingsbury,Leon R.	Apr 9/16	Absent	#1201874 Awl fr Feb 22 to Mar 5/18 inc.
△55.Klinger,Philip	Mar 28/16		#1201875 Awol fr Jan 13 to 28/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCM 7 Feb 4/18.
56.LaDue,Claude H	June 11/17		#1201876 Awl fr Jan 16 to 25/18 inc.
△57.Lally,Thomas P.	June 21/16		#1201877 Awol fr Jan 13 to 30/18 Red fr Wagoner to Pvt 0 3 Jan 10/18 To be confined at hard labor for 4 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCM 5 Feb 4/18 Sick not IDC GO 31/12 fr Feb 8/18 per letter from Division Stockade dated Feb 13/18.
△58.Lewis,Henry M	July 17/17		#1201878 Awol Jan 14 to 24/18 Red to Pvt fr Cook 0 6 Jan 15/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCM 1 Jan 25/18.
59.MacTaggart,Edward D	June 11/17		#1201879
60.MacNeill, Lyman F	Mayn28/17	Absent	#1201880 On DS Washington Barracks DC. for course of instruction in Lithography per SO 23 Hq 27 Div Jan 23/18
△61.McCandless, Lester R	June 5/16		#1201881Awl fr Dec 29/17 to Jan 8/18 inc. Awol fr Jan 17 to Feb 1/18. Red fr Wagoner to Pvt 0 3 Jan 10/18 To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCM 11 Feb 4/18 D
62.McDonald,William M	May 21/17		#1201882 Awl fr Jan 9 to 18/18 inc.
63.McNamara, Francis T	July 30/17		#1201883 Red. fr Wagoner to PVT 0 7 Jan 17/18
64.Mack,David L	June 4/17		#1201884
65.Mackie,Alexander T	June 18/17		#1201885
△66.Mackie,Harry J.	June 24/16		#1201897 To be confined at hard labor for one month and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per SCM 80 Jan 29/18 Red to Pvt fr 1st Cl Pvt 0 13 Feb 15/18
67.Magner,David D	Oct 6/13		#1201886

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
68.Maher,Francis X.	May 21/17		#1201887
69.Marino,Joseph	June 9/17		#1201888 Sick NLD GO 31/12 fr Feb 1 to Feb 28/18 inc.
70.Moriarty, Daniel	July 26/16		#1201889 Awl Jan 27/18 to Feb 5/18 inc. Awol fr Feb 6 to 12/18 inc.
71.Mulcahy,Edward M	May 28/17		#1201890
72.Murray,James E Jr	May 29/16		#1201891
73.Neary,Robert P	Apr 30/17		#1201892
74.Nolan,Lawrence L	Jan 6/17		#1201893
75.Okin,Milton	Aug 21/16	Absent	#1201894 Awol since Feb 23/18.
76.Osmers,Philip	May 11/17		#1201895 Awl frFeb 11 to 20/18 inc.
77.Pace,Arthur J	June 11/17		~~#120896~~#1201896
78.Pace,Gerald F	May 28/17		#1201899 Awl fr Jan 3 to 12/18 inc. Awol fr Jan 13 to 18/18.
79.Paladino,Louis	June 24/16		#1201898 Awol fr Jan 13 to 30/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 months and to forfeit 2/3pay for a like period per SCM 6 Feb 4/18.
80.Petero,Andrew M	July 26/17		#1201900
81.Phillips,Ralph E	Jan 8/16		#1201901 Awl fr Jan 26 to Feb 17/18 inc
82.Pollack, Louis D	Mar 6/16		#1201902 Red fr Corp to Pvt EO 3 Jan 9/18.
83.Redmond,Robert J	June 11/17		#1201903
84.Revet,Daniel A	Mar 27/17		#1201904 Awol fr Feb 10 to 12/18 inc.
85.Riley,John F	Apr 2/17		#1201905 Awl fr Jan 6 to 15/18 inc. Awol Jan 16 and 17/18.
86.Russell,Eric H	July 17/17		#1201906 Awl fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18 inc
87.Rutan,Louis H	July 2/17		#1201907
88.Scales,Walter	May 7/17		#1201908

99.Scanlon,John J	May 14/17	#1201909 Awl fr Dec 2 to 11/18 inc. Awol fr Jan 12 to 27/18. To be confined for 2 months and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period per SCM 9 Feb 4/18.
90.Scher,Herman M	May 7/17	#1201910
91.Schneider,Edward	May 21/17	#1201911 Awol fr Feb 18 to 27/18. Awl fr Feb 8 to 17/18.
92.Schneider,John J	June 16/17	#1201912
93.Seguin,Albert	June 8/17	#1201913
94.Sheehan,James E	Apr 9/17	#1201914
95.Smith,Charles	Feb 6/17	#1201915
96.Smith,Jasper A	June 24/16	#1201916
97.Southard,Thomas	Nov 21/13	#1201917 Red fr Stable Sgt to Sgt 0 1 Jan 7/18 Red fr Sgt to Pvt RO 3 Jan 7/18.
98.Tabaczynski,Andrew B	June 13/17	#1201918
99.Taylor,Harry R	June 11/17	#1201919 Red fr Cook to Pvt per 0 11 Feb 10/18 Aptd Cook fr 1st Cl Pvt 0 6 Jan 15/18. Awl fr Jan 29 to Feb 7/18 inc. Awol Feb 8 to 12/18 inc.
100.Tyo,Leslie A	June 6/17	#1201920
101.Ulrich, Arthur	June 1/17	#1201921
102.Vackner,Charles W	May 10/17	#1201922
103.VanBrunt,George A	June 1/14	#1201923
104.Vogel,Frank W	June 4/17	#1201924 Awol fr Jan 14 to 24/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 months and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period per SCM 1 Jan 25/18.
105.Wager,Robert H	June 25/17	#1201925
106.Wright,Edward	Aug 27/17	#1201926 To be confined for one month and thirteen days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for a like period per SC 52 Dec 29/17 Released fr confinement Feb 11/18
107.Zeman, John W	Aug 8/17	#1201927 Sick NLD GO 31/18 and

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
2nd.			
LOSSES			
TRANSFERRED.			
1stLIEUTENANTS			
William F. Root			Transferred to Engineer Train per. par 10 SO 16 Hq 27 DIv Jan 16/18
Horatio C Rayn			EORC Transferred to 514th Service Bn, Camp Gordon Ga. per SO 150 Hq 27 Div Dec 29/17.
John R Watson			EORC Transferred to 514th Service Bn, Camp Gordon Ga. per SO 150 Hq 27 Div Dec. 29/17.
2nd LIEUTENANTS			
Warren J Vibbard			ORC Transferredc to Camp Sherman, Chillicothe Ohio per SO 3 Jan 3/18 Camp Wadsworth.
DISCHARGED			
1st CLASS PRIVATES			
Johnson,Oscar L.	May 15/16		Discharged Feb 19/18 per SCD 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Feb 16/18(Bi-lateral flat-foot. NLD)
PRIVATES			
Brudski,Edward	June 6/17		Dischharged per 3CD 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Dec 27/17(Heart disease),Jan 8/18.
Dougherty,William J	June 2/17		Disch Jan 7/18 per 7th Ind SCD Hq 27 Div Jan 16/18. Confined to guard house Jan 7 to date.
McDonald,Henry	June 4/17		Discharged Feb 14/18 per SCD 4th Ind Hq 27 Div Feb 13/18(Flatfoot)
Meyers,Ernest C	May 2/17		Disch Jan 8/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27 Div Dec 27/17(Heart disease)
Owens,George E	July 20/17		Disch Jan 21/18 4th Ind letter to CO Load Engrs, By command Major General O'Ryan(Fraudulent enlistment.)
Spellman,George	June 4/17		Disch Jan 20/18 per 4th Ind SCD Hq 27 Div Dec 27/17. Confined in arrest

for one month ending Jan 27/18 forf. 2/3 pay one Mo. SC Dec 20/17.

TRANSFERRED PRIVATES		
Ambro, Jerry	May 1/17	Trans. to Co L, 1st N. Hamp Inf. SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18.
Brennan, Charles J Jr.	Feb 19/17	Trans to 52 F. A. Brig. Hq. Det. SO 15 Hq 27 Div Jan 15/18.
Greene, Stewart E	Apr 6/17	Trans. to 20 Engrs. Camp Amer. Univ. Wash. D.C. par 9 SO 36 Feb 7/18
Heffernan, Frank E.	Feb 19/17	Trans to 52 F.A. Brig. Hq. Det. SO 15 Hq 27 Div Jan 15/18.
Langdon, Robert G	June 26/16	Trans to 20 Engrs Camp Amer. Univ. Wash. D. C. par 9 SO 36 Feb 7/18.
McGuinn, William G	July 9/17	Trans to 35 Engrs Camp Merrit NJ. SO 40 Hq 27 Div Feb 9/18
Russo, Leo J	July 24/17	Trans to 19 Engrs Camp Merrit NJ. SO 40 Hq 27 Div Feb 9/18.
Schoonmaker, Charles L	June 11/17	Trans to QMC NA, attchd. to Field Bak. Co 101, SO 37 Hq 27 Div Feb 6/18.
Schovaers, Marcel	May 5/16	Trans to Co L, 1st N Hamp Inf. SO 9 Hq 27 Div Jan 9/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions, that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

DATE: February 28, 1918

Capt 102d U. S. Engrs C. O.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good.

ARMS: good.

ACCOUTREMENTS: good.

CLOTHING: good

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

Capt 102 Engrs

*Note.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the entries are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the room is correct.

3 882

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard. State of .....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company C.
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Regiment of Engrs.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers, belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. [illegible] the grade headings, which will precede the names, will [illegible] another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, O. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company C. of the 102d Regiment of engrs.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28 *day of* February, 1918.

to muster on the 30 *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTaIN			
1. Augustus W Palmer	July 21/17		Comdg Co SD per G O 25 Hq 27 Div Mar 7/18, fr Mar 12 to Apr 18/18 inc.
1st LIEUTENANTS.			
1. Charles E Bregenzer.	July 26/16		with Co
2. Andrew F. Lamb	July 21/17		with Co.
2nd LIEUTENANTS.			
1. Daniel R. McDougall	Dec 3/17		With Co. Awl fr Mar 17 to 26/18 inc. per par 6 SO 67 Hq 27 Div Mar 8/18
2. Arthur R. Garland.	Dec 3/17	Absent	On DS fr Mar 7 to Apr 24/18 inc. per VORC. With Co fr Mar 1 toMar7 and fr Apr 25 to 28/18. On DS fr Apr 29/18 to Apr 30/18 per Confidential Order #8 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
1st SERGEANT.			
1. Mickey, Ambrose F.	June 24/16		1201716 Awl fr Mar 8 to 22/18 inc.
1st CLASS SERGEANTS.			
1. Summerhayes, John W.	Feb. 16/14		1201717
2. Hampson, Thomas H.	Oct 5/14		1201720 Aptd 1stC1Sgt aub BO 12 Apr 1/18
3. Tabertshofer, John	Apr 12/15		1201722 Aptd 1stC1Sgt aub BO 12 Apr 1/18 On DS since Apr 28/18 per confd order #9 Hq 27 Div Apr 27/18.
MESS SERGEANT.			
1. King, Joseph V.	Apr 17/16		1201718
STABLE SERGEANT.			
1. Thomas, John F.	May 11/17		1201719
SERGEANTS.			
1. Egner, Philip H.	Oct 26/14		1201721

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

2. Knight, Merrill cC	B	Mar 23/14	2439558 On DS, EROTC per par 17 SO 148 Hq 27 Div Dec 29/17, fr Mar 1 to Apr 11/18, relieved fr duty EROTC per SO 321 Hq EROTC Camp Lee Va 4/9/18
3. McLoughlin, James J.		June 23/16	1201723
4. Gleason, John M.		July 15/17	1201724
5. Ringen, Walter E.		Nov. 23/14	1201725 On DS Mar 7 to Apr 29/18 per VORC Mar 4/18
6. Otte, Ralph E.		Mar 12/15	1201726
7. Harding, Archibald D.		Dec 1/13	1201729 Aptd Sgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr Corp. Awl Mar 29 to Apr 7/18 inc.
8. Kelly, Bernard J.		June 21/16	1201730 AptdSgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr Cpl.
9. Higham, Richard S.		June 29/16	1201734 AptdSgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr Cpl
10. O'Brien George A.		Apr. 22/12	1201736 AptdSgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr Cpl
11. Koffner, Robert		July 1/16	1201737 AptdSgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr cpl
12. Young, Joseph E.		Feb. 5/17	1201739 AptdSgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr cpl Awl Apr 8 to 19/18 inc.
13.			
13. Gallagher, Thomas		June 20/16	1201741 AptdSgt BO 12 Apr 1/18 fr cpl Awl Apr 10 to 19/18 inc.
14. Murray, Raymond L.		June 27/16	1201800 Apto Sgt BO 12 Apr1/18 fr Cpl Aptd Cpl RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1stCl Pvt
CORPORALS			
1. Coyle, John A		Nov 16/14	1201727
2. Comer, Thomas J		Nov 23/14	1201728
3. Allen, Tyler S		May 19/16	1201731
4. Hagerty, James J		May 19/16	1201732
5. Geary, John J		May 29/16	1201733
6. Day, Wilbur A		June 29/16	1201735
7. Evans, Harold D		Apr 9/16	1201738 Awl Apr 14 to 25/18 inc.
8. Armstrong, John		Mar 28/16	1201740(0)Awl Mar 17 to 26/18 inc.
9. Roche, Bernard		Apr 30/17	1201742

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS CONTINUED.			
10. Feldman, Charles	July 24/17		1201774 Aptd Cpl Co 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
11. Wolfe, Frank D	Apr 16/17		1201837 AptdCpl Co 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt.
12. Madden, Edward S	May 14/17		1201793 AptdCp Co 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
13. Seggel, Ludwig L	Apr 30/17		1201809 AptdCp Co 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
14. Bartow, Carl W	Apr 30/17		1201822 AptdCp Co 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt Awl Mar 29 to Apr 7/18 inc.
15. Topping, Charles H S	June 4/17		1201814 AptdCp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt Awl fr Apr 17 to 26/18 inc.
16. Griffin, Bernard J	June 4/17		1201782 AptdCp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
17. Cronin, Peter	Mar 30/14		1201765 AptdCp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
18. Harris, Raymond	June 25/16		1201786 AptdCp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
19. Flynn, Joseph P	Dec 6/12		1201775 AptdCp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
20. McMurray, George F	Jan 12/14		1201791 Aptd Cp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt Awl fr Mar 9 to 20/18 inc.
21. Dunne, John P	May 15/16		1201769 AptdCp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
22. Feeney, Thomas H	May 26/16		1201773 Aptd Cp RO 30 Mar1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
23. Degenhardt, Frederick M	June 9/16		1201767 AptdCp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt Awl fr Apr 18 to 27/18 inc.
24. Mulligan, Charles	June 5/17		1201799 AptdCp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt. Awl fr Mar 20 to 29/18 inc.
25. Struckmann, Henry C	June 9/16		1201812 AptdCp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt. Awl fr Apr 18 to 27/18 inc.
26. Trainor, Eugene J	Mar 21/16		1201815 AptdCp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt. Awl fr Apr 9 to 18/18 inc.
27. Graham, Hugh C	June 8/17		1201781 AptdCp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
28. Geerl, George F	May 14/17		1201779 AptdCp RO 30 Mar 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
29. Cassidy, Joseph A	June 12/16		1201763 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
30. Deschamps, Gabriel	June 4/17		1201768 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

31.Gill,John H	May 21/17		1201778 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt.
32.MacNeill,Lynne F	May 28/17		1201880 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr Pvt
33.Nicholls,William G	May 19/16		1201801 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr 1st ClPvt.
34.Slough,Raymond	July 19/17		1201810 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt
35.Phillips,Ralph E	Jan 8/16		1201901 AptdCp Co 12 Apr1/18 fr Pvt
36.waldron,Thomas	Sept 12/17		1201817 AptdCp Co 12 Apr 1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt.
HORSESHOER			
1.Coates,Frederick S	June 4/17		1201743
WAGONERS			
1.Dooley,Frank W	June 11/17		1201745 Awl fr Mar 23 to Apr 1/18 inc.
2.Dooley,Walter R	June 22/16		1201746 Awl fr Mar 23 To Apr 1/18 inc.
3.Hart,Joseph A	June 30/16		1201749
4.Powers,John	June 28/16		1201751
5.Reyburn,James	May 11/17		1201804 Aptd Wag 0 19 Apr1/18 fr 1st Cl Pvt.
6.Stewart,Charles J	June 4/17		1201752 Awl fr Mar 31 to Apr 9/18 inc.
7.Broderick,Clarence r	Apr 30/17		1201834 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 19 Feb 13/18. Released on probation S0 78 Hq 27 Div. Mar 20/18.Aptd Wag fr Pvt 0 19 Apr 1/18.
8.Tierney,John J	Apr 30/17		1201753
BUGLER			
1.Samuelsen,Herman W	Feb 15/16		1201755 Apr 8 to 17/18 inc.
SADDLER			
1.Clarkson,Frank L	July 26/17		1201756Awl fr Mar 8 to 17/18 inc.
COOKS			
1.Loeb,George F Jr.	Feb 15/16		1201757
2.Karfunkel,Henry	July 18/17		1201758
3.Hatch,George M	June 29/16		1201759
4.Gabler,Clifton	Apr 16/17		1201760
5.Hoehl,Arthur E	May 21/17		1201761
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES CONTINUED			
1.Bauer,John F	May 18/17		1201762
2.Brengel,Charles A	May 28/17		1201832 Aptd 1stClPvt 0 19 Apr 1/18.
3.Clancy,Charles	May 28/17		1201764
4.Curtin,Francis R	July 21/17		1201744 Rd toPvt fr Wag 0 17 Mar 5/18. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt 0 17 Mar 5/18.
5.Daly,John F	May 18/16		1201766
6.Ekhlund,Arvid F	Apr 16/18		1201770
7.Emerson,Charles	May 29/16		1201771 Awl fr Apr 10 to 19/18 inc.
8.Enright,John J	July 19/17		1201747 Rd fr Wag to 1stClPvt 0 19 Apr 1/18.
9.Eull,Frank B	June 4/17		1201772
10.Fenner,Walter W	June 4/17		1201850 AptdlstClPvt 019 Apr 1/18.
11.Forsythe,Archie E	June 23/16		1201854 AptdlstClPvt 0 19 Apr 1/18.
12.Fritz,Albert W	May 21/17		1201776
13.Getten,Michael	Aug 5/17	Absent	1201859 Awl Apr 26 to May 5/18 inc.
14.Gibson,George B	May 7/17		1201777
15.Goldberg,Jesse	July 25/16		1201780 Awl Mar 19 to 28/18 inc.
16.Haire,Henry H	June 4/17	Absent	1201783 Awl fr Apr 11 to 16/18inc. Awl fr Apr 26 to May 5/18 inc.
17.Hamilton,William W	June 4/17		1201784Awl fr May.8 to 18 inc.
18.Harley,Howard W	Aug 10/17		1201785
19.Hennersdorf,Herbert E	Nov 9/14		1201787
20.Henningsen,Raymond	June 9/16		1201788
21.Hurst,William H	May 28/18		1201781
22.Inderst,Joseph J	July 9/17		1201867 AptdlstClPvt 0 16 Mar 1/18.
23.Jaenike,William F	July 27/17		1201790
24.James,Walter R	Mar 28/17		1201869 AptdlstClPvt 0 19 Apr 1/18.
25.Kingsbury,Leon H	Apr 9/16		1201874 AptdlstClPvt 0 19 Apr1/18,

Do not write in this space. See Instruction C.

26. LaDue, Claude H	June 11/17		1201876 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18.
27. McNamara, Francis T	July 30/17		1201883 Awl Mar 27 to Apr 7/18 inc. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18.
28. Macgowan, Horace T	May 14/17		1201792
29. Marino, John A	May 14/17		1201795
30. Marzullo, Paul	June 18/17		1201796 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt
31. Mathhews, Ralph	May 7/17		1201797
32. Moss, Gerhard C	May 14/17	Absent	1201798 Awl Apr 26 to May 5/18 inc.
33. Naylor, Edward P	Apr 9/17		Awl Apr 11 to 15/18 inc.
34. Neary, Robert P	Apr 30/17		1201892 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18.
35. Oles, Carney	Aug 21/16		1201802
36. Osmers, Philip	May 11/17		1201895 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18.
37. Post, Edwin V	May 14/17		1201803
38. Rice, Arthur L	May 14/17		1201805
39. Rice, David J	June 22/16		1201806
40. Rutan, Louis H	July 2/17		1201907 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 9 Apr 1/18
41. Salisbury, Jean E	Apr 30/17.		1201807 Sick N L D G O 31/12 since Mar. 1/18
42. Schadler, Harry J	Mar 27/17		1201808
43. Smyth, Frank X	May 14/17		1201811
44. Southard, Thomas	Nov 21/13		1201917 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 16 Mar 1/18.
45. Thurston, Donald H	Apr 23/17		1201813
46. Tyo, Leslie A	June 5/17	Absent	1201920 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18. Awl Apr 25 to May 8/18.
47. Van, Brunt, George A	June 1/14		1201923 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18.
48. Vogt, Alfred R	June 4/17	Absent	1201816 Awl Apr 29 to May 8/18 inc.
49. Wendt, Ernest J	June 26/16		1201819
50. Weston, Alfred W	June 4/17		1201820
51. Whelan, Edward A	July 17/17		1201754 Rd to 1st Cl Pvt O 19 Apr 1/18 fr Wag.
52. Wolf, Harry G	Apr 12/17		1201821

Form No. 61a.—A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-17. 1,000,000.
To be used with Form No. 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the name of which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks".)
PRIVATES			
1.Allen,George W	June 18/17		1201823 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period. per SCM 11 Jan 25/18. Released on probation per SO 66 Hq 27 Div Mar 7/18.
2.Assip,Harry J	June 13/17		1201828 Awl Apr 14 to 23/18 inc.
3.Bass,John	Apr 16/17		1201827Awolfr Mar 1 to 4/18 inc. To be confined for one mo. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 2 Mar 6/18.
4.Bagdasarian,Albert	Apr 7/18		408101 Transd. fr recruit det. 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter Hq 27 Div Apr 19/
5.Baumen,Michael	June 4/17		1201928
6.Becker,William	Apr 9/17		1201828
7.Bellinger,Willis H	Apr 4/17		1201830 Awl fr Mar 19 to 30/18 inc.
8.Bradley,George	July 12/17		1201831 Awl fr Apr 8 to 17/18 inc.
9.Brennan,John B	Apr 30/17		1201833 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 18 Feb 13/18. Released on probation per VOCG Apr 27/18.
10.Brush,Samuel A	May 19/16		1201835 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 10 Feb 4/18. Released on probation SO 66 Hq27 Div Mar 7/18.
11.Buckley,Harry	June 1/17		1201836 To be confined at hard labor for 10 days & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 6 Mar 13/18.
12.Byrne, Charles A	June 26/16		1201838 Awol fr Mar 1 to 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 5 Mar 13/18.
13.Cargill,David	Apr 4/18		407432 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
14.Carmody,Paul	July 24/17		1201839 Awol frMar 1 to 18/18 inc.

			To be confined at hard labor for 45 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 11 Mar 22/18. Released on parole RO 21 Apr 17/18.
Δ 15. Cernik, Frank J	June 18/17		1201840 Awl fr Mar 19 to 28/18 inc.
Δ 16. Clarkin, James J	June 11/17		1201841 To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 20 Feb 13/18. Released on probation SO 78 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18.
17. Connolly, Theodore P	July 30/17		1201842
18. Clicents, George [illegible]	Apr 5/18		407716 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div. Apr 19/18.
19. Coughler, Alonzo A H	Apr 9/16		1218330 Transfd. as Pvt fr Batt. A 105 F.A. per SO 84 Hq 27 Div Mar 27/18.
20. Crowe, Morgan J	Sept 3/17		1201929
21. Curty, George	Apr 6/14		1201844
Δ 22. Dabney, Robert [illegible]	June 20/16		1201845 Awol fr Mar 1 to 4/18 inc. To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 1 Mar 5/18. Released on parole RO 15 Apr 8/18.
23. Depperman, Michael	June 4/17		1201846
24. Donnor, Edwin A	Apr 3/18		407156 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div., per letter fr Hq 27 Apr 19/18, Apr 26/18.
Δ 25. Duggan, Cornelius F	Apr 12/15		1201847 Awol fr Mar 1 to 4/18. To be confined at hard labor for 21 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 3 Mar 5/18.
Δ 26. Dunne, Robert [illegible]	June 4/17		1201348 To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo, & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 25 Feb 28/18.
27. Dussler, William F	July 22/17		1201849
28. Fergusson, John R	Apr 4/18		407388 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
29. Finley, John	June 18/17		1201851
30. Foley, Hugh	July 9/17		1201852
31. Ford, Howard F	Feb 26/17		1201853

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) ✱See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
32.Frank,Albert	Apr 18/18		409933 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
33.Freeman,John P	June 4/17	Absent	1201855 Awl fr Apr 26 to May 5/18 inc.
34.Gallagher,Peter	July 20/17		1201856
35.Garrow,Alexander G	Apr 20/17		1201857 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos, & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 16 Feb 13/18. Released on probation per SO 78 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18.
36.Gassner,Claude M	May 28/17		1201858
37.Goetz,Charles D	Apr 16/17		1201860 To be confined at hard labor fo 3 mos. &, to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 28 Feb 28/18.
38.Hackett,John F	June 21/16		1201748 Rd to Pvt fr Wag. O 18 Mar 2/18 To forfeit 30 days pay per SCM 90 Mar 2 /18. Awl Mar 27 to Apr 25/18 inc.
39.Hausle,Fred G W	May 28/17		1201861
40.Heldt,Harold R	June 8/17		1201862
41.Hill,James S	June 11/17		1201863 Awl fr Mar 9 to 18/18 inc.
42.Hoffman,Daniel P	July 13/17		1201864 Awl fr Apr 8 to 19/18 inc.
43.Hutchings,Louis J	July 28/17		1201866 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 14 Feb 8/18. Released on probation per SO 78 Hq 27 Div Mar 20/18.
44.Jackson,John W	Apr 9/17.		1201868
45.Jagoda,Samuel	Mar 27/18		405953 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
46.Judge,John J	June 4/17		1201870
47.Kearney,Albon A	June 19/17		1201871 Awl fr Mar 21 to 30/18 inc.
48.Kennedy,Edward A	June 2/17	Absent	1201872 Awl fr Apr 26 to May 5/18 inc.
49.King,Walter W	June 4/17		1201873.
50.Klinger,Philip	Mar 28/16		1201875 To be confined at hard labor fo 6 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 7 Feb 4/18. Released

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		on probation per VOCG Apr 27/18.
Δ51.Lally,Thomas P	June 21/16	1201877 To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 5 Feb 4/18. Sick NLD GO 31/12 fr Feb 8 to Mar 26 /18. per letter fr Div. Stockade Feb 13/18. Released on probation per SO 78 Hq 27 Div Mar 29/18. Awol fr Apr 3 to 11/18 inc. Returned to Div Stockade Apr 12/18. Released on probation per VOCG Apr27/18.
52LaPointe,Frank	Apr 15/18	409402 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
53.Leander,Cgristian	Apr 2/18	406872 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
Δ54.Lewis,Henry M	July 17/17	1201878 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 1 Jan 25/18. Released on rpobatfon per SO 66 Hq 27 Div Mar 7/18.
55,MacTaggart,Edward D	June 11/17	1201879
Δ56.McCandless,Lester R	June 5/16	1201881 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 11 Feb 4/1 Released on probation per SO 66 Hq 27 Div Mar 7/18.
57.McCarthy,Charles P	July 27/17	1215811 Transfd. as Pvt fr Co L 108 Inf. perSO 77 Hq 27 Div Mar 19/18.
58.McDonald,William M	May 21/17	1201882
59.Mack,William H	Mar 10/18	402183 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
60.Mack,David L	June 4/17	1201884 Awl fr Apr 2 to 13/18 inc.
61.Mackie,Alexander T	June 18/17	1201885 Awl fr Apr 16 to 25/18 inc.
62,Mackie,Harry J	June 24/16	1201897
63.Maher,Francis X	May 21/17	1201887 Awl fr Apr 7 to 16/18 inc.
64.Marino,Joseph	June 9/17	1201888
65.Matthews,James J	Apr 11/18	408834 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div. Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTINUED			
66.Moriarty,Daniel	July 26/16		1201889 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 2 Feb 28/18
67.Mulcahy,Edward M	May 28/17		1201890
68.Murray,James E Jr.	May 20/16		1201891
69.Nolan,Lawrence L	Jan 6/17		1201893
70.O'Brien,John J	June 9/17		1201750 Rd to Pvt fr Wag O 16 Mar 1/18 Awol Mar 1 to 22/18 inc. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 15 Mar 23/18. Released on probation Apr 27/18 per VOCG
71.Okin,Milton	Aug 21/16		1201894 Awol Mar 1 to 11/18 inc. To be confined for 30 days & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 8 Mar 13/18.
72.Pace,Arthur J	June 11/17.		1201896 To forfeit 3 days pay per SCM 85 Feb 22/18.
73.Pace,Gerald F	May 28/17		1201899
74.Paladino,Louis	June 24/16		1201898 To be confined at hard labor fo 6 mos & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 6 Feb 4/18. Released on probation per VOCG Apr 27/18.
75.Petero,Andrew M	July 26/17		1201900 Awl fr Mar 18 to 28/18 inc.
76.Phillips,Jerome	May 1./18.		1201948 Trans. as Pvt fr CoD 102 Eng. RO 28 Feb 27/18 Awl Apr 8 to 29/18 inc.
77.Pollack,Louis D	Mar 6/16		1201902 Awl fr Apr 2 to 13/18 inc.
78.Redmond,Robert J	June 11/17		1201903
79.Revet,Daniel A	Mar 27/17		1201904 To be confined at hard labor fo 5 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. per SCM 29 Feb 28/18. Released on probation per VOCG Apr 27/18.
80.Riley,John F	Apr 2/17		1201905
81.Robinson,James H	Mar 22/18		405138 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27th Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Gq 27 Div. Apr 19/18.
82.Russell,Eric H	July 17/17		1201906
83.Scales,Walter	May 7/17		1201908 Awl fr Mar 19 to 28/18 inc.
84.Scanlon,JohnJ	May 14/17		1201909 To be confined for 2 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 4 Feb 4/18. Released Mar 15/18.

85.Scher,Herman M	May 7/17	1201910
86.Schneider,Edward	May 21/17	1201911To be confined for 3 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 84 Mar 2/18. Released on probation RO 15 Apr 8/18.
87.Schneider,John J	June 16/17	1201912 Awol fr Mar 1 to 12/18 inc. To be confined for 30 days and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 13 Mar 22/18.
88.Seguin,Albert	June 8/17	1201913
89.Sheehan,James E	Apr 9/17	1201914 Awl fr Mar 17 to 26/18 inc.
90.Smith,Charles	Feb 6/17	1201915
91.Smith,Jasper	June 24/16	1201916
92.Tabaczynski,Andrew B	June 13/17	1201918 To be confined for 3 mos. & to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 27 Feb 28/18.
93.Taylor,Harry R	June 11/17	1201919 To be confined at hard labor fo 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 pay for like period per SCM 26 Feb 28/18.
94.Tyndall,Edward J	Apr 17/18	409678. Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
95.Ulrich,Arthur	June 1/17	1201921
96.Vackner,Charles W	May 10/17	1201922
97.Vogel,Frank W	June 4/17	1201924 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos. and to forfeit 2/3 pay per mo. for like period per SCM 1 Jan 28 /18.Released on probation SO 66 Hq 27 Div. Mar 7/18.
98.Wager,Robert H	June 25/16	1201925
100.Walker,John F	Nov 17/13	1201930 Drafted into Fed. Ser. Aug 5/17 Reptd. at Gov. Island NY Apr 8/18. Mustered into Fed. Ser. Apr 8/18. Awol fr initial muster July 15/17 to Apr 8/ 18.Reptd. Regularly to AGNY Albany NY Not notifeied to report for service untill Apr 3/18 thru misunderstanding. Assgd. to Co C per SO,19 Hq 1stBn 102d Engrs., Apr 15/18.
101.Walling,Charles A	June 20/16	1201818
120.Williamson,Russell H	Apr 12/18	409037 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div Apr 26/18 per letter fr Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTINUED			
103.Zeman,John W	Aug 12/17		1201927 Sick NLD GO 31/12 Mar 1 & 2/18. Served one mo. confinment fr Mar 2 per SCM 33 Nov 17/17.
LOSSES			
FIRST LIEUTENANTS			
1.Robert B Field			Relieved fr D with Co per SO 102 Hq 27 Div. Apr 17/18.
DISCHARGED			
FIRST CLASS SERGEANTS.			
L.Donavan,James E	Dec 6/12		2439327 Dischd. to accept comm. as 2d Lt.Engrs.N.A. per tele. AGO Apr 10/18.
2.O'Brien,Frank E	Apr 27/17		2430618 Dischd. to accept comm. as 2d Lt.Engrs.N.A. per SO 233 EROTC Apr 2/18
PRIVATES			
1.Cortesi,Joseph	June 11/17		Dischd. per SCD, 4thInd 27 Div Jan 18/18 on Mar 8. #1201843
2.Magner,David D	Oct 6/13		Dischd. SCD 4th Ind. Hq. 27 Div. Mar 2/18 on Mar 7/18. #1201886
3.Wright,Edward	Aug 27/17		Dischd. on Mar 26/18 per SO 81 Hq 27 Div Mar 23/18. (Fraudulent Enl.) #1201926
TRANSFERRED			
SUPPLY SERGEANT			
1.Caulfield,Charles E Jr	Oct 26/14		1226432 trans. to 107th Inf. per par 21 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
CORPORALS			
1.Gibbons,Charles	Apr 10/16		1226260 trans. to 106th Inf. per par 22 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES			
1.Heindsmann,Theodore E	May 21/17		1226423 trans. to 105th Inf. per par 22 SO 104 Hq 27 Div Apr 19/18.
2.Maffucci,James W	Nov 29/16		1201794 trans. to Co D 102d Engrs.,per RO 28 Feb 25/18.
PRIVATES			
1.Baruch,Maurice	July 19/17		1201825 trans. to Eng. Train,102d, SO 75 Hq 27 Div Mar 16/18.
2.Bartle,George C	Apr 16/17		1201826 trans. to Hq Troop SO 106 H q 27 Div Apr 22/18.
3.Beggins,Hugh	June 8/17		1201829 trans. to Hq Det. 102d Eng. RO 29 Mar 1/18.
4.Hunt,Arthur V	Aug. 7/16		1201865 tans. to Med. Dept. NA 30 79

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Stu Paine

Capt. 6 G 102 Engrs.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Madison N. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30 day of April, 191 8 and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Stu Paine

Capt. 102 Engrs.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard. State of _____

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTEF ROLL

of _____
(Company or detachment.)

of the _____
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at _____
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30, 1918,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 33, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company C 102d Regiment of Engrs.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or COMMISSIONED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN			
1. Augustus W Palmer	July 21/17		Commdg. Co.
1st Lieutenants			
1. Charles E Gregenser	July 20/16		With Co.
2. Andrew F Lamb	July 21/17		With Co.
2d Lieutenants			
1. Daniel R MCDougall	Dec 5/17		With Co.
2. Arthur R Garland	Dec 5/17	Absent	On DS sine Apr 29/18 be Confd. G #9 Apr 27/18 Hdqrs. 27 Div.
First Sergeant			
1. Hickey Ambrose F	June 24/16		1201716
First Class Sergeants			
1. Summerhayes John W	Feb 10/14		1201717
2. Hampson Thomas H	Oct 5/14		1201720
3. Tabertshofer John	Apr 12/15		1201722 On DSsince Apr 29/18 per confd. O. #9 Hdqrs 27 Div.
4. Knight Merrill C B	Mar 23/14		1224359553 Aptd 1stClSgt fr Sgt per R.O. 29 May 1/18
5. Ringen Walter E	Nov 25/14		1201725 Aptd 1stClSgt fr Sgt per R.O. 65 June 15/18
6. Otte Ralph E	Mar 12/15		1201726 Aptd 1stClSgt fr Sgt per R.O. 65 June 15/18
Mess Sergeant			
1. Loeb George F Jr	Feb 15/16		1201757 Aptd Sgt fr Cook R.O. 66 June 24/18. Apptd Mess Sgt G 26 June 24/18
Stable Sergeant			
1. Thomas [illegible] F	May 11/17		12_1719
Supply Sergeant			
1. Agner Philip H	Oct 26/14		1201721 Aptd Supply Sgt R.O. Apr 30/1
Sergeants			

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

1. Harding Archibald D	Dec 1/15		1201729
2. Kelley Bernard J	June 1/16		1201730
3. Nigham Richard S	June 29/16		1201734
4. O'Brien George A	Apr 22/16		1201736
5. Horner Robert	July 1/16		1201737
6. Gallagher Thomas	June 20/16		1201741
7. Doyle John A	Nov 16/14		1201747 Aptd Sgt fr Cp. per R.O.66 June 17/18
8. Armstrong John	Mar 20/16		1201746 Aptd Sgt fr Cp per R.O.66 June 17/18
9. Madden Edward B	May 14/17		1201793 Aptd Sgt fr Cp per R072 June 20/18
10. Boggel Ludwig A	Apr 30/17		1201809 AptdSgt fr Cp R072 June 20/18
11. Barrow Alexander G	Apr 20/17		1201827 Aptd Sgt fr Cp R0 72 June 20/18
12. Mulligan Charles	June 5/17		Aptd Cp RO 65 June 15/18 1201799 AptdSgt fr Cp R.O. 66 June 17/18
13. Deschamps Gabriel	June 4/17		1201768 AptdSgt fr Cp R.O.66 June 17/18
14. Southard Thomas	Nov 21/13		1201917 Aptd Cp B.S.O.2May 1/18 Aptd Sgt R.O.66 June 17/18
15. Turner Howard	Aug 19/17		1201233 Transf'd. fr Hq. Co 102d Engrs. per R. O. 65 June 15/18. Aptd. Sgt fr Cp perR.O.66 June 17/18

CORPORALS.

1 Allen Tyler S	May 19/16		1201732
2. Hagerty James J	May 19/16		1201732
3 Day Wilbur A	June 29/16		1201735
4 Evans Harold D	Apr 9/16		1201738
5 Roche Bernard	Apr 30/17	n	1201742
6 Feldman Charles	July 24/17		1201774
16 Wolfe Frank D	Apr 16/17		1201837
17 Topping Charles H S	June 4/17		1201814
18 Griffin Bernard J	June 4/17		1201782
19 Harris Raymond	June 25/16		1201786
11 20 McMurray George F	Jan 12/14		1201791
12 21 Dunne John P	May 15/16		1201769
22 Feeney Thomas H	May 26/16		2201773

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CORPORALS CONTINUED			
14 Goerl George F	May 14/17		1201779
15 Cassidy Joseph A	June 12/16		1201763
16 Gill John H	May 21/17		1201778
17 MacNeill Lynne F	May 28/17		1201880
18 Nicholls William G	May 19/16		1201801
19 Slough Raymond	July 19/17		1201810
20 Phillips Ralph E	Jan 8/16		1201901
21 Waldron Thomas	Sept 12/17		1201817
22 Neary Robert F	Apr 30/17		1201892 Aptd Cp fr 1stClPvt S.O.66 June 17/18
23 Ekhlund Arvid F	Apr 16/17		1201770 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt S.O.66June 7/18
24 Osmers Philip	May 11/17		1201895 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 66 June17/18
25 Gibson George B	May 7/17		1201777AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 66 June 17/18
26 Bellinger Willis H	Apr 4/17		1201830 AptdCp fr Pvt SO 66 June 17/18
27 Walker John F	Nov 17/13		1201930 AptdCp fr Pvt SO 66 June 17/18
28 Clarkin James J	June 11/17		1201841 AptdCp fr Pvt SO. 66 June 17/18
29 Gleason John M	July 5/17		1201724 Rd To Pvt fr Sgt SO 98 May 21 18 AptdCp fr Pvt SO 66 June 17/18
30 Robinson James H	Mar 22/18		405138 Aptd 1stClPvt per O 23 June 1/18 Aptd Cp SO 65 June 15/18
31 Inderst Joseph J	July 9/17		1201867 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 65 June 15/18
32 Whelan Edward A	July 17/17		1201754 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 65 June 15/18
33 Enright John J	July 19/17		1201747 A tdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 65 June 15/18
34 Emerson Charles G	May 29/16		1201771 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt June 15/18 per SO 65
35 Vogt Alfred R	June 4/17		1201816 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 65 June 15/18
36 Brennan John B	Apr 30/17		1201833 AptdCp fr Pvt SO 65 June 15/18
37 Moss Gerhard C	May 14/17		1201798 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 72 June 28/17
38 Hamilton William W	June 4/17		1201784 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 72 June 28/17
39 Flenningsen Raymond	June 9/16		1201788 AptdCp fr 1stClPvt SO 72 June 28/17

HORSESHOER		
1 Walling Charles A	June 20/16	1201818 Aptd Hs. fr Pvt O 25 June 17/18
WAGONERS		
1 Dooley Frank W	June 11/17	1201745
2 Dooley Walter R	June 22/16	1201746
3 Reyburn James	May 11/17	1201804
4 Stewart Charles J	June 4/17	1201752
5 Moriarty Daniel	July 26/16	1201889 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 27 June 27/18
6 Wendelt Theodore	Apr 19/18	364162 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 27 June 27/18
7 Clancy Charles	May 28/17	1201764 Aptd Wag fr 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
8 Clarkson Frank D	July 26/17	1201756 Rd to Pvt fr Sadd. O 26 June 24 /18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O 27 June 27/18
BUGLER		
1 Samuelsen Herman W	Feb 15/16	1201755
SADDLER		
1 Russell Eric H	July 17/17	1201906 Aptd Sad fr Pvt O 27 June 27/18
COOKS		
1 Karfunkel Henry	July 18/17	1201758
2 Hatch George E	June 29/17	1201759
3 Babler Clifton	Apr 16/17	1201760
4 Hoehl Arthur E	May 21/17	1201761
5 Taylor Harry R	June 11/17	1201919 Aptd Cook fr Pvt O 26 June 24/18
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES		
1 Bartow Carl W	Apr 30/17	1201822 Rd to Pvt fr Cp per RSO 65 June 15/18. Aptd 1stCl Pvt per O 24 June 15/18.
2 Brengel Charles A	May 28/17	1201832
3 Cernik Frank J	June 18/17	1201840 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
4 Comer Thomas J	Nov 23/14	1201728 Rd toPvt fr Cp RSO 65 June 15/ 18. Aptd 1stClPvt per O 24 June 15/ 18
5 Cronin Peter	Mar 30/14	1201765 Rd to Pvt fr Cp per RSO 65 June 15/18. Aptd 1st Cl Pvt per O 24 June 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
FIRST CLASS PRIVATES CONTINUED			
6 Curtin Francis R	July 21/17		1201744
7 Curty George	Apr 6/14		1201844 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
8 Debney Robert B	June 20/16		1201845 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
9 Daly John T	May 18/16		1201766
10 Degenhardt Fred M	June 9/16		1201767 Rd to Pvt fr Cp per RSO 65 June 15/18 Aptd 1st Cl Pvt per O 24 June 15/18
11 Deppermann Michael	June 4/17		1201846 Aptd 1stCl Pvt O 27 June 27/18
12 Eull Frank B	June 4/17		1201772
13 Flynn Joseph P	Dec 6/12		1201775 Rd to Pvt fr Cp per RSO 65 June 15/18 Aptd 1stClPvt per O 24 June 15/18
14 Fritz Albert W	May 21/17		1201776
15 Geary John J	May 29/16		1201773 Rd to Pvt fr Cp per RSO 65 June 15/18 Aptd 1stCl Pvt per O 24 June 15/18
16 Getten Michael	Aug 5/17		1201859
17 Goldberg Jesse	July 25/16		1201780
18 Haire Henry H	June 4/17		1201783
19 Harley Howard W	Aug 10/17		1201785
20 Heldt Harold R	June 8/17		1201862 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
21 Hennersdorf Herbert E	Nov 9/14		1201787
22 Hurst William H	May 28/17		1201781
23 Jaenike William F	July 27/17		1201790
24 Kearney Albon A	June 19/17		1201871 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
25 King Walter W	June 4/17		1201873 Aptd 1stCl Pvt O 29 Apr 29/18
26 Kingsbury Leon H	Apr 9/16		1201874
27 LaDue Claude H	June 11/17		1201876
28 McCandless Lester	June 5/16		1201881 Aptd 1stCl Pvt per O 27 June 27/18
29 McNamara Francis E	July 30/17		1201889

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

30	McTaggart Edward D	June 11/17	1201879 Aptd 1stClPvt per O 27 June 27/18
31	Macgowan Horace T	May 14/17	1201792
32	Marino John A	May 14/17	1201793
33	Marcullo Paul	June 10/17	1201790
34	Matthews Ralph	May 7/17	1201787
35	Naylor Edward F	Apr 9/17	1202560
36	Oles Carney	Aug 21/16	1201802
37	Post Edwin V	May 14/17	1201805
38	Rice Arthur L	May 14/17	1201805
39	Rice David J	June 22/16	1201806
40	Rutan Louis H	July 2/17	1201907
41	Salisbury Jean E	Apr 30/17	1201807 Sick NLD GO 31/18 fr May 1 to 9/18 inc. Rd to Pvt fr 1stClPvt per O 20 May 7/18 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
42	Scales Walter	May 7/17	1201808 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
43	Schadler Harry J	Mar 27/17	1201808
44	Scher Herman M	May 7/17	1201910 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
45	Seguin Albert	June 8/17	1201913 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
46	Smyth Frank X	May 4/17	1201811
47	Struckmann Henry C	June 9/16	1201812 Rd to Pvt fr Cp RSO 65 June 15/18 Aptd 1stClPvt per O 24 June 15/18
48	Tobaczynski Andrew	June 13/17	1201918 Aptd 1stClPvt O 27 June 27/18
49	Thurston Donald H	Apr 2/17	1201813
50	Trainor Eugene J	Mar 27/16	1201815 RdToPvt frCp per RSO 65 June 15/18 Aptd 1stClPvt per O 24 June 15/18
51	Tyo Leslie A	June 5/17	1201920
52	VanBrunt George A	June 1/14	1201925
53	Vogel Frank	June 4/17	1201924 Aptd 1stClPvt per O 27 June 27/18
54	Wendt Ernest J	June 26/16	1201819
55	Weston Alfred W	June 4/17	1201820
56	Wolf Harry G	Apr 12/17	1201821

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES			
1.Abbot Buford L	April 1/18		2037776 Transfd. fr Co H 3d Eng. Repl. Regt. Camp A A Humphries Va., U.S.A. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries May 13 18.
2.Allen George W	June 10/17		1201823
3.Assip Harry J	June 13/17		1201824
4 Bass John	Apr 16/17		1201827
5 Bagdasarian Albert	Apr 7/17		408101
6 Basinisi Harry	Mar 29/18		1686286 Transfd. fr Co F 2d Eng. Tr, Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A. A. Humphries Va., U.S.A. May 13/18
7 Baumann Michael	June 4/17		1201828
8 Blouin Alphonse	Mar 31/18		1088225 Tr nsfd. fr Co 22d Co. 6th Tr. Bn. 151st Depot Brig. per S.O.100 Hdqrs. N.A&C. Apr 24/18
9 Bond Herbert C	Mar 7/18		2033894 Tr nsfd. fr Co D 2d Eng. Tr, Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va. U.S.A. May 13/18
10 Bradley George	July 12/17		1201831
11 Brush Samuel A	May 19/18		1201835
12 Buckley Harry	June 1/17	Absent	1201836 Awol fr June 21 to 30/18 inc.
13 Burke William H	Mar 22/18		1684013 Transfd. fr Co H 3d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S. .75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 13/18
14 Byrne Charles A	June 26/16		1201836
15 Cahill Lawrence	Feb 26/18		1809459 Transfd. fr Co M 3d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A.A. Humphries Va. May 13/18
16 Cargill David	Apr 4/18		407432
17 Carmody Paul	July 24/17		1201839
16 Cicotte William J	Mar 8/18		2033903 Transfd. fr Co D 2d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A.A. Humphries Va U S A May 13/18
19 Connolly Theodore F	July 30/17		1201842
20 Dicents George H	Apr 5/18		407716

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

21	Cougler Alonzo A H	Apr 9/16	1218330
22	Danner Harvey	Mar 29/18	2038908 Tr nsfd. fr ~~xx~~ 9th Co. 165th Depot Brigade per S.O.76 Hdqrs. Camp Custer Mich. Apr 1/18
23	Donnor Edwin A	Apr 3/18	407156 ~~Trxm~~
24	Duggan Cornelius F	Apr 12/15	1201847
25	Dunn Joseph E	Mar 28/18	1687224 Transfd. fr Co H 2d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va. U S A May 13/18
26	Dunne Robert W	June 4/17	1201848
27	Dussler William F	July 22/17	1201849
28	Felix Edward	Mar 30/18	2040987 Transfd. fr Co L 3d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 13/18
29	Fenner Walter W	June 4/17	1201850 Absl May 6 & 7/18. Rd to Pvt fr 1stClPvt per O 21 May 7/18
30	Fergusson John R	Apr 4/18	407388
31	Finley John	June 18/17	1201851
32	Flock Nicholas J	July 24/17	1201190 Transfd. fr Hdqrs. Co 20d Engrs. per S.O.65 June 15/18
33	Foley Hugh	July 9/17	1201852
34	Frank Albert	Apr 18/18	409933
35	Freeman John P	June 4/17	1201855
36	Fuller Clark	Mar 28/18	1685512 Transfd. fr Co I 2d Eng. Tr. Regt. S.O. 75 Hdqrs. Camp A Humphries Va. U S A May 13/18
37	Gallagher Peter	July 20/17	1201856
38	Gerrish Clarence M	Mar 28/18	1687915 Transfd. fr Co M 3d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A Humphries Va May 13/18
39	Goetz Charles D	Apr 16/17	1201860
40	Hall Norman E	Mar 28/18	1687316 Transfd. Fr Co A 3d Eng. Tr. Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
41	Hausle Fred G W	Mar 28/17	1201861
42	Holden William C	Mar 30/18	2037822 Transfd. fr Co G 2d Eng. Tr.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTINUED			Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 13/18
43 Hoffman Daniel P	July 13/17		1201864
44 Hutchings Louis J	July 28/17		1201866
45 Jackson John W	Apr 3/17		1201868
46 Jagoda Samuel	Mar 27/18		409253
47 Lelley Leo P	Feb 26/18		1682539 Transfd. fr Co E 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va May 13/18
48 Kennedy Edward A	June 2/17		1201872
49 Klein Edward J	Mar 1/18		2081309 Transfd. fr Co H 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 13/18
50 Kunkell Andrew	Mar 30/18		2036512 Transfd. fr Co F 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U.S.A May 13/18
51 LaPointe Frank	Apr 15/18		409402
52 Larry Albert H	Mar 31/18		1688209 Transfd. fr Co C 2d Eng Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S AnMay 13/18
53 Leander Christian	Apr 2/18		406872
54 Lewis Henry H	July 17/17		1201878
55 Loeffler George L	Mar 30/18		2036894 Transfd. fr Co K 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va May 13/18
56 Lynch Thomas M	Apr 19/18		363937 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. USA Per VOCG 27th Div Apr 28/18
57 McDonald William M	May 21/17		1201882
58 McLaughlin James J	June 23/16		1201723 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt per S.O.69 June 25/18
59 Mack David L	June 4/17		1201884
60 MacKenzie Raymond E	Apr 1/18		2037 25 Transfd fr Co H 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 13/18

21	Cougler Alonzo A H	Apr 9/16	1218530
22	Donner Harvey	Mar 29/18	2038908 Tr nsfd. fr xx 9th Co. 165th Depot Brigade per S.O.76 Hdqrs. Camp Custer Mich. Apr 1/18
23	Donnor Edwin A	Apr 3/18	407156 Xxxx
24	Duggan Cornelius F	Apr 18/15	1201847
25	Dunn Joseph E	Mar 28/18	1687224 Transfd. fr Co H 2d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va. U S A May 13/18
26	Dunne Robert W	June 4/17	1201848
27	Dussler William F	July 22/17	1201849
28	Felix Edward	Mar 30/18	2040987 Transfd. fr Co L 3d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 13/18
29	Fenner Walter W	June 4/17	1201850 Appl May 6 & 7/18. Rd to Pvt fr 1stClPvt per O 21 May 7/18
30	Fergusson John R	Apr 4/18	407388
31	Finley John	June 18/17	1201851
32	Flock Nicholas J	July 24/17	1201190 Transfd. fr Hdqrs. Co 20d Engrs. per S.O.65 June 15/18
33	Foley Hugh	July 9/17	1201852
34	Frank Albert	Apr 18/18	409933
35	Freeman John P	June 4/17	1201855
36	Fuller Clark	Mar 28/18	1685312 Transfd. fr Co I 2d Eng. Tr. Regt. S.O. 75 Hdqrs. Camp A Humphries Va. U S A May 13/18
37	Gallagher Peter	July 20/17	1201856
38	Gerrish Clarence M	Mar 29/18	1637915 Transfd. fr Co M 3d Eng. Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A Humphries Va May 13/18
39	Goetz Charles D	Apr 16/17	1201860
40	Hall Norman E	Mar 29/18	1687316 Transfd. Fr Co A 3d Eng. Tr. Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
41	Haunle Fred G W	Mar 28/17	1201861
42	Holden William C	Mar 30/18	2037822 Transfd. fr Co O 2d Eng. Tr.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. ((Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company in which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTINUED			Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 15/18
— 43 Hoffman Daniel P	July 13/17		120 1864
— 44 Hutchings Louis J	July 28/17		1201866
— 45 Jackson John W	Apr 9/17		1201868
— 46 Jagoda Samuel	Mar 27/18		405253
— 47 Kelley Leo P	Feb 26/18		1682539 Transfd. fr Co E 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va May 15/18
— 48 Kennedy Edward A	June 2/17		1201872
— 49 Klein Edward J	Mar 1/18		2081509 Transfd. fr Co H 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 15/18
— 50 Kunkell Andrew	Mar 30/18		2050512 Transfd. fr Co F 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U.S.A May 15/18
— 51 LaPointe Frank	Apr 15/18		409402
— 52 Larry Albert H	Mar 31/18		1688209 Transfd. fr Co C 2d Eng Tr. Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va U S AnMay 15/18
— 53 Leander Christian	Apr 2/18		406872
— 54 Lewis Henry H	July 17/17		1201878
— 55 Loeffler George L	Mar 30/18		2058694 Transfd. fr Co M 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va May 15/18
— 56 Lynch Thomas M 22x	Apr 12/18		165937 Transfd. fr recruit detachment 27 Div. Camp Wadsworth S.C. USA Per V000 27th Div Apr 28/18
— 57 McDonald William M	May 21/17		1201882
— 58 McLaughlin James J	June 25/16		1201725 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt per S.O.69 June 25/18
— 59 Mack David L	June 4/17		1201884
— 60 MacKenzie Raymond E	Apr 1/18		2057 25 Transfd fr Co H 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va U S A May 15/18

Do not write in this space. See instruction 4.

	PRIVATES CONTINUED		
—	61 Mackie Alexander T	June 18/17	1201885
—	62 Mackie Harry J	June 24/16	1201897
—	63 Maher Francis X	May 21/17	1201887
—	64 Morazzi John F	Mar 28/18	1685022 Transfd. fr Co B 3d Eng Tr Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
—	65 Marino Joseph	June 9/17	1201888
—	66 Matthews James J	Apr 11/18	400834 Transfd. fr recruit Det. 6th 27th Div. per letter Hq. 27th Div. Apr 19/18
—	67 Mezzonotte Antonio	Mar 20/18	1683967 Transfd. fr Co L 3d Eng Tr Regt S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
—	68 Mulcahy Edward M	May 28/17	1201890
—	69 Murphy Francis	Mar 28/18	1685475 Transfd. fr Co L 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
—	70 Murray James E Jr	May 20/16	1201891
—	71 Murray Raymond L	June 27/16	1201800 Rd fr Sgt to Pvt per SO 69 June 25/18
—	72 Nolan Lawrence L	Jun 6/17	1201893
—	73 O'Brien John J	June 9/17	1201790
—	74 Okin Milton	Aug 21/16	1201894
—	75 Pace Arthur J	June 11/17	1201896
—	76 Pace Gerald F	May 28/17	1201899
—	77 Parrow Jedlan F	Apr 1/18	1689586 Transfd. fr Co K 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
—	78 Peschke Henry C	Mar 29/18	2034638 Transfd fr Co A 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/1
—	79 Petero Andrew M	July 26/17	1201900
—	80 Peterson Marion A	Feb 20/18	2491436 Transfd. fr Co L 3d Eng. Tr, Regt. per S.O.75 Hdqrs. Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
—	81 Phillips Jerome	May 15/16	1201948
—	82 Pollack Louis D	Mar 6/16	1201902

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES CONTINUED			
83 Price Winfield J	Feb 25/18		2405730 Transfd. fr Co E 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
84 Redmond Robert J	June 11/17		1201903
85 Reindel Fred J	Jan 17/18		2029349 Transfd. fr Co O 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
86 Revet Daniel A	Mar 27/17		1201904
87 Reybocki Piotr	Mar 28/18		1684250 Transfd fr Co D 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
88 Riley John P	Apr 2/17		1201905
89 Romero Presa	Feb 27/18		501554 Transfd fr Co M 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
90 Scanlon John J	May 14/17		1201909
91 Schnarr John	Mar 30/18		2037333 Transfd fr Co D 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O. 75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
92 Schneider Edward	May 21/17		1201911
93 Schneider John J	June 16/17		1201912
94 Shea William J	Nov 7/17		1677267 Transfd fr Co K 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
95 Sheehan James E	Apr 9/17		1201914
96 Smith Charles	Feb 6/17		1201915
97 Smith J aper A	June 24/16		1201916
98 Smith Peter A	Mar 30/18		2038659 Transfd fr Co L 2d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
99 Spring George J	Apr 10/18		[illegible] 524293 Transfd fr Co K 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O. 75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
100 Sundstrom Allie	Apr 19/18		564053 Transfd. fr recruit detach. 27 th Div per VOCG Apr 26/18
[illegible]101 Sypniewski Frank	Mar 28/18		2034526 Transfd. fr Co F 2d Eng Tr

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

1			Regt er S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
102	Tierney John J	Apr 30/17	1201753 Rd to Pvt fr Wag O 20 May 1/18
103	Tyndall Edward J	Apr 17/18	409678
104	Ulrich Arthur	June 1/17	1201921
105	Vackner Charles W	May 10/17	1201922
106	Wager Robert H	June 25/16	1201925
107	Watson Isaac H	Mar 30/18	2038705 Transfd fr Co H 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va USA May 13/18
108	Williamson Russell H	Apr 12/18	409037
109	Young Joseph E	Feb 5/17	1201739 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt RSO 69 June 25/18
110	Zakolski Kertan	Mar 29/18	2037727 Transfd fr Co G 3d Eng Tr Regt per S.O.75 Hdqrs Camp A A Humphries Va . USA May 13/18
111	Zeman John W	Aug 12/17	1201927

LOSSES

TRANSFERRED

SERGEANTS

1	King Joseph V	Apr 17/16	1201718 Absent sick June 14 to 22/18 inc Transfd to ------perG.O.46 G.H.Q.A.E.F. 1918, June 23/18

CORPORALS

1.	Graham Hugh C	June 8/17	1201781 Transfd. to replacment org. per G.O.42 Hdqrs. 27th Div. June 12 /18.

HORSESHOER

1.	Coates Frederick S	June 4/17	1201743 Transfd. to Hdqrs. Co. 102d Eng. per S.O.65 June 15/18

WAGONERS

1.	Hart Joseph A	June 30/16	1201749 Transfd. to Hq. Co 102d Engrs per RSO 57 May 15/18
2.	Powers John	June 28/16	1201751 Transfd. to Hq. Co. 102d Engrs per RSO 57 May 15/18
3.	Broderick Clarence P	Apr 30/17	1201834 Transfd. to Hq. Co. 102d Engrs. per RSO 57 May 15/18

THE FOLLOWING MEN TRANSFERRED TO HQ. CO. 102d ENGRS. PER RSO 57 MAY 15/18

FIRST CLASS PRIVATES

1	Forsythe Archie E	June 25/16	1201854

PRIVATES

1.	Jones Walter R	Mar 25/16	1201869
2.	Becker William	Apr 9/17	1201828
3.	Crowe Morgan J	Sept 3/17	1201924

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES CONTINUED			
TRANSFERRED			
PRIVATES			
THE FOLLOWING MEN TRANSFERRED TO HQ. Co. 102d Engrs. EF. RSO 57 May 15/18			
4 Ford Howard F	Feb 26/17		1201855
5 Gassner Claude M	May 28/18		1201858 (RSO 30 May 1/18)
6 Hackett John F	June 21/18		1201748
7 Judge John J	June 4/17		1201870
8 Klinger Phillip	Mar 20/18		1201875
9 Lally Thomas P	June 21/18		1201877
10 McCarthy Charles T	July 27/17		1215011
11 Paladino Louis	June 24/18		1201898
12 Maack William H	Mar 10/18		402183 Transfd. to Co F 102d Eng. per RSO 60 May 22/18
13 Bauer John F	May 18/17		1201782 Absent sick fr June 14 to 22 /18 inc. Transferred to repl. org. per G.O.46 G.H.Q.A.E.F. 1918, June 23/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

S W Paine

Capt. 6th C. A. Engrs.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: ..... Cuba

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 21st day of June, 191[illegible], and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

S W Paine

Capt 6th C A Engrs.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized for the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged, by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. TYPEWRITING ROLL.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Offices will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

OF A

DETACHMENT

of the 102nd Engineers, Company "F"

at Fort Jay, N.Y.

from the 30th *day of* April, *1918*

to the 30th *day of* June, *1918*

JUL 19 1918

3—821

Form No. 21, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 9-18—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of a Detachment of 102nd Engineers. Company "C", Army of the United States,

stationed at Fort Jay, N.Y., from the 30th day of April, 1918

(date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of June, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	CO.	REMARKS.
Private.				
Paludino, Louis	No S/R			Conf.Ord.C.O.6/29/18 Viol. 61st A.W. Awaiting Transportation. Soldier does not know serial number.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite each name are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the detachment for the period mentioned herein as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: .....Fort Jay, N.Y.....

DATE: .....June 30, 1918.....

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.

Commanding the Detachment.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the detachment; the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see Note*).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: .....

ARMS: .....

ACCOUTERMENTS: .....

CLOTHING: .....

GENERAL CONDITION OF HOSPITAL: .....

.....

.....William O. Wyckoff.....

.....1st Lieut. 22nd Infantry.....

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

3—891

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of .....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL
(1st Casual Company)

of DETACHMENT
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hall, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (1), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETATCHMENT (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd Engineers (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June 30th, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES:			
McCarthy, Charles T Co. C. 102nd Engrs.	May 26/17		#1215811 - Att. 1st Casual Company May 21/18.
Δ Paladino, Louis Co. C. 102nd Engrs.	Unknown		No Number- Att. 1st Casual Company May 31/18. Awol since June 11th, 1918.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

Duplicate.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "C" 102nd Engineers.
(Company or Detachment) (Regiment, Corps or Department)

of- American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature Wm D Cameron
W.S.Conrow.
Lieut.-Colonel.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. M. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Brezenger, Charles E.		1stLt Engrs.	D/S at Engr. Dump, St.Omer, France
Garland, Arthur R.		2ndLt "	D with Company, Wippenhoek, France.
Lamb, Andrew F.		1stLt "	" " " " "
MacDougall, Robert W.		2ndLt "	" " " " "
Palmer, Augustus W.		Capt. "	" " " " "
Abbot, Buford L.	2037776	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Allen, George W.	1201823	" "	" " " " "
Allen, Tyler S.	1201731	Corp "	" " " " "
Armstrong, John	1201740	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Assip, Harry J.	1201834	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Bagdasarian, Albert	408101	" "	" " " " "
Bartow, Carl W.	1201822	" lcl "	" " " " "
Basinisi, Harry	1686286	Pvt "	" " " " "
Bass, John	1201827	" "	" " " " "
Baumann, Michael	1201928	" "	" " " " "
Bellinger, Willis H	1201830	Corp "	" " " " "
Blouin, Alphonse	1688225	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Bond, Herbert C.	2033894	" "	" " " " "
Bradley, George	1201831	" "	" " " " "
Brengel, Charles A.	1201852	" lcl "	" " " " "
Brennan, John B.	1201855	Corp "	" " " " "
Brush, Samuel A.	1201835	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Burke, William H.	1684015	" "	" " " " "
Byrne, Charles J.	1201836	" "	" " " " "
Cahill, Lawrence A.	1809457	" "	" " " " "
Cargill, David	407438	" "	" " " " "
Carmody, Paul	1201839	" "	" " " " "
Cassidy, Joseph A.	1201763	Corp "	" " " " "
Cernik, Frank J.	1201840	Pvt lcl "	" " " " "
Ciocotte, William J.	2035905	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Clancy, Charles	1201764	Wag. "	" " " " "
Clarkin, James J.	1201841	Corp "	In Hospital-(unknown)
Clarkson, Frank D.	1201736	Wag "	D with Company, Wippenhoek, France
Clicents, George H.	407716	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Comer, Thomas J.	1201728	" lcl "	" " " " "
Connolly, Theodore P.	1201842	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Coyle, John A.	1201727	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Cougler, Alonzo A H	1218330	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Cronin, Peter	1201765	" lcl "	" " " " "
Curtin, Francis R.	1201744	" " "	" " " " "
Curty, George	1201844	" " "	" " " " "
Dabney, Robert B.	1201845	" " "	" " " " "
Daly, John T.	1201766	" " "	" " " " "
Danner, Harvey C.	2038908	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Day, Wilbur A.	1201735	Corp "	" " " " "
Degenhardt, Fred M.	1201767	Pvt lcl "	" " " " "
Deppermann, Michael	1201846	" " "	" " " " "
Deschamps, Gabriel	1201768	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Donnor, Edwin A.	407156	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Dooley, Frank W.	1201745	" "	" " " " "
Dooley, Walter R.	1201746	" "	" " " " "
Duggan, Cornelius E	1201847	" "	" " " " "
Dunn, Joseph E.	1687224	" "	" " " " "
Dunn, John P.	1201769	Corp. "	" " " " "
Dunne, Robert W.	1201848	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Dussler, William F	1201849	Wag "	" " " " "
Egner, Philip H.	1201721	SupSgt "	" " " " "
Ekhlund, Arvid F.	1201770	Corp "	" " " " "
Emerson, Charles G.	1201771	" "	" " " " "
Enright, John J.	1201747	" "	" " " " "
Eull, Frank B.	1201772	Pvt lcl "	" " " " "
Evans, Harold D.	1201738	Corp "	" " " " "
Feeney, Thomas H.	1201773	" "	" " " " "
Felax, Edward	2040987	Pvt "	" " " " "
Feldman, Charles	1201774	Corp "	" " " " "
Fenner, Walter W.	1201850	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Fergusson, John R.	407388	" "	" " " " "
Finley, John	1201831	" "	" " " " "
Flook, Nicholas J.	1201190	" "	" " " " "
Flynn, Joseph P.	1201775	" lcl "	" " " " "
Foley, Hugh	1201852	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Frank, Albert	409933	" "	" " " " "
Freeman, John P.	1201855	" "	" " " " "
Fritz, Albert W.	1201776	" lcl "	" " " " "
Fuller, Clark	1685519	Pvt "	" " " " "
Gabler, Clifton	1201760	Cook "	" " " " "
Gallagher, Peter	1201856	Pvt "	" " " " "
Gallagher, Thomas	1201741	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Garrow, Alexander G.	1201857	" "	" " " " "
Geary, John J.	1201733	Pvt lcl "	" " " " "
Gerrish, Clarence M.	1687915	Pvt "	" " " " "
Getten, Michael	1201859	" lcl "	" " " " "

Gibson, George B.	1201777	Corp.	Engrs.	D/ with Company, Wippenhoek, Franc
Gill, John M.	1201778	"	"	" " " " "
Gleason, John M.	1201724	"	"	" " " " "
Goerl, George	1201779	"	"	" " " " "
Goetz, Charles D.	1201860	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Griffin, Bernard J.	1201782	Corp	"	In Hospital (unknown)
Goldberg, Jesse	1201780	Pvt1c1	"	D/ with Company, Wippenhoek, Fran
Haire, Henry H.	1201783	"	" "	" " " " "
Hall, Norman	1687316	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Hamilton, William W.	1201784	Corp	"	" " " " "
Hampson, Thomas H.	1201720	Sgt1c1	"	" " " " "
Harding, Archibald D	1201729	Sgt.	"	" " " " "
Haggerty, James J.	1201732	Corp	"	" " " " "
Harley, Howard W.	1201785	Pvt1c1	"	" " " " "
Harris, Raymond	1201786	Corp	"	" " " " "
Hatch, George M.	1201759	Cook	"	" " " " "
Hausle, Frederick G	1201861	Pvt	"	" " " " "
Heiden, William G.	2037822	"	"	" " " " "
Heldt, Harold R.	1201862	"	1c1	" " " " "
Hennersdorf, Herbert E.	1201787	Pvt1c1	"	" " " " "
Henningsen, Raymond C.	1201788	Corp.	"	" " " " "
Hickey, Ambrose F.	1201716	1stSgt	"	" " " " "
Higham, Richard	1201734	Sgt.	"	" " " " "
Hill, James S.	1201865	Bug.	"	" " " " "
Hoehl, Arthur E.	1201761	Cook	"	" " " " "
Hoffner, Robert	1201757	Sgt.	"	" " " " "
Hurst, William H.	1201789	Pvt1c1	"	S/D with Hqtrs.Company, Oudezelle
Hutchings, Louis J.	1201866	Pvt.	"	D/ with Company, Wippenhoek France
Inderst, Joseph J.	1201867	Corp.	"	" " " " "
Jackson, John V.	1201868	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Jaenike, William	1201790	"	1c1	" " " " "
Jagoda, Samuel	405953	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Karfunkel, Henry	1201758	Cook	"	" " " " "
Kearney, Albert A.	1201871	Pvt1c1	"	" " " " "
Kelly, Bernard J.	1201730	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Kelly, Leo P.	1082539	"	"	" " " " "
Kennedy, Edward A.	1201872	"	"	" " " " "
King, Walter	1201875	"	1c1	" " " " "
Kingsbury, Leon R.	1201874	"	"	" " " " "
Klein, Edward J.	2081500	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Knight, Merrill C.P.	2439558	Sgt1c1	"	" " " " "
Kunkel, Andrew	2036512	Pvt	"	" " " " "
Ladue, Claude H.	1201876	"	1c1	" " " " "
Lapoint, Frank	405402	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Larry, Albert H.	1008209	"	"	" " " " "
Leander, Christian	406672	"	"	" " " " "
Lewis, Harry M.	1201878	"	"	" " " " "
Lobb, George F. Jr.	1201787	MessSgt	"	" " " " "
Loeffler, George L.	2038894	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Lynch, Thomas M.	365987	"	"	" " " " "
MacGowan, Horace T.	1201792	"	1c1	" " " " "
Mack, David L.	1201884	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Mackie, Alexander T.	1201885	"	"	" " " " "
Mackie, Harry J.	1201897	"	"	" " " " "
Maher, Francis F.	1201887	"	"	" " " " "
Marazzi, John F.	1685022	"	1c1	" " " " "
Marino, John A.	1201795	"	1c1	" " " " "
Marino, Joseph	1201888	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Marzullo, Paul	1201796	"	1c1	" " " " "
Matthews, James	408834	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Matthews, Ralph	1201797	"	1c1	" " " " "
McCandless, Lester R.	1201881	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
McDonall, William M.	1201882	"	1c1	" " " " "
MacKenzie, Ray	2037225	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
McLaughlin, James J.	1201723	"	"	" " " " "
Madden, Edward S.	1201793	Sgt.	"	" " " " "
McMurray, George F.	1201791	Corp	"	" " " " "
McNamara, Francis T.	1201885	Pvt1c1	"	" " " " "
McNeill, Lynn F.	1201880	Corp	"	" " " " "
McTaggart, Edward A	1201672	Pvt1c1	"	" " " " "
Mezzanotte, Antonio	1683967	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Moriarty, Daniel	1201889	Wag.	"	" " " " "
Moss, Gerhard	1201798	Corp	"	" " " " "
Mulcahy, Edward M.	1201890	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Mulligan, Charles	1201799	Sgt.	"	" " " " "
Murphy, Francis	1685473	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Murray, James E. Jr.	1201801	"	"	" " " " "
Murray, Raymond L.	1201880	"	"	" " " " "
Naylor, Edward P.	1202588	"	1c1	" " " " "
Neary, Robert P.	1201892	Corp	"	" " " " "
Nichols, William G.	1201801	"	"	" " " " "
Nolan, Lawrence L.	1201895	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
O'Brien, George A.	1201736	Sgt.	"	" " " " "
O'Brien, John J.	1201750	Wag.	"	" " " " "
Okin, Milton	1201894	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Oles, Carney	1201802	"	1c1	" " " " "
Osmers, Phillip	1201795	Corp	"	" " " " "
Otto, Ralph E.	1201726	Sgt1c1	"	" " " " "
Pace, Arthur J.	1201896	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Pace, Gerald F.	1201899	"	"	" " " " "
Parrow, Jodian	1689586	"	"	" " " " "
Pesohke, Henry G.	2054638	"	"	" " " " "
Petero, Andrew M.	1201900	"	"	In Hospital (unknown)
Peterson, Marion A	2491436	"	"	D/ with Company, Wippenhoek, France
Phillips, Jerome	1201948	"	"	" " " " "
Phillips, Ralph E.	1201901	Corp	"	" " " " "
Pollack, Lewis D.	1201902	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Post, Edwin V.	1201805	"	1c1	" " " " "
Price, Winfield J.	2405730	Pvt.	"	" " " " "
Redmond, Robert J.	1201903	"	"	" " " " "
Reindel, Fred J.	2029349	"	"	" " " " "
Revet, Daniel A.	1201904	"	"	" " " " "
Reybacki, Pioti	1684236	"	"	" " " " "
Reyburn, James	1201804	Wag	"	" " " " "
Rice, Arthur L.	1201805	Pvt1c1	"	" " " " "
Rice, David J.	1201806	"	" "	" " " " "
Riley, John F.	1201905	Pvt	"	" " " " "
Ringen, Walter E.	1201725	Sgt1c1	"	" " " " "

Original

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "C".
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd. Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature W.S.Conrow.

Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Sheet 2.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Robinson, James H.	405138	Corp Engrs.	D/ with Company, Wippenhoek, France
Roche, Bernard	1201742	" "	" " " " "
Romero, Press	501554	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Russell, Eric H.	1201906	Sadd "	" " " " "
Rutan, Louis H.	1201907	Pvtlcl"	" " " " "
Salisbury, Jean E.	1201807	" " "	" " " " "
Samuelson, Herman W.	1201755	Bug. "	" " " " "
Scales, Walter R	1201908	Pvtlcl"	" " " " "
Scanlon, John J.	1201909	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Schadler, Harry J.	1201808	" lcl"	" " X " " "
Scher, Herman	1201910	" " "	" " " " "
Schnarr, John	2037333	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Schneider, Edward	1201911	" "	" " " " "
Schneider, John J.	1201912	" "	" " " " "
Seggel, Ludwig L.	1201809	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Seguin, Albert	1201913	Pvtlcl"	" " " " "
Shea, William J.	1677267	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Sheehan, James E.	1201914	" "	" " " " "
Slough, Raymond	1201810	Corp "	" " " " "
Smith, Charles	1201915	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Smith, Gasper 1201916	[illegible]	" "	" " " " "
Smith, Peter A.	2038659	" "	" " " " "
Smyth, Frank M.	1201811	Pvtlcl "	" " " " "
Southard, Thomas	1201917	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Spring, George J.	524293	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Stewart, Charles J.	1201752	Wag. "	" " " " "
Struckmann, Hanry C.	1201812	Pvtlcl"	" " " " "
Summerhayes, John W	1201717	Sgtlcl"	" " X " " "
Sundstrom, Allie	364053	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Sypniewiski, Frank F.	2034526	" "	" " " " "
Tabaczynisky, Andrew B	1201916	" lcl"	" " " " "
Taberbshefer, John J.	1201722		
Taylor, Harry R.	1201919	Cook	" " " " "
Thomas, John F.	1201719	StaSgt"	" " " " "
Thurston, Donald H.	1201813	Pvtlcl"	" " " " "
Tierney, John J.	1201753	Pvt "	" " " " "
Topping, Charles H.S.	1201814	Corp "	" " " " "
Trainor, Eugene J.	1201815	Pvtlcl"	" " " " "
Turner, Howard L.	1201233	Sgt "	" " " " "
Tyo, Leslie A.	1201920	Pvtlcl "	" " " " "
Ulrich, Arthur	1201921	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Vackner, Charles W.	1201922	Pvt "	" " " " "
Van Brunt, George E.	1201923	" lcl"	" " " " "
Vogel, Frank W.	1201924	" " "	" " " " "
Vogt, Alfred R.	1201816	Corp "	" " " " "
Wager, Robert H.	1201925	Pvt "	" " " " "
Waldron, Thomas F.	1201817	Corp "	" " " " "
Walker, John F.	1201930	" "	" " " " "
Walling, Charles A.	1201818	Hehr. "	" " " " "
Wandelt, Theodore	364162	Wag. "	" " " " "
Watson, Isaac	2038705	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Wendt, Ernest J.	1201819	" lcl"	" " " " "
Weston, Alfred W.	1201820	" " "	" " " " "
Whelan, Edward A.	1201754	Corp "	" " " " "
Williamson, Russell H.	409037	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Wolf, Harry G.	1201821	" lcl"	" " " " "
Wolfe, Frank D.	1201837	Corp "	" " " " "
Young, Edward J.	1201739	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Zakolski, Kartan	2037227	" "	" " " " "
Zeman, John W.	1201927	" "	" " " " "

Original

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd. Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

W.S. Conrow
Signature

Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

Sheet 2.

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.					
Robinson, James H.	405138	Corp	Engrs.	D/	with	Company,	Wippenhoek,	France
Roche, Bernard	1201742	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Romero, Press	501554	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Russell, Eric H.	1201906	Sadd	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rutan, Louis H.	1201907	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Salisbury, Jean E.	1201807	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Samuelson, Herman W.	1201755	Bug.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Scales, Walter R	1201908	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Scanlon, John J.	1201909	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schadler, Harry J.	1201808	" lcl	"	"	"	X	"	"
Scher, Herman	1201910	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schnarr, John	2037333	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider, Edward	1201911	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schneider, John J.	1201912	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Seggel, Ludwig L.	1201809	Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Seguin, Albert	1201913	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Shea, William J.	1677267	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sheehan, James E.	1201914	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Slough, Raymond	1201910	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smith, Charles	1201915	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smith, Gasper	1201916	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smith, Peter A.	2038659	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smyth, Frank K.	1201811	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Southard, Thomas	1201917	Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Spring, George J.	524293	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stewart, Charles J.	1201752	Wag.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Struckmann, Hanry C.	1201812	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Summerhayes, John W	1201717	Sgtlcl	"	"	"	X	"	"
Sundstrom, Allie	364053	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sypniewiski, Frank F.	2034526	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tabaczynisky, Andrew B.	1201916	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Taberbehofer, John J.	1201722							
Taylor, Harry R.	1201919	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thomas, John F.	1201719	StaSgt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Thurston, Donald H.	1201813	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tierney, John J.	1201753	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Topping, Charles H.S.	1201814	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Trainor, Eugene J.	1201815	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Turner, Howard L.	1201233	Sgt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tyo, Leslie A.	1201920	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ulrich, Arthur	1201921	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Vackner, Charles W.	1201922	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Van Brunt, George E.	1201923	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Vogel, Frank W.	1201924	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Vogt, Alfred R.	1201816	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wager, Robert H.	1201925	Pvt	"	"	"	X	"	"
Waldron, Thomas F.	1201817	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walker, John F.	1201930	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Walling, Charles A.	1201818	Mehr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wandelt, Theodore	364162	Wag.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Watson, Isaac	2038705	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wendt, Ernest J.	1201819	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Weston, Alfred W.	1201820	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Whelan, Edward A.	1201754	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Williamson, Russell H.	409037	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wolf, Harry G.	1201821	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wolfe, Frank D.	1201837	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Young, Edward J.	1201739	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Zakolski, Kartan	2037227	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Zeman, John W.	1201927	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918

Signature W. S. CONROW

LT COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Garland, Arthur R.		2ndLt	EngrsNG	Watterdal, France Duty with Co.
Lamb, Andrew F.		1stLt	"	D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr.
MacDougall, Robert W.		2ndLt.	"	Watterdal, France Duty with Co.
Palmer, Augustus W.		Capt.	"	" " Commanding Co.
A				
Abbott, Buford L.	2037776	Pvt	"	" " Company
Allen, George W.	1201823	"	"	" " "
Allen, Tyler S.	1201731	Corp	"	" " "
Armstrong, John	1201740	Sgt	"	" " "
Assip, Harry J.	1201834	Pvt	"	" " "
Bagdasarian, Albert	408101	"	"	" " "
Bartow, Carl W.	1201822	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Basinisi, Harry	1686286	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Bass, John	1201827	"	"	Absent, sk. in hosp.
Baumann, Michael	1201928	"	"	" " " "
Bellinger, Willis H	1201830	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Blouin, Alphonse	1688225	Pvt	"	" " "
Bond, Herbert C.	2033894	"	"	" " "
Bradley, George	1201831	"	"	" " "
Brengel, Charles A.	1201852	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Brennan, John B.	1201855	Corp	"	" " "
Brush, Samuel A.	1201835	Pvt	"	" " "
Burke, William H.	1684015	"	"	" " "
Cargill, David	407438	"	"	" " "
Cassidy, Joseph A.	1201763	Corp	"	" " "
Cernik, Frank J.	1201840	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ciccotte, William J.	2035905	Pvt	"	" " "
Clancy, Charles	1201764	Wag	"	" " "
Clarkin, James J.	1201841	Corp	"	" " "
Clarkson, Frank D.	1201736	Sgt	"	" " "
Clicents, George H.	407716	Pvt	"	" " "
Comer, Thomas J.	1201728	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Connolly, Theodore	1201842	Pvt	"	" " "
Coyle, John A.	1201727	Sgt	"	" " "
Cougler, Alonzo A.H.	1218330	Pvt	"	" " "
Cronin, Peter	1201765	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Curtin, Francis R.	1201744	Pvt1cl	"	Watterdal, France Company
Curty, George	1201844	"	"	" " "
Dabney, Robert B.	1201845	Pvt	"	Absent, sick in hospital
Daley, John T.	1201766	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Danner, Harvey C.	2038908	"	"	" " "
Day, Wilbur A.	1201735	Corp	"	" " "
Degenhardt, Fred M	1201767	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Deppermann, Michael	1201846	"	"	" " "
Deschamps, Gabriel	1201768	Sgt	"	Absent, sick in 133 F.H.
Donnor, Edwin A.	407156	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Dooley, Frank W.	1201745	"	"	" " "
Dooley, Walter R.	1201746	"	"	" " "
Dunn, Joseph E.	1687224	"	"	" " "
Dunne, John P.	1201769	Corp	"	" " "
Dusseler, William F.	1201849	Wag	"	" " "
Egner, Phili H.	1201721	SupSgt	"	" " "
Ekhlund, Arvid F.	1201770	Corp	"	" " "
Emerson, Charles G.	1201771	"	"	" " "
Eull, Frank B.	1201772	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Evans, Harold D	1201738	Corp	"	" " "
Feeney, Thomas H.	1201773	"	"	" " "
Felax, Edward	2040987	Pvt	"	" " "
Feldman, Charles	1201774	Corp	"	" " "
Fenner, Walter W.	1201850	Pvt	"	" " "
Finley, John	1201831	"	"	" " "
Flook, Nicholas J.	1201190	"	"	" " "
Flynn, Joseph P.	1201775	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Foley, Hugh	1201852	Pvt	"	" " "
Frank, Albert	409933	"	"	" " "
Freeman, John P.	1201855	"	"	" " "
Frits, Albert W.	1201776	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Act.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Gabler, Clifton	1201760	Cook	"	Watterdal, France Company
Gallagher, Peter	1201856	Pvt	"	" " "
Gallagher, Thomas	1201741	Sgt	"	" " "
Garrow, Alexander G.	1201857	"	"	" " "
Gerrish, Clarence M.	1687915	Pvt	"	" " "
Getten, Michael	1201859	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
*Byrne, Charles J.	1201838	Sgt		

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gibson, George B.	1201777	Corp	Engrs	Watterdal, France Company
Gill, John M.	1201778	"	"	" " "
Gleason, John M.	1201784	"	"	" " "
Goerl, George	1201779	"	"	" " "
Goetz, Charles D.	1201860	Pvt	"	" " "
Griffin, Bernard J.	1201782	Corp	"	Absent sick in hospital
Haire, Henry H.	1201783	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Goldberg, Jesse	1201780	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Hall, Norman	1687316	Pvt	"	" " "
Hamilton, William W.	1201784	Corp	"	" " "
Hampson, Thomas H.	1201720	Sgt1cl	" (Hampson)	" " "
Harding, Archibald D	1201729	Sgt	"	" " "
Harley, Howard W.	1201785	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Harris, Raymond D.	1201786	Corp	"	" " "
Hart, Joseph A.	1201749	Pvt	"	" " "
Hatch, George M.	1201759	Cook	"	" " "
Hausle, Frederick C.	1201861	Pvt	"	" " "
Helden, William G.	2037822	"	"	" " "
Heldt, Harold R.	1201862	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Henndorsdorf, Herbert	1201787	"	"	" " "
Henningsen, Raymond C	1201788	Corp	"	" " "
Hickey, Ambrose F.	1201716	1stSgt	"	" " "
Higham, Richard	1201734	Sgt	"	D/S Gas School
Hill, James S.	1201865	Mag	"	Watterdal, France Company
Hoehl, Arthur E.	1201761	Cook	"	" " "
Hoffner, Robert	1201757	Sgt	"	" " "
Hurst, William H.	1201789	Pvt1cl	"	S/D with Hq. Co. Millihoek, Belg
Inderst, Joseph J.	1201867	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Irmischer, Richard H	2036595	Pvt	"	" " "
Jackson, John W.	1201868	"	"	" " "
Jaenike, William	1201790	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Jadoda, Samuel	405952	Pvt	"	" " "
Johnson, Fred	1588626	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Karfunkel, Henry	1201758	Cook	"	" " "
Kearney, Albert A.	1201871	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Kelly, Bernard J.	1201730	Sgt	"	" " "
Kelly, Leo P.	1682539	Pvt	"	" " "
Kennedy, Edward A.	1201872	"	"	" " "
King, Walter	1201875	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Kingsbury, Leon R.	1201874	"	"	" " "
Klein, Edward J.	2081500	Pvt	"	" " "
Knight, Merril C.P.	2439558	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Kunkel, Andrew	2036512	Pvt	"	" " "
LaDue, Claude R.	1201876	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Adt.Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
LaPointe, Frank	405402	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Larry, Albert H.	1688209	"	"	" " "
Leander, Christian	406672	"	"	" " "
Lewis, Henry M.	1201878	"	"	" " "
Loeb, George F. Jr.	1201757	Sgt	"	" " "
Loeffler, George L.	2038894	Pvt	"	" " "
Lynch, Thomas M	365907	"	"	" " "
MacGowan, Horace T.	1201792	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Mack, David L.	1201884	Pvt	"	" " "
Mackie, Alexander T.	1201885	"	"	" " "
Mackie, Harry J.	1201897	"	"	Absent sick in 133 F.A.
Mahor, Francis F.	1201887	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Marassi, John F.	1685022	"	"	" " "
Marino, John A.	1201795	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Marino, Joseph	1201888	Pvt	"	" " "
Marsullo, Paul	1201796	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Adt.Cr.Engr. 2nd Cr.Hq.
Matthews, James	408834	Pvt	"	Absent sick in hospital
Matthews, Ralph	1201797	Pvt1cl	"	" " " " 133 F.A.
McCandlees, Lester R.	1201881	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
McKenzie, Ray	2037225	"	"	" " "
McLaughlin, James J.	1201723	"	"	" " "
Madden, Edward S.	1201793	Sgt	"	" " "
McMurray, George F.	1201791	Corp	"	" " "
McNamara, Francis J.	1201885	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
McNeill, Lynn F.	1201880	Corp	"	" " "
McTaggart, Edward A.	1201672	Pvt1cl	"	Absent sick in 2/2 E.Lancashire F.A.
Mazzanotte, Antonio	1683961	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Moriarty, Daniel	1201889	Wag	"	" " "
Moss, Gerhard	1201798	Corp	"	" " "
Mulcahy, Edward M.	1201890	Pvt	"	" " "
Mulligan, Charles	1201799	Sgt	"	" " "
Murphy, Francis	1685473	Pvt	"	" " "
Murray, James E.Jr.	1201891	"	"	" " "
Murray, Raymond L.	1201880	"	"	D/S Act.Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Neary, Robert P.	1201892	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Nichols, William C.	1201801	"	"	" " "
Nolan, Lawrence L.	1201895	Pvt	"	" " "
O'Brien, George A	1201736	Sgt	"	" " "
O'Brien, John J.	1201750	Wag	"	" " "
Okin, Milton	1201894	Pvt	"	" " "
Oles, Carney	1201802	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Osmers, Phillip	1201895	Corp	"	" " "
Otte, Ralph E.	1201726	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Pace, Arthur J.	1201896	Pvt	"	" " "
Pace, Gerald F	1201899	"	"	" " "
Parrow, Jedian	1689586	"	"	" " "
Pesohke, Henry C.	2054638	"	"	" " "
Petersen, Marion A.	2491436	"	"	" " "
Phillips, Jerome	1201898	"	"	" " "
Phillips, Ralph E.	1201901	Corp	"	" " "
Pollack, Louis D	1201902	Pvt	"	" " "
Post, Edwin V.	1201805	Pvt1cl	"	D/S Act.Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Powers, John J.	1201951	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Price, Winfield J.	2405730	"	"	" " "
Redmond, Robert J.	1201905	"	"	" " "
Reindel, Fred J.	2029349	"	"	" " "
Revet, Daniel A.	1201904	"	"	" " "
Reybacki, Poitr	1684236	"	"	" " "
Reyburn, James	1201804	Wag	"	" " "
Rice, Arthur L.	1201805	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Rice, Daivd J.	1201806	"	"	" " "
Ringen, Walter E.	1201725	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Robinson, James H.	405138	Corp	"	" " "
Roche, Bernard	1201742	"	"	" " "
Russell, Eric H.	1201906	Sad	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature W. S. CONROW
LT. COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rutan, Louis H.	1201907	Pvt1cl	Engrs	NG Watterdal, France Company
Salisbury, Jean E.	1201807	"	"	D/S Act. Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Scales, Walter R.	1201908	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Scanlon, John J.	1201909	Pvt	"	Absent sick in hosp.
Schadler, Harry J.	1201908	Pvt1cl	"	" " " "
Scher, Herman	1201910	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Schnarr, John	2037333	Pvt	"	" " "
Schneider, Edward	1201911	"	"	Absent sick in hosp.
Schneider, John J.	1201912	"	"	Watterdal, France Company
Scott, Robert	2037290	"	"	" " "
Seggel, Ludwig L.	1201809	Sgt	"	" " "
Seguin, Albert	1201913	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Shea, William J.	1677267	Pvt	"	" " "
Sheehan, James E.	1201914	"	"	" " "
Slough, Raymond	1201810	Corp	"	D/S Gas School 2nd Army Corps
Smith, Charles	1201915	Pvt	"	Watterdal, France Company
Smith, Peter A.	2038659	"	"	" " "
Smyth, Frank X.	1201811	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Southard, Thomas	1201917	Sgt	"	" " "
Stewart, Charles J.	1201952	Wag	"	" " "
Struckmann, Henry C.	1201812	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Summerhayes, John W.	1201717	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Sundstrom, Allie	364053	Pvt	"	" " "
Sypniewski, Frank F	2034526	"	"	" " "
Tabaczynisky, Andrew B	1201916	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Taylor, Harry R.	1201919	Cook	"	" " "
Thomas, John F.	1201719	StaSgt	"	" " "
Thurston, Donald H.	1201813	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Tierney, John J.	1201753	Pvt	"	" " "
To ping, Charles H	1201814	Corp	"	Absent sick in 133 F.A.
Trainor, Eugene J.	1201815	Pvt1cl	"	Watterdal, France Company
Turner, Howard L.	1201233	Sgt.	"	" " "
Tyo, Leslie, A.	1201920	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ulrich, Arthur	1201921	Pvt	"	Absent sick in hosp.
Vackner, Charles W.	1201922	Pvt1cl	"	Watterdal, France Company
Van Brunt, George E.	1201923	"	"	" " "
Vogel, Frank W.	1201924	"	"	" " "
Vogt, Alfred R.	1201816	Corp	"	" " "
Wager, Robert H.	1201925	Pvt	"	" " "
Waldron, Thomas F.	1201817	"	"	" " "
Walker, John F.	1201930	Corp	"	" " "
Walling, Charles A.	1201818	Hs.	"	" " "
Wandelt, Theodore	364162	Wag	"	" " "
Watson, Isaac	2038705	Pvt	"	" " "
Wendt, Ernest J.	1201819	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Weston, Alfred W.	1201820	"	"	" " "
Williamson, Russell	H.409037	Pvt	"	" " "
Wolf, Harry G.	1201821	Pvt1cl	"	133 F.A. for diagnosis
Wolfe, Frank E.	1201837	Corp	"	Watterdal, France Company
Young, Edward J.	1201739	Pvt	"	" " "
Zakowski, Kartan	2037727	"	"	D/S Act. Cr. Engr. 2nd Cr. Hq.
Zeman, John W.	1201927	"	"	Watterdal, France Company

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... COMPANY "C" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature [signature]

C. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be [illegible] quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded [illegible] the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month [illegible] will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be [illegible] according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps as F. A. R. A. Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Garland, Arthur R.		1st Lt.	Engrs. Absent in Hosp. Gassed.
Lamb, Andrew F.		1st Lt.	Engrs. DS at III Corps School, Longue, Fr.
Palmer, Agustus W.		Capt.	Engrs. St. Emilie, Fr., Commanding Co.
Abbott, Buford L.	2037776	Pvt.	" St. Emilie, Fr., Company.
Allen, George W.	1201823	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Abs. in Hosp. - Gassed
Allen, Tyler S.	1201731	Corp. Engrs.	" " " "
Armstrong, Hohn	1201740	Sgt.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Bagdasarian, Albert	408101	Pvt.	" " " " "
Bartow, Carl W.	1201822	" 1Cl.	" " " " "
Basinisi, Harry	1686286	Pvt.	" " " " "
Baumann, Michael	1201928	"	" " " " "
Bellinger, Willis H.	1201830	Corp.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Bradley, George	1201831	Pvt.	" St. Emilie with Company.
Brengel, Charles A.	1201852	" 1Cl.	" SD with 102nd Engineer Train.
Brennan, John B.	1201855	Sgt.	" St. Emilie, Company.
Brush, Samuel A.	1201835	Pvt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Burke, William H.	1684015	"	" St. Emilie, Company.
Byrne, Charles J.	1201838	Bugler	" " " "
Cargill, David	407438	Pvt.	" " " "
Cassidy, Joseph A.	1201763	Corp.	" " " "
Cernik, Frank J.	1201840	Pvt. 1Cl.	" Abs. in Hosp., Gassed.
Ciccotte, William J.	2035905	Pvt.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Clancy, Charles	1201764	"	" " " " "
Clarkin, James J.	1201841	Corp.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Clarkson, Frank E.	1201736	Wag.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Cliceants, George H.	407716	Pvt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Comer, Thomas J.	1201728	" 1Cl.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Connelly, Theodore	1201842	Pvt.	" Missing in action.
Coyle, John A.	1201727	Sgt.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Cougler, Alonzo A.H.	1218330	Pvt.	" " " " "
Cronin, Peter	1201765	"	" Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Curtin, Francis R.	1201744	Pvt. 1Cl.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Curty, George	1201844	" "	" " " "
Daly, John T.	1201766	Pvt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Degenhardt, Fred W.	1201767	Pvt. 1Cl.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Deppermann, Michael	1201846	" "	" " " " "
Donnor, Edwin A.	407156	Pvt.	" " " " "
Dooley, Frank W.	1201745	"	" Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Dooley, Walter R.	1201746	"	" SD with Regimental Headquarters.
Dunn, Joseph E.	1687224	"	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Dussler, William F.	1201849	Wag.	" " " " "
Egner, Philip H.	1201721	Sup. Sgt.	" " " " "
Ekhlund, Arvid F.	1201770	Corp.	" " " " "
Eull, Frank D.	1201772	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " " "
Evans, Harold D.	1201738	Corp.	" " " " "
Felax, Edward	2040987	Pvt.	" " " " "
Feldman, Charles	1201774	Corp.	" " " " "
Fenner, Walter W.	1201850	Pvt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Finley, John	1201831	"	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Flock, Nicholas J.	1201190	"	" " " " "
Flynn, Joseph F.	1201775	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " " "
Foley, Hugh	1201852	Pvt.	" " " " "
Frank, Albert	409933	"	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Fritz, Albert W.	1201776	Pvt. 1st Cl.	SD Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Gabler, Clifton	12017760	Cook Engrs	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Gallagher, Peter	1201856	Pvt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Gallagher, Thomas	1201741	Sgt.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Garrow, Alexander G.	1201857	"	" " " "
Gassner, Claude M.	1201858	Pvt.	" [illegible]
Gerrish, Clarence M.	1687915	"	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company "
Getten, Michael	1201859	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " " "
Gibson, George B.	1201777	Corp.	" Abs. Sick in Hosp.
Gill, John M.	1201778	"	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Gleason, John M.	1201724	"	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Goerl, George	1201779	"	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Haire, Henry H.	1201783	"	" " " " "
Goldberg, Jesse	1201780	Pvt. 1Cl.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Hall, Norman,	1687316	Pvt.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Hamilton, William W.	1201784	Corp.	" Missing in action.
Hampson, Thomas H.	1201720	Sgt. 1Cl.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Harding, Archibald D.	1201729	Sgt.	" " " " "
Harley, Howard W.	1201785	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " " "
Harris, Raymond D.	1201786	Corp.	" Missing in action.
Hart, Joseph A.	1201749	Wag.	" St. Emilie, Fr., Company.
Hatch, George M.	1201759	Cook	" " " " "
Hausle, Frederick C.	1201861	Pvt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Gassed
Heiden, William G.	2037822	"	" " " " "
Heldt, Harold R.	1201862	Pvt. 1Cl.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Hennersdorf, Herbert	1201787	Pvt. 1Cl.	" Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Hickey, Ambrose F.	12017161	Sgt.	" St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Higham, Richard	1201734	Sgt.	" Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hill, James S.	1201865	Bugl.Engrs.	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Hoehl, Arthur E.	1201761	Cook "	St. Emilie, Fr., Company.
Hoffner, Robert	1201757	Sgt. "	" " " "
Inderst, Joseph J.	1201867	Corp. "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Irmischer, Richard H.	2036595	Pvt. "	" " " "
Jaenike, William	1201790	Pvt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Jagoda, Samuel	405953	Pvt. "	" " " "
Johnson, Fred	1588626	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Karfunkel, Henry	1201758	Cook Engrs.	" " " "
Kearney, Albert A.	1201871	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Kelly, Bernard J.	1201730	Sgt. "	" " " "
Kelly, Leo F.	1682539	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kennedy, Edward A.	1201872	Pvt. "	" " " "
King, Walter	1201875	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Gasse.d
Kingsbury, Leon R.	1201874	Pvt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Klein, Edward J.	2081500	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Knight, Merrill C.P.	2439588	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Kunkell, Andrew	2036512	Pvt. Engrs	" " " "
Kurtz, Joseph H.	240446	"	Missing in Action.
La Due, Claude H.	1201876	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
La Pointe, Frank	409402	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Larry, Albert H.	1688209	" "	" " " "
Leander, Christian	406672	" "	" " " "
Lewis, Henry M.	1201878	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Loeb, George F.Jr.	1201757	Ms.Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Loeffler, George L.	2038894	Pvt. "	" " " "
Lynch, Thomas M.	365987	" "	" " " "
Macgowan, Horace T.	1201792	" 1Cl. "	" " " "
Mack, David I.	1201884	Pvt. "	" " " "
Mackie, Alexander T.	1201885	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Magaletti, Fulgenzo,	2725843	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Maher, Francis F.	1201887	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Marazzi, John F.	1685022	" "	" " " "
Marino, John A.	1201795	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Marino, Joseph	1201888	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Marzullo, Paul	1201796	Pvt.1Cl."	SD Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Matthews, James	408834	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Matthews, Harry W.	2673774	" "	Missing in Action.
Matthews, Ralph	1201797	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
McCandless, Lester R.	1201881	" "	Missing in Action.
Mclaughlin, James J.	1201723	Corp."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Madden, Edward S.	1201793	Sgt. "	" " " "
McMurray, George F.	1201791	Corp. "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
McNamara, Francis H	1201885	Pvt.1Cl."	SD with 102nd Engr. Tr.
McNeill, Lynn F.	1201880	Corp. Engrs	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Mazzanotte, Antonio	1683961	Pvt. "	" " " "
Moriarty, Daniel	1201889	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Moss, Gerhard,	1201798	Corp. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Mulcahy, Edward M.	1201890	Pvt. "	Missing in action.
Mulligan, Charles	1201799	Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Murphy, Francis	1685473	Pvt. "	" " " "
Murray, James E. Jr.	1201891	" "	" " " "
Murray, Raymond L.	1201880	" "	DS Act. Cr. Engr., 2nd Cr. Hq.
Myres, Henry T.	3173261	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Nichols, William G.	1201801	Corp. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Nolan, Lawrence L.	1201895	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
O'Brien, George A.	1201736	Sgt. "	" " " "
O'Brien, John J.	1201750	Wag. "	" " " "
Okin, Milton	1201894	Pvt. "	" " " "
Oles, Carney	1201802	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Oslega, John	2722671	Pvt. "	" " " "
Osmers, Phillip	1201895	Corp. "	" " " "
Otte, Ralph E.	1201726	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Pace, Arthur J.	1201896	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Pace, Gerald F.	1201899	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Parrow, Jedian,	1689586	" "	Missing in action.
Peschke, Henry G.	2054638	" "	" "
Petersen, Marion A.	2491436	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Pettengille, Victor T.	2791126	Pvt. "	" " " "
Phillips, Ralph E.	1201901	Corp. "	DS III Corps School.
Pollack, Louis D.	1201902	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Powers, John J.	1201751	Wag. "	" " " "
Price, Winfield J.	2405730	Pvt. "	" " " "
Redmond, Robert J.	1201905	" "	" " " "
Reindel, Fred J.	2029349	" "	" " " "
Reybacki, Poitr	1684236	" "	" " " "
Reyburn, James	1201804	Wag. "	" " " "
Rice, Arthur L.	1201805	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Rice, David J.	1201806	" " "	Missing in action.
Ringen, Walter E.	1201725	Sgt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Robinson, James H.	405138	Corp. "	" " " "
Roche, Bernard	1201742	" "	" " " "
Russell, Fric H.	1201906	Pvt. "	" " " "
Rutan, Louis H.	1201907	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Salisbury, Jean E.	1201807	" " "	DS Act. Cr. Engr., 2nd Cr. Hq.
Scales, Walter R.	1201908	" " "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Scanlon, John J.	1201909	Pvt. "	" " " "
Schadler, Harry J.	1201808	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Scher, Herman	1201910	"" " "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Schnarr, John	2037333	Pvt. "	" " " "
Schneider, John J.	1201912	" "	" " " "
Scott, Robert	2037290	" "	" " " "
Seggel, Ludwig L.	1201809	Sgt. "	" " " "
Seguin, Albert	1201913	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Shea, William J.	1677267	Pvt. "	" " " "
Sheehan, James E.	1201914	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Slough, Raymond	1201810	Corp. "	" " " "
Smith, Charles	1201915	Pvt. "	St. Emilie Fr. Company.
Smith, George M.	1659659	" "	" " " "
Smith, Peter A.	2038659	" "	" " " "
Smyth, Frank X.	1201811	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Southard, Thomas	1201917	Sad. "	" " " "
Stewart, Charles J.	1201952	Wag. "	" " " "
Struckmann, Henry C.	1201812	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Summerhayes, John W.	1201717	Sgt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Sundstrom, Allie	364053	Pvt. "	" " " Wounded.
Sypniewiski, Frank F.	2034526	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Tabaczyniski, Andrew B.	1201916	Pvt.1Cl.	Missing in action.
Taylor, Harry R.	1201919	Cook Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Thomas, John F.	1201719	St.Sgt. "	" " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "C".
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT. 1918.

Signature G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers,
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Thurston, Donald H. 1201813	Pvt.1Cl. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Tierney, John J. 1201753	Pvt. Engrs.	" " " "
Trainor, Eugene J. 1201815	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " " "
Turner, Howard L. 1201233	Sgt.1Cl. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Tyo, Leslie A. 1201920	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " " Gassed.
Ulrich, Arthur 1201921	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Vacimer, Charles W. 1201922	Pvt.1Cl. "	SD Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Van Brunt, George E. 1201923	" " "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Vogel, Frank W. 1201924	" " "	" " " "
Vogt, Alfred R. 1201816	Corp. "	" " " "
Wager, Robert H. 1201925	Pvt. "	Missing in action.
Waldron, Thomas F. 1201817	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Walker, John F. 1201930	Corp. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Walling, Charles A. 1201818	Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Wandelt, Theodore 364162	Wag. "	" " " "
Watson, Isaac 2038705	Pvt. "	" " " "
Weston, Alfred E. 1201820	" 1Cl. "	" " " "
Wiles, William E. 2725751	Pvt. "	Missing in action.
Williamson, Russell H. 409037	" "	St. Emilie, Fr., Company.
Wolfe, Frank D. 1201837	Corp. "	" " " "
Young, Edward J. 1201739	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Zakowski, Kartan 2037727	" "	" " " Wounded.
Zeman, John W. 1201927	Pvt.1Cl. "	St. Emilie, Fr., Company.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company, Battalion, Regiment, Corps or Department) Detachment)

of ..... 102nd Engr. Train, 27th Div.

at ..... (Location) A. P. F.

Corrected up to the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

..... Commanding.

A. A. Acting Adjutant

RECEIVED
1 NOV
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Crewe, Rexford		1st Lt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company.
Lamb, Andrew F.		1st Lt. "	Commanding Company,
Tabertshofer, John		2nd Lt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Abbott, Buford L.	2037776	Pvt. Engrs	Abs. sick in hospital
Bartow, Carl W.	1201822	" 1Cl. "	Hamelet, with Company
Basinisi, Harry	1686286	Pvt. "	" " "
Bradley, George	1201831	" "	" " "
Brengle, Charles A.	1201852	Pvt.1Cl. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train
Byrne, Charles J.	1201838	Bug. "	Hamelet, with Company
Caden, Martin E.	1202508	Pvt. "	" " "
Cardill, David	407438	" "	" " "
Caren, Alfred J.	1692487	" "	" " "
Cassidy, Joseph A.	1201763	Corp. "	" " "
Cicotte, William J.	2035905	Pvt. "	" " "
Clancey, Charles	1201764	" "	DS, Div.Surgeon, Corbie.
Clarkson, Frank E.	1201736	Wag. "	Hamelet, with Company
Comer, Thomas J.	1201728	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " c "
Cougler, Alonzo A.H.	1218330	Pvt. "	" " "
Curtin, Francis R.	1201744	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Curty, George	1201844	" " "	" " "
Deppermann, Michael	1201846	" " "	" " "
Dooley, Walter R.	1201746	Pvt. "	SD, with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Dunn, Joseph E.	1687224	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Dunne, Robert W.	1201898	" "	" " "
Dussler, William F.	1201849	Wag. "	" " "
Egner, Philip H.	1201721	Sup.Sgt. "	" " "
Evans, Harold G.	1201738	Corp. "	" " "
Fail, James	2657310	Pvt. "	" " "
Ferguson, John R.	407388	" "	" " "
Foley, Hugh	1201852	" "	DS,Div.Surgeon, Corbie
Fritz, Albert W.	1201776	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " " "
Fuller, Clark	1685519	Pvt. "	DS,II Corps Hdqtrs.
Gabler, Clifton	1201760	Cook "	Hamelet, with Company
Gallagher, Thomas	1201741	Pvt. "	" " "
Getten, Michael	1201859	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Grossman, Frank	3488818	Pvt. "	" " "
Haire, Henry H.	1201783	Corp. "	" " "
Hale, Hoyte	2347717	Pvt. "	" " "
Hall, Norman	1687316	" "	" " "
Hart, Joseph A.	1201749	Wag. "	" " "
Hatch, George M.	1201756	Cook "	" " "
Heldt, Harold R.	1201862	Pvt.1Cl. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Hoehl, Arthur E.	1201761	Cook "	Hamelet, with Company
Hoffner, Robert	1201757	Sgt. "	" " "
Johnson, Fred	1588626	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Karfunkel, Henry	1201758	Cook "	" " "
Kelly, Bernard J.	1201730	Sgt. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Kelly, Leo P.	1682539	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Kingsbury, Leon R.	1201874	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Klein, Edward J.	2081500	Pvt. "	" " "
Knight, Merill C.P.	2439588	Sgt.1Cl. "	" " "
Loeb, George F.Jr.	1201757	Ms.Sgt. "	" " "
Loeffler, George L.	2038894	Pvt. "	" " "
Macgowan, Horace T.	1201792	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Marino, Joseph	1201888	Pvt. "	" " "
Marzullo, Paul	1201796	Pvt.1Cl. "	DS, Div. Surgeon, Corbie
McLaughlin, James J.	1201723	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company
Madden, Edward F.	1201793	Sgt. "	" " "
McNamara, Francis J.	1201885	Pvt.1Cl. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train
McNeill, Lynn F.	1201880	Corp "	Hamelet, with Company
Mazzanotte, Antonio	1683961	Pvt. "	" " "
Moss, Gerhard	1201798	Corp. "	" " "
Murphy, Francis	1685473	Pvt. "	" " "
Myres, Henry I.	3173261	" "	" " "
O'Brien, John J.	1201750	Wag. "	" " "
Okin, Milton	1201894	Pvt. "	" " "
Oles, Carney	1201802	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Pace, Gerald F.	1201899	Pvt. "	DS Div. Surgeon, Corbie.
Petero, Andrew M.	1201900	" "	" " " "
Peterson, John E.	3489750	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Pettengille, Victor	T.2791126	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Phillips, Ralph E.	1201901	Corp. "	" " "
Pollack, Louis D.	1201902	Pvt. "	" " "
Powers, John J.	1201751	Wag. "	" " "
Reindell, Fred J.	2029349	Pvt. "	" " "
Reybacki, Poitr	1684236	" "	" " "
Reyburn, James	1201804	Wag. "	" "
Roche, Bernard	1201742	Corp. "	" "
Rossi, Ralph G.	3486903	Pvt. "	" " "
Salisbury, Jean E.	1201807	Pvt.1Cl. "	DS,Act.Corps.Engr.,II Corps Hq
Saltas, John W.	2789187	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Scher, Herman 1201910	Pvt.1Cl.Eng.	Hamelet, with Company.
Schnarr, John 2037333	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Schneider, John J. 1201912	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Scott, Robert 2037290	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Shea, William J. 1677267	" "	" " "
Smith, Charles 1201915	" "	" " "
Smith, Jasper A. 1201916	" "	" " "
Smith, Peter A. 2038659	" "	" " "
Smyth, Frank X. 1201811	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Southard, Thomas 1201917	Sad. "	" " "
Spring, Arthur J. 1694506	Pvt. "	" " "
Spring, George J. 524293	" "	" " "
Stewart, Charles J.1201952	Wag. "	SD Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Struckmann, Henry C.1201812	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Sypniewiskim Frank F.2034536	Pvt.Engrs.	" " "
Tabaczyniski, Andrew B.1201916	Pvt.1Cl.	Missing in Action
Taylor, Harry R. 1201919	Cook Engrs.	Abs. sick in hospital
Thomas, John F. 1201719	St.Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Thruston, Donald H.1201813	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Tierney, John J. 1201753	Pvt. "	" " "
Trainor, Eugene, J.1201815	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Ulrich, Arthur 1201921	Pvt. "	" " "
Van Brunt, George E. 1201923	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Vogel, Frank W. 1201924	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Vogt, Alfred R. 1201816	Corp. Engrs.	" " "
Waldron, Thomas F. 1201817	Pvt. "	" " "
Walling, Charles A.1201818	Hrshr. "	" " "
Wandelt, Theodore 364162	Wag. "	" " "
Ware, Lucien 2662192	Pvt. "	" " "
Weston, Alfred W. 1201820	Pvt.1Cl. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train
Williamson, Russell H.409037	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Wolfe, Frank D. 1201837	Corp. "	" " "
Zeman, John W. 1201927	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 191 8.

Signature: Edward Swhittlesey
(Edward S. Whittlesey)

Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Crewe, Rexford		1st Lt.Engrs.	Joined 27th
2 Lamb, Andrew F.		1st Lt. "	
3 Skerry, Harry A.		Capt. "	Commanding Company.
1 Abbot, Buford	2037776	Pvt.	Joined 22nd
2 Allen, George W.	1201883	Pvt.1st Cl.	
3 Basinisi, Harry	1686286	Pvt.	
4 Bartow, Carl W.	1201822	Pvt.1st Cl.	
5 Bauer, John F.	1201762	Pvt.	
6 Bellinger, Willis H.	1201830	Corp.	
7 Bradley, George	1201831	Pvt.	
8 Brengel, Charles A.	1201832	Corp.	
9 Byrne, Charles J.	1201838	Pvt.	
10 Cargill, David	407432	"	
11 Carmody, Paul	1201839	"	
12 Caron, Alfred J.	1692487	"	
13 Cassidy, Joseph A.	1201763	Sgt.	
14 Cicotte, William J.	2033903	Bugler	
15 Clancy, Charles	1201764	Pvt.	Abs.DS,with 27th Div.Surg.since Oct.7th
16 Clarkin, James J.	1201841	Corp.	
17 Clarkson, Frank P.	1201804	Wagoner	
18 Cody, George R.	186337	Pvt.	
19 Comer, Thomas J.	1201728	Pvt.1st Cl.	
20 Cougler, Alonzo A.H.	1218330	Pvt.1 Cl.	
21 Cox, Francis A.	1201699	Pvt.	
22 Cullerton, James A.	2601070	"	
23 Curtin, Francis R.	1201744	Corp.	
24 Curty, George	1201844	Pvt.1st Cl.	
25 Daly, John T.	1201766	Pvt.	
26 Degenhardt, Frederick N.	1201767	Pvt.1 Cl.	
27 Depperman, Michael	1201846	Pvt.1st Cl.	
28 Dooley, Walter R.	1201746	Pvt.	
29 Dunn, Joseph E.	1687224	"	
30 Dunne, Robert	1201848	"	
31 Duesler, William F.	1201849	Wagoner	
32 Egner, Phillip	1201721	Sgt.1st Cl.	
33 Evans, Harold D.	1201738	Sgt.	
34 Fait, James	2657310	Pvt.	
35 Feldman, Charles	1201744	Corp.	
36 Fenner, Walter W.	1201850	Pvt.	
37 Ferguson, John R.	407388	"	
38 Flynn, Joseph	1201775	Pvt.1st Cl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
39	Foley, Hugh P.	1201852	Pvt.	Abs.DS,with Div.Surg.since Oct. 27th
40	France, John L.	3489913	"	
41	Frank, Albert	409933	"	
42	Fritz, Albert	1201776	Pvt.1st Cl.	
43	Fuller, Clark	1685519	Pvt.	Abs.DS,II Corps since Aug.25th
44	Gabler, Clifton	1201761	Cook	
45	Gallagher, Peter	1201856	Pvt.	
46	Gallagher, Thomas	1201741	Sgt.	
47	Geary, John J.	1201733	Pvt.1st Cl.	
48	Getting, Michael	1201859	Corp.	
49	Goerl, George F.	1201779	Corp.	
50	Goldberg, Jesse	1201780	Corp.	
51	Grossman, Frank	3488818	Pvt.	
52	Haire, Henry	1201783	Corp.	
53	Hall, Norman E.	1687915	Pvt.	
54	Harley, Howard W.	1201785	Pvt.1st Cl.	
55	Harris, Raymond	1201786	Corp.	
56	Hart, Joseph A.	1201749	Wagoner	
57	Hatch, George N.	1201759	Cook	
58	Heiden, William C.	2037822	Pvt.	
59	Hickey, Ambrose F.	1201716	1st Sgt.	
60	Hoehl, Arthur E.	1201761	Cook	
61	Hoffner, Robert	1201737	Sgt.1st Cl.	
62	Inderst, Joseph J.	1201867	Corp.	
63	Irmischer, Richard H.Jr.	2036595	Pvt.	
64	Jackson, John W.	1201868	Pvt.	
65	Jagoda, Samuel	505953	"	
66	Johnson, Fred	1558626	Pvt.1st Cl.	
67	Kelly, Bernard J.	1201730	Sgt.	Rejoined 19th
68	Kelly, Leo P.	1682539	Pvt.	
69	Kennedy, Edward	1201817	"	
70	King, Walter W.	1201873	"	
71	Kingsbury, Leon R.	1201874	Corp.	
72	Klein, Edward J.	2081309	Pvt.	
73	Knight, Merrill C.B.	2439558	Sgt.1 Cl.	
74	Kurtz, Joseph H.	240446	Pvt.	
75	Lamanna, Patsy	238034	Wagoner	
76	Lewis, Henry M.	1201878	Pvt.	
77	Loeb, George F.	1201757	Mess Sgt.	
78	Loeffler, George L.	2038804	Pvt.	
79	Madden, Edward S.	1201793	Sgt.1st Cl.	
80	Marzullo, Paul	1201796	Pvt.1st Cl.	Abs.DS with 27th Div.Surg.since 7th
81	Magalletti, Fulgenzo	2725843	Pvt.	
82	Marazzi, John F.	1685022	Pvt.	
83	Matthews, Harold	2073774	"	
84	Macgowan, Horace T.	1201792	Corp.	
85	McLaughlin, James J.	1201723	"	
86	McNeill, Lynne F.	1201880	Sgt.	
87	Mezzanotte, Antonio	1683967	Pvt.	
88	Moriarty, Daniel	1201889	"	
89	Moss, Gerhard C.	1201798	Sgt.	
90	Mulcahy, Edward M.	1201890	Pvt.	
91	Mulligan, Charles	1201799	Sgt.	
92	Murphy, Francis	1685473	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since 22nd
93	Myers, Harry I.	3173261	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature (Edward B. Whittlesey)
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant/Statistical Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
94	O'Brien, John J.	1201750 Wagoner	
95	Okin, Milton	1201894 Pvt.	
96	Oles, Carney	1201802 Corp.	
97	Oslega, John	2722671 Pvt.	
98	Pace, Gerald F.	1201899 "	
99	Parrow, Jedian F.	1689586 "	
100	Peterson, John E.	3489750 "	
101	Petero, Andrew M.	1201900 "	
102	Petengill, Victor	2191126 "	
103	Pollack, Louis	1201902 Pvt.1st Cl.	
104	Powers, John J.	1201751 Wagoner	
105	Reindel, Fred J.	2029349 Pvt.	
106	Reyburn, James	1201804 Saddler	
107	Revet, Daniel	1201904 Pvt.	
108	Reybacki, Piotro	1684238 "	
109	Roche, Bernard	1201742 Sgt.	
110	Rossi, Ralph G.	3486903 Pvt.	
111	Saltas, John	2789187 "	
112	Salisbury, Jeane	1201807 Pvt.1st Cl.	
113	Scales, Walter	1201908 " " "	
114	Scher, Herman M.	1201910 Corp.	
115	Schnarr, John	2037333 Pvt.	
116	Schneider, John J.	1201912 "	
117	Scott, Robert	2037290 "	
118	Seguin, Albert	1201913 Pvt.1st Cl.	
119	Shea, William J.	1677267 Pvt.	
120	Smith, Charles	1201915 Pvt.1st Cl.	
121	Smith, Jasper A.	1201916 Pvt.	
122	Smith, Peter A.	2038659 "	
123	Smyth, Frank X.	1201811 Pvt.1st Cl.	
124	Southard, Thomas	1201917 Sgt.	
125	Spring, Arthur J.	1694536 Pvt.	
126	Spring, George J.	524293 "	
127	Stewart, Charles J.	1201752 Wagoner	
128	Struckman, Henry C.	1201812 Pvt.1st Cl.	
129	Summerhayes, John W.	1201717 Pvt.	
130	Sypniewski, Frank F.	2034526 "	
131	Tabaczynski, Andrew P.	1201918 Pvt.1st Cl.	
132	Thomas, John F.	1201719 Sta.Sgt.	
133	Thurston, Donald H.	1201813 Corp.	
134	Tierney, John J.	1201753 Pvt.1st Cl.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
135	Trainer, Eugene J. 1201815	Pvt.1st Cl.	
136	Tyndale, Edward J. 409678	Pvt.	
137	Ulrich, Arthur 1201912	Pvt.1st Cl.	
138	Van Brunt, George A. 1201933	Corp.	
139	Vogel, Frank W. 1201924	Pvt.1st Cl.	
140	Vogt, Alfred R. 1201816	Sgt.	
141	Wager, Robert H. 1201925	Pvt.	
142	Waldron, Thomas F. 1201817	Pvt.1st Cl.	
143	Walker, John F. 1201930	Corp.	
144	Walling, Charles A. 1201818	Hrshr.	
145	Wandelt, Theodore 364162	Wagoner	
146	Ware, Lucien D. 2662192	Pvt.	
147	Watson, Isaac 2038705	"	
148	Weston, Alfred W. 1201820	Pvt.1st Cl.	
149	Wiles, William E. 2725751	Pvt.	
150	Williamson, Russell H. 409037	Pvt.	
151	Wolfe, Frank D. 1201837	Sup.Sgt.	
152	Young, Joseph E. 1201739	Pvt.	
153	Zakolski, Kartan 2037727	"	
154	Zeman, John W. 1201927	Wagoner	

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H:

1	Palmer, Augustus W.		Capt.Engrs.	Dropped	Oct.28th
1	Garrow, Alexander	1201857	Sgt.	"	19th
2	Heldt, Harold R.	1201862	Pvt.1st CL	"	20th
3	Kearney, Albon A.	1201871	Pvt.1st Cl.	"	19th
4	McNamara, Francis	1201883	Pvt.1st CL.	"	1st
5	Peterson, Marion A.	2491436	Pvt.	"	6th
6	Phillips, Ralph E.	1201901	Corp.	"	1st
7	Taylor, Harry R.	1201919	Cook	"	6th

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American, E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature
Edward B. Whittlesey.
Captain, 102nd Engineers.
Personnel Adjutant.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the Month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
180	Phillips, Jerome	1201948	Pvt.	Engrs.	Joined 10th.
181	Plopper, Ben C.	2440205	"	"	Joined 21st.
182	Pollack, Louis	1201902	Pvt1Cl.	"	
183	Posey, Philip	652837	Pvt	"	Joined 21st
184	Powers, John J.	1201752	Wag.	"	
185	Price, Chauncey,	846448	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st
186	Ramseur, Fred M.	412714	"	"	Joined 21st.
187	Reindel, Fred J.	2029349	Pvt1Cl.	"	
188	Reyburn, James	1201904	Sad.	"	Lv. to duty 9th
189	Revet, Daniel	1201904	Pvt.	"	
190	Reybacki, Petro	1664236	"	"	
191	Roche, Bernard	1201742	Sgt.	"	
192	Robinson, James	405138	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 13th.
193	Rossi, Ralph G.	3486903	Pvt.	"	
194	Rutan, Louis H.	1201907	Pvt1Cl.	"	Joined 21st
195	Rutherford, Robert	1201224	Pvt1Cl	"	Joined 6th.
196	Saltas, John	2709187	Pvt.	"	
197	Salisbury, Jean	1201807	Pvt1Cl.	"	
198	Scales, Walter	1201908	"	"	
199	Scanlon, John J.	1201901	Pvt1	"	Rejoined 14th.
200	Scher, Herman	1201910	Cpl.	"	
201	Schnarr, John	2037333	Pvt1Cl.	"	
202	Schneider, John	1201912	Pvt1Cl.	"	
203	Scott, Robert	2037290	Pvt.	"	
204	Seguin, Albert	1201913	Pvt1Cl.	"	
205	Shea, William	1677267	"	"	
206	Sheehan, James	1201914	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 2nd.
207	Slough, Raymond	1201810	Cpl.	"	Joined 21st.
208	Smith, Charles	201915	Pvt1Cl.	"	
209	Smith, Dorah,	1562107	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th.
210	Smith, George M.	1659659	"	"	Joined 13th.
211	Smith, Peter A.	2038659	Pvt1Cl.	"	
212	Smyth, Frank X.	1201811	"	"	
213	Spring, Arthur J.	1694536	Pvt.	"	
214	Spring, George J.	524293	Cpl.	"	
215	Stewart, Charles	1201752	Wag.	"	
216	Struckman, Henry	1201812	Pvt1Cl.	"	
217	Summernayes, John	1201717	Cpl.	"	
218	Sunstrom, Allie	364053	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 10th.
219	Sypniewski, Frank	S2034526	Pvt1Cl.	"	
220	Tabaczynski, Andrew	1201918	Cpl.	"	
221	Taylor, Harry R.	1201919	Cook	"	Joined 13th.
222	Thomas, John F.	1201719	Pvt.	"	
223	Thurston, Donald	1201813	"	"	
224	Tierney, John	1201753	Pvt1Cl.	"	
225	Trainer, Eugene J.	1201815	"	"	
226	Tyndale, Edward J.	409678	"	"	
227	Tyo, Leslie,	1201920	"	"	Rejoined 4th.
228	Ulrich, Arthur	1201912	"	"	
229	Vackner, Charles	1201922	"	"	Rejoined 2nd.
230	VanBrunt, George A.	1201923	Cpl.	"	
231	Vogel, Frank W.	1201924	Pvt1Cl.	"	
232	Vogt, Alfred R.	1201816	Sgt.	"	
233	VonFliedner, William	1201805	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th.
234	Wager, Robert H.	1201925	Pvt1Cl.	"	
235	Waldron, Thomas	1201817	Cpl.	"	
236	Walker, John F.	1201930	"	"	
237	Walling, Charles	1201818	Hshr	"	
238	Wandelt, Theodore	364162	Wag.	"	
239	Ware, Lucien,	2662192	Pvt.	"	
240	Weston, Alfred W.	1201820	Pvt1Cl.	"	
241	Wiles, William E.	2725751	Pvt.	"	
242	Williamson, Russel	409037	"	"	
243	Wolf, Harry G.	1201821	"	"	Rejoined 2nd.
244	Wolfe, Frank D.	1201837	SupSgt.	"	
245	Young, Joseph E.	1201739	Sgt.	"	
246	Zakolski, Martin	2037727	Pvt.	"	
247	CICCENTS, GEORGE, H.	407716	PVT.	"	
175.	CURRY, GEORGE, L.	4156764	"	"	JOINED 7th
248.	EVANS, HAROLD, D.	1201555	SERGEANT	"	
249	HARTLEY, MILTON, J.	1558994	PVT	"	JOINED 18th
250.	MACKIE, ALEXANDER, I.	1201555	"	"	JOINED 13th
251.	WATSON, ISAAC.	2038765	"	"	
252.	DONAHOE, JAMES, J.	2564358	"	"	JOINED 7th.
253.	THOMPSON, ANDREW	1201651	"	"	Joined 27th

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
LOSSES DURING THE MONTH			
1. PIERCE, NORMAN J.		2ND LT. ENGRS.	DROPPED 1ST
1 Bacon, Edward F.	4296516	Pvt. Engrs.	Dropped 16th.
2 Bean, George B.	4295835	" "	Dropped 4th.
3 Chabra, Michael	1756339	" "	Dropped 16th.
~~4 Evans, Harold D.~~	~~1201739~~	~~Sgt.~~ "	~~Dropped 19th.~~
5 Graham, Goodwin	4296875	Pvt. "	Dropped
~~6 Huntley, Milton J.~~	~~1665194~~	~~" "~~	~~Dropped 18th.~~
7 Heintz, Godfrey	3662137	" "	Dropped 16th.
8 Levin, Abraham	1201244	Sgt. "	Dropped 20th.
9 McNamara, Francis	1201883	Pvt1Cl. "	Dropped 14th.
~~10 Ritchie, Melvin~~	~~2008678~~	~~Pvt. "~~	~~Dropped 21st.~~
~~11 Rue, Harry H.~~	~~3650?2~~	~~" "~~	~~Dropped 21st.~~
12 Smith, Jasper A.	1201916	Pvt1Cl. "	Dropped 28th.
13 Southard, Thomas	1201917	Sgt. "	Dropped Dec. 18th.
~~14 Watson, Isaac~~	~~2038705~~	~~Pvt. "~~	~~Dropped 12th.~~
15 Zeman, John W.	1201927	Wag. "	Dropped 26th.
4. COX, FRANCIS A.	1201649	COOK "	DROPPED 28TH
6. BERRY, JEFFERSON C.	3656611	PVT "	JOINED 7TH. DROPPED 16TH.
~~10. Dunbar, James J.~~	~~2564351~~	~~" "~~	~~" 7th. " 19th.~~
11. PARROW, JEDIAH	1639586	" "	DROPPED 1ST
10 BAIY, ROBERT H	3244075	" "	DROPPED 24 "
14 EVANS, CHESTER L.	3275499	" "	DROPPED 24 "

Central Records Office. Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

COMPANY "C"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

At American, E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature: Edward B. Whittlesey
Edward B. Whittlesey,
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant.
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 82, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps of U. S. A. R. A.; Int. S. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
1	Crewe, Rexford		1st Lt.	Engrs.	
2	Lamb, Andrew F.		"	"	
3	Skerry, Harry A.		Capt.	"	Commanding Company
4	Stout, Earl L.		2nd Lt.	"	Joined 15th.
5	Teuton, Walter E. Harvey Jr.		"	"	Joined 15th.
6	Tibbals, H. C.		1st Lt.	"	Joined 30th
1	Abbott, Buford	2037776	Pvt.	"	
2	Allen, George W.	1201883	Pvt1Cl.	"	
3	Armstrong, John E.	1201740	Sgt.	"	Joined 13th.
4	Baronafsky, Benc	4098830	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th.
5	Basinisi, Harry	1886286	Pvt.	"	
6	Bartow, Carl W.	1201822	Pvt1Cl.	"	
7	Baty, Robert H.	4294075	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th
8	Bauer, John F.	1201762	Pvt.	"	
9	Bean, Harry F.	1579466	"	"	Joined 4th
10	Bellinger, Willis	1201830	Cpl.	"	
11	Best, Louis	4295835	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th
12	Blouin, Alphonse	1888225	"	"	Rejoined 4th
13	Bradley, George	1201831	"	"	Joined 4th
14	Blank, Harry J.	3661708	"	"	Joined 4th
15	Blount, Joseph H.	3671840	"	"	Joined 4th
16	Brengel, Charles A.	1201832	Cpl	"	
17	Brennan, John L.	1201833	Sgt.	"	Rejoined 2nd
18	[illegible], Samuel A.	1201835	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 2nd.
19	Budabez, Bruinslaw	3672481	"	"	
20	Burke, William H.	1884013	"	"	Joined 21st.
21	Boa, Herold	2039380	"	"	Joined 27th.
22	Byrne, Charles J.	1201938	"	"	Joined 21st.
23	Caden, Martin	1202508	Pvt1Cl.	"	
24	Caproni, Tony	2954890	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th.
25	Cargill, David	407432	"	"	
26	Carmody, Paul	1201839	"	"	
27	Caron, Alfred J.	1692487	"	"	
28	Cassidy, Joseph A.	1201763	Sgt.	"	Fr.lv.to duty.Dec.2nd.
29	Cayson, Harvey	1567086	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th
30	Cernik, Frank J.	1201840	Pvt1Cl.	"	Joined 2nd.
31	Cicotte, William J.	2033903	Pvt.	"	Joined 6th.
32	Clancy, Charles	1201764	"	"	Ret.to duty.3rd.
33	Clark, Frederick S.	1553229	"	"	Joined 5th.
34	Clarkin, JamesJ.	1201841	Cpl.	"	
35	Clarkson, Frank P.	1201804	Wag.	"	Ret.duty duty 20th.
36	Comer, Thomas J.	1201726	Pvt1cL.	"	
37	Connolly, Theodore	1201832	Pvt	"	Joined 4th
38	Corbett, Thomas W.	3659648	"	"	Joined 4th.
39	Cougler, Alonzo	1218330	Pvt1Cl.	"	
40	Coyle, John A.	1201727	Sgt.	"	Rejoined 2nd.
41	Cullerton, JamesA.	2001070	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 28th.
42	Curtin, Francis R.	1201744	Cpl.	"	
43	Curty, George	1201844	Pvt1Cl.	"	
44	Daly, John T.	1201766	Pvt	"	
45	Day, Wilbur	1201735	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 2nd.
46	Deaton, Earl	3657894	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th.
47	Degenhardt, Fred.	1201767	Pvt1Cl.	"	
48	Denton, Luther M.	1579497	Pvt.	"	Joined 4ht.
49	Depperman, Michael	1201846	Cpl.	"	
50	Dirsa, Sam	100399	Pvt.	"	Joined 4ht.
51	Donner, Edwin A.	407156	"	"	Joined 2nd.
52	Dooley, Walter R.	1201746	Pvt1Cl.	"	
53	Dial, Herschel	3996661	Pvt	"	Joined 18th.
54	Douglas, Howad T.	3658865	"	"	Joined 4th.
55	Dunne, Joseph E.	1887224	"	"	
56	Dunne, Robert	1201848	"	"	
57	Dussler, William F.	1201849	Wag.	"	
58	Egner, Phillip	1201721	SgtiCl.	"	
59	Ericson, Eric	5751875	Pvt.	"	Joined 4th.
60	Estrado, Carlos	3656876	"	"	Joined 4th.
61	Evans, Chester L.	3275489	"	"	Joined 4th.
62	Flint, James	2657310	"	"	
63	Fanning, Frank J.	3656876	"	"	Joined 4ht.
64	Felax, Edward	2040987	"	"	Rejoined 2nd.
65	Feldman, Charles	1201744	Sgt	"	
66	Fenner, Walter W.	1201850	Cpl.	"	
67	Ferguson John R.	407388	Pvt1Cl.	"	
68	Flock, Nichols	1201190	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 10th.
69	Flynn, Joseph	1201775	Pvt1Cl.	"	
70	Foley, Hough P.	1201852	Pvt.	"	DS with Div.Surg.since Sept.27th.
71	France, John L.	3489913	"	"	
72	Frank Albert	409933	"	"	
73	Fritz, Albert	1201776	Pvt1Cl.	"	

RECEIVED
10 JANV 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
74	Fry, Roy E.	3657133	Pvt. Engrs.	Joined 4ht.
75	Fulks, Daniel B.	3871552	" "	Joined 4ht.
76	Fuller, Clark	1685519	" "	DS with II Corps since Aug.25th
77	Fullsom, Edmond	3657321	" "	Joined 4ht.
78	Gabler, Clifton	1201761	Cook "	Fur.Dec.18th
79	Geiger, Alonzo	3872132	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
80	Gallagher Peter	1201856	PvtlcL."	
81	Gallagher, Thomas	1201741	SgtlCl."	Rejoined 25th.
82	Gamble, Perry	3870795	Pvt. "	Joined 4ht.
83	Garrow, Alexander	1201621	Sgt. "	Rejoined 9th.
84	Geary, John J.	1201733	PvtlCl."	
85	Gerrish Clarence M	1687915	Pvt. "	Rejoined 2nd.
86	Gettin, Michael	1201859	Cpl. "	
87	Gilbert Charles	1424743	Pvt. "	Joined 4ht.
88	Gill, John H.	1201788	Cpl. "	Rejoined 4th.
89	Gleason, John M.	1201724	" "	Rejoined 10th.
90	Goerl, George F.	1201779	" "	
91	Goldberg, Jesse	1201780	" "	
92	Gowin, George C.	4296235	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
93	Grossman, Frank	3488818	" "	
94	Hagerty, James J.	1201732	Cpl. "	Rejoined 2nd.
95	Haire, Henry	1201783	" "	
96	Hamilton, William	1201784	" "	Rejoined 14th.
97	Hall, Norman	1687915	Pvt "	
98	Hampson, Thomas	1201720	SgtlCl."	Rejoined 9th.
99	Hammond, Harold E	3497651	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
100	Hanes, Grover	3356997	" "	Joined 4th.
101	Harley, Howard W.	1201785	PvtlCl."	
102	Harris, Raymond	1201786	Sgt. "	Fur.since 28th.
103	Hart, Joseph A.	1201749	Sta Sgt."	
104	Harwood, James F.	3328012	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
105	Hatch, George N.	1201759	Cook "	
106	Hausle, Fred W.	1201861	Pvt.lCl."	Rejoined 10th.
107	Hays, Milton R.	1582244	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
108	Heiden, William C	2037822	" "	
109	Helat, Harold R.	1201862	PvtlCl."	Rejoined 10th
110	Henderson, Pat	3662220	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
111	Hewett, William	3871741	" "	Joined 4th.
112	Hickey, Ambrose	1201716	1stSgt "	
113	Henningsen, Raymond	1201788	Cpl. "	Rejoined 9th.
114	Hankin, William N.	1201621	Pvt. "	
115	Hoehl, Arthur E.	1201701	Cook "	Fur.since 23rd.
116	Hoffner, Robert	1201737	SgtlCl."	
117	Holly, Sherman	3069084	Pvt. "	Joined 4th.
118	Holmes, Barney	4001229	" "	Joined 4th.
119	Inderst, Joseph	1201867	Cpl. "	
120	Irmischer, Richard	2036595	Pvt "	
121	Jackson, John W.	1201868	PvtlCl."	
122	Jaenike, William	1201790	PvtlCl."	Rejoined 2nd.
123	Jagoda, Samuel	505953	Pvt. "	
124	Johnson, Fred	1556626	PvtlCl."	
125	Karfunkel, Henry	1201759	Pvt. "	
126	Kearney, Albon	1201874	PvtlCl."	Rejoined 2nd.
127	Kelly, Bernard J.	1201730	Sgt. "	SD at St.Cornelle 28th.
128	Kelly, Leo P.	1682539	Pvt. "	
129	Kennedy, Edward	1201827	PvtlCl."	
130	King, Walter W.	1201873	Pvt "	
131	Kingsbury, Leon	1201874	Cpl. "	
132	Klein, Edward J.	2081389	Pvt. "	
133	Knight, Merrill	2439558	SgtlCl."	Fr.lv.to duty 1st.
134	Kurtz, Joseph	240466	Pvt. "	
135	LaDue, Claude H.	1201876	Cpl. "	JOINED 3RD
136	LaManna, Patsey	238034	Wag. Sgt."	
137	Leander, Christian	406872	Pvt. "	Rejoined 13th.
138	Lewis, Henry M.	1201878	Cpl. "	
139	Loeb, George F.	1201757	Ms.Sgt."	
140	Loeffler, George	2038804	PvtlCl."	
141	Lynch, Thomas M.	363987	Pvt. "	Rejoined 10th
142	Mack, David L.	1201884	" "	Joined 21st
143	Mackay, George D.	1201334	" "	Rejoined 4th.
144	Madden, William S.	1201793	SgtlCl."	
145	Magalletti, Vulgenzo	2725843	Pvt. "	
146	Maher, Francis X.	1201887	" "	Rejoined 14th.
147	Marzullo, Paul	1201796	PvtlCl."	DS with 27th Div.Surg.since Nov.7th
148	Marazzi, John F.	1685022	Pvt. "	
149	Marino, Joseph A.	1201888	PvtlCl."	Fr.lv.to duty 18th.
150	Matthews, Harold	2073774	PvtlCl."	
151	Matthews, Ralph	1201797	PvtlCl."	Rejoined 13th.
152	MacGowan, Horace T.	1201792	Cpl. "	
153	McCandless, Lester	1201861	" "	
154	McDonald, William	1201882	PvtlCl."	Rejoined 2nd.
155	McDowell, Clarence	3017170	Pvt. "	Joined 27th.
156	McLaughlin, James	1201723	Cpl. "	
157	McMurry, George	1201791	" "	Rejoined2nd.
158	McNeill, Lynne	1201880	Sgt. "	
159	Mezzacotte, Anton	1683967	PvtlCl."	
160	Moriarty, Daniel	1201809	Pvt "	
161	Morris, Myron	1201650	" "	JOINED 27th
162	Moss, Gerhard	1201798	Sgt "	
163	Mulcahy, Edward	1201890	PvtlCl."	
164	Mulligan Charles	1201799	Sgt. "	
165	Murphy, Francis	1685473	Pvt. "	
166	Myers, Harry	3173261	" "	Abs.sk.since Nov.22nd.
167	Nicholas, William	1201801	Cpl. "	
168	O'Brien, John J.	1201750	Wag. "	
169	Okin, Milton	1201894	Cpl. "	
170	Oles, Carney	1201802	Cpl. "	Fur.since 23rd.
171	Oslega, John	2722671	Pvt. "	
172	Overstreet, James	3872144	" "	Joined 4th.
173	Pace, Arthur J.	1201896	" "	Joined 16th.
174	Pace, Gerald F.	1201899	" "	Joined 17th.
175	Parrow, Jedian	1689586	" "	
176	Petersen, John E.	3409750	" "	
177	Peterson, Marion A.	2491436	" "	Rejoined 4th
178	Petro, Andrew M.	1201900	" "	
179	Pettengil, Victor	2191126	" "	

ROSTER OF COMPANY "C",102nd ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31,1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Palmer, Augustus W. Rejoined 1st.

1st. LIEUTENANTS.

1. Lamb, Andrew F.
2. Tibbals, Henry C.

2nd. LIEUTENANTS.

1. Clothier, William Joined 7th.
2. Stout, Earl L.
3. Teuton, Harry Jr.

1st. SERGEANT

1. Mickey, Ambrose F.1201716

SERGEANTS 1st. CLASS

1. Hampson, Thomas H. 1201720
2. Egner, Philip,H.1201721
3. Hoffner, Robert,1201737
4. Madden, Edward S.1201743
5. Knight, Merrill C.B.2439558
6. Gallagher, Thomas, 1201741

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Loeb, George S.Jr. 1201757

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

1. Wolfe, Frank D.1201837

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. Hart, Joseph A.1201749

SERGEANTS.

1. Kelly, Barnard J.1201730 Joined 14th.
2. Armstrong, John,1201740
3. Coyle, John A.1201727
4. Mulligan, Charles 1201799
5. Garrow, Alexander ,1201857
6. Evans, Harold D.1201738
7. Brennan, John B.1201833
8. Roche, Bernard,1201742
9. Cassidy, Joseph A.1201763
10. MacNeill, Lynne F.1201880
11. Vogt, Alfred R.1201816
12. Moss, Gerard C.1201798
13. Harris, Raymond,1201786 Rejoin 8th.
14. Young, Joseph E.1201739
15. Feldman, Charles,1201774

CORPORALS.

1. Hagert[illegible], James J.1201732
2. McMurray, George F.1201791
3. Gosrl, George F.1201779
4. Gill, John H.1201778
5. Nicholls, William G.1201801
6. Slough, Raymond,1201810
7. Clarkin, James J.1201841
8. Gleason, John M.1201724
9. Robinson, James H.405138
10. Walker, John F.1201930
11. Bellinger, William H.1201830
12. Day, Wilbur A.1201735
13. Haire, Henry,1201783
14. Hamilton, William W.1201784
15. Henningsen, Raymond,1201788 Rejoined 10th.
16. McLaughlin, James J.1201723
17. Brengel, Charles A.1201832
18. Curtin, Francis R.1201744
19. Gettens, Michael M.1201859
20. Goldberg, Jesse, 1201780 Rejoined 15th.
21. Inderst, Joseph J.1201867
22. Kingsbury, Leon R.1201874
23. MacGowan, Horace T.1201792
24. Oles, Carney,1201802
25. Scher, Herman M.1201910
26. VanBrunt, George A.1201923
27. Depperman, Michael,1201846
28. McCandless, Lester R.1201891
29. Tabaczynski, Andrew B.1201918
30. Okin, Milton,1201894
31. Waldron, Thomas F.1201817
32. LaDue, Claude H.1201876 Joined 3rd
33. Summerhayes, John W.1201717
34. Sprin[illegible], George J.524293
35. Penner, Walter W.1201850
36. McNamara, Francis,1201883 Rejoined 8th
37. Lewis, Henry M.1201878
38. Tierney, John J.1201753
39. Vackner, Charles W.1201922
40. Smith, Charles,1201915 Rejoined 15
41. Heldt, Harold R.1201862
42. Adams, Charles W.3489173-Joined 3d

COOKS.

1. Cox, Francis A.1201699 Joined 5th
2. Gabler, Clifton,1201760
3. Hatch, George M.1201779
4. Hoehl, Arthur E.1201761
5. Taylor, Harry R.1201919

(SHEET 2)

ROSTER OF COMPANY "C" 102nd ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31,1919.

HORSESHOER.

1. Wallin , Charles A.1201818

SADDLER.

1. Reyburn, James,1201804

WAGONERS.

1. Dussler, William F.1201849
2. Johnston, George T.400713 Joined10
3. O'Brien, John J.1201750
4. Powers, John J.1201791
5. Stewart, Charles J.1201792
6. ////////
7. ////////
8.

BUGLER 1st CLASS

1. Lamanna, Pats , 238034

PRIVATES 1st CLASS.

1. Allen, George W.1201853
2. Bartow, Carl W.1201822
3. Brush, Samuel A.1201835
4. Caden, Martin F.1202008
5. Cernik, Frank J.1201840
6. Clark, Frederick F.1553229
7. Comer, Thomas J. 1201728
8. Coulter, Alonzo A.H.1218330
Joined 5th.
9. Connolly, Theodore P.1201842
10. Curty, George 1201844
11. Degenhardt, Frederick .1201767
12. Dooley, Walter R.1201746
13. Ferguson, John R.407330
14. Flynn, Joseph P.1201775
15. Fritz, Albert W.1201776
16. Gallagher, Peter.1201855
17. Geary, John J.1201733
18. Geiger, Alonzo W.3072132
19. Harley, Howard W.1201795
20. Hausle, Frederick G.W.1201801
21. Jackson, John W.1201868
22. Jaenike, William F.1201790
23. Johnson, Fred,1598626
24. Kearney, Albon, A.1201871
25. Kennedy, Edward,1201872
26. King, Walter W.1201873
27. Loeffler, George L.2038804
28. Lynch, Thomas .363947
29. Marino, Joseph, 1201864
30. Marzullo, Paul.1201796 D.S. with 37th Div. ////
31. Matthews, Harold,2673774

Privates (contd)

32. Matthews, Ralph,1201797
33. McDonald, William M.1201802
34. Mezzanotte, Antonio,1683967
35. Mulcahy, Edward M.1201890
36. Pollack, Louis,D.1201902
37. Reindel, Fred J.2029349
38. Rutan, Lewis H.1201807
39. Scales, Walter L.1201908
40. Schnerr. John,2037333
41. Schneider, John J.1201914
42. Segedin, Albert 1201913
43. Shea, William J.1677267
44. Sheehan, James W.1201914
45. Smith, Dorsh,1162107
46. Smith, Jasper A.1201916Joined 16
47. Smith, Peter A.2038629
48. Smyth, Frank X.1201811
49. Struckman, Henry C.1201912
50. Sypniewski, Frank F.2034926
51. Tyndale, Edward J.409670
52. Tyo, Leslie A. 1201920
53. Ulrich, Arthur 1201921
54. Vogel, Frank W.1201924
55. Wager, Robert H.1201925
56. Weston, Alfred W.1201820
57. Wolf, Harry G.1201811
Joined Salisbury. Jan 6 1919

PRIVATES?

1. Abbott, Buford 2037776
2. Baronofsky, Ben 4096830
3. Basinisi, Harry 1686286
4. Bauer, John F.1201762
5. Blouin, Alphonse,1668285
6. Bradley, George J.1201831
7. Blank, Harry J.3661708
8. Blount, Joseph H. 3671840.
9. ////,
9. Burke, William M. 1684013
10. Bon, Herald, 2039380
11. Byrne, Charles J.1201838
12. Boehm, Harry F.1579466
13. ////////////////
13. Caproni, Tony 2954890
14. Cargill, David 407432
15. Carmody, Paul 1201839
16. Caron, Alfred J.1692467
17. Cayson, Harvey,1567006
18. ////////.
18. Chapman, George J. 2[illegible]93

SHEET 3)

ROSTER OF COMPANY "C" 102nd ENGINEER, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

PRIVATES (CONTD)

19. Cicotte, William J. 2033903
20. Clancy, Charles J. 1201764
21. Corbett, Thomas W. 3659648
22. Cullerton, James A. 2601070
23. Daly, John T. 1201766
24. Denton, Luther E. 1579497
25. Dirsa, Sam 100399
26. Donahue, James J. 2564381
26. Donner, Edwin A. 407196
27. Dial, Herschel, 3996681
28. Douglas, Howard T. 3652265
29. Dunn, Joseph F. 1807224
30. Dunne, Robert W. 1201848
31. Ericson, Eric 3791879
32. Estrada, Carlos, 2658445
33. Fiat, James, 2657310
34. Fanning, Frank T. 3656876
35. Felax, Edward, 2040907
36. Flock, Nicholas, 1201190
37. Foley, Hugh P. 1201852 rejoined 7th
38. France, John .3459913
39. Frank, Albert, 409933
40. Fry, Roy E. 3657135
41. Fulks, 3971952, Daniel B.
42. Fuller, Clark, 1885519 Joined 6th.
43. Fulsome, Edmond, 3657321
44. Geiger, Alonzo, 3872132
45. Gamble, Perry W. 3870795
46. Gerrish, Clarence E. 1657914
47. Gilbert, Charlie, 1424640
48. Dewin, George D. 4295331
49. Grossman, Frank, 3480818
50. Hale, Hoyte, 2247717
51. Hall, Norman E. 160791
52. Hammond, Hal L. 3497051
53. Hanes, Grover C. 3356997
54. Hartley, Melton J. 1956194
55. Hayes, Morgan R. 1962224
56. Heiden, Willie C. 2037822
57. Henderson, Pat 3662220
58. Hankin, William N. 1201621
59. Holley, Sherman, 3809054
60. Holmes, Parney, 401329
61. Irmischer, Richard H. Jr. 2038095
62. Jacoda, Samuel 407953
63. Karfunkel, Henry, 1201758
64. Kelly, Lee P. 1682539
65. Klein, Edward J. 2061309
66. Kurtz, Joseph H. 240446

PRIVATES (CONTD)

67. Leander, Christian 406072
68. Mack, David L. 1201854
69. Mackie, Alexander T. 1201805
70. Macka , George D. 1201334
71. Magaletti, Fulvenzo, 3725843
72. Maher, Francis X. 1201887
73. Marazzi, John F. 1861022
74. McDowell, Clarence, 3017172
75. Moriarty, Daniel, 1201889
76. Morris, Byron R. 1201890
77. Murphy, Francis, 1201873
78. Myers, Harry I. 3173261
79. Unlisted, John 3723871
80. Overstreet, James W. 3973146
81. Pace, Arthur J. 1201906
82. Pace, Gerald T. 1201899
83. Parrow, Jedian F. 1889906
84. Peterson, John W. 2490750
85. Peterson, Marion A. 2491436
86. Petro, Andrew N. 1201900
87. Pettengill, Victor 3911 6
88. Phillips, Jerome, 1201946
89. Plopper, Ben C. 2440705
90. Posey, Philip M. 652837
91. Ransour, Fred W. 412714
92. Raybacai, Poitr, 1804236
93. Riley, John F. 1201903
94. Rossi, Ralph C. 2486933
95. Sallen, John F. 2709107
96. Scanlon, John J. 1201909
97. Schneider, Edward, 1201911
98. Scott, Robert 3073490
99. Smith, George M. 1499619
100. Sprin , Arthur J. 1696130
101. Sundstrom, Allie, 2564330
102. Thomas, John F. 1201719
103. Thompson, Handley F. 1201861
104. Thurston, Donald H. 1201812
105. VonFliedner, William 1201905
106. Ware, Lucien, P. 2662120
107. Watson, Isaac H. 2038705
108. Wiles, William E. 2732721
109. Williamson, Russell H. 4096097
110. Zazulak, Bartan 2027729.
111. Clements George H 407 116

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH.

CAPTAIN.

1. Merry, Harry A. dropped 1st.

1st. LIEUTENANT.

2. Crewe, Rexford dropped 16th.

(SHEET 4)

ROSTER OF COMPANY "C" 102nd ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY, 31, 1919

LOSSES DURING MONTH

WAGONERS.

1. Clarkson, Fran D 1201696 Dropped 31.
2. Wandelt, Theodore, 364163 Dropped 31.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Trainor, Eugene J. Dropped 27. 1201615
2. Rutherford, Robert 1201224 ~~Dropped~~
Transfd. 10th

PRIVATES.

1. Best, Louis, 4295835 Dropped 31.
2. Curry, George L. 4156764 dropped 27.
3. Deaton, Earl, 3697694 Dropped 27.
4. Harwood, James 3328018 Dropped 20th.
5. Hewett, William, 3571741 Dropped 31st
6. Price, Chauncey A. 846448 Dropped 27th.
7. Revet, Daniel A. 1201904 Dropped 21st.

1st. Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France
February 3rd, 1919.

DEC 9 1920

MONTHLY ROSTER COMPANY "C". 102[illegible] : [illegible], AT CAMP [illegible], 2[illegible]19

1ST. LIEUT.

/ Lamb, Andrew F.
~~Tibbits, Henry W.~~

2ND. LIEUT.

/ Fletcher, William R.
2 Stout, Earl L.

1ST. SERGEANT.

/ Dickey, Amorose F. 1201716

MESS SERGEANT.

/ Hampson, Thomas H. 1201720
2 Egner, Philip H. 1201721
3 Hoffner, Robert 1202737
4 Madden, Edward E. 1201793
5 Knight, Merrill C. B. 2439558
6 Gallagher, Thomas 1201741

SUPPLY SERGEANT.

/ Loeb, George F. Jr. 1201757

CLERK SERGEANT.

/ Wolfe, Frank B. 1201837

TABLE SERGEANT.

/ Hart, Joseph A. 1201749

SERGEANTS.

1. Kelly, Barnard J. 1201730
2. Armstrong, John 1201740
3. Doyle, John A. 1201727
4. Sullivan, Charles 1201799
5. Correa, Alexander 1201697
6. Evans, Harold E. 1201730
7. Brennan, John B. 1201833
8. Roche, Bernard 1201742
9. Cassidy, Joseph A. 1201763
10. MacNeill, Lynne F. 1201800
11. Bont, Alfred H. 1201616
12. Moss, Gerard C. 1201795
13. Young, Joseph E. 1201739
14. Feldman, Charles 1201774
15. Summerhayes, John T. 1201717
16.

CORPORALS.

1. Flaherty, James J. 1201732
2. McMurray, George F. 1201791
3. Goerl, George F. 1201773
4. Gill, John E. 1201778
5. Nicholls, William G. 1201801
6. Clarkin, James J. 1201841

CORPORALS (CONTD)

7. Gleason, John M. 1201724
8. Robinson, James M. 405136
9. Billinger, William H. 1201830
10. Hamilton, William T. 1201784
11. Henningsen, Raymond 1201788
12. McLaughlin, James J. 1201723
13. Drengel, Charles A. 1201832
14. Curtin, Francis E. 1201744
15. Gettens, Michael H. 1201859
16. Goldberg, Jesse 1201780
17. Inderst, Joseph J. 1201811
18. Kingsbury, Leon R. 1201874
19. MacGowan, Morris T. 1201822
20. Glee, Barney 1201862
21. Scher, Herman E. 1201910
22. Vanbrunt, George A. 1201823
23. Depperman, Michael 1201846
24. McCandless, Lester R. 1201801
25. Tabaczynski, Andrew L. 1201918
26. Okin, Milton 1201894
27. LaDue, Claude H. 1201878
28. Spring, George [illegible]. 324293
29. Penner, Walter F. 1201850
30. McNamara, Francis 1201883
31. Lewis, Henry M. 1201870
32. Tierney, John J. 1201753
33. Vackner, Charles F. 1201922
34. Smith, Charles 1201915
35. Heldt, Harold H. 1201862
36. Flynn, Joseph 1201775
37.

COOKS.

1. Cox, Francis A. 1201699
2. Gabler, Clifton 1201762
3. Hatch, George E. 1201799
4. Boehl, Arthur E. 1201761
5. Taylor, Carr R. 1201919
6.

HORSESHOER.

1. Mullins, Charles A. 1201816

SADDLER.

1. Reyburn, James 1201803

TEAMSTERS.

1. Clarkson, Frank R. 1201756
Rejoined 7th
2. Dussler, William F. 1201849
3. Johnston, George T. 400713
4. O'Brien, John J. 1201750
5. Stewart, Charles J. 1201752
6. Thomas, John F. 1201719

MONTHLY ROSTER COMPANY "C" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28/19.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Allen, George W. 1201863
2. Bartow, Carl W. 1201822
3. Brush, Samuel A. 1201835
4. Bryne, Charles J. 1201838
Caden, Martin E. 5. 1202508
6. Cargill, David 407432
7. Cernik, Frank J. 1201840
8. Coughlers, Alonzo A. H. 1218330
9. Connolly, Theodore P. 1201842
10. Curty, George 1201822
11. Degenhardt, Frederick A. 1201767
12. Dooley, Walter R. 1201746
13. Ferguson, John R. 407388
14. Flock, Nicholas J. 1201190
15. Gallagher, Peter 1201856
16. Geary, John J. 1201733
17. Geiger, Alonzo W. 367132
18. Hausle, Frederick G. F. 1201861
Jackson, John . 19. 1201868
20. Jaenike, William F. 1201790
21. Kearney, Albert A. 1201871
22. Kennedy, Edward 1201872
23. King, Walter W. 1201873
24. Lynch, Thomas M. 363987
25. Marino, Joseph T. 1201888
26. McDonald, William A. 1201882
27. Mulcahy, Edward . 1201890
28. Pollack, Louis E. 1201902
29. Riley, John F. 1201905
30. Rutan, Lewis H. 1 201807
31. Senles, Walter L. 1201909
32. Schneider, Edward 1201911
33. Schneider, John J. 1 201912
34. Sequin, Albert 1201813
35. Sheehan, James M. 1201914
36. Smith, Jasper A. 1201916
37. Smyth, Frank A. 1201811
38. Struckman, Henry C. 1201812
39. ~~Trainor~~, Eugene J. 1201815
rejoined 5th.
40. Tyndale, Edward J. 409678
41. Tye, Leslie A. 1201920
42. Vogel, Frank W. 1201924
43. Wager, Robert H. 1201925
44. Weston, Alfred W. 1201820
45. Wolf, Harry G. 1201821
46. Salisbury, Jean M. 1201827

PRIVATES

1. Bauer, John F. 1201762
2. Bradley, George J. 1201831
3. Boehm, Harry F. 1579466

PRIVATES (CONTD)

4. Carmody, Paul 1201839
5. Chapman, George J. 2659365
6. Clancy, Charles J. 1201764
7. Clicentes, George A. 407716
8. Comer, Thomas J. 1201720
9. Daly, John T. 1201766
10. Day, Wilbur A. 1201735
11. Denton, Luther M. 1579497
12. Donahue, James J. 2564301
13. Donner, Edwin A. 407156
14. Fiat, James S 2657310
15. France, John L. 3469913
16. Frank, Albert 409933
17. Fritz, Albert W. 1201776
18. Gressman, Frank 3488818
19. Hayes, Norman R. 1582244
20. Hanes, Grover C. 3356997
21. Harley, Howard W. 1201765
22. Harris, Raymond 1201786
23. Harwood, James 3326012
rejoined 7th.
24. Hankin, William W. 1201821
25. Jagoda, Samuel 409953
26. Karfunkel, Henry 1201750
27. Ker, Charles G. 1202315
28. Kurtz, Joseph M. 240446
29. Leander, Christian 406872
30. Mackie, Alexander T. 1201885
31. Mackay, George D. 1201834
32. Mahar, Francis X. 1201887
33. Marzulio, Paul 1201796
34. Moriarty, Daniel 1201869
35. Morris, Byron M. 1201850
36. Pace, Arthur J. 1201996
37. Pace, Gerard F. 1201899
38. Peterson, John A. 3469720
39. Peterson, Marion A. 2491486
40. Petro, Andrew M. 1201900
41. Pettingill, Victor 2701126
42. Phillips, Jerome 1201940
43. Price, Chauncey 340440
rejoined 3rd.
44. Rossi, Ralph C. 3486903
45. Scanlon, John J. 1201909
46. Smith, George M. 1659659
47. Sundstrom, Allie 364353
48. Thompson, Lindley F. 1201881
49. Thurston, Donald R. 1201813
50. Ulrich, Arthur 1201921
51. Van Fliedner, William 1201905
52. Waldron, Thomas F. 1201817
53. Williamson, Russell M. 409037

MONTHLY ROSTER COMPANY "C" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28-1919.

LOSSES DURING MONTH.

CAPTAINS.

Palmer, Augustus T. Dropped 5th.

CORPORALS

Slough, Raymond 1301810 Trans. 27th.
Haire, Henry 1201783 Dropped 19th.
Adams, Charles W. 3489173 Trans. 10th.

MUSICIAN.

Lazzanna, Patsy 230024 Trans. 10th

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Clark, Frederick T. 1553229 Trans. 10th
2. Johnson, Fred 1556626 Trans. 10th
3. Loeffler, George L. 2030804 Trans. 10th
4. Matthews, Harold 2673774 Trans. 10th
5. Mezzanotte, Antonio 1663967 Trans. 10th
6. Seindel Fred J. 2029349 Trans. 10th
7. Schnarr, John 2036333 Trans. 10th
8. Shea, William J. 1677217 Trans. 10th
9. Smith, Dorsh 1562107 Trans. 10th
10. Smith, Peter A. 2030659 Trans. 10th
11. Sypniewski, Frank J. 2034526 Trans. 10th
XX.

PRIVATES.

1. Abbott, Buford 2037 770 Trans. 10th
2. Baronafsky, Ben 4030830 Trans. 10th
3. Basinisi, Harry 1666266 Trans. 10th
4. Blouin, Alphonse 1663225 Trans. 10th
5. Binns, Harry J. 1661700 Trans. 10th
6. Blount, Joseph H. 3671640 Trans. 10th
7. Burke, William E. 1664013 Trans. 10th
8. Cox, Herald 2039360 Trans. 10th
9. Caproni, Tony 2954090 Trans. 10th
10. Caron, Alfred J. 1692467 Trans. 10th
11. Cayson, Harvey 1567086 Trans. 10th
12. Cicotte, William J 2033903 Trans. 10th
13. Corbett, Thomas H. 3699643 Trans. 10th
14. Cullerton, James A. 2601070 Trans. 10th
15. Denton, Earl 3657094 Trans. 10th
16. Dirna, Sam 100399 Trans. 10th
17. Dial, Perschal 3996681 Trans. 10th.
18. Douglas, Howard T. 3650265 Trans. 10th
19. Dunn, Joseph H. 2040907 Trans. 10th
20. Ericson, Eric 3751073 Trans. 10th
21. Estrada, Carlos 3656445 Trans. 10th
22. Fanning, Frank T. 3656076 Trans. 10th
23. Belax, Edward 2040987 Trans. 10th
24. Foley, Hugh P. 1201852 Trans. 15th
25. Fry, Roy L. 3657135 Trans. 10th
26. Fulks, Daniel E. 3671552 Trans. 10th
27. Fuller, Clark 1665519 Trans. 10th

MONTHLY ROSTER COMPANY "C" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28-1919

LOSSES DURING MONTH (CO NTD)

PRIVATES (CONTD)

28.	Fulsome, Edmond	3657321	Trans. 10th
29.	Geiger, Alonzo	3872132	Trans. 10th
30.	Gamble, Harry M.	3870795	Trans. 10th
31.	Gerrish, Clarence E.	1687915	Trans. 10th
32.	Gilbert, Charlie	1424640	Trans. 10th
33.	Gewin, George D.	4296335	Trans. 10th
34.	Hale, Hoyt	2247717	Trans. 10th
35.	Hall, Norman E.	1687915	Trans. 10th
36.	Hammond, Hal H.	3497919	Trans. 10th
37.	Hartley, Milton J.	1558194	Trans. 10th
38.	Heiden, William C.	2037822	Trans. 10th
39.	Henderson, Pat	3662220	Trans. 10th
40.	Holley, Sherman	3869084	Trans. 10th
41.	Holmes, Barney	4001229	Trans. 10th
42.	Irmischer, Richard H.	2036595	Trans. 10th
43.	Kelly, Leo P.	1682539	Trans 10th
44.	Klein, Edward J.	2001309	Trans. 10th
45.	Mack, David L.	1201864	Dropped 7th.
46.	Magaletti, Fulgenzo	2735843	Trans. 10th
47.	Maraszi, John F.	1665022	Trans. 10th
48.	McDowell, Clarence	3017170	Trans. 10th
49.	Murphy, Francis	1665473	Trans. 10th
50.	Meyers, Harry L.	3373261	Trans. 10th
51.	Ostega, John	2722671	Trans. 10th
52.	Overstreet, James H.	3872144	Trans. 10th
53.	Parrow, Jedian W.	1689585	Trans. 10th
54.	Ploppes, Ben C.	3440205	Trans. 10th
55.	Posey, Philip E.	652837	Trans. 10th
56.	Powers, John L.	1201951	Trans. 10th
57.	Rasseur, Fred M.	412714	Trans. 15th
58.	Reybucki, Peitr	1664238	Trans. 10th
59.	Salles, John S.	2709137	Trans. 10th
	~~Schneider, Walter~~		
60.	Scott, Robert	203/290	Trans. 10th
61.	Spring, Arthur J.	1694536	Trans. 10th
62.	Vare, Lucien B.	2662192	Trans. 10th
63.	Watson, Isaac M.	2036705	Trans. 10th
64.	Wiles, William E.	2725751	Trans. 10th
65.	Walker, John F.	1201930	Trans. 27th
66.	Zakolski, Kurtan	2037727	Trans. 10th

1st Lieutenant

1. Tibbals Henry C Dropped 16"

D. Thelpley.
1st. Lieut, 102nd Engineers.
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Roster for March 1919 not found on file.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY C, 102nd ENGINEERS, APRIL 3rd, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

1ST LIEUTENANTS
1. Lamb, Andrew F.

2nd LIEUTENANTS
1. Clothier, William R.
2. Stout, Earl L.

1st SERGEANT
1. Hickey, Ambrose F. 1201716

SERGTS. 1st CLASS
1. Hampson, Thomas H. 1201720
2. Egner, Philip H. 1201721
3. Hoffner, Robert 1202737
4. Madden, Edward S. 1201793
5. Knight, Merril C.E. 2439558
6. Gallagher, Thomas 1201741

MESS SERGT.
1. Loeb, George F.Jr. 1201757
2

SUPPLY SERGT.
1. Wolfe, Frank B. 1201837

STABLE SERGT.
1. Hart, Joseph A. 1201749

SERGEANTS
1. Kelly, Bernard J. 1201730
2. Armstrong, John 1201740
3. Coyle, John A. 1201727
4. Mulligan, Charles 1201799
5. Garrow, Alexander 1201857
6. Evans, Harold B. 1201728
7. Brennan, John J. 1201833
8. Roche, Bernard 1201742
9. Cassidy, Joseph A. 1201763
10. MacNeill, Lynne F. 1201880
11. Vogt, Alfred R. 1201616
12. Moss, Gerard C. 1201798
13. Young, Joseph E. 1201739
14. Feldman, Charles 1201774
15. Summerhayes, John W. 1201717

CORPORALS
1. McMurray, George F. 1201791
2. Goerl. George F. 1201779
3. Gill, John E. 1201778
4. Nichols, William G. 1201801
5. Clarkin, James J. 1201841
6. Gleason, John M. 1201724
7. Robinson, James H. 405138
8. Bellinger, William H. 1201830
9. Hamilton, William W. 1202784
10. Henningsen, Raymond 1201788
11. McLaughlin, James J. 1201723
12. Krengel, Charles A. 1201832
13. Gettins, Michael N. 1201859
14. Goldberg, Jesse 1201780 Abs.sk.in hosp.
15. Inderst, Joseph J. 1201867
16. Kingsbury, Leon B. 1201874
17. Oles, Carney, 1201802
18. Scher, Herman E. 1201910
19. VanBrunt, George A. 1201923
20. McCandless, Lester B. 1201881
21. Tabaczynski, Andrew J. 1201918
22. LaDue, Claude H. 1201876
23. Spring, George J. 524293
24. Febner, Walter W. 1201850

CORPORALS (CONTD)
25. McNamara, Francis 1201883
26. Lewis, Henry M. 1201878
27. Tierney, John J. 1201753
28. Smith, Charles 1201915
29. Heldt, Harold R. 1201862
30. Flynn, Joseph 1201775

COOKS
1. Gabler, Clifton 1201762
2. Hatch, George F. 1201759
3. Hoehl, Arthur E. 1201761

HORSESHOER
1. Wallingt, Charles A. 1201818

SADDLER
1. Reyburn, James 1201803

WAGONER
1. Clarkson, Frank B. 1201756
2. Dussler, William F 1201849
3. Johnston, George T. 400713
4. O'Brien, John J. 1201750
5. Stewart, Charles J. 1201752
6. Thomas, John F. 1201719

PRIVATES 1st CLASS
1. Allen, George W. 1201833
2. Bartow, Carl W. 1201832
3. Brush, Samuel A. 1201835
4. Caden, Martin E. 1201508
5. Cargill, David 407432
6. Cougler, Alonzo A.H? 1218330
7. Connolly, Theodore P. 1201824
8. Curdy, George 1201822 Abs.sk.in hosp.
9. Degenhardt, Frdderick W.1201767
10. Ferguson, John B. 407388
11. Flock, Nicholas J. 1201190
12. Geary, John J. 1201733
13. Geiger, Alonzo 3872132
14. Jackson, John W. 1201868
15. Jaenike, William F. 1201790
16. Kearney, Albon A 1201871
17. King, Walter W. 1201873
18. Lynch, Thomas M. 363987
19. Marino, Joseph W? 1201888
20. McDonald, William R. 1201882
21. Pollack, Louis B. 1201902
22. Raley, John F. 1201905
23. Rutan, Lewis H. 1201807
24. Schneider, Edwin 1201911
25. Smith, Jasper A. 1201916
26. Smyth, Frank X. 1201811
27. Stickman, Henry C? 1201812
28. Tyndale, Edward J. 409573
29. Tyo, Leslie A. 1201920
30. Vogel, Frank W. 1201924
31. Wager, Robert H. 1201925
32. Wolf, Harry J. 1201821
33. Salisbury, Jean F. 1201827

PRIVATES
1. Bauer, John F. 1201762
2. Bradley, George J. 1201831
3. Boehm, Harry F. 1201529
4. Byrne, Charles J. 1201833
5. Carmody, Paul 1201839
6. Cernik, Frank J 1201840

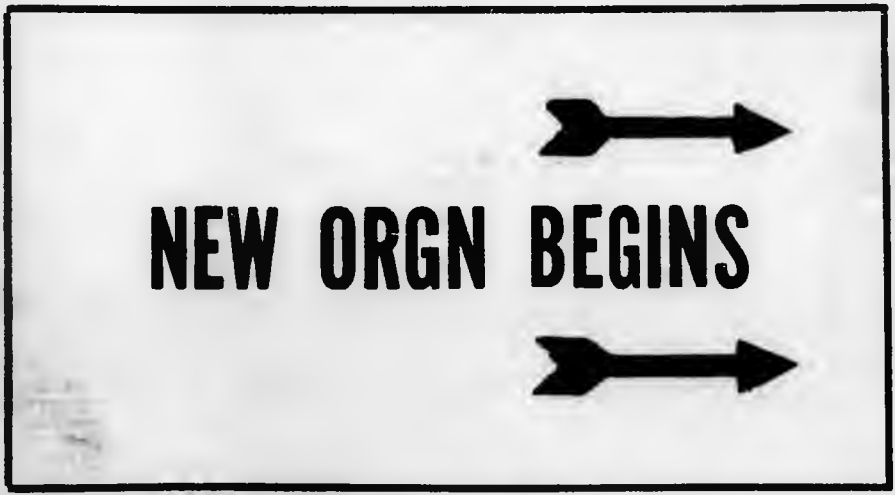
PRIVATES (Contd)

7. Chapman, George J. 2659365
8. Clancy, Charles J. 1201764
9. Clidentes, George A. 407716
10. Cox, Frank 1201689
11. Comer, Thomas J. 1201748
12. Curtin, Francis R. 1201744
13. Daly, John P. 1201766
14. Daly, Wilbur A. 1201735
15. Depperman, Michael 1201846
16. Denton, Luther M. 1579497
17. Dooley, Walter R. 1201749
18. Dunahoe, James J. 2564381
19. Donner, Edwin A. 407156
20. Fiat, James S. 2657310
21. France, John L. 3489913
22. Frank , Albert 409933
23. Fritz, Albert F. 1201776
24. Gallagher, Peter 1201856
25. Grossman, Frank 3488818
26. Haggerty, James J. 1201732
27. Hayes, Norman E. 1582244
28. Hanes, Grover,C. 3265997
29. Harley, Howard W. 1201735
30. Harris, Raymond 1201786
31. Harwood, James 3228012
32. Hankin, William N. 1201621
33. Hausle, Fred G.W. 1201861
34. Jagoda, Samuel 405953
35. Karfunkel, Henry 1201758
36. Kennedy, Edwin 1201872
37. Ker, Charles G. 1202315
38. Kurtz, Joseph B. 24446
39. Leander, Christian 406926
40. Macgowan, Horace T. 1201792
41. Mackie, Alexander T. 1201885
42. MacKay,George T. 1201334
43. Matthews, Ralph 1201795
44. Mahar, Francis X. 1201887
45. Marzullo, Paul 1201796
46. Moriarty, Daniel 1201889
Morris, Myron H. 1201650
Okin, Milton, 1201814
Pace, Arthur J. 1201996
Pace, Gerald F. 1201899
Peterson, John E. 3489750
Peterson, Marion A. 2491436
Petro, Andrew M. 1201900
Pettingill, Victor 2791126
Phillips, Jerome 1201948
Price, Chauncey 346488
Rossi, Ralph C. 3486903
58. Scales, Walter R. 1201908
59. Scanlon, John J. 1201909
60. Segoin, Albert 1201913
61. Smith, George E. 1659659
62. ~~Anton~~ Sundstrom, Allie 364253
63. Schneider, John J. 1201912
64. Thompson, Lindley F. 1201881
65. Taylor, Harry R. 1201919
66. Thurston, Donald R. 1201813
67. Trainor, Eugene J. 1201816
68. Ulrich, Arthur 1201921
69. Vackner, Charles W. 1201922
70. VonFliedner, William 1201535
71. Waldron, Thomas G. 1201817
72. Weston, Alfred W. 1201829
73. Williamson, Russell H. 409037

LOSSES

X. Pvt.1st Class
1. Mulcahy, Edward F. Dropped 12th 1201890

D. Whelpley
1st Lieut. Infnl Adjutant.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

Co. D, 102 Engrs.

(formerly Co. D, 22 Regt Engrs N.Y.N.G.)

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers (Reg'l Desig.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)
changed fr 52d Pi Engrs Co 9 27 Div Oct 7 18
at Camp Wadsworth, Spartenburg SC
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

August 31st, , 191 7.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on October 31st , 191 7.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 2—852
Ed. Apr. 12-17—50,000

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (i).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61 a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Company "D" *of the* 102nd Engineers

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* August, *1917*,

to muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
George D. Snyder,	Sep 12/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenants			
Edward B Whittlesey	May 31/17		
Charles A Wagner,	Aug 4/17		
2nd Lieutenant			
James L. Doyle	June 6/17		
Captain (Inf ORC)			
Edward J Hynes, Jr.	Aug 15/17		Attached SO 36 Hq 27th Div Sep 5/17 Reported Sep 7/17
2nd Lieut (Inf ORC)			
John H Kjellberg,	Aug 15/17		Attached SO 36 Hq 27th Div Sep 5/17 Reported Sep 7/17
1st Sergeant			
Reynolds, Stephen P	May 27/15		
Sergeants 1st Class			
Strang, Clarence S	May 28/17		
Smith, Leopold J	May 11/16		On furlough fr Oct 10/17 to Oct 24/17 AR 106.
Cheshire, Neil J.	June 19/16		Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt RSC 18 Sep 11/17
Gouverneur, Joseph M.C.	Apr 24/16		Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt RSC 25 Oct 20/17
Mess Sergeant			
Magill, William E	June 4/17		
Supply Sergeant			
Clinton, Hugh E.	July 22/16		
Stable Sergeant			
Fisher, George J.	May 10/15		

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

Sergeants		
O'Neill, John J.	June 5/16	
Schiff, Solomon E.	May 27/15	On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Gould, Charles A	July 4/16	
Haehl, Robert E	July 13/17	Transf as Sgt fr Stab Sgt 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Marvin, Alfred E.	June 4/17	
Hopkins, Robert W.	Feb 24/16	Transf as Sgt fr Sgt Co I 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Thomas, James H.	June 23/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 18 Sep 11/17
Phalan, William W.	Oct 4/16	Transf as Pvt fr Corp Hq Co this Regt RSO Sep 11/17. Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO 19, Sep 21/17.
Bates, Alfred S	Nov 25/13	Transf as Sgt fr Sgt Co I 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. Aptd Sgt fr Corp RO 220 74th NY Inf Sep 27/17
Brett, John,	June 20/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 25, Oct 20/17
Corporals		
Kaiser, Frank,	Mch 24/17	Transf as Corp fr Corp Co D 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
O'Schinsky, John,	May 25/16	On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Hollister, Robinson G	June 23/16	
Dalinsky, Moses J	July 3/16	On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Steet, David L.	Oct 28/15	
Roos, Louis, J.	June 5/16	
Gotthold, Arthur J.	Mch 22/15	On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Goodrow, Henry C.	Mch 21/16	Transf as Corp fr Corp Co D 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Klinhan, George F.	June 5/16	
Acker, Edward,	June 6/16	
Sehring, Harry D	June 21/16	
Murphy, William S.	June 22/16	
Katzman, George,	June 26/16	On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7, 27th Div., Sep 14/17
Lampe, William H.	June 11/16	
Hacker, Ralph E.	June 12/17	
Heyn, Otto G	Apr 17/16	On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7, 87th Div. Sep 14/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals (Cont)			
Boehm, Ellsworth,	June 20/16		
O'Keeffe, Richard J Jr	June 20/16		
Liedy, Iris E.	Mch 28/17		Transf as Corp fr Corp Co I 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl RC 201 74th NY Inf Sep 16/17.
Hacker, Glenn	June 11/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO 19 Sep 21/17
Cooks			
Colwell, William W	June 20/16		
Duncan, Edward W	May 21/17		
Schmitz, Herman J	July 12/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 21 Oct 20/17
Starker, George L.	July 16/15		
Trainor, Arthur J.	June 12/17		Aptd Ck fr Pvt O 21 Oct 20/17
Horseshoer			
Riordan, Bartholomew P	July 13/17		
Saddler			
Fox, Jerome,	Apr 17/16		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Buglers			
Bacon, Stephen E.	July 30/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 20 Sep 22/17
Radigan, John J.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Bugler fr Pvt O 20 Sep 22/17
Privates 1st Class			
Atkinson, Alfred H	May 29/16		To forfeit 3 das pay SC Oct 19/17
Blair, Walter,	May 2/13		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GC 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 37 Co. M 71st NY Inf Oct 10/17
Brall, Ira D	June 26/16		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17 To forfeit 5das pay SC Oct 29/17
Brooks, Raymond E	Apr 16/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 19 Sep 4/17
Button, Frederick J	Mch 23/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co I 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GC 9 29th Div Oct 1/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Privates 1st Class (Cont)			
Casadevall, James	Apr 9/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 19 Sep 4/17
Diffley, Francis M	Apr 15/13		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 4/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 37 Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 10/17.
Dolan, Thomas A.	May 28/17		
Foley, Patrick J.	Aug 2/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co B 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 13 Co B 12th NY Inf Sep 22/17.
Glynn, Matthew T Jr	May 28/17		
Goehran, Herbert A	Oct 26/14		
Gordon, Paul D.	July 25/15		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17;
Greene, Roger S.	May 14/17		
Hallenbeck, Charles P	May 13/17		Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl, fr Pvt 1 Cl 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Hassenfratz, Albert	May 28/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl, fr Pvt O 19 Sep 4/17
Jackson, Herbert J	Apr 16/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co C 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Johnson, John A.F.	Dec 21/14		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Artificer Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Jones, Grant L.	Aug 26/16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 19 Sep 4/17
Keating, Thomas G.	June 19/16		
Kelly, Frank L.	June 12/17		
Kester, John,	July 20/16		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 19 Sep 4/17
Kopp, Arthur A.	July 31/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 19 Sep 4/17
Lavery, William G.	June 23/16		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. On furlough since Oct 28/17
Lind, Behr W.	May 7/17		
Lips, Anton.	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co C

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1 Cl (Cont)			
			12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 7 Co C 12th NY Inf Sep 20/17.
Livingston, Irving.	May 24/15		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
McCarthy, Daniel F.	Apr 5/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co D 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17:
Mahoney, William H.	June 25/17		
Morris, Douglas D.	Oct 14/13		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 37 Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 10/17.
O'Neill, Hugh E.	Apr 23/15		
Phillips, Jerome.	May 15/16		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Randolph, William H	Oct 7/15		To forfeit 5 das pay SC Oct 29/17
Reginald, Victor	May 15/16		On furlough Oct 10/17 to Oct 29/17 AR 106.
Rosenthal, Lawrence S	May 22/16		
Rough, George	July 21/16		
Rowney, Robert	June 16/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co D 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 17 Co D 12th NY Inf Oct 1/17
Samborn, John A, Jr.	Feb 13/17		
Semple, Robert.	July 16/15		
Swartz, Gilbert.	Jan 17/16		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Timoldi, Angell G	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 19 Sep 4/17
Torpy, Thomas J. Jr.	Apr 30/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 19 Sep 4/17
Urell, Louis J.	June 20/16		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 30 Co G 12th NY Inf Sep 10/16.
Winckler, Victor F.	Apr 5/15		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Privates			
Ahrend, Robert	July 28/16		To forfeit 5 das pay SC Sep 11/17. To forfeit 10 das pay and be confined for 10 das SC Sep 11/17. To be confined at hard labor for 1 mo SC Sep 15/17; "sentence set aside by order of the Commanding General 27th Division and the prisoner will be released". RSO 22 Oct 1/17 Released Oct 2/17. To forfeit 2 das pay and to be confined 2 das SC Oct 19/17.
Alfberg, Charles	July 16/17		
Alley, Walter W.	Mch 26/17		
Baker, Charles T.	July 23/17		
Barry, Milton,	July 9/17		Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 per GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Barvinski, Frank	Apr 27/17		
Bauland, Harry,	Apr 16/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Baxter, Lester W.	June 25/17		
Belton, Joseph,	Apr 16/17		
Berglund, John L.	June 18/17		Relieved as Bugler and assigned as Pvt C 20 Sep 22/17
Berman, Clarence,	Apr 23/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Billington, Kingdon H	Apr 16/17		
Birns, Eugene W.	Apr 30/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Blauvelt, Wilmur W.	May 7/17		
Boesse, Leedee E	June 17/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9, 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Brown, Robert W.	June 5/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9, 27th Div, Oct 1/17
Bruen, Matthew,	July 19/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this Regt RSO 24, Oct 17/17, Effective Oct 18/17
Bruns, Charles F.	June 19/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Buchanan, George	June 4/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 71st NY Inf

Form No. 61 1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
E 1 Sept. 26 16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.
3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates (Cont)			
			Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; To be restricted to limits of his Regt for 1 mo and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Sep 17/17. To be confined at hard labor for 20 das and to forfeit 20 das pay SC Oct 9/17 commuted Oct 11/17 SO 239 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17.
Buttor, Elmer F.	May 7/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Regt Oct 23/17 RSO 26 Oct 22/17.
Cahill, Edward,	Apr 16/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Cavanaugh, James A.	June 25/17		
Chestney, Wilson H	June 19/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Chirafisi, Dominic S	Apr 23/14		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl Hq Co this Regt RSO 18 Sep 11/17
Cochran, Charles E	July 2/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Colleran, Thomas H.	Mch 23/14		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl Hq Co this Regt RSO 18 Sep 11/17
Cone, Joseph,	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this Regt RSO 26 Oct 22/17
Conklin, John M.	May 21/17		
Connor, William F.	May 14/17		
Cooley, George E.	July 17/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Coote, Joseph,	Apr 20/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. To forfeit 3 das pay SC Sep 29/17.
Coote, Thomas D	Apr 20/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. To forfeit 3 das pay SC Sep 29/17.
Corey, Cecil C.	May 4/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Croake, John T.	Aug 16/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 8 27th Div Oct 1/17
Cullen, Thomas F.	July 26/17		
Daly, Clarence E.	Oct 2/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this Regt RSO 18 Sep 11/17
Darcy, Bernard E.	May 3/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Davis, Irving, D.	May 14/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Dedrick, Murray F.	June 11/17		
Denike, Haviland H	May 28/17		
Dillon, John C.	July 12/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Dillon, Joseph,	May 21/17		
Donaghy, James W.	Oct 11/15		To be rd fr Corp to Pvt and to forfeit $3 SC Sep 13/17. Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. To forfeit 5 das pay SC Sep 27/17.
Dorner, William E.	May 14/17		
Dorney, Patrick J.	July 24/17		
Dougherty, Patrick,	July 12/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Dugan, Joseph A.	June 11/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C this Regt ESC 26 Oct 22/17
Duhan, John	June 25/17		
Dunn, Raymond T.	May 7/17		
Durrin, Albert W. Jr.	May 3/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Duryea, Edward H.	July 24/17		
Duschnes, Philip C.	May 14/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17.
Engquist, Oscar,	May 14/17		
Fay, Daniel,	June 20/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Fowler, George H.	June 25/17		
Frey, Samuel B.	Apr 9/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Gallagher, Frank W.	June 21/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Georgia, John W.	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Gestwicki, Frank A.	July 6/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; AWOL Oct 18 to 21/17; AWOL fr Oct 27.
Glauber, Emanuel,	Apr 9/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Glickstein, Gilbert,	Apr 30/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Goode, Edward,	May 14/17		
Gramm, Joseph H.	July 20/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Grant, Robert, J.	June 14/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 28-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates (Cont)			
Griffith, Earl G.	July 24/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Groeger, Gustave	May 7/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Haberman, Samuel B	Apr 23/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17.
Hackett, James C.	Oct 9/16		
Hall, Edgar W.	Sep 1/16		
Harris, Michael P	May 7/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Harrison, Arthur D.	Apr 23/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Hart, Clarence, J.	July 19/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Havilick, Charles	Mch 28/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Hecox, Charles E.	Apr 12/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Hoynes, Andrew P.	July 19/15		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
			To forfeit 10 das pay SC Sep 16/17; To forfeit 5 das pay SC Sep 13/17.
Hunter, George.	May 28/17		
Jackson, Edward A.	May 14/17		
Jacob, John.	Oct 3/16		
Jarman, Hobart E.	June 25/17		
Johnston, Harold R.	Sep 18/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Jonasson, Harry T.	June 11/17		
Jones, John C.	Apr 15/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Keenan, Henry, J.	July 9/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Kelleher, James J.	July 30/17		
Kelley, William,	July 14/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Kenney, William J.	July 25/17		
Kenny, James F.	June 12/16		Transf as Pvt fr Wag Hq Co this Regt RSO 27 Oct 23/17.
Kiely, John,	July 10/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Kierran, Walter J.	May 28/17		In Steedley Hosp, Spartanburg, S.C.,

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Aug 12/17 to Sep 5/17 LD; On furlough Sep 11/17 to Oct 10/17 AR 106; AWCL Oct 11/17.
Kirkwood, Andrew W.	Sep 1/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Absent, sk ~~hot~~ from duty LD GO 45 WD/1914 since Oct 29/17.
Kolinski, Adolph	July 21/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Lambert, William	Apr 2/17		
Lang, William E.	July 9/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Laughlin, Leo T.	Apr 17/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
LeCount, Howard P.	May 14/17		
Levy, Nathan,	Apr 30/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Levy, Norman,	May 28/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Lindeman, William C.	July 25/17		
Lisa, Benjamin,	Aug 25/16		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Lovell, Harry W.	Sep 20/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this Regt LSC 18 Sep 11/17; Sk in Hops LD since Oct 13/17.
Lovey, Walter B.	Apr 30/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17.
McCoy, Joseph A.	July 6/16		AWCL did not respond to President's Call of July 3/17.
McGune, Robert F.	Aug 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
McGuire, Lawrence,	May 21/17		
McKinney, John A.	Apr 7/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Masterson, Raymond, J.	Apr 23/17		
Mayer, Charles J.	Jan 29/15		On furlough Aug 29/17 to Sep 7/17 AR 106
Molloy, Edward J.	Apr 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Molloy, William P.	May 21/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Montgomery, Edward M	June 26/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. To have $15. of his pay detained SC Sep 1/17.
Montgomery, James W.	Apr 17/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Moore, Harry C. Jr.	May 14/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates (Cont)			
Murphy, Frank J.	July 10/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct1/17
Mykins, Francis,	Apr 30/17		Sk in Hosp LD Oct 12/17 to Oct 29/17
Nathanson, George	Oct 24/14		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Nelson, William E.	Apr 30/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Nielson, Thomas A	Feb 19/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl Hq Co this Regt RSO 27 Oct 23/17.
Nickarson, Joseph,	June 28/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17 Absent, Sk hosp not LD GO 45 WD/14 since Oct 6/17. To forfeit 16 das pay SC Sep 8/17; To forfeit 9 das pay SC Sep 8/17; To be confined at hard labor for 15 das and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for 1 mo SC Sep 19/17
O'Brien, Edward T	July 14/16		Transf as Pvt fr War Hq Co this Regt RSO 27 Oct 23/17.
Parkans, Gustav J.	May 21/17		
Payne, Thomas A.	May 28/17		
Perez, Alexander M.	May 9/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Phillips, Anthony J	July 16/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Pinles, Alvin M	May 7/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17.
Poe, Orren D.	Apr 17/16	Absent	Transf as Pvt fr Ck Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. On furlough since Oct 27/17.
Polley, William L.	May 28/17		
Price, George C.	July 19/17		
Raphael, Harry A.	May 7/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Regensburg, Jesse D	May 28/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Reilly, Charles L.	Apr 3/17	Absent	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17. On furlough since Oct 24/17.
Reilly, Arthur F.	July 11/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Reynolds, Peter F.	Aug 22/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Richards, Arthur K	June 25/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Rosenthal, Harry,	Oct 12/16		
Sax, Arthur C.	Feb 11/15		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Rd fr Corp to Pvt Par III RO 223 71st NY Inf. Sep 21/17
Schetterer, Harold W	July 16/17		
Schryver, Floyd,	May 14/17		
Seligman, Herbert E	July 17/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Hq Co this Regt Oct 18/17 LSO 24 Oct 17/17.
Shaffer, Howard L.	July 27/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Sorocki, Albert A	Apr 27/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Steer, Emanuel,	May 14/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 Bull 7 27th Div Sep 14/17
Steinbrenner, William H	July 19/17		
Stern, Joseph, Jr.	July 5/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Stovold, William F.	July 24/17		
Sudbrink, Charles W.	May 7/17		
Taraldson, Carl M.	May 14/17		
Taylor, Clifford,	June 15/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Tomlinson, Alfred E	July 1/16		Transf as Pvt fr Wag Hq Co this Regt RSO 18 Sep 11/17
Valentine, Elmer,	July 16/17		Transf as Pvt fr Wag 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Valleau, John M.	May 21/17		
Ward, Lloyd, D	May 14/17		
Weingarten, Jack	Mch 14/17		
White, Frank E.	Nov 17/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17.
Williams, John A.	July 23/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co H 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17
Wills, William	July 24/17		Relieved as Bugler and assigned as Pvt C 20 Sep 22/17
Wilson, Paul R.	July 13/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 102nd Engr Train Oct 16/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17
Wood, Albert T.	July 7/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27 Div Oct 1/17
Yocom, Isaac, Jr.	June 25/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
[illegible]			
Discharged			
Private			
Vergland, William R.	Apr 23/17		On furlough Aug 25/17 to Sep 26/17 AG 106. Honorably Discharged Oct 11/17 acct Dependent Relative per 3rd Ind Hq 27th Div dated Oct 9/17 Character: Excellent. Service: Honest and Faithful. No AWOL or absence fr duty under GO 45 WD/14.
Transferred			
Private 1st Class			
Berry, Philip J.	July 20/16		Transferred to Co C this Dept Oct 16/17 GO #24 Oct 17/17.
Privates			
Ivey, Frank T.	July 19/17		Transferred to Co B this Dept Oct 18/17 per GO 24 Oct 17/17.
Brown, Charles,	May 14/17		On furlough Sep 17-18/17 mail 7 27th Div Sep 14/17. Transf to Hq Co this Dept Oct 16/17 GO #24 Oct 17/17.
Tuckner, Charles T.	May 10/17		Transf as pvt fr Pvt Co C 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27th Div Oct 1/17; Transf to Co C this Dept Oct 29/17 GO #26 Oct 26/17.
[illegible]			
Private			
Tyer, Frederick [illegible]	July 24/17		Deserted Aug 26/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Geo. O. Ruyle

CAPT., 102nd REGT. ENGRS.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 31st day of October, 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Geo. O. Ruyle

CAPT., 102nd REGT. ENGRS.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

1—881

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102d Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., [illegible] named under each grade appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4) and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the [illegible] and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged." (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (4).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion, ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 45, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 102nd Engineers, N.C.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Capt in			
Geo. D. Gruber,	Ser 12/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenants			
Edward B Whittlesey	May 31/17		4th company
Charles R Wagner,	Aug 4/17		With company
James L. Doyle.	Oct 1/17		With company. Promoted 1st Lieutenant fr 2nd Lieutenant with rank fr Oct 1/17 Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. Accepted December 4/17. Assigned to company December 4/17. Sk 15 from December 4th, 1917.
2nd Lieutenants			
Howard F. Power,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant with rank from Oct 1/17, December 3rd 1917 Par 18 SO 281 WD. Accepted December 4th, 1917. Assigned to Company 1 SO 34 Dec 4th 1917. Joined Sd. On leave of absence from Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17. SO 69 Par IV Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. December 19th, 1917.
Clarence L. Stance,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant with rank from Oct 1/17, Par 18, SO 281 WD December 3/17. Accepted December 4/17. Assigned to company RSO 34 December 4/17. Joined Sd. On Leave of absence fr December 22 '17 to December 31/17 SO 70 Par X Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. December 20 1917.
Captain (Inf (NUC)			
Edward J Hynes, Jr.	Aug 15/17		Attached
2nd Lieutenant(Inf Cal)			
John T. Fellbaum,	Aug 15/17	Absent	Attached. On fifteen day's Leave of absence fr December 20/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps,

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, [illegible] named under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" h (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the [illegible] and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 121, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 88, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or parts will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 302nd Engineers, U.S.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, 1917,

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
George L. Snyder,	Dec 12/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenants			
Edward B Whittlesey	Dec 31/17		With company
Charles R Wagner,	Aug 4/17		With company
James L. Doyle,	Oct 1/17		With company. Promoted 1st Lieutenant fr 2nd Lieutenant with rank fr Oct 1/17 Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. Accepted December 4/17. Assigned to company December 4/17. Abs L of for December 4th, 1917.
2nd Lieutenants			
Edward J. Regan,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant with rank from Oct 1/17, December 3rd 1917 Par 18 SO 281 WD. Accepted December 4th, 1917. Assigned to Company RSO 34 Dec 4th 1917. Joined SO. On Leave of absence from Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17. SO 69 Par IV Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. December 19th, 1917.
Clarence E. Stange,	Oct 1/17		Commissioned as 2nd Lieutenant with rank from Oct 1/17, Par 18, SO 281 WD December 3/17 Accepted December 4/17. Assigned to company RSO 34 December 4/17. Joined SO. On Leave of absence fr December 22/17 to December 31/17 SO 70 Par X Hq. Camp Wadsworth, S.C. December 20 1917.
Captain (Inf Chp)			
Edward F Hynes, Jr.	Aug 15/17		Attached
2nd Lieutenant (Inf Res)			
Calvin L. Ellberg,	Aug 15/17	Absent	Attached. On fifteen day's Leave of absence fr December 20/17.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

S. Louis Aichel,	Sept 8/17		Ordered to temporary duty with 102d Engrs SC 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reptd Dec 10/17 assigned to Co. per verbal order Dept'l Hqs. Dec 11 17. Joined Co.
1st Sergeant			
Hackl, Lobert L.	July 1/17		Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt 1SC 28 Nov 11/17 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 1 Cl C 24 Nov 16/17.
Sergeants 1st Class			
Smith, Leonold J.	Dec 11/16		
Clenaine, Neil J.	June 19/16		
Delvecchio, Joseph K.	Aug 24/16		
Reynolds, Stephen H.	May 27/15	Present	Apt'd to duty as Sgt 1 Cl fr 1st Sgt C 24 Nov 11/17; Rd fr Sgt 1 Cl to Pvt and aptd Sgt 1SC 32 Nov 11/17 Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt 1SC 37 Dec 8/17. On ten days furl fr Dec 24/17
Mess Sergeant			
Magill, William M.	June 4/17		On furl fr Dec 6/17 to Dec 11/17.
Supply Sergeant			
Clinton, Hugh E.	July 26/16	Present	On furl fr Dec 24/17 for ten days.
Stable Sergeant			
Wisler, George J.	May 10/15	Present	On furl fr Dec 23/17 for ten days
Sergeants			
O'Neill, John J.	June 5/16		On furl fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 3/17.
Schiff, Solomon E.	May 7/15		
Gould, Charles A.	Jul. 4/16		On furl fr Nov 26/17 to Dec 10/17.
Marvin, Alfred L.	June 4/17		
Hopkins, Lowell M.	Feb 24/16		Sk in Base Hosp. Camp Wadsworth S.C. Since December 1/17
Thomas, James H.	June 23/16	Absent	On furl for 15 days fr Dec 21/17.
Phelan, William J.	Oct 4/16		
Bates, Alfred S.	Nov 25/13		
Brett, John,	June 20/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Sergeants (cont.)			
Kaiser, Frank.	Mch 24/17		Apld Sgt fr Corp HSC 37 Dec 6/17
			On furl fr Dec 13/17 to Dec 23/17.
Corporals			
O'Sullivan, John.	May 25/16		
Pelletier, Louinson G	June 23/16		
Pelinsky, Moses J.	July 2/16		On furlough fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 22/17
Murphy, William S.	June 28/16		
Steel, David L.	Oct 28/15		
Toos, Louis J.	June 5/16		
Acker, Edward,	June 6/16		
Gotthold, Arthur J.	Feb 22/15		
Goodnow, Henry C.	Mch 21/16		
Flirlan, George F.	June 5/16		Sk in Hosp Lb fr Dec 7/17 to Dec 22/17
Hopping, Harry D.	June 21/16		
Lamre, William H.	June 11/16		
Hacker, Ralph E.	June 11/17		
O'Keeffe, Richard J Jr	June 20/16		
Hacker, Glenn,	June 11/17		
Greene, Roger S.	May 14/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl HSC 232 Nov 16/17.
Brooks, Raymond E.	Apr 16/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl HSC 232 Nov 16/17
Valleau, John F.	May 21/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl HSC #33 Nov 16/17
Torres, William L.	May 14/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl HSC #33 Nov 16/17
Winckler, Victor F.	Apr 5/15		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl HSC 37 Dec 6/17

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Cooks			
Colvell, William W.	June 20/16	Present	On furlough fr Dec 22/17 to Dec 31/17 Par 106 AH & Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Duncan, Edward J.	May 21/17		On furlough fr ov 16/17 to Nov24/17 Par 106 AH & Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Schmitz, Herman J.	July 12/17		
Starker, George J.	July 16/15		On furlough fr Nov 16-30/17 Par 106 AH & Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
T			
Trainor, Arthur J.	June 12/17		
Horseshoer			
Riordan, Bartholomew P	July 1 /17		
Saddler			
Lough, George,	Jul 21/16		Artd Sad fr Pvt 1 Cl C 25 Nov 16/17
Wagoners.			
Ryan, Eugene W.	Apr 30/17		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 23 Nov 8/17
Colleran, Thomas M.	Mch 23/14		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17
Villon, Joseph,	May 21/17		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 23 Nov 8/17
Goode, Edward,	May 14/17		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 25 Nov 8/17
Kenny, James F.	June 12/16		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 23 Nov 1/17
Nielson, Thomas A.	Feb 19/17		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 23 Nov 8/17
Valentine, Elmer,	July 16/17		Artd Wag fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17
Buglers			
Bacon, Stanley L.	Jul 30/17		
Madigan, John J.	Apr 16/17		
Privates 1 Cl			
Baker, Charles T.	July 25/17		Artd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 23 Nov 1/17
Berglund, John L.	June 18/17		Artd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 1/17
Blair, Walter,	May 8/17		On furlough fr Nov 21-30/17 Par 106 AH & Bull 47 Hq 27 Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Boelm, Ellsworth,	June 20/16	Absent	AWOL Nov 24/17 to Nov 31/17. Sh in Base Hosp Camp Sevier, S.C. not LI GO 31 W/12 & GO 45 W/14 since Nov 27/17. To be confined 6 days and to forfeit 4 days pay GO Nov 29/17 To forfeit one-third of his pay per month for 2 mos GO Dec 7/17; To forfeit one-third of his pay per mo for three mos GO Dec 21/17; Rd Corp to Pvt GO 32 Nov 16/17; Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 26 Nov 16/17.
Boesse, Leedee F.	July 16/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1 17
Bolton, Frederick J.	Mch 23/17		
Carbonetto, Anthony F.	May 22/16		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl Hq Co this Regt. Nov16/17 GO 32 Nov 15/17 Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16 17.
Casadevall, James,	Apr /17		
Connor, William F.	May 14/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Daley, Harry F.	May 24/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co K 47th Bn Inf NG Dec 12/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div.
Deale, Haviland H.	May 18/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17 On furl fr Nov 6/17 to Nov 20/17 Par 106 AR & Full 47 Hq 27th Div dated Nov 4/17.
Diffley, Francis M.	Apr 11/17		
Dillon, John C.	July 12/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17.
Dolan, Thomas A.	May 26/17		
Dunn, Patrick J.	July 24/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17.
Dunn, John,	June 25/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 1/17 On furl fr Nov 20-29/17 per Par 106 AR & Full 47 Hq 27th Div Nov /17
Durkin, Albert W. Jr.	May3/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17
Dwyer, Edward H.	July 24/17		Antd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17.
Foley, Patrick J.	Apr 2/17		
Fox, Jerome,	Apr 17/16		Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Sgt C 25 Nov 16/17 On furlough fr Nov 4 to Nov 13 17 Par 106 A.R.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Flynn, Matthew T.H.	May 28/17		
Foehren, Herbert A.	Oct 26/14		
Gordon, Hal D.	July 26/16		
Hallenbeck, Charles L.	July 18/17		
Hassenfratz, Albert	Mch 26/17		
Hoaux, Charles H.	Apr 13/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Heyn, Otto. E.	Apr 17/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt ..SC 33 Nov 16/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 26 Nov 16/17 On furlough fr Nov 9/17 to Nov 23/17 Par Nr 106 & Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div. Nov 4/17.
Jackson, Herbert J	Apr 16/17		
Johnson, John A. F.	Dec 21/14		
Jonsson, Harry T.	June 11/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Jones, Grant L.	Dec 26/16		
Katzman, George,	June 26/16		Rd fr Corp to Pvt .SC 33 Nov 16/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 26 Nov 16/17
Kelleher, James J.	July 30/17	Absent	Rd to Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17 On ten day furlough fr Dec 28/17 Par 106 AF & Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kelly, Frank L.	June 18/17		
Koster, John,	July 20/16		
Korn, Arthur A.	July 31/17	Absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 30/17
Lambert, William,	Apr 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Laughlin, Leo T.	Apr 2/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Lavery, William G.	June 22/16		On furlough fr Oct 28/17 to Nov 5/17 Par 106 A.H.
Liedy, Iris E.	Mch 28/17		Rd fr Corp to Pvt .SC 33 Nov 16/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 26 Nov 16/17
Lind, Leo J.	May 7/17		
Lindeman, William C.	July 25/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17. On furlough fr Dec 12-21/17 par Par 106 Hq & Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lips, Anton	July 23/17		
McCarthy, Daniel F.	Apr 5/17		
Mahoney William J	June 25/17		
Montgomery, James W	Apr 17/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Morris, Douglas D.	Oct 14/13		
O'Neill, Hugh J.	Apr 23/15		
Price, George C.	June 1/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Reginelo, Victor	May 15/16		
Rosenthal, Lawrence S	May 22/16		
Rowney, Robert,	June 16/17		
Sampson, John A. Jr.	Feb 13/17		
Schryver, Floyd,	May 14/17	Absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 20/17 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17
Semple, Robert	July 15/16	Absent	On ten day furlough fr Dec 23/17
Sundermier, Frederick	June 2/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co K 47th NY Inf HC Dec 12/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div.
Swarts, Gilbert,	Jan 17/16		
Timoldi, Angell G.	Apr 30/17		
Torpy, Thomas J Jr	Apr 30/17		Fr SD to conf awaiting trial Dec 12/17
Uhell, Louis J.	June 20/16		
Wagner, Peter J	July 24/17		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 1 Cl Co K 47th NY Inf HC Dec 12/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div.
Williams, John A.	July 27/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 22 Nov 1/17 On furlough fr Dec 18/17 to Dec 27/17 Par 106 A. G. Bull. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Wood, Albert T.	July 7/17		Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17 On furlough Nov 14-22/17 Par 106 A G Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Privates			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

8—2857

Ahrend, Robert.	July 28/16		
Alfberg, Charles.	July 10/17		
Alley, Walter M.	Mch 26/17		
Atkinson, Alfred H.	May 29/16		Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt 0 25 Nov 16/17 To forfeit 2 days pay SC Nov 21/17; To be confined for 8 days and to forfeit 8 days pay SC Nov 23/17; To be confined 6 days and to forfeit 6 days pay SC Dec 18/17. AWOL fr Nov 17/17 to Nov 22/17; AWOL Dec 11/17.
Barry, Milton.	July 9/17		To be confined 3 days and to forfeit 2 days pay SC Nov 20/17. AWOL Nov 25/17.
Barvinski, Frank.	Apr 27/17		
Batland, Harry.	Apr 16/17		On furlough fr Nov 11/17 to Nov 20/17 Par 106 A.R. and Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17
Baxter, Lester H.	June 25/17		On furlough fr Dec 16/17 to Dec 24/17 Par 106 A.R. Bull. 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Belton, Joseph.	Apr 16/17		
Berman, Clarence.	Apr 23/17		
Blauvelt, Wilbur W.	May 7/17		
Brall, Irma D.	June 26/16		Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt 0 25 Nov 16/17 To forfeit 3 days pay SC Nov 22/17.
Bruen, Matthew.	July 19/17	Absent	AWOL since Dec 18/17.
Bruns, Charles F.	June 19/17		On furlough fr Nov 30/17 to Dec /17 Par 106 A.R. & Bull. 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17
Buchanan, George.	June /17		
Cahill, Edward.	Apr 16/17		
Cavanaugh, James J.	June 25/17		
Chesney, Wilson K.	June 19/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec 28/17 for ten days Par 106 A.R. & Bull. 47 Hd. 27th xxxx. Div Nov 4/17
Chiraffai, Dominic S.	Apr 23/17	Absent	On 15 day furlough since Dec 22/17 Par 106 .. Bull 47 Hq. .. Div Nov 4/17.
Cochran, Charles E.	Oct 2/17	Absent	On furlough fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 5/17

8—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Cochran, Charles F. (cont)			Par 106 G.O. 9 Bull 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. A.W.O.L. since December 17th 1917.
Cone, Joseph,	July 23/17		
Cooley, George H. Jr.	July 17/17		On furlough fr Dec 2/17 to Dec 11/17 Par 106 G.O. 9 Bull 47th Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17
Coote, Joseph,	Apr 20/17		
Coote, Thomas F.	Apr 20/17		
Corey, Cecil C.	Nov 4/17		
Cullen, Thomas F.	July 26/17		
Daly, Clarence, E.	Oct 2/16		
Darcy, Bernard E.	Nov 7/17		
Davis, Irving, B.	May 14/17		On furlough fr Nov 20/17 to Nov 29/17 Par 106 G.O. 9 Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Dedrick, Murray P.	June 11/17		
Donaghy, James W.	Oct 11/16		
Duncan, Joseph A.	June 11/17		
Dunn, Raymond F.	Nov 7/17		To forfeit one-third of one mo's pay SC Dec. 20/17
Dunshee, Philip C.	May 14/17		Ordered transferred to 102nd Field Signal Bn. Par 1, S.O. 342 Hq 27th Div Dec 24/17 Received Par 15, S.O. 143 Hq 27th Div, dated Dec. 26/17.
Edwards, Arthur	June 11/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co. K 27th NY Inf Dec 19/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div.
Engvist, Oscar	May 14/17		
Fowler, George H.	June 21/17		
Frey, Samuel F.	Apr 9/17		
Gallagher, Frank W.	June 21/17		
Gaynor, John W.	Jul 24/17		
Gestwicki, Frank A.	July 6/17		Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. Oct 27/17 Apprehended Dec 7/17 by MP at Palo Verde, South Carolina.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Bartwicki, Frank A(Corp'l)		In confinement pending trial.
Blaiber, Emanuel	Aug 8/17	
Blatstein, Gilbert	Aug 30/17	
Braun, Joseph H.	July 20/17	
Brant, Robert J.	June 14.17	
Brogger, Gustave	Aug 17/17	
Bukerman, Samuel B.	Apr 23/17	
Bushett, James G.	Oct 8/16	
Cahan, John	June 21/16	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co. F, 47th NY Inf NG Dec 12/17 per SO 124 Hq. 27th Div.
Dell, Adam H.	Sep 1/16	
Dickson, Arthur D.	Aug 23/17	
Doyllich, Charles	Mch 29/17	
Hickey, Jeremiah	June 7/17	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co F, 47th NY Inf NG Dec 12/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div.
Hogans, Andrew P.	July 19/16	
Hunter, George	Apr 28/17	On furlough fr Nov 27/17 to Dec 6/17 Par 106 A.G.O. Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div, Nov 4/17.
Hutson, Fred F.	June 6/17	Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co. F, 47th NY Inf NG Dec 12/17 per SO 124 Hq 27th Div.
Jackson, Edward A.	May 14/17	On furlough fr Nov 11/17 to Nov 20/17 Par 106 A.G.O. Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Jacob, John	Oct 2/16	
Jarson, Robert F.	June 25/17	
Johnston, Harold K.	Sep 18/17	To forfeit 3 days pay SC Nov 21/17
Jones, John C.	Apr 18/17	On furlough fr Nov 5/17 to Nov 14/17 Par 106 A.G.O. Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17
Keating, Thomas J.	June 12/16	Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt 2 Cl Nov 14/17 To forfeit 1 days pay SO Nov 14/17 On furlough fr Nov 21/17 to Nov 30/17 Par 106 A.G.O. Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kannan, Henry E.	Aug. 9/17		
Keller, William	July 14/17		
Kenney, William J.	July 25/17	Absent	On furlough from Dec 20/17 for 10 days for 10 d. i. a. Bulletin 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17
Kidd, Colin	July 10/16		
Kirkwood, Andrew M.	[illegible] 1/17		[illegible] to Dec 20/17 to Nov 10/17 inc.
Lane, William H.	July 9/17		
Lefount, Howard F.	May 14/17		
Levy, Arthur,	Aug 30/17		On furlough fr Dec 5/17 to Dec 14/17 for 10 d. i. a. Bull. 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Levy, Morgan,	May 18/17		On furlough fr May 31/17 to Nov 10/17 as 10 d. i. a. Bull 47 Hq. 27th Div May 4/17
Lian, Benjamin,	Aug 25/16		
Livingston, Irving,	May 24/15		To fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt C 25 Nov 16/17
Lovell, Percy V.	Sep 20/16	Absent	Ok in Hosp Lt fr Oct 13/17 to Nov 27/17. On furlough fr Dec 1/17
Lowe, Walter F.	Aug 30/17		
McBride, Lawrence,	Aug 31/17		
McKinney, John A.	Aug 7/17		
McMillin, William	Sept 7/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt Co. F 47th Inf to Pvt Co. F 27th Div Dec 12/17 per SO 134 Hq. 77th Div.
Masterson, Raymond J.	Aug 23/17		
Mayer, Charles J.	Feb 29/16		
Merrill, Kenneth C.	Feb 20/17		Transf as Pvt fr Pvt C to 108th Inf NC Dec 7/17 per Par 1 SO 135 Hq 27th Div Dated Dec 7/17.
Miller, Edward J.	Jun 22/17		
Miller, William F.	May 31/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 3.

S—2887

Montgomery, Edward H.	June 20/17	On furlough fr Nov 14/17 to Nov 28/17 Par 100 A.R. & Bull. 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 7/17. AWOL fr Nov 24/17 to Dec 8/17 SR not rt GO 31 W.D/18 & GO 45 WD/24 since Dec 11/17.
Moore, Henry C. Jr.	Apr 14/17	On furlough fr Dec 21/17 to Dec 30/17 Par 100 A.R. & Bull 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Murphy, Frank J.	Jul 10/17	
Nolan, Francis	Apr 30/17	
Nash, George	June 12/17	Record [illegible] to Pvt Co. "L" 27th Div. To forfeit 8 days pay 30 Nov 7/17 To forfeit 8 days pay GO Nov 7/17.
Nelson, William E.	Apr 30/17	
Nicholson, Joseph.	June 20/17	SR not rpt by 45 27/14 & GO 31 W/18 since Dec 6/17.
O'Brien, Edward T.	Jul 10/17	
Parham, Luther C.	May 21/17	
Page, Thomas A.	May 20/17	On furlough fr Nov 11/17 to Nov 25/17 Par 100 A.R. Bull. 47 Hq. 27th Div. Nov 4/17
Lewis, Alexander M.	May 9/17	
Phillips, Anthony J.	Jul 10/17	
Phillips, Jerome.	Jul 10/17	On furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 22/17 Par 100 A.R. Bull. 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17. To forfeit 14 days pay GO Nov 10/17.
Pilcher, Irvin, M.	May 9/17	
Poole, Aaron D.	Apr 17/17	On furlough fr Oct 27/17 to Nov 9/17 Par 100 A.R.
Phillips, William L.	May 21/17	
Randolph, William J.	Oct 9/17	
Rachal, Harris A.	Sept 9/17	On furlough fr Dec 8/17 to Dec 21/17 Par 100 A.R. Bull 47 Hq. 27th Div Nov 4/17.
Reeves, Lee	June 4/17	[illegible] to Pvt Co. "L" 27th Div Dec 14/17 par GO 124 Hq. 27th Div.

8=9867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surname of all enlisted men will precede Christian name. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and accounted except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lagomarsino, Jesse D.	Nov 20/17		
Neill, Arthur F.	Oct 11/17		
Neill, Charles F.	Nov /17		C Raleigh N C Nov 3/17 to Nov 3/17 Inf 105 M G Bn Camp Greene N C Nov 10/17 to Dec 27/17 Inf 105 M G Bn Camp Greene N C Nov 4/17
Pernelle, Leon P.	Nov 22/17		
Reynolds, Arthur L.	Nov 21/17		
Rowbalt, Ralph A.	Oct 10/17		
Rumbold, Henry.	Oct 11/16		
Sax, Arthur D.	Feb 11/18		Raised from 1st Cl Pvt Co B 105th Inf Nov 4/17
Schlosser, Harold G.	Oct 1/17		
Scitts, Lawrence.	June 6/18		Transf to Inf fr Co B 105th Inf Nov 22/17 to Inf 105 M G Bn Camp Greene N C Nov 23/17.
Sellers, Robert L.	Oct 17/17		C Raleigh N C Dec 18/17 to Dec 18/17 Inf 105 M G Bn Camp Greene N C Nov Nov 4/17.
Shaffer, Howard E.	Oct 6/17		
Smith, Lloyd S.	Aug 7/17		C Raleigh N C Nov 6/17 to Nov 6/17 Inf 105 M G Bn Camp Greene N C Nov 4/17
Steer, Ezekiel,	Nov 14/17		
Stinnett, Elmer O.	Oct 10/17		C Raleigh N C Nov 6/17 to Nov 11/17 Inf Inf 105 M G Bn 42 Div Camp Greene N C Nov 4/17
Stone, Jewell, Jr.	Oct 6/17		
Stovall, Willie M.	June 24/17		C Raleigh N C Nov 6/17 to Nov 11/17 Inf 105 M G Bn 42 Div Camp Greene N C Nov 4/17
Swaim, Charles W.	Nov 9/17		
Tarallson, Carl H.	Nov 14/17		
Taylor, Elmer	June 27/17		
Tomlinson, Alfred L.	Oct 1/18		

Do not write in this space. See instruction 4.

[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		
[illegible]	[illegible]		

Form No. 81-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 25-16-100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 11 and 14.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LEGEND			
Transferred			
2nd Lieutenant (Engrs OTC)			
Lewis L. Tatsel,	Sep. 5'17		Ordered to temporary duty with 103d Engineers 3C 886 WD Sep 8'17, reported Sep 10'17. Ordered to Company and recruit depot Engr'g Depot, Sep 11'17. Joined DC. Relieved and assigned to 103d Engineers 3C 148 Div. 27th Div. Sep 8'17. Effective December 20th, 1917 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Charles F. Wilmin [illegible]	Sep. 8'17		Ordered to temporary duty with 103d Engineers 3C 886 WD Sep 8'17. Reported September 10'17. Assigned to Company and recruit depot Engr'g Depot, Sep 11'17. Joined DC. Relieved and assigned to 103d Engineers, 27th Div. Effective December 20'17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Sergeant 1 Cl.			
Akins, Clarence S.	Sep 28'17		Ordered to temporary duty with 103d Engineers per SO 281 WD Sep 28'17, at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Privates 1 Cl			
Williams, George,	Sep 28'17		Ordered to temporary duty with 103d Engineers per SO 281 WD Sep 28'17. Reported Oct 1'17. Joined DC. Relieved and assigned to 103d Engineers, 27th Div. Effective December 20'17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Privates			
Dierks, John H.	Aug 16'17		Ordered to temporary duty with 103d Engineers per SO 281 WD Sep 28'17. Reported Oct 1'17. Joined DC. Relieved and assigned to 103d Engineers, 27th Div. Effective December 20'17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Fogarty, Patrick,	Aug 24'17		Ordered to temporary duty with 103d Engineers per SO 281 WD Sep 28'17. Reported Oct 1'17. Joined DC. Relieved and assigned to 103d Engineers, 27th Div. Effective December 20'17 at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
Ham, Daniel,	June 20'16		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Reed, Lloyd T.	May 14/17		
Robertson, Earl	" 1/17		
Sills, Willis	" 24/17		
Wilson, Paul A.	July 1/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
108345			
Transferred			
2nd Lieutenant (Engrs N.A.)			
Lewis T. Peteet,	Dec 8/17		Ordered to temporary duty with 108th Engineers SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reported Dec 10/17. Assigned to Company per verbal orders Regt'l Hqrs. Dec 11/17. Joined &c. Relieved and assigned to 83rd Engineers SO 148 Hq. 27th Div. Dec 20/17. Effective December 20th, 1917 at Camp Wadsworth. S.C.
Charles T. Baldwin Jr	Dec 8/17		Ordered to temporary duty with 108th Engineers SO 286 WD Dec 8/17. Reported December 10/17. Assigned to Company per verbal orders Regt'l Hqrs. Dec 22/17. Joined &c. and attached to Hdqrs Trs, Divisional, N.A. Effective December 5/17. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Sergeant 1 Cl.			
Shaw, Thaxton S.	Nov 28/17		Can. Disch. Dec 5/17 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut'nt 108th Engineers per Par 18 SO 281 WD Dec 3/17. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Private 1 Cl			
Matthews, Jesse,	Oct 24/14		Apptd Pvt 1 Cl Co C 28 Nov 1/17 Disch Nov 30/17 on SCD Bilateral Foot per G.O. No. 27 Div dated November 15/17. Character excellent. Service Honest & Faithful. On Furlough 11/20/17 to 11/30/17. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Privates			
Brooks, John D.	Aug 16/17		Disch Nov 30/17 Paralytic and Mentally Unfit to perform military duty. Entitled to 1380 per Sec 1 Hq. 27th Div. dated Nov 20/17. Character excellent; Service Honest & Faithful at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Fourhead, Patrick,	Jul 24/17		Disch Nov 30/17 on SCD Bilateral Foot per 4th Ind Hq. 27th Div dated Nov 17/17. Character excellent. Service Honest & Faithful. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Fay, Daniel,	June 30/16		Disch Nov 30/17 on SCD Bilateral

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

		Pvt 1st cl 4th Inf Hq. 27th Div dated Nov 12/17. Character, excellent Service, Honest & Faithful at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Harris, Michael, P.	May 3/17	Disch Nov 10/17 on SCU IV 4th Inf Hq. 27th Div. dated Nov 12/17 Character, excellent; Service, Honest & Faithful. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Hart, Chester L.	July 19/17	Disch Nov 2/17 on SCU Bilateral Pvt 1st cl per 4th Inf Hq. 27th Div Dated Nov 1/17. Character, excellent; Service, Honest & Faithful. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Hinton, Walter, L.	May 22/17	Disch Dec 21/17 on SCU not IV 4th Inf Hq. 27th Div dated December 1/17. Character; excellent. Service, Honest & Faithful. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Kolinski, Adolph.	July 21/17	Disch Dec 17/17 on SCU not IV 4th Inf Hq. 27th Div dated Nov 26th, 1917. Character, Excellent Service, Honest & Faithful. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Kuhn, Joseph, A.	July 9/16	Disch Dec 14/17 at Ft. Jay NY on SCU IV per 2nd Inf HQ dated Oct 19/17. Character, Excellent, Service, Honest Faithful.
McCune, Robert F.	August 27/17	Disch Nov 20/17 Bilateral Pvt 1st cl. SCU per 4th Inf Hq. 27th Div dated Nov 17/17. Character, excellent; Service, Honest & Faithful. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Transferred.		
Privates		
Billington, Kingdon H.	Jul. 12/17	Transf Nov 24/17 fr Pvt to Pvt 1st Cl C 102nd Field Signal Battalion per Par 21 SO 318 Hq. 27th Div dated November 23/17. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Button, Elmer E.	May 7/17	Transf Dec 24/17 fr Pvt to Pvt 102nd Field Battalion per Par 1 SO 142 Hq. 27th Div dated Dec 25/17. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Brown, Robert, W.	June 5/17	Transf Nov 23/17 fr Pvt to Pvt 1st Cl FA and assigned to duty with Co. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C. per Par 2 SO 118 Hq. 27th Div dated Nov 23/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Loane, (Lieut)			
Conklin, John M.	May 22/117		Transf Nov 25/17 fr Pvt to Pvt Battery B 104th Field Artillery pr Par 20 SO 112 Hq 27th Div dated Nov 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Griffith, Earl C.	July 24/17		Transf Nov 20/17 fr Pvt to Pvt Div Hdqrs Tr 27th Div per Par 10 SO 108 Hq 27th Div dated Nov 19/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
White, Frank E.	Nov 17/16		Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt to Aviation Section Signal Corps and ordered to School Princeton University NJ per Par 12 SO 116 Hq 27th Div dated Nov 27/17. at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Yocom, Isaac, J.	June 27/17		Transf Nov 24/17 fr Pvt to Pvt 1CC HA and ordered to report to Const. QM Gettysburg Pa per Par 1 SO 112 Hq 27th Div dated Nov 23/17. Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

1918

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D" N. R.

of the 109th Engrs N.G.

from the 31st day of December 1917

to the 2nd day of February 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 14-16—50,000.

3—602

4. **ABBREVIATIONS.**—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. **EXTRA SHEETS.**—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. **USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.**—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. **DOTS AND "DITTO."**—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. **RULED COLUMNS.**—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. **CORRECTION OF ROLLS.**—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. **DETACHMENTS.**—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. **DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.**—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "D" of the 102nd Engineers, N.G.

Army of the United States from the 31st day of December, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28th day of February, 1918

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED, or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain,			
George D. Snyder,	Sep 12/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Edward B Whittlesey,	May 31/17		With company
Charles B Wagner,	Aug 4th 17		With company
James L Doyle,	Oct 1/17		With company. Sk LD since Dec 4/17
2nd Lieutenants			
Edward J Fagan,	Oct 1/17		With company
Clarence S Strang	Oct 1/17		With company
1st Sergeant			
Haehl, Robert E.	July 13/17		1,201,936
Sergeants 1Cl			
Smith, Leopold J.	May 11/16		1, 201,937
Cheshire, Neil J.	June 9/17	Absent	[redacted] DS Since 1/4/18 at EROTC, Camp Lee, Va. Per GO 148, Hq. 27th Div. dated 12/29/17.
Gouverneur, Joseph M.G.	Apr 24/16		1, 201,939
Reynolds, Stephen P.	May 27/15		1, 201,940 Ret'd fr Fur 1/3/18, DS at IOTC, Camp Wadsworth, fr 1/10/18. Per GO #2, Hq. 27th Div. dated 1/2/18. Ret'd fr DS at IOTC Per SO #52, Hq/ Camp Wadsworth, dated 2/21/18, effective Sd.
Mess Sergeant			
Magill, William E.	June 4/17		1, 201, 941.
Supply Sergeant			
Clinton, Hugh E.	July 22/16		1, 201,942. Ret'd fr 10 das Fur 1/3 18
Stable Sergeant			

Fisher,	George J.	May 10/15		1,201,943 Ret'd fr 10 das Fur 1/1/18.
	Sergeants			
O'Neill,	John J.	June 5/16		1,201,944
Schiff,	Solomon E.	May 27/15		1,201,945 On 10 da Fur 2/2/18 to 2/11/18.
Marvin,	Alfred E.	June 4/17	Absent	[redacted] DS at EROTC, Camp Lee, Va. since 1/4/18, Per SO #148, Hq/27th Div. dated 12/29/17.
Thomas,	James H.	June 23/16	Absent	[redacted] DS at EROTC, Camp Lee, Va. since 1/4/18, Per SO #148, Hq/27th Div. dated 12/29/17.
Phalan,	William W.	Oct. 4/16	Absent	[redacted] DS at EROTC, Camp Lee, Va. since 1/4/18, Per SO #148, Hq/27th Div. dated 12/29/17.
Bates,	Alfred S.	Nov. 26/13		1,201,949 On Fur since 2/13/18.
Brett,	John	June 20/16		1,201,950
Kaiser,	Frank	mch 24/17		1,201,951
Dorner,	William E.	May 14/17		1,201,952 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO #8, dated 1/17/18.
Dolan,	Thomas A.	May 28/17		1,201,953 On 10 da Fur fr 1/4/18 to 1/13/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO #8, 1/17/18. Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO #19, 2/5/18.
	Corporals			
O'Schinsky,	John	May 25/16		1,201,954
Hollister,	Robinson G.	June 23/16		1,201,955
Dalinsky,	Moses J.	July 3/16		1,201,956
Murphy,	William S.	June 22/16		1,201,957 On 10 da fur fr 1/25/18 to 2/3/18. On DS since 2/8/18 SO #18, dated 2/4/18.
Steet,	David L.	Oct. 28/16		1,201,958.
Roos,	Louis J.	June 5/16		1,201,959 On 10 da fur fr 1/23/18 to 2/1/18.
Acker,	Edward	June 6/16		1,201,960 On 10 da fur fr 1/17/18 to 1/26/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Corporals (Continued)			
Gotthold, Arthur J.	Mch 22/16		1,201,961 On Fur 10 das fr 2/16/18 to 2/25/18.
Goocrow, Henry C.	mch 21/16		1,201,962
Kliphen, George F.	June 5/16		1,201,963
Sebring, Harry D.	June 21/16		1,201,964
Lampe, William H.	June 11/16		1,201,965 On 10 da Fur since 2/27/18
Hacker, Ralph E.	June 12/17		1,201,966
O'Keeffe, Richard J. Jr	June 20/16		1,201,967
Hacker, Glenn	June 11/17	*Absent*	[redacted] On DS at RROTC, Camp Lee, Va. Per SO #148, Hq. 27th Div. dated 12/29/17. Effective 1/4/18.
Greene, Roger S.	May 14/17		1,201,969
Brooks, Raymond E.	Apr 16/17		1,201,970
Vallieau, John M.	May 21/17		1,201,971
Connor, William F.	May 14/17		1,201,972 On 10 da fur fr 2/3/18 to 2/12/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO #19, dated 2/5/18.
Kopp, Arthur F.	July 31/17		1,201,973 Retd fr 10 da fur 1/9/18 Aptd Corp fr Pvt lcl RSO #19, dated 2/5/18.
Cooks			
Bruns, Charles F.	June 19/17		1,201,974 Aptd Ck fr Pvt O.#6 2/1/18
Colwell, William W.	June 20/16		1,201,975 Retd fr fur 1/1/18.
Duncan, Edward W.	May 21/17		1,201,976
Starker, George L.	July 16/15		1,201,977
Trainor, Arthur J.	June 12/17		1,201,978 On Fur 10 das fr 1/3/18 to 1/12/18.
Horseshoer			
Murphy, Frank J.	July 16/17		1,201,979 On 10 da fur fr 1/20/18 to 1/29/18. Aptd HS O.#6 2/5/18.

	Saddler		
Rough,	George	July 21/16	1,201,980
	Wagoners,		
Birns,	Eugene W.	Apr 30/17	1,201,981 On 10 da fur fr 1/23/18 to 2/1/18
Colleran,	Thomas H.	Mch 23/14	1,201,982
Dillon,	Joseph	May 21/17	1,201,983 On 10 da fur since 2/26/18
Goode,	Edward	May 14/17	1,201,984
Kenny,	James F.	June 12/16	1,201,985 On 10 da fur fr 1/24/18 to 2/2/18
Valentine,	Elmer	July 16/17	1,201,986
	Buglers		
Glickstein,	Gilbert	Apr 30/17	1,201,987 Aptd Bglr fr Pvt O.S 1/16/18
Radigan,	John J.	Apr 16/17	1,201,988
	Privates 1 Cl		
Baker,	Charles T.	July 23/17	1,201,989 Sk in Base Hosp since 2/27/1
Berglund,	John L.	June 18/17	1,201,990
Blair,	Walter	May 2/13	1,201,991 On 10 da fur fr 1/10/18 to 1/19/18.
Blauvelt,	Wilbur W.	May 7/17	1,201,992. Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O.3 1/17/18.
Button,	Frederick J.	Mch 23/17	1,201,993
Carbonetto,	Anthony F.	May 22/16	1,201,994 On fur for 10 das from 1/1/18 to 1/10/18. Sk in Base Hosp since 2/20/18.
Casadevall,	James	Apr 9/17	1,201,995
Daley,	Harry F.	May 24/17	1,201,996 On 10 da fur 1/27/18 to 2/5/18.
Denike,	Haviland H.	May 28/17	1,201,997.
Diffley,	Francis M.	Apr 15/13	1,201,998.
Dillon,	John C.	July 12/17	1,201,999 On 10 da fur fr 1/29/18 to 2/7/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)		WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1Cl (Cont)				
Dorney,	Patrick J.	July 24/17		1,202,000
Duhan,	John	June 25/17		1,202,001
Durrin,	Albert W.Jr.	May 3/17		1,202,002
Duryea,	Howard H.	July 24/17		1,202,003 On 10 da fur fr 2/10/18 to 2/19/18.
Foley,	Patrick J.	Aug.2/17		1,202,004 On 10 da fur fr 1/5/18 to 1/14/18 AWOL 1/15/18 to 1/17/18 inc.
Fox,	Jermoe	Apr 17/16		1,202,005
Glynn,	Matthew T.Jr	May 28/17		1,202,006
Goehren,	Herbert A.	Oct 26/14		1,202,007
Gordon,	Paul D.	July 25/15		1,202,008
Hallenbeck,	Charles P.	July 13/17		1,202,009
Hamilton,	Henry A.	July 14/16		1,202,010 Tfrd as Pvt fr Corp,Hq.Co. 107th Inf.NG,1/22/18,Per Par 2, SO 21, Hq/27th Div.1/21/18;Atd Pvt 1cl C.#4; 1/23/18. On 10 da fur since 2/26/18.
Hassenfratz,	Albert	May 28/17		1,202,011 On 10 da fur fr 2/1/18 to 2/10/18.
Hecox,	Charles L.	Apr 12/17		1,202,012
Heyn,	Otto G.	Apr 17/16		1,202,013
Jackson,	Herbert J.	Apr 16/17		1,202,014
Jonasson,	Harry T.	June 11/17		1,202,015
Jones,	Grant L.	Aug. 26/16		1,202,016
Katzman,	George	June 26/16		1,202,017 On 10 dafur fr 1/11/18 to 1/20/18 In Conf since 1/23/18 tried 2/14/18 awaiting sentence.
Kelleher,	James J.	July 30/17		1,202,018 Retd fr 10 da fur 1/6/18
Kelly,	Frank L.	June 12/17		1,202,019 On Fur 10 das 1/3/18 to 1/12/18.

Privates 1Cl (Cont)		
Kester, John	July 20/16	1,202,020.
Lambert, William	Apr 2/17	1,202,021 On 10 da fur since 2/20/18
Laughlin, Leo T.	Apr 2/17	1,202,022 Sk in Base Hosp LD fr 1/29/18 to 2/16/18. On 15 da fur since 2/21/18.
Lavery, William G.	June 22/16	1,202,023
Liedy, Irie E.	Mch 28/17	1,202,024
Lind, Pehr W.	May 7/17	1,202,025 On 10 da fur fr2/14/18 to 2/23/18.
Lindeman, William C.	July 25/17	1,202,026
Lips, Anton,	July 23/17	1,202,027
McCarthy, Daniel F.	Apr 5/17	1,202,028
Mahoney, William H.	June 25/17	1,202,029 On 10 da fur fr 1/20/18 to 1/29/18. On DS at Campobello SC since 2/8/18, Per RSC #18, 2/4/18.
Montgomery, James W.	Apr 17/17	1,202,030
Morris, Douglas D.	Oct 14/13	1,202,031 On 10 da fur fr 1/8/18 to 1/17/18.
△ O'Neill, Hugh J.	Apr 23/15	1,202,032. In conf since 1/24/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 yrs and forfeit his pay for a like period GCM #43, Hq.27th Div. dated 2/14/18.
Price, George C.	June 19/17	1,202,033
Reginald, Victor,	May 15/16	1,202,034 On DS at Campobello,SC since 2/8/18, Per RSO #18,dated 2/4/18.
Rosenthal, Lawrence S.	May 22/16	1,202,035 On 10 da fur fr 2/15/18 to 2/24/18.
Samborn, John A.Jr.	Feb.13/17	1,202,036
Schryver, Floyd,	May 14/17	1,202,037 Retd fr 10 da fur 1/9/18.
Semple, Robert	July 15/16	1,202,038 Retd fr 10 da fur 1/1/18.
Sundermier, Frederick	June 2/17	1,202,039 On Fur 10 das fr 2/20/18
Schwartz, Gilbert	Jan.17/16	1,202,040

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates 1Cl (Cont)			
Timoldi, Angell C.	Apr 30/17		1,202,041. DS fr 1/25/18 to 2/26/18 at Washington Barracks, DC Per SO #23, Hq/27th Div. dated 1/23/18.
Torpy, Thomas J.Jr.	Apr 30/17		1,202,042. In conf awaiting trial
Urell, Louis J.	June 20/16		1,202,043
Wagner, Peter H.	July 24/17		1,202,044 On 10 da fur since 2/26/18
Williams, John A.	July 23/17		1,202,045
Wood, Albert T.	July 7/17		1,202,046
Privates			
Ahrend, Robert	July 28/16		1,202,047
Alfberg, Charles	July 16/17		1,202,048
Alley, Walter W.	May 26/17		1,202,049
Atkinson, Alfred H.	May 29/16		1,202,050 To be conf at hard labor for 15 das and forfeit 10 das pay SC 1/15/18.
Barry, Milton,	July 9/17		1,202,051
Barvinski, Frank	Apr 27/17		1,202,052
Bauland, Harry	Apr 16/17		1,202,053
Baxter, Lester W.	June 25/17		1,202,054
Belton, Joseph	Apr 16/17		1,202,055
Berman, Clarence	Apr 23/17		1,202,056 On 10 da fur fr 2/9/18 to 2/18/18
Boehm, Ellsworth,	June 20/16		1,202,057.Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O.#2 1/16/18. Sk in Base Hosp Not LD GO 31/18 & 45/14 fr Nov.27/17 to Feb.24 1918.AWOL fr 12/27/17 to 1/11/18 To forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 2 mos SC 2/12/18,Base Hosp, Camp Wadsworth SC. In the foregoing casefindings and sentence were approved but owing to length of timeaccused has been in conf forfeiture was remitted.
Brall, Ira D.	June 26/16		1,202,058 On 10 da fur fr 1/9/18 to 1/18/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			In Conf since 1/20/18, tried 2/14/18 awaiting sentence.
Buchanan, George	June 4/17		1,202,059 On fur 10 das fr 1/8/18 to 1/17/18.
Cahill, Edward	Apr 16/17		1,202,060
Cavanaugh, James A.	June 25/17		1,202,061
Chestney, Wilson H.	June 19/17		1,202,062 Retd fr 10 da fur 1/6/18
Chirafisi, Dominic S.	Apr 23/14		1,202,063 Retd fr 15 da fur 1/5/18
Cochran, Charles E.	July 2/17		1,202,064 AWOL 12/18/17 to 1/25/18 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SCM #9, Hq/102nd Engrs. 2/4/18.
Cone, Joseph	July 23/17		1,202,065 On Fur fr 2/4/18 to 2/18/18
Cooley, George E/ Jr.	July 17/17		1,202,066
Coote, Thomas D.	Apr 20/17		1,202,067 On fur 1/31/17 to 2/9/18.
Coote, Joseph	Apr 20/17		1,201,938 On fur 1/31/17 to 2/9/18
Corey, Cecil C.	May 4/17		1,202,068
Cullen, Thomas F.	Muly 26/17		1,202,069
Daly, Clarence E.	Oct 2/16		1,202,070
Darcy, Bernard E.	May 3/17		1,202,071
Davis, Irving D.	May 14/17	*absent*	DS at Washington Barracks DC since 2/9/18 Per SO 39, Hq.27th Div. dated 2/8/18.
Dedrick, Murray F.	June 11/17		1,202,072 Sk in Base Hosp LD 1/17/18 to 2/16/18.
Donaghy, James W.	Oct 11/15		1,202,073
Dugan, Joseph A.	June 11/17		1,202,074
Dunn, Raymond T.	May 7/17		1,202,075
Duschnes, Philip C.	May14/17		1,202,076
Edwards, Arthur	June 15/17		1,202,077
Enguiat, Oscar	May 14/17		1,202,078 On fur fr 2/13/18 to 3/31/18
Fowler, George H.	June 25/17		1,202,079

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Frey, Samuel B.	Apr 9/17		1,202,080 On fur 1/29/18 to 2/7/18
Gallagher, Frank W.	June 21/17		1,202,081 On fur 2/15/18 to 2/24/18
Georgia, John N.	July 23/17		1,202,082 Sk in Base Hosp LD 1/21/18 to 2/1/18
Glauber, Emanuel,	Apr 9/17		1,202,083
Grant, Robert J.	June 14/17		1,202,084
Groeger, Gustave,	May 17/17		1,202,085 On fur 1/24/18 to 2/2/18
Haberman, Samuel B.	Apr 23/17		1,202,086
Hackett, James G.	Oct 9/16		1,202,087
Hagan, John	June 21/16		1,202,088
Hall, Edgar W.	Sept 1/16		1,202,089
Harrison, Arthur L.	Apr 23/17		1,202,090 On fur 2/13/18 to 2/21/18
Havilick, Charles	mch 28/17		1,202,091
Hoynes, Andrew P.	July 19/16		1,202,092 On fur 1/8/18 to 1/17/18
Hunter, George	May 28/17		1,202,093 AWOL since 2/17/18
Husson, Frank P.	June 6/17		1,202,094
Jackson, Edward A.	May 14/17		1,202,095
Jacob, John	Oct 3/17		1,202,096
Jarman, Robert E.	June 25/17		1,202,097
Johnston, Harold R.	Sept 18/17		1,202,098 To be conf for 1 mo SC 1/24/18.
Keating, Thomas G.	June 19/16		1,202,099
Keckeley, Henry B.	May 28/17		1,202,100 Tfrd as Pvt fr Pvt 1cl Co "B", 107th Inf, NG Per Par 2, SO #49, Hq. 27th Div. dated 2/15/18 Joined 2/19/18.
Keenan, Henry J.	July 9/16		1,202,101
Kelley, William	July 14/17		1,202,102
Kenney, William J.	July 25/17		1,202,103 Rated fr 10 da fur 1/6/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Kiely,	John	July 10/16		1,202,104 To forfeit 5 dys pay SC 1/5/18..
Kirkwood,	Andrew W.	Sept 1/17		1,202,105 On Fur 2/5/18 to 2/14/18
Lang,	William E.	July 9/17		1,202,106 On Fur 1/13/18 to 1/23/18
LeCount,	Howard F.	May 14/17		1,202,107 On Fur 1/13/18 to 1/23/18
Levy,	Nathan	Apr 30/17		1,202,108
Levy,	Norman,	May 28/17		1,201,946. Sk in Base Hosp LD 2/2/18 to 2/7/18.
Liss,	Benjamin,	Aug.25/16		1,202,109
Livingston,	Irving	May 24/15		1,202,110 To forfeit 8 dys pay SC 1/5/18.
Lovell,	Harry W.	Sep 20/16	Absent	AWOL fr 12/31/17 to 1/18/18; sk in Post Infirmiry, USA SMA Ithica,NY 1/19/18.
Lovey,	Walter B.	Apr 30/17		1,202,110
McGuire,	Lawrence	May 21/17		1,202,112. Sk in Base Hosp LD 1/10/18 to 2/1/18.
mcKinney,	John A.	Apr 7/17		1,202,113
McMullin,	William	June 2/17		1,202,114 On DS at Campobello,SC since 2/8/18, Per RSO #18,2/4/18.
Masterson,	Raymond J.	Apr 23/17		1,202,115
Mayer,	Charles J.	Jan. 29/15		1,202,116
Merrill,	Kenneth G.	Feb. 20/17		1,202,117 AWOL fr 1/22/18 to 1/31/18 To be conf at hard labor for two mos and to forfeit 1/3 of hfs pay for like period. SCM #12, Hq.10nd Eng. dated 2/4/18.
Molloy,	Edward J.	Apr 23/17		1,202,118, On Fur 1/18/18 to 1/27/18 On DS Campobello,SC since 2/8/18,Per RSO #18, dated 2/4/18.
molloy,	William P.	May 31/17		1,201,947. On Fur 1/18/18 to 1/27/18
Moore,	Harry C.Jr.	Apr 14/17		1,202,119
Mykins,	Francis	Apr 30/17		1,202,120 On 10 da fur fr 2/24/18
Nash,	George	June 12/17		1,202,121 On Fur 2/17/18 to 2/26/18 AWOL since 2/27/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Nelson, William E.	Apr 30/17		1,202,122
Nickerson, Joseph	June 28/17		1,202,123 Sk nat LD GO 31/12 & 45/14 fr Oct 6,1917 to Feb.25/18.
O'Brien, Edward T.	July 14/16		1,202,124 On Fur 1/20/18 to 1/29/18
Parkans, Gustav J.	May 21/17		1,202,125
Perez, Alexander M.	May 9/17		1,202,126
Phillips, Anthony J.	July 16/17		1,202,127
Phillips, Jerome.	May 15/16		1,201,948
Pinles, Alvin M.	May 7/17		1,202,128
Polley, William L.	May 28/17		1,202,129 On Fur 1/15/18 to 1/24/18
Randolph, William H.	Oct 7/15		1,202,130 On Fur 1/7/18 to 1/16/18 AWOL 1/17/18 to 1/19/18. In Conf since 1/20/18; tried 2/14/18 awaiting sentence.
Raphael, Harry A.	May 7/17		1,202,131 Sk in Base Hosp 1/15/18 to 2/19/18. On 20 da fur since 2/22/18
Reardon, John	June 4/17		1,202,132
Regensburg, Jesse D.	May 28/17		1,202,133
Reilly, Arthur F.	July 11/17		1,202,134
Reilly, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		1,201,968 On Fur 2/11/18 to 2/20/18 AWOL 2/21/18 to 2/23/18.
Reynolds, Peter F.	Aug.22/17		1,202,135 On Fur 2/6/18 to 2/15/18
Richards, Arthur E.	June 25/17		1,202,136
Rosenthal, Harry	Oct. 12/16		1,202,137 To be conf for 1 mo and 15 das and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period. SCM #1, H.Q.2nd Eng. 1/25/18.
Sax, Arthur C.	Feb.11/15		1,202,138 Fur 1/15/18 to 1/24/18 On DS at Campobello, SC since 2/8/18 Per RSO #18, dated 2/4/18.
Schetterer, Harold W.	July 16/17		1,202,139

Schmits, Herman J.	July 12/17	1,20[illegible],140 On Fur [illegible]/16 to 1/11/18 Relieved on Ck and rets to duty as Pvt D.E., dated 1/1/18. AWOL 9/18 to 2/13/18.
Sebutto, Lawrence	June 4/16	1,[illegible]02,141
Sheffer, Howard L.	July [illegible]7/17	1,[illegible]0[illegible],142
Sorocki, Albert A.	Apr [illegible]7/17	1,[illegible]02,143
Steer, Emanuel	[illegible]y 14/17	1,[illegible]02,144
Steinbrenner, William H.	July 19/17	1,[illegible]02,145
Storz, Joseph, Jr.	June 5/17	1,[illegible]02,146
Stovold, William F.	July [illegible]4/17	1,[illegible]02,147
Sudbrink, Charles H.	[illegible]ay 7/17	1,[illegible]02,148
Tarnberon, Carl M.	[illegible]ay 14/17	1,[illegible]0[illegible],149 Fur fr 1/6/18 to 1/20/18 On S[illegible]t [illegible]mpbell[illegible], Co since [illegible]/18 Per [illegible]30 /18, dated 2/4/18.
Taylor, Clifford,	June 10/17	1,[illegible]0[illegible],150
Tomlinson, Alfred L.	July 1/16	1,[illegible]02,151
Ward, Lloyd L.	[illegible]ay 14/17	1,[illegible]02,152
Weinperton, Jack	[illegible]ay 14/17	1,[illegible]02,153
Wilk, William	July [illegible]4/17	1,[illegible]02,154

3-300

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
LOSSES.			
Transferred			
Captain, Infantry, ORC			
Edward J. Hynes, Jr.	Aug. 15/17		Relieved fr duty with 102nd Engrs. and ordered to Camp Sherman, Ohio, SO #3, Camp Wadsworth, SC, dated 1/3/18, left 1/6/18.
2nd Lieutenant, Inf. ORC			
John H. Kjelberg,	Aug. 15/17		Ordered to report to Commanding General, Port of Embarkation, Hoboken NJ, Per SO #147, Hq. 27th Div. dated 12/28/17.
Siegfried L. Aichel,	Sept. 2/17		Relieved fr duty with 102nd Engrs. and assgd to the 514th Service Batallion, Camp Gordon, Atlanta, Ga. Per SO#150, Hq. 27th Div. 12/29/17. Effective 12/31/17.
DISCHARGED			
Sergeants,			
Gould, Charles A.	July 4/16		Hon. Disch. 1/4/18, on SCD (Cronic Arthritis of right ankle) Per 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. dated Jan. 22/18. Ch Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful.
Hopkins, Robert W.	Feb. 24/16		Hon. Disch. 1/15/18, on SCD, LD, Per 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. dated Jan. 10/18 (Tuberlocious cronic active) Ch Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful. Sk in Base Hosp since 12/1/17.
Privates.			
Gestwicki, Frank A.	July 6/17		Discharged 1/14/18, on SCD, not LD, (Psychoneurosis Hysteria), Per 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. dated 1/9/18. Deserted at Camp Wadsworth, 10/22/17 Apprehended by MP at Fair Forest, 12/3/17.

Jones, John C.	Apr 15/17	Hon.Disch.depend.relatives.Per 3d Ind. Hq. 27th Div. dated Jan.18/18 Discharged 1/21/18. Service Honest and Faithful. Ch.Excellent.
Montgomery, Edward M.	June 26/17	Disch. 2/6/18 on SCD (Flat Feet)Not LD. Per 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. dated 2/5/18. AWOL Nov. 24/17 to 12/3/17. Sk not LD GO 31/12 & 45/14, since Dec. 11/17.
Payne, Thomas A.	May 28/17	Hon. Disch. 1/3/18 on SCD (Heart Disease) Per 4th Ind. Hq. 27th Div. dated Dec. 7/17. Ch Excellent, Service Honest and Faithful.
[redacted]		
Seligman, Herbert E.	July 17/17	Hon.Disch. 2/13/18. (Alien Enemy) Per 3d Ind. Hq. Camp Wadsworth,SC 2/12/18. Per AGA Auth.1/27/18
TRANSFERRED		
Corporal		
Winkler, Victor P.	Apr 5/15	Tfrd as Crl to 1st New Hampshire Inf. 1/10/18,Per SO #9, Hq. 27th Div.1/9/18
HORSESHOER		
Riordan, Bartholomew	July 13/17	Aptd Master Engineer,Jr.Gr.10Snd Eng. Per RSO #16 dated Feb. 1,1918, effective same date.
WAGONER		
Neilson, Thomas A.	Feb. 19/17	Tfrd as Pvt to Army Hq.Regt.Camp Green, NC,Per SO #19 Hq/27th Div. dated Jan. 19/18.
BUGLER		
Bacon, Stephen E.	July 30/17	Tfrd as Bglr to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Camp Green, NC, Per SO #9,Hq. 27th Div. 1/9/18.
PRIVATES 1CL		
Boosse, Leedes E.	July 16/17	Tfrd to QMC NA, 2/4/18,Per SO #32, Hq.27th Div. dated Feb. 1/18 Attached to Field Bakery,#101,
Johnson, John A.F.	Dec.21/14	Aptd Master Engineer,Jr.Gr.10Snd Eng Per RSO #16, dated Feb.1,1918, effective same date.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Rowney, Robert	Jun 16/17		Tfrd to 7th Eng. 2/11/18, Camp Merritt, N.J. Per SO #40, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, dated 2/9/18.
PRIVATES			
Gramm, Joseph H.	July 20/17		Tfrd 2/4/18 to QMC NA Per SO #32, Hq. 27th Div. dated Feb 1/18 and attached to Field Bakery #101.
Roe, Orren D.	Apr 17/16		Tfrd Feb. 12/18 Aviation Section Signal Corps, Camp Kelly, Texas, Per SO #42, Hq. Camp Wadsworth, SC 2/11/18.
Rosenbaum, Ralph S.	July 18/17		Tfrd as Pvt to 1st New Hampshire Inf. Camp Green, NC Per SO #9, Hq. 27th Div. dated Jan. 9/18.
Wilson, Paul R.	July 13/17		Tfrd Feb.4/18 to QMC NA Per SO#32, Hq.27th Div. dated Feb. 1/18 and attached to Field Bakery Co. #101.
DESERTED			
Privates			
Abruen, Matthew	July 19/17		Deserted Dec. 18/17 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
Hickey, Jeremiah	June 9/17		Deserted Jan. 2/18 at Camp Wadsworth, S.C.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Feb. 28 1918

Geo. F. Snyder

Capt. 102nd Engrs. N.G.

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered ~~and minutely inspected~~ the organization, ~~the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed~~ (see note *)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: ———

ARMS: ———

ACCOUTERMENTS: ———

CLOTHING: ———

Geo. F. Snyder

Capt 102nd Engrs N.G.

~~Inspecting and~~ *Mustering Officer*

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the attestees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the Co. D, 102nd Engrs, N.G.
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Campobello, S.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

December 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on February 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

W. R.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of each; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

8 - 10

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated. In case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107) will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4) and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted," at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier-See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detachment Co. D, *of the* 108nd Engineers N.G.

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* December, 1917,

to muster on the 28th *day of* February, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporal			
Murphy, William S.	Jun 22/16		1,201,957 On furlough for 10 das fr Jan 25/18 to Feb 3/18 Par 106 AR & Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18.
Privates 1 Cl			
Mahoney, William H.	June 25/17		1,202,029 On furlough for 10 das fr Jan 20/18 to Jan 29/18 Par 106 A.R. & Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18.
Reginald, Victor	May 15/16		1,202,034 On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18.
Privates			
McMullin, William	June 2/17		1,202,114 On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18
Molloy, Edward J.	Apr 23/17		1,202,118 On furlough for 10 das fr Jan 18/18 to Jan 27/18 Par 106 A.R.& Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18.
Sax, Arthur C.	Feb 11/15		1,202,135 On furlough for 10 das fr Jan 15/18 to Jan 24/18 Par 106 A.R. & Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18
Taraldson, Carl M	May 14/17		1,202,149 On furlough for 15 das fr Jan 6/18 to Jan 20/18 Par 106 AR & Bulletin 47 Hq 27th Div Nov 4/17. On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18
Wills, William	July 24/17		1,202,154 On SD with pack mule train since Feb 8/18 per RSO 18 Feb 4/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

3—8 2

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers NG

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Belvoir, Va.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28th 1918, 191 ,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30th 1918, 191 .

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

RECEIVED MAY 7 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—883

Fd. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of C., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company D (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd Engineers NG (Regiment, corps, or department)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February 1918, *191* .

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a)	WHEN ENLISTED. or Commissioned	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain,			
George D Snyder,	Sep 12/16		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Charles B Wagner,	Aug 4/17		AWL 4/13-19/18 With company
James L. Doyle	Oct 1/17	Absent	Sk LD in Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth SC since December 4th 1917
Edward J Fagan,	Apr 22/18		Promoted to 1st Lieutenant per Tel Auth WD Apr 22/18; Assigned to 102d Engrs per Tel Auth Hq 27th Div Apr 24/18; Assigned to Co D per RSO #48 Apr 25/18. With company
2nd Lieutenant			
Clarence S Strang,	Oct 1/17		With company
1st Sergeant			
Haehl, Robert E	July 13/17		1,201,936 On 10 da furlough fr Mch 10-19/18.
Sergeants 1st Class			
Gouverneur Joseph M.G.	Apr 24/16		1,201,939 On 8 da furl fr Mch Apr 7-14/18
Reynolds, Stephen P.	May 27/15		1,201,940
Schiff, Solomon E	May 27/15	Absent	1,201,945 Aptd Sgt 1 cl fr Sgt RSO#29 3/1/18. Sk LD in Walter Reed Hosp since Apr 9/18.
Kaiser, Frank	Mch 24/17		1,201,951 Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt RSO#39 Apr 1/18
Mess Sergeant			
Colwell, William W	June 20/16		1,201,975 Retd fr 10 day furl Mch 11/18. Aptd Sgt fr Cook RSO#37 3/25/18 Aptd Mess Sgt O#11 3/25/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Supply Sergeant			
Clinton, Hugh E.	July 22/16		1,201,942 On 7 da furlough fr Apr 21/18 to Apr 28/18
Stable Sergeant			
Fisher, George J.	May 10/15		1,201,943
Sergeants			
O'Neill, John J.	June 5/16		1,201,944
Magill, William E	June 4/17		1,201,941 AWOL 3/19-22/18. Reld as Mess Sgt O#10 Mch 22/18. Tried by SpCM and awaiting sentence.
Bates, Alfred S.	Nov 25/13		1,201,949 Retd fr 15 day furlough Mch 7/18.
Dorner, William M.	May 14/17		1,201,952
Dolan, Thomas A.	May 28/17		1,201953
Smith, Leopold J	May 11/16		1,201,937 Rd to Pvt fr Sgt 1 Cl RSO#30 Mch 1/18; Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO#30 Mch 1/18.
Murphy, William S	June 22/16	Absent	1,201,957 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO#29 dated Mch 1/18. Sk LD in Walter Reed Hosp since Apr 15/18
Hacker, Glenn,	June 11/17		2,439,515 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO#29 Mch 1/18; Retnd fr DS at Camp Lee Va April 10/18.
Connor, William F.	May 14/17		1,201,972 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO#39 Apr 1/18
Kopp, Arthur A.	July 31/17	Absent	1,201,973 Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO#39 Apr 1/18
Corporals			
O'Schinsky, John	May 25/16		1,201,954 On 5 da fur 3/20-24/18 On 2 da fur 3/28/29/18.
Dalinsky, Moses J.	July 3/16		1,201,956
Hollister, Robinson G	June 23/16		1,201,955
Roos, Louis J.	June 5/16		1,201,959
Edward Acker,	June 5/16		1,201,960

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gotthold, Arthur J.	Mch 22/15		1,201,961 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Goodrow, Henry C.	Mch 21/16		1,201,962 On 9 da fur 4/7-15/18
Kliphan, George F	June 5/16		1,201,963 On 7 da fur 4/22-28/18
Sebring, Harry D	June 21/16		1,201,964 AWOL 3/24-29/18.
Lampe, William H	June 11/16		1,201,965 Retnd fr 10 da fur 3/9/18
Hacker, Ralph E.	June 12/17		1,201,966
O'Keeffe, Richard J Jr	June 20/16		1,201,967 On 5 da fur 3/20-24/18.
Greene, Roger S	May 14/17		1,201,969 On 8 da fur 4/7-14/18
Brooks, Raymond E	Apr 16/17		1,201,970 On 5 da fur 3/20-24/18
Valleau, John M.	May 21/17		1,201,971
Kelly, Frank L.	June 12/17		1,202,019 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO #29 dated March 1/18
Baker, Charles T	July 23/17	Absent	1,201,989 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO#29 Mch 1/18. Sk LD in Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC since Feb 27/18.
Semple, Robert	July 15/16		1,202,038 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO#39 Apr 1/18
Hassenfratz, Albert	May 28/17		1,202,011 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO#39 Apr 1/18
Berglund, John L.	June 18/17		1,201,990 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO#39 Apr 1/18
Lindeman, William C	July 25/17		1,202,026 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1 Cl RSO #39 Apr 1/18
Cullen, Thomas F	July 26/17		1,202,069 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO #39 Apr 1/18; On 10 da furlough fr Mch 14-23/18
Cooks			
Bruns, Charles F.	June 19/17	Absent	1,201,974 On 7 da furl since Apr 27/18
Duncan, Edward W	May 21/17		1,201,976. On 7 da fur 4/16-22/18

8—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Chestney, Wilson H	June 19/17		1,202,062 Aptd Cook fr Pvt O#12 Mch 26/18
Trainor, Arthur J.	June 12/17		1,202,978 AWOL 3/21-22/18. To forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SCMO#39 Hq Camp AA Humphreys dated Apr 22/18 Effective Apr 12/18
Wood, Albert T.	July 7/17		1,202,046 Aptd Cookmfr Pvt 1 Cl O#8 Mch 16/18.
Horseshoer			
Murphy, Frank J.	July 16/17	Absent	1,201,979 On 8 da furlough fr April 7th to 14th 1918
Saddler			
Rough, George,	July 21/16	Absent	1,201,980 On 7 da fur since 4/29/18
Wagoners			
Birns, Eugene W.	Apr 30/17		1,201,981 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Colleran, Thomas H.	Mch 23/14		1,201,982
Dillon, Joseph	May 21/17		1,201,983 Retnd fr 10 da furl March 8th 1918
Goode, Edward	May 14/17	Absent	1,201,984 On 15 da fur since 4/26/18
Hoynes, Andrew P	July 19/15		1,202,092 Aptd Wag fr Pvt O#13 dated April 1st 1918
Kenny, James F.	June 12/16		1,201,985 On 5 da furl 3/11-15/18 AWOL 3/16-25/18.
Morris, Douglas D	Oct 14/13		1,202,031 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1 cl O#13 dated April 1st 1918
Valentine, Elmer,	July 12/16		1,201,986 A
Bugler			
Madigan, John J.	Apr 16/17		1,201,988
Privates 1stClass			
Blair, Walter,	May 2/13	Absent	1,201,991
Blauvelt, Wilbur W	May 7/17		1,201,992

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Button, Frederick J	Mch 25/17		1,201,993 On 8 da fur 3/25-4/1/18
Garbonetto, Anthony F.	May 22/16		1,201,994 Sk LD in Base Hosp fr at Camp Wadsworth SC fr 2/20/18 to 3/9 18; On 12 da fur fr Mch 10/18 to April 3/18
Casadevall, James	Apr 9/17		1,201,995 On 8 da fur 4/14-21/18
Cavanaugh, James A	June 25/17		1,202,061 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 Apr 1/18. On 5 da furlough fr 3/27/18 to 4/1/18
Chirafisi, Dominic S	Apr 23/14		1,202,063 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 Apr 1/18.
Corey, Cecil C	May 4/17	Absent	1,202,068 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 Apr 1/18. On 10 da furl fr since Apr 29/18
Daley, Harry F	May 24/17		1,201,996
Daly, Clarence E	Oct 2/16		1,202,070 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 April 1/18. On fur 3/30-4/7/18
Davis, Irving D	May 14/17		652,806 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 Apr 1/18. Retnd fr DS at Washington Barracks 3/24/18. On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18.
Dorney, Patrick J	July 24/17		1,202,000. Retnd fr 10 da fur 3/11/18
Duhan, John	June 25/17		1,202,001 On fur 3/30-4/3/18
Durrin Albert W Jr	May 3/17		1,202,002 On fur 3/21-30/18
Duryea, Edward H	July 24/17		1,202,003
Duschnes, Philip C	May 14/17		1,202,076 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 Apr 1/18. On 10 da fur 3/2-11/18.
Engquist, Oscar	May 14/17		1,202,078 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 Apt 1/18
Fowler, George H.	June 25/17		1,202,079 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0#13 April 1/18. On 7 da fur 4/21-28/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Glynn, Matthew T Jr	May 28/17		1,202,006	On 7 da fur 4/14-20/18
Goehren, Herbert A	Oct 26/14		1,202,007	On 7 da fur 4/22-28/18
Gordon, Paul D	July 25/15		1,202,008	On 7 da fur 4/22-28/18
Hecox, Charles E.	Apr 12/17	Absent	1,202,012	On 15 da fur since Apr 28/18
Heyn, Otto G.	Apr 17/16		1,202,013	On fur 3/30-4/11/18. AWOL 4/12/18-4/15/18. Awaiting trial.
Jonasson, Harry T.	June 11/17		1,202,015	
Jonas, Grant L.	Aug 26/16		1,202,016	On 10 da fur 3/10-19/18
Koster, John	July 20/16		1,202,020	On 8 da fur 4/14-21/18
Lambert, William	Apr 2/17		1,202,021	Retnd fr 10 da fur Mch 31/18.
Laughlin, Leo T.	Apr 17/17		1,202,022	Retnd fr 15 da fur 3/6/18
Lind, Pehr W.	May 7/17		1,202,025	
Lips, Anton,	July 23/17		1,202,027	
McCarthy, Daniel F.	Apr 5/17		1,202,028	Retnd fr 10 da fur 3/11/18 Right foot cut by adz [illegible] LD Apr 19/18.
McMullin, William	June 2/17		1,202,114	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O#13 Apr 1/18. On fur 3/20-24/18.
Mahoney, William H.	June 25/17		1,202,029	
Masterson, Raymond E	Apr 23/17		1,202,115	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 13 Apr 1/18
Mayer, Charles J	Jan 29/15		1,202,116	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 13 Apr 1/18 On 5 da fur 4/5-9/18.
Montgomery, James W.	Apr 17/17		1,202,030	
Polley, William L.	May 28/17		1,202,129	Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O 13 April 1/18
Price, George C.	June 19/17		1,202,033	
Reginald, Victor	May 15/16		1,202,034	
Sanborn, John A Jr	Feb 13/17		1,202,036	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Reilly, Charles L	Apr 3/17		1,201,968 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #13 Apr 1/18
Schryver, Floyd,	May 14/17		1,202,037
Steinbrenner, William H	July 19/17		1,202,145 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #13 Apr 1/18
Sundermier, Fredrick	June 2/17		1,202,039
Swartz, Gilbert	Jan 17/16		1,202,040
Taraldson, Carl M	May 14/17		1,202,149 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #13 Apr 1/18
Taylor, Clifford	June 15/17		1,202,150 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #13 Apr 1/18
Timoldi, Angell G	Apr 7/17	Absent	1,202,041 On 7 da fur since 4/28/18
Torpy, Thomas J. Jr.	Apr 30/17		1,202,042 In confinement fr 2/1/18 to 4/15/18. On fur 4/18-25/18.
Urell, Louis J.	June 20/16		1,202,043 On 8 da fur 4/7-14/18
Wagner, Peter H.	July 24/17	Absent	1,202,044 Retnd fr 10 da fur 3/8/18
Ward Lloyd D	May 14/17		1,202,158 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #13 Apr 1/18.
Williams, John A.	July 23/17		1,202,045
Wills, William	July 24/17		1,202,154 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt 0 #13 Apr 1/18
Privates			
Ahrend, Robert,	July 28/16		1,202,047 AWOL 3/24/18-3/26/18.
Alfberg, Charles	July 16/17		1,202,048 On 5 da fur 3/20-24/18.
Alley, Walter W.	Mch 26/17		1,202,049
Atkinson, Alfred H	May 29/16	Absent	1,202,050 AWOL since 4/27/18.
Barry, Milton,	July 9/17		1,202,051 On 5 da fur 3/20-24/18. AWOL 3/24/18-4/4/18. Tried and awaiting sentence.
Barvinski, Frank	Apr 27/17		1,202,052.

Bauland, Harry	Apr 16/17		1,202,053 On 8 da fur 3/21-29/18
Baxter, Lester, W.	June 25/17		1,202,054
Belton, Joseph,	Apr 16/17		1,202,955 On 10 da fur 3/17-27/18
Berman, Clarence	Apr 23/17		1,202,056 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Boehm, Ellsworth,	June 20/16	Absent	1,202,057 Sk not LD Co 31/12 & 45/14 fr 2/28/18 to Apr 10/18. Attached to Co A 102nd Engineers at Camp Wadsworth since 4/11/18. To forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 6 das SC Apr 10/18.
Brett, John,	June 20/16		1,201,950 AWOL 3/10-17/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos, to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for like period and to be reduced to the ranks SCMO#36 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys Apr 22/18 Effective same date. (Rd fr Sgt)
Bruen, Matthew	July 19/17		1,202,155 Deserted at Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 12/17; Surrendered at Ft Jay NY as AWOL Mch 11/18 Delivered at Camp Wadsworth SC about Mch 14/18 and delivered to company at Camp Belvoir Va 3/17/18 AWOL 3/31/18 to Apr 12/18. In confinement since Apr 12/18 awaiting trial.
Buchanan, George	June 4/17		1,202,059 AWOL 3/11-20/18. Awaiting trial.
Cahill, Edward,	Apr 16/17		1,202,060
Cone, Joseph,	July 23/17		1,202,065
Cooley, George E Jr	July 17/17		1,202,066
Coote, Joseph	Apr 20/17		1,201,938
Coote, Thomas D	Apr 20/17		1,202,067
Darcy, Bernard E	May 3/17		1,202,071 On 10 da fur fr 3/4-13/18
Dedrick, Murray F.	June 11/17		1,202,072 On 8 da fur 4/7-14/18
Dillon, John C	July 12/17		1,201,999 AWOL 3/11-25/18. Rd. fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O#9 Mch 18/18;
Donaghy, James W.	Oct 11/15		1,202,073
Dugan, Joseph A.	June 11/17		1,202,074 On fur 3/22-4/1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dunn, Raymond T	May 7/17		1,202,075 On 10 da fur 3/9-18/18
Foley, Patrick J	Aug 2/17		1,202,004 AWOL 3/21-4/3/18 Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl O#12 Mch 26/18.
Fox, Jerome,	Apr 17/16		1,202,005 AWOL 3/13-23/18. Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O#9 Mch 19/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos SCMO#32 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys dated Apr 19/18 Effective Apr 17/18.
Frey, Samuel B	Apr 9/17	Absent	1,202,080 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18 Sk in Genl Hosp No. 1 New York City since Mch 28/18.
Gallagher, Frank J.	June 21/17		1,202,081 AWOL 3/18-23/18 To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#47 Hq Camp A.A. Humphreys Apr 24/18 Effective Apr 17/18
Georgia, John W.	July 23/17		1,202,082
Glauber, Emanuel,	Apr 9/17		1,202,083 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18. On 8 da fur 4/7-14/18.
Grant, Robert J	June 14/17		1,202,084 AWOL3/19-24/18 Apprehended at Buffalo NY. To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#48 Hq Camp AA Humphreys dated Apr 24/18 Effective Apr 17/18.
Groeger, Gustave	May 7/17		1,202,085 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Haberman, Samuel B	Apr 23/17		1,202,086 AWOL 3/18-4/1/18 Tried by SpCM and awaiting sentence.
Hackett, James G.	Oct 9/16		1,202,087 On 8 da fur 4/13-20/18
Hagan, John H	June 21/16		1,202,088 On 7 da fur 4/14-20/18
Hall, Edgar J	Sep 1/16		1,202,089 AWOL 3/19-23/18 To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period per SCMO#46 Hq Camp A.A. Humphreys Apr 24/18 Effective 4/17/18.
Hallenbeck, Charles P.	July 13/17		1,202,009 AWOL 3/12-21/18. Apprehended at Waterveliet NY. To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos SCMO#31

			Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys dated Apr 19/18 Effective Apr 17/18. Rd fr Pvt 1 Cl to Pvt O#9 Mch 19/18.
Harrison, Arthur D	Apr 23/17		1,202,090 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Havilick, Charles	Mch 29/17		1,202,091 AWOL 3/18-25/18. To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period ~~dated~~ SCMO#45 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys dated Apr 23/18 Effective Apr 17/18.
Hickey, Jeremiah	June 9/17		1,202,156 Deserted January 21/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC. Apprehended by CAuth at Brooklyn NY Mch 13/18 $50. Reward paid for Apprehension. by Capt Geo M Cooke QMCUSR. Awaiting trial for desertion.
Hunter, George	May 29/17		1,202,093 AWOL Feb 17/18 to Mch 13/18. To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#35 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys Apr 22/18. Effective Apr 17/18.
Hackson, Edward A	May 14/17		1,202,095
Jackson, Herbert J	Apr 16/17	Absent	1,202,014 AWOL fr 3/23-24/18. To perform hard labor for 6 das and to forfeit 3 days pay SC Apr 5/18.
Jacob, John	Oct 3/16		1;202;096 AWOL 3/12-4/5/18. Sk in Walter Reed Hosp Washington DC fr 4/6-4/18/18. Awaiting result of trial for AWOL.
Jarman, Hobart E	June 25/17		1;202;097 On 7 da fur 4/21-27/18
Keating, Thomas C	June 19/16		1,202,099 Sk In St Luke's Hosp NYC fr 3/19-4/14/18.
Keckeley, Henry B	May 29/17		1,202,100 On 7 da fur 4/14/20/18
Keenan, Henry J	July 9/16		1,202,101
Kelley, William,	July 14/17		1,202,102 On 10 da fur 3/10-19/18
Kenney, William J.	July 25/17		1,202,103
Kirkwood, Andrew F	Sep 1/17		1,202,105

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (n).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lang, William E.	July 9/17		1,202,106
Lavery, William G	June 22/16		1,202,023 AWOL 3/21-4/1/18 Apprehended at Buffalo NY. Rd to Pvt fr Pvt 1 Cl O#12 Mch 26/18. Awaiting sentence.
LeCount, Howard P	May 14/17		1,202,107
Levy, Nathan,	Apr 30/18		1;202,108 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Levy, Norman,	May 28/17		1,201,946 O
Liss, Benjamin,	Aug 25/16		1,202,109 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18
Livingston, Irving	May 24/15		1;202;110 AWOL 3/25-4/12/18. Awaiting sentence.
Lovell, Harry W	Sep 20/16	Absent	Sk In Post Infirmary USASMA Ithaca NY since 1/19/18.
Lovey, Walter B	Apr 30/17		1,202,111
McGuire, Lawrence	May 21/17		1,202,112 AWOL 3/11-20/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#42 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys Apr 22/18 Effective Apr 12/18.
McKinney, John A	Apr 7/17		1,202,113 On fu 3/30-4/7/18.
Merrill, Kenneth G	Feb 20/17		1,202,117 AWOL 1/22-18to 2/1/18 To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SCMO#2 Hq 102nd Engrs Feb 4/18.
Molloy, Edward J.	Apr 23/17		1,202,118 AWOL 3/25-4/4/18 Awaiting sentence.
Molloy, William P.	May 31/17		1,201,947 Sk LD in Walter Reed Hosp Washington DC 3/19-4/5/18.
Moore, Harry C Jr	Apr 14/17		1,202,119
Mykins, Francis	Apr 30/17		1,202,120 AWOL 3/17-24/18. To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#44 Hq Camp A.A. Humphreys Apr 24/18 Effective 4/17/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Nash, George	June 12/17		1,202,121 AWOL 3/11-4/18/18 Awaiting sentence.
Nelson, William E	Apr 30/17		1,202,122
Nickarson, Joseph	June 28/17		1,202,123 AWOL 3/16-19/18 when he was apprehended by CAuth at Ovid NY To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and to forfeit 4/5 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#14 Hq Camp AA Humphreys dated 4/10/18 Effective 4/9/18.
O'Brien, Edward T	July 14/16		1,202,124 AWOL 3/18-27/18. Awaiting sentence.
O'Neill, Hugh J	Aug 23/15	Absent	1,202,033 In confinement at Camp Wadsworth SC. ~~Sen~~ To be confined for 3 years and to forfeit his pay for a like period GCM#43 Hq 27th Div dated February 14th 1918.
Parkans, Gustav J	May 21/17		1,202,125 On 7 da fur 4/22-28/18
Perez, Alexander M	May 9/17		1,202,126 On furl 3/30-4/7/18
Phillips, Anthony J	July 16/17		1,202,127 On fur 4/22-28/18.
Pinles, Alvin, M	May 7/17		1,202,128 On 2 da fur 3/28-29/18 On furlough fr 4/14-21/18.
Raphael, Harry	May 7/17		1,202,131 On furl 3/22-3/19/18 Sk in New York City NY 3/14-19/18. On 2 da furl 3/28/18-3/29/18.
Reardon, John	June 4/17		1,202,132 AWOL 3/11-24/18. Awaiting sentence.
Regensburg, Jesse D	May 28/17		1,202,133 On 10 da furl 3/22-29/18.
Reilly, Arthur F	July 11/17		1,202,134
Reynolds, Peter F	Aug 23/17		1,202,135 Cut left foot with Ax LD Apr 25/18.
Richards, Arthur E	June 25/17		1,202,136 On 8 da fur 4/8-14/18.
Rosenthal, Harry	Oct 12/16		1,202,137 To be confined for 1 mo & 15 das and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SCMO#1 Hq 102d

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Engrs dated Jan 25/18. AWOL 3/24-4/2/18. Awaiting sentence. Apprehended by CAuth at NYCity 4/2/18
Schetterer, Harold W	July 16/17		1,202,139
Scuitto, Lawrence	June 4/15		1,202,141 AWOL fr 3/11-19/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#3 Effective Apr 12/18.
Schmitz, Herman J	July 12/17		1,202,140
Snaffer, Howard L.	July 27/17		1,202,142 AWOL 3/16-21/18 To be confined at hard labor for 4 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#41 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys Apr 24/18 Effective Apr 17/18.
Smith, Isaac L.	June 18/17		1,201,463 Transfer as Pvt fr Pvt Co "A" this regt 3/14/18 per HSO #32 dated 3/3/18. On fur 3/30/18 to 4/11/18.
Sorocki, Albert A	Apr 27/17		1,202,143 On 2 da furl 3/28-29/18 AWOL 3/30-4/3/18 Awaiting sentence.
Steer, Emanuel	May 14/17		1,202,144
Sterker, George L.	July 15/15		1,201,977 Relieved as Cookmand returned to duty as Pvt O#8 Mch 16/18. AWOL 3/10/18-3/14/18. On 5 da fur 3/3-7/18. To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#3 Hq. Camp A.A. Humphreys dated Mch 30/18.
Starz, Joseph, Jr.	July 5/17		1,202,146
Stovold, William F.	July 24/17		1,202,147 AWOL 3/18-28/18 To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#43 Hq. Camp A.A.Humphreys dated Apr 24/18 Effective Apr 17/18.
Sudbrink, Charles J	May 7/17		1,202,148 On 5 da fur 3/26-30/18

3—2867

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

		AWOL 3/31-4/318. Awaiting Sentence.
Tomlinson, Alfred R	July 1/16	1,202,151 On 7 da fur 4/17-21/18
Weingarten, Jack	Mch 14/17	1,202,153 On 5 da fur 3/17-21/18.
Pvt 1st Cl		
Sax, Arthur C	Feb 11/15	1,202,138 Aptd Pvt 1 Cl fr Pvt O#13 April 1/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
Promoted			
1st Lieutenant			
Edward B Whittlesey	May 31/17		Aptd Captain Tel Auth WD Apr 22/18 Assigned to 102nd Engineers Tel Hq 27th Division Apr 24/18 Assigned to duty as Adjutant, 2nd Battalion 102nd Engineers per RSO 46 dated Apr 25/18. Aptd Summary Court Camp Belvoir Va RSO#45 Apr 23/18.
Discharged			
Sergeants 1st Class			
Cheshire, Neil J.	June 19/16		2,439.311 Honorably Discharged Apr 11/18 at EROTC Camp Lee Va; Aptd 2nd Lieut Engrs NA Tel Auth WD Apr 11/18: Character "Excellent" Service "Honest & Faithful".
Thomas, James H.	June 23/16		2,439,808 Honorably Discharged Mch 17/18 at EROTC Camp Lee Va and Aptd 2nd Lieut Engrs NA per Tel AGO Mch 13/18: Character "Excellent" Service Honest and Faithful. Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt RSO #29 Mch 1/18.
Phalan, William W	Oct 4/16		2,439,658 Honorably Discharged at EROTC Camp Lee Va Mch 17/18 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut Engrs NA SO #152 Hq EROTC 1918. Aptd Sgt 1 Cl fr Sgt RSO#29 Mch 1/18.
Sergeants			
Marvin, Alfred E	June 4/17		2,439,557 Honorably Discharged at Camp Lee Va Mch 14/18 Tel AGO Mch 9/18 to accept Commission as 2nd Lieut Tank Service NA.
Hamilton, Henry A	July 14/16		1,202,010 Honorably Discharged Apr 8/18 &.ordere to active duty as 1st Lieut ERC on Apr 9/18 Tel Order WD Apr 6/18 per Par 4 SO#37 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys Apr 6/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

		Character "Excellent" Service Honest & Faithful. Aptd Sgt fr Corpl RSO #39 Apr 1/18; Aptd Corpl fr Pvt 1 cl Moh 1/18.
Pvts 1 Cl		
Kelleher, James J.	July 30/17	1,202,018 Honorably Discharged Mch 14/18 at Camp Belvoir Va on SCD not LD (Hernia with undescended testicle) per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div Mch 5/18.
Privates		
Brall, Ira D	June 26/16	1,202,058 Dishonorably Discharged Apr 9/18 and to forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due while in confinement and to be confined at hard labor for seven years GCMO#64 Hq 27th Div dated Feb 13/18. In hands of Military Police Camp Wadsworth SC awaiting trial & result of same since January 20th 191°.
Johnston, Harold R.	Sep 18/17	1,202,098 Discharged Mch 28/18 Fraudulent Enl (under age) per Par 6 SO#81 Hq 27th Div Mch 23/18.
Katzman, George	June 26/16	1,202,017 Dishonorably Discharged Apr 9/18; To forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due while in confinement, and to be confined at hard labor for five years GCMO#65 Hq 27th Div dated Feb 13/18. In hands of Military Police at Camp Wadsworth SC since January 23/18.
Kiely, John	July 10/16	1,202,104 Honorably discharged Mch 18/18 on SCD not LD(Constitutional psychopatic state & Chronic Alcoholism) per 4th Ind Hq 27th Div dated Mch 9/18.
Randolph, William H.	Oct 7/15	1,202,130 Dishonorably Discharged Apr 9/18; To forfeit all pay and allowances due or to become due and to be confined at hard labor for seven years GCMO#63 Hq 27th Div dated Feb 13/18; In hands of Military Police Camp Wadsworth SC since January 20/18.
Transferred		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Transferred			
Corporal			
Steet, David L.	Oct 28/15		1,202,959 Transf as Corpl to Co A this Regt Mch 4/18 per RSO#32 dated Mch 3/18.
Bugler			
Glicketein, Gilbert	Apr 30/17		1,201,987 Transf as Pvt to QMC NA Camp Merritt NJ Mch 4/18 RSO#61 Hq Camp Wadsworth 3/2/18.
Pvt 1st Cl			
Donike, Haviland H	May 28/17		1,201,997 Transf as Pvt 1 Cl to Hq Det this Regt Mch 19/18 RSO#34 Mch 9/18.
Liedy, Iris E	Mch 28/17		1,202,024 Transf as Pvt 1 Cl to Hq Det this Reft Mch 19/18 RSO#34 Mch 9/18
Maffucci, James W	Nov 4/15		1,201,794 Transf as Pvt 1 Cl fr Co C this Regt Mch 1/18 RSO#28 Feb 27/18; Transf as Pvt 1 Cl to Hq Det this Regt Mch 19/18 RSO #34 dated Mch 9/18.
Phillipe, Jerome,	May 10/16		1,202,948 Transf as Pvt to Co C this Regt Feb 28/18 per RSO#28 Feb 27/18.
Rosenthal, Lawrence	May 22/16		1,202,035 Transf as Pvt 1 Cl to Hq Det this Regt Mch 19/18 RSO #34 dated Mch 9/18.
Deserted			
Privates			
Cochran, Charles E	July 2/17		1,202,064 Deserted at Camp Belvoir Va Mch 23/18.
Edwards, Arthur	June 5/17		1,202,077 Deserted at Camp Belvoir Mch 11/18 (failed to return fr furl) On furl 3/1/18 to Mch 10/18.
Husson, Frank P.	June 6/17		1,202,094 Deserted at Camp Belvoir Va Mch 11/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Transferred			
Private 1 Cl			
Diffley, Francis M	Apr 15/13		Serial No. 1.201.998. Transferred as Pvt 1 Cl to Hq Det this Regt Apr 27/18 per RSO#47 dated Apr 26/18. On DS at Camp Wadsworth SC since 3/4/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 41 4-38

STATEMENT TO ACCOMPANY MUSTER ROLL FOR JUNE, 1918.

CO D, 102nd ENGINEERS, NG FRANCE.

I certify that each man whose name appears upon this muster roll except otherwise noted in the column of remarks, left the United States on May 17, 1918, for foreign service on board the U.S.S.POCAHONTAS, per V.O.C.O. Port of Embarkation, Newport News Va same date.

GEO D SNYDER
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Commanding Co "D".

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "D"
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102d Engineers, NG
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at American E.F. A.P.O. 748
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30 1918, 191
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30 1918, 191
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade, fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 19—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. (Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 132, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.)

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "D" (Company or detachment.) of the 102ND ENGINEERS,NG (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *1918*,

to muster on the 30th *day of* JUNE, *1918*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
George D. Snyder,	Aug.5,1917.		Commanding Company
1st Lieutenant			
Charles B. Wagner,	Aug.5,1917.		With Company
Edward J. Fagan,	Apr.22,1918.		With Company
2nd Lieutenant			
John F. Jain,	Aug.5,1917.		With Company. Trans fr Engineer Train this Regt per RSO #66,dated 5/17/18 effective SD. Left the United States on May 17,1918, with Engr Tr, for Foreign service on board the USS POCAHONTAS,per VOCO,Port of Embarkation,Newport News,Va Sd.
Clarence S.Streng	Oct 1/17	Absent	Ordered to proceed to Camp Merritt NJ, reporting May 1/18 per RSO #49,dated Apr 30/18. On DC with Div School at In-Sur-Tille.
1st Sergeant			
Dolan, Thomas A	May 28/17		1,201,953 Aptd Sgt 1Cl fr Sgt per RSO #50, dated 5/1/18. Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 1Cl O.#18, June 4/18.
Sergeants 1st Class			
Gouverneur, Joseph M.C.	Apr 24/16	Absent	1,201,239 Ordered to report at Camp Merritt,NJ May 1/18,per RSO #49,dated Apr 30/18. On DC with Div School at In-Sur-Tille.
Vaeth, Robert C.	July 12/17		1,201,936 Sld as 1st Sgt O.#18 June 4/18
Reynolds, Stephen P.	May 27/15		1,201,940
Schiff, Solomon E.	May 27/15		1,201,945 Pvt (Corporal) fr discharge May 2 22/18. Ordered to report May 7th Regt Depot fr Sl JP Water Feed Duty May 6/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Clinton,	Hugh E.	July 22/16	1,201,942 Apptd Sgt 1Cl fr Sup Sgt per R&O #50, dated May 1/18.
Sypher,	David	Jan 30/18	856,472 Trans as 1st Sgt fr 2d Depot Tr Regt, Camp A A Humphreys, Va per Par 2 SO 75 May 13/18 Assgd to Co per VORC May 14/18, joined Sd. Retired May 2/19 as 1st Sgt. Co K, 3d Bat Depot. Assgd to active duty per Par #244 SO 289 WD/17. Apptd Sgt 1Cl fr 1st Sgt per R&O #55, June 1/18 effective SD.
Mess Sergeant			
Caldwell,	William T.	June 20/15	1,201,975
Supply Sergeant			
Lindsay,	William C.	July 25/17	1,202,226 Apptd Sgt fr Sup Sgt #30, May 1/18. Apptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt #55, May 1/18.
Stable Sergeant			
Flavin,	George J.	May 12/15	1,201,942
Sergeants			
O'Neill,	John F.	June 7/16	1,201,[illegible]
Brown,	Alfred S.	Nov 25/13	1,201,949
Dorner,	William E.	May 14/17	1,201,952
Saltz,	Leopold J.	May 11/16	1,201,957
Murphy,	William B.	June 22/15	1,201,957 Pvt (Corp 1st class) Co K 4th Inf 17/13. Ordered to report for Tng. Det 2d Co ID Tallaw Road Base May 12/18.
Kelley,	Glenn	June 11/17	2,[illegible],[illegible]
Dunn,	William F.	May 14/17	1,201,972
Smith,	Lester A.	June 21/17	1,201,973
Brown,	Hyatt G.	May 14/17	1,201,[illegible] Apptd Sgt fr Pvt 1st Cl 5/18
Neal,	J[illegible]	June 2/16	1,201,[illegible]

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Semple, Robert	July 15/16		1,202,038 Aptd Sgt fr Corp [illegible] 6/17/18
[illegible], William H.	June 11/16		1,201,965 Aptd Sgt fr Corp [illegible] 6/17/18
Price, George O.	June 19/17		1,202,033 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 [illegible] May 1/18 Aptd Sgt fr Corp [illegible] 6/17/18
Cullen, Thomas F.	July 26/17		1,202,069 Aptd Sgt fr Corp [illegible] 6/17/18
Corporals			
Dalinsky, Moses J.	July 3/16		1,201,956
Hollister, Robinson G.	June 23/16		1,201,955
Poos, Louis J.	June 5/16		1,201,959
Acker, Elwood	June 3/16		1,201,960
Gottbold, Arthur J.	March 22/15		1,201,961
[illegible], Henry C.	March 21/16		1,201,962
Kilgus, George F.	June 3/16		1,201,963
[illegible], Harry E.	June 21/16		1,201,964
Tucker, Ralph E.	June 12/17		1,201,966
O'Keeffe, Richard J.	June 9/16		1,201,967
[illegible], Maynard E.	Apr 12/17		1,201,970
[illegible], John V.	May 21/17		1,201,971
[illegible]	May 9/16		1,202,011
[illegible]	June 15/17		1,201,995
[illegible], Walter	May 2/13		1,201,991 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 [illegible] May 1/18.
Chiarieri, Ferdinand S.	Apr 27/14		1,202,063 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 [illegible] May 1/18.
[illegible], Victor	May 13/15		1,202,034 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 [illegible] May 1/18.
[illegible], Clarence E.	Oct 2/16		1,202,070 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 101 [illegible] May 1/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction d.

McCarthy, Daniel F.	Apr 5/17		1,202,028 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#5C May 1/18.
Schryver, Floyd	May 14/17		1,202,037 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#5C May 1/18.
Duryea, Edward H.	July 24/17		1,202,003 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#5C May 1/18.
Sterker, George L.	July 16/15		1,201,977 Sent remitted 50 AW per RSO #63 June 1/18 eff 24. Aptd Corp fr Pvt #63 June 1/18 eff 24.
[illegible], Anthony F.	May 22/16		1,201,994 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#63 June 1/18.
White, Orval C.	Nov 20/17		2,029,268 Transf fr Pvt Cl Cor, Co B 2d Engr Tr Rept Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2,30 [illegible] Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va Nov 15/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#5C June 1/18.
Tomlinson, [illegible]	July 1/16		1,202,151 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.A.C. May 1/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#5C June 1/18.
Sanborn, John A, Jr.	Feb 15/17		1,202,036 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Burton, Frederick J.	Feb 25/17		1,201,993 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18
Allen, Walter T.	Feb 26/17		1,202,049 Aptd Corp fr Pvt RSO#66 6/17/18
Tinoldi, Angell C.	Apr 7/17		1,201,041 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18. On Fur Apr 25-May 8/18.
Montgomery, Jesse W.	Apr 17/17		1,202,035 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Berman, Clarence	Apr 23/17		1,202,056 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.A.C. May 1st, 1918. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Tapp, Lonie J, Jr	Apr 30/17		1,202,042 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Blauvelt, Wilbur W.	May 7/17		1,201,992 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Dunn, Raymond T.	May 7/17		1,202,075 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O.#14 May 1/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Jackson, Edward A.	May 14/17		1,202,095 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O.#14 May 1,1918. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Kaskeley, Henry B.	May 28/17		1,202,100 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O.#14 May 1/18. Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Mahoney, William H.	June 25/17		1,202,029 Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1Cl RSO#66 June 17/18.
Cooks			
Bruns, Charles F.	June 19/17		1,201,974 On Fur Apr 27-May 4/18
Duncan, Edward W.	May 21/17		1,201,976
Trainer, Arthur J.	June 12/17		1,201,978 Sent remitted 50 AW RSO#63 June 1/18 effective 8d.
Urell, Louis J.	June 20/16		1,202,043 Aptd Cook fr Pvt 1Cl O.#16 June 4/18.
Wood, Albert T.	July 7/17		1,202,046
Horseshoer			
Murphy, Frank J.	July 16/17		1,201,979
Saddler			
Rough, George	July 21/16		1,201,980 On Fur Apr 29-May 5/18
Wagoners			
Birns, Eugene W,	Apr 30/17		1,201,981
Colleran, Thomas H.	Mch 23/14		1,201,982
Dillon, Joseph	May 21/17		1,201,983
Goode, Edward	May 14/17		1,201,984 On Fur Apr 26-May 10/18.
Heynes, Andrew P.	July 19/15		1,202,092
Kenny, James F,	June 12/16		1,201,985
Morris, Douglas D.	Oct 14/15		1,202,051

Valentine,	Elmer	July 16/17	1,201,986 On Fur May 3-9/18
Buglers			
Cone,	Joseph	July 23/17	1,202,065 Aptd Bglr fr Pvt O.#14 May 1/18
Redigan,	John J.	Apr 16/17	1,201,988
Privates 1st Class			
Casadevall,	James	Apr 9/17	1,201,995
Cavanaugh,	James A,	June 25/17	1,202,061
Coote,	Joseph	Apr 20/17	1,201,938 Aptd Pvt 1Cl frPvt O.#14 May 1/18.
Coote,	Thomas D.	Apr 20/17	1,202,067 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt O.#14 May 1/18.
Corey,	Cecil C.	May 4/17	1,202,068 On Fur Apr 24-May 8/18
Daley,	Harry F.	May 24/17	1,201,996
Davis,	Irving D.	May 14/17	652,806
Dorney,	Patrick J,	July 24/17	1,202,000
Durrin,	Albert W,Jr,	May 3/17	1,202,002
Duschmes,	Philip C,	May 14/17	1,202,076
Engquist,	Oscar	May 14/17	1,202,078
Fowler,	George H.	June 25/17	1,202,079
Glynn,	Matthew T Jr.	May 28/17	1,202,006
Goehren,	Herbert A,	Oct 26/14	1,202,007
Gordon,	Paul D.	July 25/15	1,202,008
Hocox,	Charles E.	Apr 12/17	1,202,012 On Fur Apr 28-May 9/18
Hoyn,	Otto G.	Apr 17/16	1,202,013 Acquitted "Not Guilty", released fr conf and restored to duty SCMO #90 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 8/18
Jonasson,	Harry T.	June 11/17	1,202,015
Jones,	Grant L.	Aug.26/16	1,202,016
Koster,	John	July 20/16	1,202,020
Lambert,	William	Apr 2/17	1,202,021
Laughlin,	Lee T.	Apr 17/17	1,202,022

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Lennox, Charles A.	Aug. 1/17		1,201,212 Trans fr Hq Co this Regt per RSO#63 June1/18,Eff 8d Embarked fr Newport News Va for Foreign Service May 17/18 with Hq Co this Regt.
Lind, Pehr W.	May 7/17		1,202,025
Lipe, Anton	July 23/17		1,202,027
McMullin, William	June 2/17		1,202,114
Masterson, Raymond J.	Apr 23/17		1,202,115
Mayer, Charles J.	Jan 29/15		1,202,116
Polley, William L.	May 28/17		1,202,129
Reilly, Charles L.	Apr 3/17		1,201,968
Sax, Arthur C.	Feb 11/15		1,202,138
Smith, Isaac L.	June 19/17		1,201,463 Aptd Pvt 1Cl fr Pvt C.#14 5/1/18
Steinbrenner, William H.	July 19/17		1,202,145
Sundermier, Frederick	June 2/17		1,202,039
Swartz, Gilbert	June 17/16	Absent	1,202,040 DS with DMPO AEF fr June 10/18 per SO #59 Hq 27th Div June 8/18.
Tarabeen, Carl M.	May 14/17		1,202,149
Taylor, Clifford	June 15/17		1,202,150
Wagner, Peter H.	July 24/17		1,202,044
Ward, Lloyd D.	May 14/17		1,202,152
Williams, John A,	July 23/17		1,202,045
Wille, William	July 24/17		1,202,154
Privates			
Abate, Gimi	Nov 20/17		2,030,100 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 2d Bn 3d Engr Tr Regt per SO #75,PAR 2 Hq Camp A A Humphreys,dated May 13/18.
Ahrend, Robert	July 28/16		1,202,047 To be conf at hd labor for 1 mo and forfeit 15 days pay SO Hq Camp A A Humphreys Apr 25/18.
Alfberg, Charles	July 16/17		1,202,048

Alejeantoni,	Julius	Feb 11/18		1,796,981 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Atkinson,	Alfred H.	May 29/16		1,202,050 AWOL Apr 27-May 2/18 To be conf at hd labor for 1 mo and forfeit 10 das pay SO Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated Apr 26/18.
Baranowski,	John	Mar 22/18		1,684,017 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Barry,	Milton	July 9/17		1,202,051 To be conf at hd labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period.SOMO#84 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated Apr 27th Eff Apr 26 1918;So much of sent as relates to forfeiture of pay amended May 7/18 to mean forfeiture of that portion of pay remaining after all Almts have been deducted. Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO#63 dated June 1/18 Eff Sd.
Barvinski,	Frank	Apr 27/17		1,202,052
Baulaud,	Harry	Apr 16/17		1,202,053
Baxter,	Lester W.	June 25/17		1,202,054
Bell,	Alex	Mar 29/18		1,687,326 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 2nd Engr. Tr. Regt. Camp AA Humphreys Va per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp AA Humphreys dated 5/13/18.
Beltea	Joseph	Apr 16/17		1,202,055
Beianelli	Pie	Mar 28/18		1,687,210 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 3rd Engr. Train. Regt. Camp AA Humphreys Va per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp AA Humphreys Va May 13/18.
Bennet	Herbert A	Feb 25/18	b	2,412,641 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co E 2nd Engr. Train. Regt Camp AA Humphreys Va per Par 2 SO 75Hq Camp AA Humphreys Va dated May 13/18
Cahill	Edward	Apr 16/17		1,202,060
Cardille	Guiseppe	Mar 30/18		1,686,030 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 3rd Engr. Train. Regt. Camp A A Humphreys Va. per Par 2 SO 75 Camp A A Humphreys Va, dated May 13/18,

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Carraby Raffaela	Feb 26/18		1,809,448 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 3rd Engr. Train. Regt. Camp A A Humphreys Va. per Par 2 SO #93 Hq. Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18
Chrastil William B	Mar 21/16		1,201,130 Trans as Pvt fr Hdq Hq Co this Regt. per RSO #68 dated June 24/18; Embarked fr Newport News Va. for Foreign Service May 17/18 with Hq. Co this Regt.
Clansay Michael	Mar 29/18		1,684,055 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. F E 2nd Bn. Engr. Train. Camp A A Humphreys Va. per Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18
Cealey George E	May17/17		1,202.066
Danielewicz Joseph	Mar 28/18		2,034,466 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. L 3rd Engr. Train. Regt. per Par 2 SO #75 Hq, Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18,
Devigaen Raaul	Mar 29/18		1,684,342 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 2nd Engr. Train. Regt. Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 SO #75 Hq. Camp A A Humphreys Va, dated May 13/18.
Darey Bernard E	May 3/17		1,201,071
Dedrick Murray F	June 11/17		1,202,072
Devine John	Feb 26/18	Absent	2,033,815 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 3rd Engr. Train. Regt. Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 SO #75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18; Skmot LD GO/31/12 since June 18/18 at 2/2 East Lancashire Field Ambulance Le Titre.
Dillon John C	July 12/17		1,202,999
Donaghy James W	Oct 11/15		1,202,073
Dugan Joseph A.	Jun 11/17		1,202,074
Edwards Arthur	Jun 13/17		1,202,077 Deserted at Camp Belvoir Va. Mar 11/18; Surrended at Camp Belvoir Va. May 8/18; confined in Guard House. Charge of desertion erroneouslymade, set aside Par 131 AR restored to duty per SO 163 Hq 27th Div AEF. Tried for AWOL Jun 12/18 Sentenced to hard labor for 3 mos & to

				forfeit 2/3 of his pay after deducting Class A Almt, per mo for like period SCMO#43 Hq 102nd Engrs June 14/18.
—	Finkelstein,	Max	Nov 29/17	1,690,309 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 5d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 15/18.
	Foley,	Patrick J.	Aug.2/17	1,202,004 Sent to be conf at hd labor for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period; SCMO#38 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated Apr 27/18 Eff Apr 26/18; Sent amended May 7/18 to mean forfeiture of that portion of pay remaining after all Almts have been deducted, Eff 4/26/18; Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO#63 dated June 1/18.
—	Fortin,	Adelor T.	Apr 1/18	1,689,599 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B, 5d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2,SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 15/18.
	Fox,	Jerome	Apr 17/16	1,202,005 To be conf at hd labor for 6 mos SCMO#52, Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated Apr 19/18 Eff Apr 17/18. Sent remitted 30th AW RSO#63 June 1/18 Eff 5d
—	Frank,	Walter R.	Mar 30/18	2,036,508 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 5d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 15/18.
—	Gallagher,	Frank W.	June 21/17	1,202,061 Sent Remitted 30th AW per RSO 63 dated June 1/18 Eff 5d.
—	George,	Tony	Apr 5/18	1,690,520 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 5th Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 15/18.
—	Glaser,	Emanuel	Apr 9/17	1,202,007
—	Green,	Robert J.	June 14/17	1,202,084 Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO#63 June 1/18 Eff 5d.
—	Groeger,	Gustav E.	May 7/17	1,202,005
—	Georgie,	John W.	July 23/17	1,202,088
—	Hackett,	James C.	Oct 9/16	1,202,007
—	Hagen,	John H.	June 21/16	1,202,088
—	Hall,	Hugo V.	Sept 1/16	1,202,088 Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO#63 June 1/18 Eff 5d
	Hallenbeck,	Charles P.	July 13/17	1,202,009 To be conf at hd labor for

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			5 mos E[illegible]31 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated Apr 19/18 Eff Apr 17/18. Sent
[illegible]	[illegible]		remitted 50th AB P&C 63 June 1/18 Eff Ja
Hanadon, Guy F.	Apr 1/18		1,688,190 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 3d Engr Tr Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2,30 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys May 13/18
Harrison, Arthur D.	Apr 23/17		1,202,090
Havilick, Charles	Mch 28/17		1,202,091 Sent remitted 50th AB per P&C #63 dated June 1/18 Eff Ja.
Hollum, Arthur O.	Mch 31/18		1,688,171 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co A 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 30 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18.
Horudzinski, Vincent J.	Dec 26/17		2,030,159 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 30 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Hickey, Jeremiah	June 9/17		1,202,176 Deserted Jan 21/18, apprehended Mar 13/18. In conf Camp Belvoir Va fr Mch 14/18. Charged desertion Mch 30/18; under Par 131 AR desertion charges erroneously made, trial ordered under 61st AW. Sent to Bd Labor for 3 mos to forfeit $16 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period P.O. 30/44 Hq 102d Engrs June 14/18.
Horenburg, Charles F.	Sept 30/17		654,794 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L,3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 30 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18.
Hunter, George	May 29/17		1,202,095 Sent remitted 50th AB per P&C 63 June 1/18 Eff Ja
Jackson, Herbert J.	Apr 16/17		1,[illegible],614
Jacob, John	Oct 5/16		1,202,096 To be conf at Bd Labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for like period P.O. 30/55 Hq 102d Engrs June Apr 30/18. Sent remitted 50th AB per P&C 63 June 1/18 Eff Ja
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Jensen, Robert E.	June 25/17		1,202,097
Jensen, Richard I.	Feb 23/18		1,681,117 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 30 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18.
[illegible], Thomas G.	June 19/16	Absent	1,202,099 Detailed to Personnel Dept, [illegible]

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

				Regt per RSO #69 June 25/18.
—	Keenan,	Henry J.	July 9/17	1,202,101
—	Kelley,	William	July 14/17	1,202,102
—	Kenney,	William J,	July 25/17	1,202,103
—	Kirkwood,	Andrew P.	Sept 1/17	1,202,105
—	Kleinstein,	Max	Feb 26/18	1,809,645 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18.
—	Kline,	Harrison R.	Feb 25/18	2,033,745 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18.
—	Kucinski,	Tony	Mch 29/18	1,684,147 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 2d Engr Tr Reg per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
—	Lang,	William E.	July 9/17	1,202,106
A	Lavery,	William C.	June 22/16	1,202,023 To be conf at hd labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period, SCMO#69 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated Apr 26/18 Eff Apr 17/18. Sent amended May 8/18 to mean forfeiture of that portion of pay remaining after all allots have been deducted, Eff Apr 17/18. Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO#63 June 1/18 Eff Sd
—	LeCount,	Howard P.	May 14/17	1,202,107
—	Levy,	Nathan	Apr 30/17	1,202,108
—	Levy,	Norman	May 28/17	1,201,946
—	Lise,	Benjamin	Aug 25/16	1,202,109
A	Livingston,	Irving	May 24/15	1,202,110 To be conf at hd labor for 5 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period, SCMO#85 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated Apr 27/18 Eff Apr 26/18. Sent amended May 17/18 to mean forfeiture of that portion of pay remaining after all allots have been deducted, Eff Apr 26/18. Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO#63 dated June 1/18 Eff Sd
—	Loftus,	William S.	Mch 29/18	1,685,226 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co D, 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18
—	Lovey,	Walter B.	Apr 30/17	1,202,111
—	McGuire,	Lawrence	May 21/17	Deserted 1,202,112 Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			#63 June 1/18 Eff Sd Detailed to Ration Dump as Butcher, per VO June 26/18.
McKinney, John A,	Apr 7/17		1,202,115
Maddaford Reginald H	Mar 29/18		2,038,748 Trand as Pvt fr Pvt Co. K 2 Engr. Tr. Regt. per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp Humphreys dated May 13/18
Morrill Kenneth G	Feb 20/17		1,202.117
Miller William H	Mar 30/18		2,039,508 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co K 2nd Engr Tr. Regt per Par 2 SO [illegible] 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Molloy Edward J	Apr 23/17		1,202,118 To be conf at hd labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SCMO #67 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated Apr 28/18 effect 4/17 amended May 8/18 to mean that forfeiture of that portion of his pay after deducting all amts, effect, Apr 17/18. Sent, remitted 30th AW per RSO #63 dated 6/1/18 Effective Sd.
Molloy William P	May 31/17		1,201,947
Moore Harry C Jr	Apr 14/17		1,202.119
Morgante Agostino	Feb 27/18		1,805,107 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 3d Engr Train. Regt. per Par 2 SO #75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va. May 13/18
Murphy James P	Mar 22/18		1,684,027 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. D 2d Engr. Train Regt. per Par 2 SO #75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18
Mykins Francis	Apr 30/17		1.202.120 Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO #65 June 1/18 effectgve Sd. Sent. amende May 7/18 as that forfeiture of pay shall be construed to mean that portion of pay remaining aft r all amts have been deducted.
Nash George	June 12/17		1.202,121 To be conf at hd labor 6 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO #55 Hq 102nd Engrs. Apr 30/18. Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO #63 dated Jun 1/18 Effective Sd.
Nelson William E	Apr 30/17		1.202.122
O'Brien Edward T	July 14/16		1.202.124 To be conf at hd labor for 4 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for like period SCMO #78 Hq Camp A A Humph-

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

				reys, Va. dated Apr 26/18 Effective Apr. 20/18; amended May 8/18 so that forfeiture pf pay shall be construed to mean forfeiture of that portion of pay remaining after all allts have been deducted. Sent. remitted under 30th AW per RSO #63 dated Jun 1/18 effective Sd.
—	Okorowski	Stanley	Mar 13/18		2.034.929 Trans as Pvt fr pvt Co L 3d Engr Train, Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
△	Oliphant	Harry	May 5/18	Absent	1.805.297 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A 3d Engr. Train, Regt per Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A.A.Humphreys Va. dated May 13/18. AWOL 6/22-6/27/18. Trans New Zealand Field Ambulance at Morcux, not LD GO#31/12, June 29/18 GJO
—	O'Neill	Hugh J	Aug 23/15		1.202.932 Returned to juristiction of C O by reason of change of station per VO CO Camp Prison, Camp Wadsworth SC May 10/18
—	O'Sehinsky	John	May 25/16		1.201.954 Red to Pvt fr Copr RSO #66 dated Jun 17/18 effective Sd.
—	Paliwoda	Steve	Mar 29/18		2.055.622 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co. A 3d Engr Train. Regt. per Par 2 SO #75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
—	Parkans	Gustav J	May 21/17		1.202.125
—	Perez	Alexander M	May 9/17		1.202.126
—	Pettinella	Romolo	Feb 22/18		1.678.357 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co.F 2d Engr Train. Regt. par Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys May 13/18.
—	Petrasene	Giovanni	Mar 29/18		1.688.139 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 3d Engr. Train. Regt. per Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18
—	Phillips	Anthony J	July 16/17		1.202.127
—	Piesecki	Anthony	Mar 30/18		2.039.049 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 2d Engr. Train Regt per Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18
—	Pinles	Alvin M	May 7/17		1.202.125
—	Praybylski	Joseph F	Mar 29/18		2.035.582 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L a 3d Engr. Train Regt per Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated May 13/18
—	Quinn	Thomas	Mar 28/18		1.687.105 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 3d Engr. Train. Regt. per Par 2 SO#75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
—	Raphael	Harry	May 8/17		1 202.131

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Reardon, John	June 4/17		1,202,132 To be senf at hd labor for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period ,SOMO#70 Hq Camp A A Humphreys dated Apr 26/18 Eff Apr 17/18. Sent amended May 8/18 to mean forfeiture of that portion of pay remaining after all almts have been deducted; Sent remitted under 30th AW Per RSO#63 dated June 1/18 Eff Sd
Regensburg, Jesse D.	May 28/17		1,202,133
Reilly, Arthur F.	July 11/17		1,202,134
Reynolds, Peter F.	Aug 23/17		1,202.135
Rhodes, Vernon C.	Mch 5/18		2,033,914 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Richards, Arthur E.	June 25/17		1, 202,136
Rocette, Tony	Nov 21/17		2,030,246 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Schetterer, Harold W.	July 16/17		1,202,139
Schmitz, Herman J.	July 12/17		1,202,140
Sciutto, Lawrence	June 4/15		1,202,141 Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO #63 June 1/18 Eff Sd
Semmeshen, Wasel	Apr 3/18		1,688,99 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co @ 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Shaffer, Howard L.	July 27/17		1,202,142 Sent remitted 30th AW per RSO #63 June 1/18, Eff Sd
Sheehan, James Francis	Feb 25/18		1,682,176 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp AA Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Simeone, Pasquale	Mch 30/18		1,686,047 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co G 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18
Sipakas, Cosmas	Sept 19/17		2,030,415 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co F 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated May 13/18.
Sorocki, Albert A.	Apr 27/17		1,202,145 To be conf at hd labor for 1 mo

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			and forfeit 15 das pay SC Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va Apr 26/18.
Steer,	Emaunel	May 14/17	1,202,144
Steevee,	George I,	Meh 28/18	1,686,415 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co I 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18.
Stellato,	Pasquale	Apr 1/18	1,688,553 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co L 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18.
Stobie,	James A,	Sept 19/17	2,491,798 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18.
Stors,	Joseph Jr.	July 5/17	1,202,146
Stovold,	William F.	July 24/17	1,202,147 Sent remitted 30th AW par RSO #63 June 1/18 Eff Sd
Stowe,	Cecil	Meh 29/18	1,687,694 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co M 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18.
Sudbrink,	Charles W.	May 7/17	1,202,148 To be senf at hd labor for 1 mo and forfeit 15 das pay SO Camp A A Humphreys Va Apr 26/18.
Tragnham,	William L.	Apr 2/18	1,687,700 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co C 3d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18
Vosburg,	Harold J.	Feb 24/18	1,680,370 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18.
Weingarten,	Jack	Meh 14/17	1,202,153
White,	William W.	Meh 6/18	2,033,922 Trans as Pvt fr Pvt Co B 2d Engr Tr Regt per Par 2 SO 75 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 13/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED. or commissioned.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
LOSSES			
Transferred			
1st Lieutenant			
James L. Doyle,	Oct 1/17		Trans June12/18 to Replacement Org in accordance with GO 63 GHQ AEF Per GO 42 Hq 27th Div
Sergeant 1st Class			
Kaiser, Frank	Mch 24/17		1,201,951 Prom to Master Engineer Jr Gr and trans to Hq Co this Regt per RSO #62 May 2 /18, Eff 3d
Corporals			
Kelly, Frank L.	June 12 17		1,202,019 Aptd Bat Sgt Major and trans to Hq Co this Regt per RSO #69 dated June 15/18, Eff 3d
Baker, Charles T.	July 2?/17		1,201,989 Trans as Corp to Repl Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO #37 May 15/18.
Cook			
Chestney, Wilson M.	June 19/17		1,202,06 Sk in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va since May 12/1 . Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO 37 May 15/18.
Private 1st Class			
Duhan, John	June 25/17		1,202,091 Trans to 312th Cav Ft Myer Va May 10/18 per SO 69 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va May 10/18.
Privates			
Boehm, Ellsworth	June 20/16		1,202,037 Fr DS with Co A this Regt to conf May 12/18. Trans to Casual Det Camp Hill Va per VO Hq [illegible] 102nd Engrs.
Bruen, Matthew	July 19/17		1,202,153 Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO 37 May 15/18.
Buchanan, George	June 4/17		1,202,059 Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO 37 May 15/18.
Frey, Samuel B.	Apr 9/17		1,202,080 Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

			A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO 57 May 15/18.
	Haberman,	Samuel B.	Apr 23/17	1,202,086 To be senf at hd labor for 6 mos and teferfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SCMO#65 Camp A A Humphreys dated Apr 26/18, Eff Apr 17/18. Sk in Base Hosp Camp Stuart Va fr May 12/18. Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp A A Humphreys per Par 2 RSO 57 May 15/18.
	Levell,	Harry W.	Sept 20/16	Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO 57 May 15/18.
	Niekarsen,	Joseph	June 28/17	1,202,125 Trans to Casual Det Camp Mill Va VO Hq 102nd Engrs May 14/18
	Rosenthal,	Harry	Oct 12/16	1,202,127 To be senf at hd labor for 6 Mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SCMO#89 Hq Camp A A Humphreys Va dated Apr 27/18 Eff Apr 26/18 Trans to Engr Rep Regt Camp A A Humphreys Va per Par 2 RSO 57 May 15/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature W.S.Conrow.

Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fagan, Edward J.		1stLt. Engrs.	D/ with Company at Abeele, France
Jahn, John F.		2ndLt. "	" " " " " "
Snyder, George D.		Capt. "	" " " " " "
Strang, Clarence F.		2ndLt. "	" " " " " "
Wagner, Charles E.		1stLt. "	" " " " " "
Abate, Gimi	2030100	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Acker, Edward	1201960	Corp "	" " " " " "
Ahrend, Robert	1202047	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Alfberga Charles	1202048	" "	" " " " " "
Alley, Walter W.	1202049	Corp "	" " " " " "
Aloisantoni, Julius	1796081	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Atkinson, Alfred H.	1202040	" "	" " " " " "
Baranowski, John	1684017	" "	D/S at Engr. Dump "St. "Omer "
Barry, Milton	1202051	" "	D/ with Company at Abeele, France
Barvinski, Frank V.	1202052	" lcl"	" " " " " "
Bates, Alfred S.	1201949	Sgt. "	" " " " " "
Bauland, Harry H.	1202053	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Baxter, Lester W.	1202054	" "	" " " " " "
Bell, Alexander	1687326	" "	" " " " " "
Belton, Joseph	1202055	" "	" " " " " "
Berglund, John L.	1201990	Corp "	" " Q " " "
Berman, Clarence N.	1202056	" "	" " " " " "
Birns, Eugene W.	1201981	Wag "	" " " " " "
Blair, Walter	1201991	Corp "	" " " " " "
Blauvelt, Wilbur W.	1201992	" "	" " " " " "
Bolanelli, Pio	1687210	Pvt. "	" " " " " "
Bonnett, Herbert A.	2412641	" "	" " " " " "
Brett, John S.	1201950	Sgt. "	" " " " " "
Brooks, Raymond E.	1201970	Corp "	" " " " " "
Bruns, Charles F.	1201974	Cook "	" " " " " "
Button, Frederick J.	1201993	Corp "	" " " " " "
Cahill, Edward	1202060	Pvt. "	" " " " " "
Carbonetto, Anthony F.	1201994	Corp "	" " " " " "
Cardillo, Guiseppe	1686030	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Carraby, Raffaele	1809448	" "	" " " " " "
Casadevall, James S.	1201995	Cook "	" " " " " "
Cavanaugh, James A.	1202061	Pvtlcl "	" " " " " "
Chirafisi, Donimic S.	1202063	Corp "	" " " " " "
Chrastil, William B.	1201180	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Clancy, Michael	1684853	" "	" " " " " "
Clinton, Hugh E.	1201942	Sgtlcl "	" " " " " "
Colleran, Thomas H.	1201982	Wag. "	" " " " " "
Colwell, William W.	1201975	MessSgt "	" " " " " "
Cone, Joseph	1202065	Pvt. "	" " " " " "
Connor, William F.	1201972	Sgt. "	" " " " " "
Cooley, George E. Jr.	1202066	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Coote, Joseph	1202065	" lcl "	" " " " " "
Coote, Thomas D.	1202067	" " "	" " " " " "
Corey, Cecil C.	1202068	" " "	" " " " " "
Cullen, Thomas F.	1202069	Sgt. "	" " " " " "
Dalinsky, Moses J.	1201956	Corp "	" " " " " "
Daly, Clarence E.	1202070	" "	" " " " " "
Daley, Harry F.	1201996	Pvtlcl "	" " " " " "
Danielewicz, Joseph	2034466	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	" lcl "	" " " " " "
Davignon, Raoul J.	1684342	Pvt. "	" " " " " "
Davis, Irving D.	652806	" lcl. "	" " " " " "
Dedrick, Murray F.	1202072	Pvt. "	" " " " " "
Dillon, John C.	1201999	" "	" " " " " "
Dillon, Joseph A.	1201963	Wag "	" " " " " "
Donaghy, James W.	1202073	Pvtlcl "	" " " " " "
Dorney, Patrick J.	1202000	" " "	" " " " " "
Dugan, Joseph A.	1202074	Pvt. "	" " " " " "
Duncan, Edward W.	1201976	Cook "	" " " " " "
Dunn, Raymond T.	1202075	Corp "	" " " " " "
Durrin, Albert W Jr	1202002	Pvtlcl "	" " " " " "
Duryea, Edward H.	1202003	Corp "	" " " " " "
Duschness, Phillip C.	1202076	Pvtlcl "	" " " " " "
Edwards, Arthur	1202077	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Engquist, Oscar	1202078	" lcl "	" " " " " "
Finkelstein, Max	1690509	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Fisher, George J.	1201943	StaSgt "	" " " " " "
Foley, Patrick J.	1202004	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Fortin, Adelor T.	1689599	" "	" " " " " "
Fowler, George H.	1202079	" lcl "	" " " " " "
Fox, Jerome	1202005	" " "	" " " " " "
Frank Walter R.	2038598	Pvt "	" " " " " "
Gallagher, Frank W.	1202081	" "	" " " " " "
George, Tony	1690520	" "	" " " " " "
Georgia, John W.	1202082	" "	" " " " " "
Glauber, Emanuel	1202083	" "	" " " " " "
Glynn, Matthew T. Jr	1202006	" lcl "	" " " " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Goehren, Herbert A.	1202007	Pvtlcl Engrs	D/ with Company, Abeele, France
Goode, Edward C.	1201984	Pvt "	" " " " "
Goodrow, Henry C.	1201962	Corp "	" " " " "
Gordan, Paul C.	1202008	Pvtlcl "	" " " " "
Gotthold, Arthur J.	1201961	Corp "	" " " " "
Grant, Robert J.	1202084	Pvt "	" " " " "
Greene, Roger S.	1201969	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Groeger, Gustave	1202085	Pvt. "	" " " " "
Hacker, Glenn A.	2439415	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Hacker, Ralph E.	1201966	Corp "	" " " " "
Hackett, James G.	1202087	Pvt "	" " " " "
Haehl, Robert E.	1201936	Sgtlcl "	" " " " "
Hagan, John H.J.	1202088	Pvt "	" " " " "
Hall, Edgar W.	1202089	" "	" " " " "
Hallenback, Charles	P1202009	" "	" " " " "
Hanscom, Guy F.	1688190	" "	" " " " "
Harrison, Arthur D.	1202090	" "	" " " " "
Hassenfratz, Albert	1202011	Corp "	" " " " "
Havlick, Charles	1202091	Pvt "	" " " " "
Hecox, Charles E.	1202012	" lcl "	" " " " "
Hellum, Arthur C.	1688171	Pvt "	" " " " "
Hrrudzinski, Vincent	J2030139	" "	" " " " "
Heyn, Otto G	1202013	" lcl "	" " " " "
Hickey, Jeremiah W.	1202156	Pvt "	" " " " "
Hollister, Robinson G.	1201955	Corp #	" " " " "
Horenburg, Charles F.	654794	Pvt "	" " " " "
Hoynes, Andrew P	1202092	Wag "	" " " " "
Hunter, George	1202093	Pvt "	" " " " "
Jackson, Edward A.	1202095	Corp "	" " " " "
Jackson, Herbert J.	1202014	Pvt "	" " " " "
Jacob, John	1202096	" "	" " " " "
Jarman, Hobart E.	1202097	" "	" " " " "
Jermyn, Richard T.	1681117	" "	Sick in 2/1 E Lancashire F.A.
Jonasson, Harry T.	1202015	Pvtlcl "	D/ with Company, Abeele, France
Jones, Grant L.	1202016	" " "	" " " " "
Keating, Thomas G.	1202099	Pvt "	S/D with Hqts.Co. Oudezelle, "
Keckeley, Henry B.	1202100	Corp "	D/ with Company, Abeele, France
Keenan, Henry J.	1202101	Pvt "	" " " " "
Kelley, William	1202102	" lcl "	" " " " "
Kenney, William J.	1202103	Pvt "	" " " " "
Kenny, James F.	1201985	Wag. "	" " " " "
Kester, John	1202020	Pvtlcl "	" " " " "
Kirkwood, Andrew W.	1202105	Pvt "	" " " " "
Kleinstein, Max	1809645	Pvt "	" " " " "
Kline, Harrison R.	2033714	" "	" " " " "
Kliphan, George F.	1201963	Corp "	" " " " "
Kopp, Arthur A.	1201973	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Kucinski, Tony	1684147	Pvt "	" " " " "
Lambert, William	1202021	" lcl "	" " " " "
Lampe, William H.	1201965	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Lang, William E.	1202106	Pvt "	" " " " "
Laughlin, Leo T.	1202022	" lcl "	" " " " "
Lavery, William G.	1202023	" " "	" " " " "
LeCount, Howard P.	1202107	" " "	" " " " "
Lennox, Charles A.	1201212	" " "	" " " " "
Levy, Nathan	1202108	Pvt "	" " " " "
Levy, Norman	1201946	" "	" " " " "
Lind, Pehr W	1202025	" lcl "	" " " " "
Lindsman, William C.	1202026	SupSgt "	" " " " "
Lips, Anton	1202027	Pvtlcl "	" " " " "
Liss, Benjamin	1202109	Pvt "	" " " " "
Livingston, Irving	1202110	" "	" " " " "
Loftus, William S	1685226	" "	" " " " "
Lovey, Walter B.	1202111	" "	" " " " "
Maddaford, Reginald H	2038748	" "	" " " " "
Magill, William E.	1201941	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Mahoney, William H.	1202029	Corp "	" " " " "
Masterson, Raymond J	1202115	Pvtlcl "	" " " " "
Mayer, Charles J.	1202116	" " "	" " " " "
McCarthy, Daniel F.	1202028	Corp "	" " " " "
McGuire, Lawrence J	1202112	Pvt "	" " " " "
McKinney, John A	1202113	" "	" " " " "
McMullin, William	1202114	" lcl "	" " " " "
Merrill, Kenneth G	1202117	Pvt "	" " " " "
Miller, William H.	2039308	" "	" " " " "
Morgante, Agostino	1805107	" "	" " " " "
Molloy, Edward J.	1202118	" "	" " " " "
Molloy, William P.	1201947	" "	" " " " "
Montgomery, James W.	1202030	" lcl "	" " " " "
Moore, Harry C Jr.	1201119	" " "	" " " " "
Morris, Douglas D.	1201031	Wag "	" " " " "
Murphy, Frank J.	1201979	Mchs. "	" " " " "
Murphy, James P.	1684027	Pvt "	" " " " "
Murphy, William S.	1201957	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Mykins, Francis S.	1202120	Pvt "	" " " " "
Nash, George	1202021	" lcl "	" " " " "
Nelson, William E.	1202122	Pvt "	" " " " "
O'Brien, Edward T.	1202124	" "	" " " " "
O'Keeffe, Richard J Jr	1201967	Corp "	" " " " "
Okorowski, Stanley	2034029	Pvt "	" " " " "
O'Neill, Hugh J.	1202032	" "	" " " " "
O'Neill, John J.	1201994	Sgt. "	" " " " "
O'Schinsky, John	1201954	Pvt "	" " " " "
Paliwoda, Steve	2035622	" "	" " " " "
Parkans, Gustav J	1202125	" "	" " " " "
Perez, Alexander M	1202126	" "	" " " " "
Petrasone, Giovanni	1686139	" "	" " " " "
Pettinella, Romolo	1678357	" "	" " " " "
Phillips, Anthony J	1202127	" "	" " " " "
Piasecki, Anthony	2039049	" "	" " " " "
Pinles, Alvin M.	1202128	" "	" " " " "
Polley, William L.	1202129	" lcl "	" " " " "
Price, George C.	1202033	Sgt. "	" " " " "
Przybylski, Joseph F.	2035582	Pvt "	" " " " "
Quinn, Thomas	1687105	" "	" " " " "
Radigan, John J.	1201966	" lcl "	" " " " "
Raphael, Harry A.	1202131	Pvt "	" " " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature W. S. Conrow.

Lieut. Colonel.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A. Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.					
Reardon, John W.	1202132	Pvt	Engrs.	D/	with	Company,	Abeele,	France
Regensburg, Jesse D.	1202133	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reginald, Victor	1202034	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reilly, Arthur F.	1202134	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reilly, Charles L.	1201968	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reynolds, Peter F.	1202135	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Reynolds, Stephen P	1201940	Sgtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rhoders, Vernon C.	2033914	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Richards, Arthur E.	1202136	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ross, Louis J.	1201959	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rosette, Tony	2030246	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Rough, George A.	1201980	Sadd	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sanborn, John A Jr.	1202036	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sax, Arthur C.	1202138	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schetterer, Harold W	1202139	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schiff, Solomon E.	1201945	Sgtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schmitz, Herman J.	1202140	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schryver, Floyd	1202037	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sciutto, Lawrence A.	1202141	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sebring, Harry D.	1201964	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Semeneshen, Wasel	1688998	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Semple, Robert	1202038	Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Schaffer, Howard L.	1202142	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sheehan, James F.	1682176	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Simeone, Pasquale	1686047	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sipakas, Cosmas	2030415	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smith, Isaac L.	1201463	" lcl.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Smith, Leopold J.	1201937	Sgt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sorocki, Albert A.	1202143	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Steer, Emanuel	1202144	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Steeves, George I.	1686415	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Steinbrenner, William H	1202145	Pvtlcl		"	"	"	"	"
Stellato, Pasquale	1688553	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sterker, George L.	1201977	Corp	"	X	"	"	"	"
Stobie, James A.	2491796	Pvt	"		"	"	"	"
Storz, Joseph Jr.	1202146	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stovold, William F.	1202147	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Stowe, Cecil E.	1687694	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sudbrink, Charles W.	1202148	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Sundermier, Frederick W	1202039	Pvtlcl		"	"	"	"	"
Sypher, David	856472	Sgtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Taraldson, Carl M.	1202149	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Taylor, Clifford P.	1202150	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Timoldi, Angell C.	1202041	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Tomlinson, Alfred R.	1202151	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Torpy, Thomas J. Jr.	1202042	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
Trainor, Arthur J.	1201978	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
Traynham, William F.	1687700	Pvt.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Urell, Louis J.	1202043	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"
Valentine, Elmer	1201986	Wag	"	"	"	"	"	"
Valleau, John MoC	1201971	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
Vosburg, Harold J.	1680370	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wagner, Peter H.	1202044	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Ward, Lloyd D.	1202152	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Weingarten, Jack	1202153	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
White, Orval C.	2029369	Corp	"	"	"	"	"	"
White, William W.	2033922	Pvt	"	"	"	"	"	"
Williams John A.	1202045	" lcl	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wills, William	1202154	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
Wood, Albert T.	1202046	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918

Signature [signature]
W. S. CONROW
LT. COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gibbs, Albert W.		1stLt Engrs	NA D/S 3rd Corps School, Longues
Gray, Maxwell H.		1stLt	" NG Samank, Belg. Commanding Co.
Strang, Clarence F.		1stLt.	" NG " " Duty with Co.
Whitlock, Edgar M.		1stLt.	" NA " " " " "
Abate, Gimi	2030100	Pvt	" Samank, Belgium Company
Acker, Edward	1201960	Corp	" " " "
Ahrend, Robert	1202047	Pvt	" " " "
Alfberg, Charles	1202048	"	" " " "
Alley, Walter W.	1202049	Corp	" " " "
Alfoisantoni, Julius	1796081	Pvt	" " " "
Atkinson, Alfred H.	1202040	"	" " " "
Baranowski, John	1684017	"	" D/S at Engr Dump St. Omer, Fr.
Barry, Milton	1202051	"	" Samank, Belgium Company
Barvinski, Frank V.	1202052	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Bates, Alfred S.	1201949	Sgt	" " " "
Bauland, Harry H.	1202053	Pvt	" " " "
Baxter, Lester W.	1202054	"	" " " "
Bell, Alexander	1687326	"	" " " "
Belton, Joseph	1202055	"	" " " "
Berglund, John L.	1201990	Sgt	" " " "
Berman, Clarence H.	1202056	Corp	" " " "
Birns, Eugene W.	1201981	Wag	" " " "
Blair, Walter	1201991	Corp	" " " "
Blankenship, Ernest H.	1558780	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Blauvelt, Wilbur W.	1201992	Pvt	" " " "
Boehm, Ellsworth	1202057	"	" " " "
Boianelli, Pio	1687210	Bug	" " " "
Bennett, Herbert A.	2412641	Pvt	" " " "
Brett, John S.	1201950	Sgtlcl	" " " "
Brooks, Raymond D.	1201970	Sgt	" " " "
Bruns, Charles F.	1201970	Cook	" " " "
Button, Frederick J.	1201993	Corp	" " " "
Cahill, Edward	1202060	Pvt	" " " "
Carbonetto, Anthony F	1201994	Corp	" " " "
Cardillo, Guiseppe	1686030	Pvt	" " " "
Carraby, Raffaele	1809448	Pvt	" " " "
Casadevall, James S.	1201995	Cook	" " " "
Cavanaugh, James A.	1202061	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Chirafisi, Donimic S.	1202063	Corp	" " " "
Chrastil, William J.	1201180	Pvt	" " " "
Clancy, Michael	1684853	"	" " " "
Clinton, Hugh F.	1201942	Sgtlcl	" " " "
Colleran, Thomas H.	1201982	Wag	" " " "
Colwell, William W.	1201975	MsSgt	" " " "
Cone, Joseph	1202065	Pvt	" " " "
Connor, William F.	1201972	Sgt	" " " "
Cooley, George E. Jr.	1202066	Pvt	" " " "
Coote, Joseph	1202065	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Coote, Thomas D.	1202067	"	" " " "
Corey, Cecil C.	1202068	"	" " " "
Cullen, Thomas F	1202069	Sgt	" " " "
Dalinsky, Moses J.	1201956	Corp	" " " "
Daley, Harry F.	1201996	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Danielewicz, Joseph	2034466	Pvt	" " " "
Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Davignon, Raoul J.	1684342	Pvt	" " " "
Davis, Irving D.	652806	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Devine, John	2033813	Pvt	" " " "
Dillon, John C.	1202999	"	" " " "
Dillon, Joseph A	1201983	Wag	" " " "
Donaghy, James W.	1202073	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Dorney, Patrick J.	1202000	Corp	" " " "
Dugan, Joseph A.	1202074	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Duncan, Edward W.	1201976	Pvt	" " " "
Dunn, Raymond T	1202075	Corp	" " " "
Durrin, Albert W. Jr.	1202002	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Duryea, Edward H.	1202003	Corp	" " " "
Duschness, Phillip C.	1202076	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Edwards, Arthur	1202077	Pvt	" " " "
Engquist, Oscar	1202078	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Finkelstein, Max	1690509	Pvt	" Absent sick in 133 F.A.hosp
Fisher, George J.	1201943	StaSgt	" Samank, Belgium Company
Foley, Patrick J.	1202004	Pvt	" " " "
Fortin, Adelor T.	1689599	"	" " " "
Fowler, George H.	1202079	Pvtlcl	" " " "
Fox, Jerome	1202005	"	" " " "
Frank, Walter R.	2038598	Pvt	" " " "
Freeze, Harry C.	2292424	Cook	" " " "
Gallagher, Frank W	1202081	Pvt	" " " "
George, Tony	1690520	"	" " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Georgia, John W.	1202082	Pvt	Engrs	Samank Belgium Company
Glauber, Emanuel	1202083	"	"	" " "
Glynn, Matthew T.Jr.	1202006	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Goehren, Herbert A.	1202007	"	"	" " "
Goode, Edward C.	1201984	Pvt	"	" " "
Goodrow, Henry C.	1201962	Corp	"	" " "
Gordan, Paul C.	1202008	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Gotthold, Arthur J.	1201961	Corp	"	" " "
Grant, Robert J.	1202084	Pvt	"	" " "
Greene, Roger S.	1201969	Sgt	"	" " "
Groeger, Gustave	1202085	Corp	"	" " "
Hacker, Glenn A.	2439415	Sgt	"	" " "
Hacker, Ralph E.	1201956	Capt.	"	D/S Gas School.
Hackett, James G.	1202087	Pvt	"	Samank Belgium Company
Haehl, Robert E.	1201936	Sgtlcl	"	" " "
Hagan, John H.J.	1202088	Pvt	"	" " "
Hall, Edgard W	1202089	"	"	" " "
Hallenback, CharlesT.	1202009	"	"	" " "
Hanscom, Guy F.	1688190	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Harrison, Arthur D	1202090	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hassenfratz, Albert	1202011	Corp	"	" " "
Hecox, Charles E.	1202012	"	"	" " "
Heflum, Arthur C.	1688171	Pvt	"	" " "
Herudzinski, VincentJ.	2030139	"	"	" " "
Heyn, Otto G.	1202013	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hickey, Jeremiah W.	1202156	Pvt	"	" " "
Hoblister, RobinsonG.	1201955	Corp	"	" " "
Horenburg, Charles F.	654794	Pvt	"	" " "
Hoynes, Andrew P.	1202092	Wag	"	" " "
Hunter, George	1202093	Pvt	"	" " "
Jackson, Edward A.	1202095	Corp	"	" " "
Jackson, Herbert J.	1202014	Pvt	"	" " "
Jacob, John	1202096	"	"	" " "
Jarman, Hobart E.	1202097	"	"	" " "
Jermyn, Richard T.	1681127	"	"	" " "
Jonasson, Harry T.	1202015	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Jones, Earl F.	1558465	"	"	" " "
Jones, Grant L.	1202016	"	"	" " "
Keating, Thomas G.	1202099	Pvt	"	" " "
Keckeley, Henry B.	1202100	Corp	"	" " "
Keenan, Henry J.	1202101	Pvt	"	" " "
Kelley, William	1202102	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Kenney, William J.	1202103	Pvt	"	" " "
Kenny, James F.	1201985	Wag	"	" " "
Kester, John	1202020	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Kirkwood, Andrew W.	1202105	Pvt	"	" " "
Kleinstein, Max	1809645	Pvt	"	" " "
Kline, Harrison E.	2033714	"	"	" " "
Kliphan, George F.	1201963	Corp	"	" " "
Kopp, Arthur A.	1201973	Sgt	"	D/S 3rd Corps School, Longues, Fr.
Kucinski, Tonj	1684147	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Lambert, William	1202021	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Lampe, William H.	1201965	Sgt	"	" " "
Lang, William E.	1202106	Pvt	"	" " "
Laughlin, Leo T.	1202022	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Laverty, William C	1202023	"	"	" " "
LeCount, Howard F.	1202107	"	"	" " "
Lennox, Charles A.	1201212	"	"	" " "
Levy, Nathan	1202108	"	"	" " "
Levy, Norman	1201946	Pvt	"	" " "
Lind, Tehr W.	1202025	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Lindsman, William C.	1202026	SupSgt	"	" " "
Lips, Anton	1202027	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Liss, Benjamin	1202109	"	"	" " "
Livingston, Irving	1202110	Pvt	"	" " "
Loftus, William S.	1685226	"	"	" " "
Lovey, Walter V.	1202111	"	"	" " "
Maddaford, ReginaldH.	2038748	"	"	" " "
Magill, William E.	1201941	Sgt	"	" " "
Mahoney, William H.	1202029	Corp	"	" " "
Masterson, Raymond J.	1202116	"	"	" " "
Mayer, Charles J.	1202116	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
McCarthy, Daniel F.	1202128	Corp	"	" " "
McGuire, Lawrence J.	1202112	Pvt	"	" " "
McKinney, John A	1202113	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
McMullin, William	1202114	"	"	" " "
Merrill, Kenneth G	1202117	Pvt	"	" " "
Miller, William H.	2039306	"	"	" " "
Morgante, Agostino	1805107	"	"	" " "
Molloy, Edward J.	1202118	"	"	" " "
Molloy, William P.	1201947	"	"	" " "
Montgomery, James W.	1202030	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Moore, Harry C. Jr.	1202119	"	"	" " "
Morris, Douglas D.	1201031	Wag	"	" " "
Murphy, Frank J.	1201979	MS.	"	" " "
Murphy, James P.	1684027	Pvt	"	" " "
Murphy, William S.	1201957	Sgt	"	" " "
Mykins, Francis S.	1202120	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Nash, George	1202021	"	"	" " "
Nelson, William E.	1202112	Pvt	"	" " "
O'Brien, Edward T.	1202124	"	"	" " "
O'Keeffe, Richard J.	1201967	Corp	"	" " "
Okorowski, Stanley	2034029	Pvt	"	" " "
~~Oliphant, Harry~~	~~1905297~~			
O'Neill, Hugh J.	1202032	"	"	" " "
O'Neill, John J.	1201994	Sgt	"	" " "
O'Sobinsky, John	1201954	Pvt	"	" " "
Paliwoda, Steve	2035622	"	"	" " "
Parkans, Gustav J.	1202125	"	"	" " "
Perez, Alexander M.	1202126	"	"	" " "
Petrasone, Giovani	1668139	"	"	" " "
Pettinella, Romolo	1678357	"	"	" " "
Phillips, Anthony J.	1202127	"	"	" " "
Piascki, Anthony	2039049	"	"	" " "
Pinles, Alvin M.	1202128	"	"	" " "
Polley, William L.	1202129	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Price, George C.	1202033	Sgt	"	" " "
Przybylski, Joseph F.	20355282	Pvt	"	" " "
Quinn, Thomas	1687105	"	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature .....
W. S. CONROW
LT. COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Radigan, John J. 1201988	PvtlclEngrsNG	Samank, Belgium Company
Raphael, Harry A. 1202130	Pvt "	" " "
Reardon, John W. 1202132	" "	" " "
Regensburg, Jesse D.1202133	" "	" " "
Reginald, Victor 1202034	Corp "	" " "
Reilly, Arthur F. 1202134	Pvt "	" " "
Reilly, Charles L.1201968	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Reynolds, Peter F.1202135	" "	" " "
Reynolds, Steven P1201940	Sgtlcl "	" " "
Rhodes, Vernon C. 2033914	Pvt "	" " "
Richards, Arthur E. 1202136	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Ross, Louis J. 1201959	Corp "	" " "
Rosette, Tony 2030246	Pvt "	Absent sick in hospital
Rough, George A. 1201980	Sad. "	Samank, Belgium Company
Sandborn, John A.Jr.1202036	Pvt "	" " "
Sax, Arthur T. 1202138	Wag "	" " "
Schetterer, Harold W.1201139	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Schiff, Solomon E. 1201945	Sgtlcl "	" " "
Schmidt, Herman J. 1202140	Pvt "	" " "
Schryver, Floyd 1202037	Sgt "	" " "
Sciutto, Lawrence A.1202141	Pvt "	" " "
Sebring, Harry D. 1201954	Corp "	Absent sick in R.A.F.
Semeneshen, Wasel 1688998	Pvt "	Samank, Belgium Company
Semple, Robert 1202038	Sgt "	" " "
Schafer, Howard L. 1202142	Pvt "	" " "
Sheehan, James F. 1682176	" "	" " "
Simeone, Pasquale 1686047	" "	" " "
Sipakas, Cosmas 2030415	" "	" " "
Smith, Isaac L. 1201463	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Smith, Leopold J. 1201937	Sgt "	" " "
Sorocki, Albert A. 1202143	Pvt "	" " "
Steer, Emanuel 1202144	Corp "	" " "
Steeves, George I. 1686415	Pvt "	" " "
Steinbrenner, WilliamH.1202145	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Stellato, Pasquale 1688553	Pvt "	" " "
Sterker, George L. 1202977	Corp "	" " "
Stobie, James A. 2491798	Pvt "	" " "
Storz, Joseph Jr. 1202146	" "	" " "
Stovold, William F. 1202147	" "	" " "
Sudbrink, Charles W.1202148	" "	" " "
Sundermeir, FrederickW.1202039	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Sypher, David 856472	1stSgt "	" " "
Taraldson, Carl M. 1202149	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Taylor, Clifford P. 1202150	Corp "	" " "
Timoldi, Angell G. 1202041	" "	" " "
Tomlinson, Alfred H.1202151	" "	" " "
Torpy, Thomas J.JR. 1202042	" "	" " "
Trainor, Arthur J. 1201978	Cook "	" " "
Traynham, William F.1687700	Pvt "	" " "
Urell, Louis J. 1202043	Cook "	" " "
Valentine, Elmer 1201986	Wag "	" " "
Valleau, John McC 1201971	Corp "	" " "
Vosburg, Harold J. 1680370	Pvt "	" " "
Wagner, Peter H. 1202044	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Ward, Lloyd D. 1202152	" "	" " "
Weingarten, Jack 1202153	Pvt "	" " "
White, Orval C. 2029369	Corp "	" " "
White, William W. 2033922	Pvt "	" " "
Williams, Charles H. 401326	" "	" " "
Williams, John A. 1202045	Pvt "	" " "
Wills, William 1202154	" "	" " "
Wood, Albert T. 1202046	Cook "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D",
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., ...1918.

Signature: [illegible]

G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in the ... to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gibbs, Albert W.		1st Lt. Engrs.	DS III Corps School, Longues, Fr.
Gray, Maxwell, H.		" " "	With Company, St. Emilie, Fr.
Snyder, George D.		Capt. "	Commanding Company, St. Emilie, Fr.
Strang, Clarence F.		1st Lt. "	With Company, St. Emilie, Fr.
Abate, Gimi	2030100	Pvt. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr., Company.
Acker, Edward	1201960	Corp. "	" " " "
Ahrend, Robert	1202047	Pvt. "	" " " "
Alfberg, Charles	1202048	Corp. Pvt. "	" " " "
Alley, Walter W.	1202049	Corp. "	" " " "
Aloysantoni, Julius	1796081	Pvt. "	" " " "
Atkinson, Alfred H.	1202040	" "	" " " "
Baranowski, John	1684017	" "	DS at Engr. Dump, St. Omer, Fr.
Barry, Milton	1202051	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Barvinski, Frank V.	1202052	Pvt. 1Cl. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Bates, Alfred ...	1201949	Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Bauland, Harry H.	1202053	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Baxter, Lester W.	1202054	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Bell, Alexander	1687326	" "	" " " "
Belton, Joseph	1202055	" "	Abs. Sick in Hosp.
Berglund, John L.	1201990	Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Berman, Clarence H.	1202056	Corp. "	" " " "
Birnr... Eugene W.	1201981	Wag. "	" " " "
Blair, Walter	1201991	Corp. "	" " " "
Blankenship, Ernest H.	1558780	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Blauvelt, Wilbur W.	1201992	Pvt. "	" " " "
Boehm, Ellsworth	1202057	Bugl. "	" " " "
Bolanelli, Pio	1687210	" "	" " " "
Bonnett, Herbert A.	2412641	Pvt. "	" " " "
Brett, John ...	1201950	Sgt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Brooks, Raymond D.	1201970	Sgt. "	" " " "
Bruns, Charles F.	1201974	Cook "	" " " "
Button, Frederick J.	1201993	Corp. "	" " " "
Cahill, Edward	1202060	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Tr.
Carbonetto, Anthony F.	1201994	Corp. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Cardillo, Guiseppe	1686030	Pvt. "	" " " "
Carruby, Raffaele	1809448	" "	" " " "
Casadevall, James ...	1201995	Cook "	" " " "
Cavanaugh, James A.	1202061	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Chirafisi, Dominic S.	1202063	Corp. "	" " " "
Chrastil, William D.	1201180	Pvt. "	" " " "
Clancy, Michael	1684853	" "	" " " "
Clinton, Hugh E.	1201942	Sgt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Colleran, Thomas H.	1201982	Wag. "	" " " "
Colwell, William W.	1201975	Mo. Sgt. "	" " " "
Cone, Joseph	1202065	Pvt. "	" " " "
Connor, William F.	1201972	Sgt. "	" " " "
Cooley, George E. Jr.	1202066	Pvt. "	" " " "
Coote, Joseph	1202065	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Coote, Thomas D.	1202067	" " "	" " " "
Corey, Cecil C.	1202068	" " "	" " " "
Cullen, Thomas F.	1202069	Sgt. "	" " " "
Dalinsky, Moses J.	1201956	Corp. "	" " " "
Daley, Harry F.	1201996	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Danielowski, Joseph	[illegible]	Pvt. "	" " " "
Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Davignon, Raoul J.	1684342	Pvt. "	" " " "
Davis, Irving D.	652806	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Devine, John	2033813	Pvt. "	" " " "
Dillon, John C.	1201999	" "	" " " "
Dillon, John A.	1201983	Wag. "	" " " "
Donaghy, James ...	1202073	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Dorney, Patrick J.	1202000	Corp. "	" " " "
Dugan, Joseph A.	1202074	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Duncan, Edward W.	1201976	Pvt. "	" " " "
Dunn, Raymond T.	1202075	Corp. "	" " " "
Durrin, Albert W. Jr.	1202002	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Duryea, Edward H.	1202003	Corp. "	" " " "
Duschness, Phillip C.	1202076	" " "	" " " "
Edwards, Arthur	1202077	Pvt. "	" " " "
Engquist, Oscar	1202078	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Finkelstein, Max	1690509	Pvt. "	Abs. Sick in 133rd F. A. Hosp.
Fisher, George J.	1201943	St. Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Foley, Patrick J.	1202004	Pvt. 1Cl. "	SD, Halloy, Fr.
Fortin, Adelort	1689599	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Fowler, George H.	1202079	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " "
Fox, Jerome	1202005	Corp. "	" " " "
Frank, Walter R.	2038898	Pvt. "	" " " "
Freeze, Harry C.	2292424	Cook "	" " " "
Gallagher, Frank W.	1202081	Pvt. "	" " " "
George, Tony	1690520	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Georgia, John W.	1202082	" "	SD, Halloy, Fr.
Glauber, Emanuel	1202083	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Glynn, Matthew T. Jr.	1202006	" 1Cl. "	" " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Goehren, Herbert A.	1202007	Pvt.1Cl.Eng.	St. Emilie Fr. Company.
Goode, Edward C.	1201984	Pvt. Engrs.	" " " "
Goodrow, Henry C.	1201962	Corp. "	" " " "
Gordon, Paul D.	1202008	Pvt.1Cl."	Missing in action.
Goothold, Arthur J.	1201961	Corp. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Grant, Robert J.	1202084	Pvt. "	" " " "
Greene, Roger S.	1201969	Sgt. "	" " " "
Groeger, Gustave	1202085	Corp. "	" " " "
Hacker, Glenn A.	2439415	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Hacker, Ralph E.	1201956	Corp. "	" " " "
Hackett, James G.	1202087	Pvt. "	" " " "
Haehl, Robert E.	1201936	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Hagan, John H.J.	1202088	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hall, Edgar W.	1202089	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hallenback, Charles T.	1202009	" "	" " " "
Hanscom, Guy F.	1688190	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Harrison, Arthur D.	1202090	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hassenfratz, Albert	1202011	Corp. "	" " " "
Hazox, Charles E.	1202012	" "	" " " "
Hellum, Arthur C.	[illegible]	Pvt. "	Missing in action.
Herudzinski, Vincent J.	2030139	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Heyn, Otto G.	1202013	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Hickey, Jeremiah W.	1202156	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hollister, Robinson G.	1201955	Corp. "	" " " "
Horenburg, Charles F.	654794	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hoynes, Andrew F.	1202092	Wag. "	" " " "
Hunter, George	1202093	Pvt. "	SD with Regtl. Headquarters.
Jackson, Edward A.	1202095	Corp. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Jackson, Herbert J.	1202014	Pvt. "	" " " "
Jacob, John	1202096	" "	" " " "
Jarman, Hobart E.	1202097	" "	" " " "
Jermyn, Richard T.	1681117	" "	" " " "
Jonasson, Harry T.	1202015	" 1Cl."	" " " "
Jones, Earl F.	1558465	" " "	SD with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Jones, Grant L.	1202016	" " "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Keating, Thomas G.	1202099	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Keckeley, Henry B.	1202100	Corp. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Keenan, Henry J.	1201101	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kelley, William	1202102	" 1Cl. "	" " " "
Kenney, William J.	1202103	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Kenny, James F.	1201985	Wag. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Kester, John	1202020	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Kirkwood, Andrew W.	1202105	Pvt. "	" sick in 105th Field Hosp.
Kleinstein, Max	1809645	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Klein, Harrison E.	2033714	" "	" " " "
Klipham, George F.	1201963	Corp. "	" " " "
Kopp, Arthur A.	1201973	Sgt. "	DS III Corps. School, Longues, Fr.
Kuzinski, Tony	1684147	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Lambert, William	1202021	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Lampe, William H.	1201965	Sgt. "	" " " "
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Laughlin, Leo T.	1202022	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Lavery, William G.	1202023	" " "	" " " "
Le Count, Howard F.	1202107	" " "	" " " "
Lennox, Charles A.	1201202	" " "	" " " "
Levy, Norman	1201946	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Levy, Nathan	1202108	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Lind, Pehr W.	1202025	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Lindsman, William C.	1202026	Sup.Sgt."	" " " "
Lips, Anton	1202027	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Liss, Benjamin	1202109	" " "	" " " "
Livingston, Irving	1202110	Pvt. "	" " " "
Loftus, William S.	1685226	" "	" " " "
Lovey, Walter V.	1202111	" "	" " " "
Maddaford, Reginald H.	2038748	" "	" " " "
Magill, William E.	1201941	Sgt. "	" " " "
Mahoney, William H.	1202029	Corp. "	" " " "
Maillet, Donat J.	2725441	Pvt. "	" " " "
Masterson, Raymond J.	1202116	Corp. "	" " " "
Matthews, Orrin F.	1626560	Pvt. "	" " " "
Mayer, Charles J.	1202116	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
McCarthy, Daniel F.	1202128	Corp. "	Abs. sick in Hosp.
McGuire, Lawrence J.	1202112	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
McKinney, John A.	1202113	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
McMullin, William	1202114	Pvt. "	" " " "
Merrill, Kenneth G.	1202117	" "	" " " "
Miller, William H.	2039308	" "	" " " "
Morgante, Agostino	1805107	" "	" " " "
Molloy, Edward J.	1202118	" "	" " " "
Molloy, William F.	1201947	" "	" " " "
Montgomery, William [illegible]	1202030	" 1Cl. "	" " " "
Moore, Harry C.Jr.	1202119	" " "	" " " "
Morris, Douglas D.	1201031	Wag. "	" " " "
Murphy, Frank J.	1201979	Hs. "	" " " "
Murphy, James F.	1684027	Pvt. "	" " " "
Murphy, William S.	1201957	Sgt. "	Abs. sick in 106th Field Hosp.
Mykins, Francis S.	1202120	Pvt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Mysholl, John A.	2725821	Pvt. "	" " " "
Nash, George	1202021	Pvt.1Cl."	Missing in action.
Nelson, William E.	1202112	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
O'Brien, Edward F.	1202124	" "	" " " "
O'Keeffe, Richard J.	1201967	Corp. "	" " " "
Okorowski, Stanley	2034029	Pvt. "	" " " "
O'Neill, Hugh J.	1202032	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
O'Neill, John J.	1201994	Sgt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
O'Schinsky, John	1201954	Pvt. "	" " " "
Paliwoda, Steve	2035622	" "	" " " "
Parkans, Gustav J.	1202125	" "	" " " "
Perez, Alexander M.	1202126	" "	SD with 102nd Engr. Tr.
Petrasone, Giovani	1688139	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Pettinella, Romolo	1678357	" "	" " " "
Phillips, Anthony J.	1202127	" "	" " " "
Piascki, Anthony	2039049	" "	" " " "
Pinles, Alvin M.	1202128	" "	" " " "
Polley, William L.	1202129	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Price, George C.	1202033	Sgt. "	" " " "
Przybylski, Joseph F.	2035582	Pvt. "	" " " "
Quinn, Thomas	1687105	" "	Abs. sick in Hosp.
Radigan, John J.	1201988	" "	SD with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Raphael, Harry A.	1202130	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Reardon, John W.	1202132	" "	" " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "D",
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature

G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Regensburg, Jesse, D.	1202133	Pvt. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Reilly, Arthur F.	1202134	Pvt. "	" " " "
Reilly, Charles L.	1201968	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Reynolds, Peter F.	1202135	" " "	" " " "
Reynolds, Steven P.	1201940	Sgt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Rhodes, Vernon C.	2033914	Pvt. "	" " " "
Richards, Arthur E.	1202136	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Ross, Louis J.	1201959	Pvt. "	" " " "
Rosette, Tony	2030246	" "	Abs. Sick in Hosp.
Rough, George A.	1201980	Sad. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Sandborn, John A. Jr.	1202036	Pvt. "	" " " "
Sax, Arthur T.	1202138	Wag. "	" " " "
Schetterer, Harold W.	1201139	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Schiff, Solomon E.	1201945	Sgt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Schmitz, Herman J.	1202140	Pvt. "	" " " "
Schryver, Floyd	1202037	Sgt. "	" " " "
Sciutto, Lawrence A.	1202141	Pvt. "	" " " "
Sebring, Harry D.	1201954	Corp. "	Abs. Sick in R. A. F.
Semeneshen, Nasel	1688998	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Semple. Robert	1202038	Sgt. "	" " " "
Shaffer, Howard L.	1202142	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Sheehan, James F.	1682176	" "	Missing in action.
Simeone, Pasquale	1686047	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Sipakas, Cosmas	2030415	" "	" " " "
Smith, Isaac L.	1201463	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Smith, Leopold J.	1201937	Sgt. "	" " " "
Sorocki, Albert A.	1202143	Pvt. "	Missing in action.
Steer, Emanuel	1202144	Corp. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Steeves, George I.	1686415	Pvt. "	" " " "
Steinbrenner, William H.	1202145	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " "
Stellato, Pasquale	1688553	Pvt. Engrs.	" " " "
Sterker, George L.	1201977	Corp. "	" " " "
Stobie, James A.	2491798	Pvt. "	" " " "
Storz, Joseph Jr.	1202146	" "	" " " "
Stovold, William F.	1202147	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Sudbrink, Charles W.	1202148	Pvt. "	" " " "
Sundermeir, Frederick W.	1202039	Pvt. 1Cl.	" " " "
Sypher, David	856472	1st Sgt. Eng.	" " " "
Taraldson, Carl M.	1202149	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Taylor, Clifford P.	1202150	Corp. Engrs.	" " " "
Timoldi, Angell G.	1202041	" "	" " " "
Tomlinson, Alfred R.	1202151	" "	Missing in action.
Torpy, Thomas J. Jr.	1202042	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Trainor, Arthur J.	1201978	Cook "	" " " "
Traynham, William F.	1687700	Pvt. "	" " " "
Urell, Louis J.	1202043	Cook "	" " " "
Valentine, Elmer	1201986	Wag. "	" " " "
Valleau, John McC.	1201971	Corp. "	" " " "
Vosburg, Harold J.	1680370	Pvt. "	" " " "
Wagner, PeterH.	1202044	Pvt. 1Cl. "	" " " "
Ward, Lloyd D.	1202152	" " "	" " " "
Weingarten, Jack	1202153	Pvt. "	" " " "
White, Orval C.	2029369	Corp. "	" " " "
White, William W.	2033922	Pvt. "	" " " "
Williams, Charles H.	401326	" "	" " " "
Williams, John A.	1202045	" "	" " " "
Wills, William	1202154	" "	" " " "
Wood, Albert T.	1202046	Cook "	" " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... (Company or Detachment)

of 102 (Regiment, Corps or Department) ENGINEERS

at ..... (Station) U. S. A.

Correct as of the last day of ..... OCTOBER 191..

Signature .....

A. H. Acker,

Colonel, Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
11 NOV 1918
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge of the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Dorner, William E.		2nd Lt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company.
Gibbs, Albert W.		1st Lt. "	" " "
Shields, Joseph M.		2nd Lt. "	SD with Regtl.Supply Officer
Snyder, George D.		Capt. "	Commanding Co., Hamelet.
Abate, Gimi	2030100	Pvt. Engrs.	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Acker, Edward	1201960	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Ahrend, Robert	1202047	Pvt. "	" " "
Aloysantoni, Julius	1796081	" "	" " "
Baker, Charles T.	1201989	" "	" " "
Baranowski, John	1684017	" "	DS at Engr. Dump, St. Omer, Fr.
Barry, Milton	1202051	" "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Bates, Alfred S.	1201949	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Baxter, Lester W.	1202054	Pvt. "	SD, Div. Ration Dump
Berglund, John L.	1201990	Sgt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Birns, Eugene W.	1201981	Wag. "	" " "
Blair, Walter	1201991	Corp. "	" " "
Blauvelt, Wilbur W.	1201992	Pvt. "	" " "
Boehm, Ellsworth	1202057	" "	Abs. in hospital, gassed
Bonnett, Herbert A.	2412641	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Brett, John S.	1201950	Sgt.1Cl"	" " "
Bruns, Charles F.	1201974	Cook "	" " "
Button, Frederick J.	1201993	Corp. "	" " "
Cahill, Edward	1202060	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Tr.
Cardillo, Guiseppe	1686030	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Casadevall, James S.	1201995	Cook "	" " "
Cavanaugh, James A.	1202061	Corp. "	" " "
Chirafisi, Dominic S.	1202063	Corp. "	" " "
Clancy, Michael	1684053	Pvt. "	" " "
Clinton, Hugh E.	1201942	Sgt.1Cl"	" " "
Colleran, Thomas M.	1201982	Wag. "	SD 2nd Bn. Hdqtrs.
Colwell, William W.	1201975	Ms.Sgt."	Hamelet, with Company
Cone, Joseph	1202065	Pvt. "	" " "
Connors, William F.	1201972	Sgt.1Cl"	" " "
Coote, Joseph	1201938	Pvt.1Cl"	" " "
Coote, Thomas D.	1202067	" " "	" " "
Corey, Cecil C.	1202068	" " "	" " "
Cullen, Thomas F.	1202069	Sgt. "	" " "
Dalinsky, Moses J.	1201956	Corp. "	" " "
Daley, Harry F.	1201996	Pvt.1Cl"	" " "
Danielewicz, Joseph	2034466	Pvt. "	Confined in Company
Davignon, Raoul J.	1684342	" "	Abs. sick in hospital
Dillon, John A.	1201983	Wag. "	Hamelet, with Company
Dorney, Patrick J.	1202000	Corp. "	" " "
Dunn, Raymond T.	1202075	" "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Durrin, Albert W.Jr.	1202002	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Duschness, Philip C.	1202076	Corp.	" " "
Fisher, George J.	1201943	Sgt.Engrs.	Abs. sick in hospital
Foley, Patrick J.	1202004	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company
Fortin, Adelort	1689599	Pvt. "	" " "
Fox, Jerome	1202005	Corp. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Frank, Walter R.	2038898	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company.
Freeze, Harry C.	2292424	Cook "	" " "
Gallagher, Frank W.	1202081	Pvt. "	" " "
Georgia, John W.	1202082	" "	" " "
Glynn, Matthew T.Jr.	1202006	Pvt.1Cl.	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Goehren, Herbert A.	1202007	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Goode, Edward C.	1201984	Pvt. Engrs	" " "
Goodrow, Henry C.	1201962	Corp. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Gouverneur, Joseph M.	1201939	Sgt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Grant, Robert J.	1202084	Pvt. Engrs	" " "
Greene, Roger S.	1201969	Sgt. "	" " "
Groeger, Gustave	1202085	Corp. "	" " "
Hackett, James G.	1202087	Pvt. "	" " "
Haehl, Robert H.	1201936	Sgt.1Cl"	" " "
Hagan, John H. J.	1202088	Pvt. "	" " "
Hallenback, Charles T.	1202009	" "	SD with 102nd Engr. Train
Hanscom, Guy F.	1688190	Pvt.1Cl"	Hamelet, with Company
Harrison, Arthur D.	1202090	Pvt. "	" " "
Hassenfratz, Albert	1202011	Sgt. "	" " "
Hecox, Charles E.	1202012	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Herudzinski, Vincent J.	2030139	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Hickey, Jeremiah W	1202156	" "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Hollister, Robinson G.	1201955	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company
Hoynes, Andrew P.	1202092	Wag. "	" " "
Hunter, George	1202093	Pvt. "	SD with Regtl Hdqtrs.
Jackson, Edward A.	1202095	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Jackson, Herbert J.	1202014	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Jarman, Hobart E.	1202097	" "	" " "
Jermyn, Richard T.	1681117	" "	" " "
Jonasson, Harold T.	1202015	Pvt.1Cl"	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Jones, Earl F.	1558465	Pvt.1Cl.Eng	Abs. sick in hospital, wounded.
Keenan, Henry J.	1201101	Pvt. Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Kenny, James F.	1201985	Wag. "	" " "
Klein, Harrison E.	2033714	Pvt. "	" " "
Klipham, George F.	1201963	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Lambert, William	1202021	Pvt.1Cl.	Ham let, with Company
Lampe, William H.	1201965	Sgt. Engrs.	" " "
Lang, William E.	1202106	Pvt. "	" " "
Laughlin, Leo T.	1202022	Pvt.1Cl.	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Lavery, William G.	1202023	" "	Hamelet, with Company
LeCount, Howard P.	1202107	" "	" " "
Levy, Nathan	1202108	Pvt. Engrs	" " "
Lind, Pehr W.	1202025	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Lindsman, William C.	1202026	Sup.Sgt."	" " "
Lips, Anton	1202027	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Loftus, William B.	1685226	Pvt. Engrs	" " "
Lovey, Walter V.	1202111	" "	" " "
Macgill, William E.	1201941	Sgt. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Mahoney, William H.	1202029	Corp. "	" " " "
Maillet, Donat J.	2725441	Pvt. "	Hamelet, with Company
Masterson, Raymond J.	1202115	Corp. "	" " "
Matthews, Orrin P.	1626560	Pvt. "	" " "
Mayer, Charles J.	1202116	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
McCarthy, Daniel F.	1202128	Corp.Engrs	" " "
McKinney, John A.	1202113	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
McMullin, William	1202114	Pvt. Engrs	SD 2nd Bn. Hdqtrs.
Merrill, Kenneth G.	1202117	" "	Abs. sick in hospital.
Morgante, Agostino	1805107	" "	Hamelet, with Company.
Molloy, Edward J.	1202118	" "	" " "
Moore, Harry C.Jr.	1202119	Pvt.1Cl"	SD 2nd Bn. Hdqtrs.
Morris, Douglas D.	1201031	Wag. Engrs	Hamelet, with Company
Murphy, Frank J.	1201979	Hrshr. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Murphy, William S.	1201957	Sgt. "	" " " " gassed.
Mykins, Francis S.	1202120	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Mysholl, John A.	2725821	Pvt. "	" " "
O'Brien, Edward P.	1202124	" "	" " "
Okorowski, Stanley	2034029	" "	" " "
O'Neill, John J.	1201994	Sgt. "	" " "
O'Schinsky, John	1201954	Pvt. "	" " "
Paliwoda, Steve	2035622	" "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Parkans, Gustav J.	1202125	" "	SD Div. Ration Dump
Perasone, Giovano	1688135	" "	Hamelet, with Company
Pettinella, Romolo	1678357	" "	" " "
Phillips, Anthony J.	1202127	" "	" " "
Polley, William L.	1202129	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Price, George C.	1202033	Sgt. "	" " "
Przybylksi, Joseph F.	2035582	Pvt. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Radigan, John J.	1201988	Bug. "	Hamelet, with Company
Reardon, John W.	1202132	Pvt. "	" " "
Regensburg, Jesse D.	1202133	" "	" " "
Reginald, Victor	1202034	Corp. "	" " "
Reilly, Charles L.	1201968	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Reynolds, PeterF.	1202135	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Reynolds, Steven P.	1201940	Sgt.1Cl."	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Richards, Arthur E.	1202126	Pvt.1Cl."	Hamelet, with Company
Roos, Louis J.	1201959	Pvt. "	" " "
Rough, George A.	1201980	Sad. Engrs	" " "
Sandborn, John A.Jr.	1202036	Pvt. "	SD with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Sax, Arthur T.	1202138	Wag. "	" Div. Ration Dump
Schetterer, Harold W.	1201139	Pvt1Cl.	Hamelet, with Company
Schiff, Solomon, E.	1201945	Sgt.1Cl.	" " "
Schryver, Floyd	1202037	Sgt. Engrs	" " "
Sebring, Harry D.	1201954	Corp. "	" " "
Sipakas, Cosmas	2030515	Pvt. "	" " "
Smith, Leopold J.	1201937	Sgt. "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Steer, Emanuel	1202144	Corp. "	Hamelet, with Company
Steeves, George I.	1686415	Pvt. "	" " "
Stellato, Pasquale	1688553	" "	" " "
Sterker, George L.	1201977	Corp. "	" " "
Stobie, James A.	2491798	vt. "	" " "
Stovold, William F.	1202147	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Sudbrink, Charles W.	1202148	Pvt.Engrs.	Confined in Company, Hamelet.
Sundermeir, Frederick W.	1202039	Pvt.1Cl.	Hamelet, with Company
Sypher, David	856472	1st Sgt.	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Taylor, Clifford P.	1202150	Corp.Engrs.	Hamelet, with Company
Timoldi Angell G.	1202041	" "	Abs. in hospital gassed
Trainor, Arthur J.	1201978	Cook "	Hamelet, with Company
Traynham, William F.	1687700	Pvt. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Urell, Louis J.	1202043	Cook "	Hamelet, with Company
Valentine, Elmer	1201986	Wag. "	" " "
Valleau, John McC.	1201971	Corp. "	" " "
Vosburg, Harold J.	1680370	Pvt. "	" " "
Ward, Lloyd D.	1202152	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Weingarten, Jack	1202153	Pvt. "	" " "
Williams, John A.	1202045	" "	" " "
Wills, William	1202154	" "	" " "
Wood, Albert T.	1202046	Cook "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature: Edward B. Whitney
Captain - 102nd U S Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex Force.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. A., Inf. N. A., Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1.Clothier,William R.	2nd Lt.Engrs	Joined 5th. Lv.since 22nd.
2.Dorner,William E.	2nd Lt. "	
3.Gibbs, Albert W.	1st Lt. "	Lv.since 23rd.
4.Shields, Joseph W.	2nd Lt. "	Asst.to Supply Officer.
5.Snyder, George D.	Capt. "	Comdg.Co.
1.Acker, Edward 1201980	Cpl. "	
2.Ahrend, Robert 1202047	Pvt. "	
3.Alley, Walter 1202049	Cpl. "	Rejoined 19th.Abs.sk.since 29th.
4.Aloisantoni,Julius 1296081	Pvt. "	
5.Atkinson,Alfred N. 1202050	" "	Joined 7th.
6.Baker,Charles T. 1201989	Cpl. "	Fur.since 19th.
7.Baronowski, John 1694017	Pvt. "	DS St.Quar.Mstr.Store house since
8.Varvinski,Frank 1202052	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 14th. (Jul.7th
9Bates,Alfred S. 1201149	Sgt. "	
10.Baxter,Lester W. 1202054	Pvt. "	
11.Berglund,John L. 1201990	Sgt. "	
12.Berman,Clarence 1202055	Cpl. "	Rejoined 7th. Abs.sk.since 31st.
13.Birns, Eugene W. 1201981	Mess. "	
14.Blair, Walter 1201991	Cpl. "	Fur.since 19th.
15.Blankenship,Ernest 1558780	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 7th.
16.Blauvelt,Wilbur W.1201992	Cpl. "	
17.Bolarelli,Pio 1687210	Pvt. "	Rejoined 7th..
18.Bonnet, Herbert A.2412041	" "	
19.Brett, John 1201950	1stSgt. "	
20.Brooks, Maynard W 1201970	Sgt. "	Rejoined 7th.
21.Bruns,Charles F. 1201970	Cook "	
22.Button,Frederick 1201993	Cpl. "	
23.Cahill,Edward 1202060	Pvt. "	
24Cardillo, Guiseppe 1886650	" "	
25.Casadevall,James 1201995	Cook "	
26.Cavanaugh, James A.1202001	Cpl. "	
27.Chirafisi,Loronic 1202066	Cpl. "	
28.Clancy,Michael 1694853	Pvt. "	
29.Clinton, Hugh E. 1201942	Sgt1Cl. "	
30.Colleran, Thomas 1201982	Mess. "	
31.Colsell, William W 1201975	Mess.Sgt. "	
32.Connor, William 1201972	Sgt1Cl. "	
33.Coote,Joseph 1201958	Pvt1Cl. "	
34.Coote, Thomas D. 1202007	Pvt1Cl. "	
35.Corey, Cecil C. 1202068	Pvt1Cl. "	
36.Cullen, Thomas F. 1202069	Sgt. "	
Daley, Harry F. 1201996	Pvt1Cl. "	Fur.since 23rd.
38.Dalinsky, Moses J.1201956	Cpl. "	
39.Danielewicz,Joseph 2034469	Pvt. "	
40.Davignor,Raol 1884343	" "	Rejoined 15th
41.Devine,John 2033815	" "	Rejoined 7th.
42.Dillon, John C. 1201963	" "	
43.Dillon, Joseph 1201963	Mess. "	
44.Dorsey,Patrick J. 1202000	Cpl. "	
45.Durrin, Albert W. 1202002	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 7th.
46.Duryee,Elwood H. 1202003	Cpl. "	
47.Duschnes,Phillip 1202076	" "	Rejoined 14th.
48.Finkelstein,Max 690509	Pvt. "	Rejoined 14th.
49.Fischer, George 1201943	Sgt. "	
50.Foley,Patrick 1202004	Cpl. "	
51. orton,Adelor T. 1688594	Pvt. "	
52.Frank, Walter F. 2038508	" "	
53.Freeze,Henry 229424	Cook "	
54.Gallagher,Frank 1202081	Pvt. "	
55.Georgia,John W. 1202082	" "	
56.Goehren,Herbert 1202007	Pvt1Cl. "	
57.Goode, Edward 1201984	Pvt. "	
58.Goodrow, Henry C. 1201962	Cpl. "	Joined 31st.
59.Gotthold,Albert J.1201961	" "	
60.Gouverneur,Joseph 1201959	Sgt1Cl. "	
61.Grant, Robert J. 1202084	Pvt. "	
62.Greene,Roger S. 1202009	Sgt. "	
63.Groezer,Gustave 1202085	Cpl. "	
64.Hacker,Ralph E. 1201966	" "	Rejoined 7th.Abs.sk.since 26th.
65.Hackette,James P. 1202087	Pvt. "	
66.Haehl,Robert T. 1201836	Sgt1Cl. "	
67.Hagan,John 1202038	Pvt. "	
68.Hallenbeck,Charles 1202089	" "	
69.Hancom, Guy F. 1688190	Pvt1Cl. "	
70. Harrison,Arthur 1202090	Pvt. "	
71.Hassenfratz,Albert 1202011	Sgt. "	
72.Haruzzinski,Vincent 2030189	Pvt. "	
73.Hollisber,Robinson 1201958	Cpl. "	
74.Hoynes, Andrew P. 1202092	Mess. "	
75.Hunter,George 1202095	Pvt. "	
76.Jerman, Robert E. 1202097	" "	
77.Jermyn,Richard 1681127	" "	
78.Johnasson,Harry 1202015	Pvt1Cl. "	
79.Jones,Earl F. 1558465	" "	
80.Jones, Grant L. 1202016	" "	Rejoined 7th.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
81.Keenan, Henry J.	1201101	Pvt. Engrs.	
82.Kelley,William	1202102	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 21st.
83.Kenny, William J.	1202103	Pvt. "	Rejoined 14th.
84.Kenny, James F.	1201985	Sgt. "	
85.Kester,John	1202020	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 20th.
86.Kirkwood,Andrew W.	1202105	" "	Rejoined 30th.
87.Kleinstein,Max	1809645	Pvt. "	Rejoined 7th.
88.Kline, Harrison A.	2035714	" "	
89.Kopp, Arthur A.	1201973	Sgt. "	Rejoined 16th.
90.Kucinski. Tony	1684147	Pvt. "	Rejoined 19th.
91.Lang, William E.	1202106	" "	
92.Lambert, William	1202021	Pvt1Cl. "	
93.Lampe, William H.	1202965	Sgt. "	
94.Lavery, William	1202043	Pvt1Cl. "	
95.LeCount, Howard P.	1202107	" "	Abs.sk.since 23rd.
96.Lennox, Charles J.	1201933	" "	Rejoined 13th.
97.Levy, Nathan,	1202108	" "	Abs.sk.since 25th.
98.Lind, Pehr,	1202045	" "	
99.Lindeman, William C	1202028	SupSgt. "	Fur.since 31st.
100.Lins, Anton	1202027	Pvt1Cl. "	
101.Loftus, William	1685240	Pvt. "	
102.Lovey,Walter B.	1202111	" "	
103.Maillet,Lorat	2725441	" "	
104.Masterson,Raymond	1202115	Cpl. "	
105.Matthews, Oren,	1026560	Pvt. "	
106.Mayer, Charles J.	1202116	Pvt1Cl. "	
107.McGuire, Lawrence	1202112	Pvt. "	
108.McMullen, William	1202114	Pvt1Cl. "	
109.Molloy, Edward J.	1202118	Pvt "	
110.Molloy,William	1201947	" "	
111. Moore,Harry C	1202119	Pvt1Cl "	
112. Marcante,Augustino	1803107	Pvt. "	
113.Morris, Dougals	1202051	Sgt. "	Abs.sk.since 23rd.
114.Murphy, James T.	1684027	Pvt. "	
115.Murphy, William	1201957	Sgt. "	Rejoined 21st.
116.Mykins, Francis S.	1202120	Pvt1Cl. "	Retired 21st.
117.Myshrall,John A.	2725821	Pvt. "	
118.O'Brien,Edward T.	1202124	" "	
119.O'Keefe, Richard	1201967	Cpl. "	Fur.since 23rd,Rejoined 7th.
120.Okorowski,Stanley	2034029	Pvt1. "	
121.O'Neill,John J..	1201944	Sgt. "	
122.O'Schinsky,John	1201954	Pvt. "	Fur.since 22nd.
123.Paliwoda, Steve	2034622	" "	
124.Parkans, Gustav J.	1202125	" "	
125.Pettinella,Romolo	1678357	" "	Abs.sk.since 27th.
126.Petrasone,Giovanni	1685130	" "	
127.Phillips,Anthony	1202127	" "	
128.Pinley, Alvin E.	1202128	" "	
129.Polley,William L.	1202129	Pvt1Cl. "	Fur.since 23rd.
130.Price, George C..	1202053	Sgt. "	
131.Quinn, Thomas	1687105	Pvt. "	Joined 21st.
132.Reardon,John	1202132	" "	
133.Madigan,John J.	1201981	Sgt. "	
134.Regensburg,Jesse	1202133	Pvt. "	
135.Reginald,Victor	1202034	Cpl. "	
136.Reilly,Charles L.	1201968	Pvt1Cl. "	
137.Reynolds,Peter F.	1202135	Pvt1Cl. "	
138.Reynolds,Stephen	1201940	Sgt1Cl. "	Rejoined 14th.
139.Richards,Arthur E.	1202136	Pvt1Cl. "	
140.Roos, Louis J.	1201980	Pvt. "	
141.Rossi, Prorino	2705111	Pvt. "	Joined 19th.
142.Rourk,George	1201980	Sgt. "	
143. Sanborn, John A.	1202030	Pvt. "	
144.Saz, Arthur C.	1202138	Sgt. "	
145.Schetterer,Harold W.	1201129	Pvt1Cl. "	
146.Schiff, Solomon	1201945	Sgt1Cl. "	Fur.since 14th.
147.Schryver,Floyd	1202037	Sgt. "	
148.Sciutto,Lawrence	1202141	Pvt. "	Rejoined 20th.
149.Sebring,Harry G.	1201964	Cpl. "	Rejoined 16th.
150.Semple,Robert	1202138	Sgt. "	Rejoined 7th.
151.Sipakas,Cosmas	2030415	Pvt. "	
152.Steer, Emanuel	1202144	Cpl. "	
153.Steeves,George L.	1686415	Pvt. "	
154.Steinbrenner,William	1202145	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 7th.
155.Stellato,Pasquale	1688553	Pvt. "	
156.Sterker,George L.	1201977	Cpl. "	
157.Stobie,James A.	2491798	Pvt1Cl. "	
158.Stowald,William	1202148	Pvt. "	
159.Sudbrink,Charles W.	1202148	" "	
160.Taylor,Clifford	1202150	Cpl. "	Fur.since 22nd.
161.Tomlinson,Alfred	1202151	" "	
162.Torpy,Thomas J.	1201942	" "	Rejoined 7th.
163.Trainer,Arthur J.	1201978	Cook "	
164.Urell,Louis J.	1202043	Pvt1Cl. "	
165.Valleau,John M.	1201971	Cpl. "	Fur.since 19th.
166.Wagner,Peter H.	1202044	Pvt1Cl. "	Rejoined 7th.
167.Ward, Lloyd D.	1202152	" "	
168.Weingarten,Jack	1202353	Pvt. "	
169.White,William W.	2033932	" "	Rejoined 7th.
170.Williams,John A.	1202045	" "	
171.Wills, William	1202154	Pvt1Cl. "	
172.Wood,Albert T.	1202046	Cook "	

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H

1.Abate,Gimi	2030100	Pvt. Engrs.	Dropped	3rd.
2.Barry,Milton	1202051	" "	Dropped	3rd.
3.Dunn, Raymond T.	1202075	Cpl. "	"	3rd.
4.Fox, Jerome	1202005	" "	"	3rd
5.Glynn, Mathew T.Jr.	1202006	Pvt1Cl. "	"	3rd
6.Hecox,John B.	1202012	Cpl. "	"	2nd.
7.Hickey,Jeremih	1202156	Pvt. "	"	3rd
8.Jackson,Edward A.	1202095	Cpl. "	"	11th
9.Jackson,Herbert J.	1202014	Pvt. "	"	27th.
10.Kliphan,George F.	1201963	Cpl. "	"	2nd.
11.McGill, William E.	1201941	Sgt. "	"	3rd
12.Mahoney,William H.	1202029	Cpl. "	"	3rd
13.McCarthy,Daniel F.	1202028	" "	"	27th
14.McKinney,John A.	1202113	Pvt1Cl. "	"	27th
15.Merrill,Kenneth	1202117	Pvt. "	"	3rd
16.Murphy,Frank J.	1201979	Mshr "	"	3rd
17.Przybylski,Joseph	2035582	Pvt "	"	3rd
18.Rosette,Tony	2030246	" "	"	3rd

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Edward P.Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
19.	Smith, Leopold J. 1808937	Sgt. Engrs.	Dropped 3rd.
20.	Surdamier, Frederick 1228039	Pvt.Cl. "	27th.
21.	Sypher, Levid 856472	1st Sgt. "	3rd
22.	Timoldi, Angelo C. 1226041	Cpl. "	3rd
23.	Traynham, William 1687700	Pvt. "	3rd
24.	Valentine, Elmer 1201960	Mech. "	27th.
25.	Vosberg, Harold J. 1680370	Pvt. "	7th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature: Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special case must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
151. Moses, Shirley	3668225	Pvt	Engrs	Joined 7th
152. Murphy, James P.	1684027	Pvt	"	
153. Murphy, William S.	1201957	Sgt	"	
154. Myshrall, John A.	2725821	Pvt	"	
155. Nastasi, Angelo	4100792	Pvt	"	" 7th
156. Newland, Lenard	3656145	Pvt	"	" 7th
157. Niles, Theodore F.	3871661	Pvt	"	" 9th
158. Nodney, Thomas W.	3999599	~~Wag~~ Pvt.	"	
159. O'Brien, Edward T.	1202124	~~Pvt~~ Wag	"	
160. O'Keefe, Richard J. Jr.	1201967	Corp	"	
161. Okorowski, Stanley	2034029	Pvt	"	
162. O'Neill, John J.	1201944	Sgt	"	fr since 18th
163. O'Schinsky, John	1201954	Pvt	"	Rejoined 3rd
164. Paliwoda, Steve	2034622	Pvt	"	
165. Parker, Davis	4296362	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
166. Parkans, Gustave J.	1202125	Pvt	"	
167. Patterson, Henry	1561707	Pvt	"	" 7th
168. Peck, John T.	3661093	Pvt	"	" 7th
169. Pennington, Denton	1566578	Pvt	"	" 7th
170. Perry, Rufus.	3656799	Pvt	"	" 7th
171. Peterson, Frank	1415582	Pvt	"	" 7th
172. Petrasone, Giovanni	1686139	Pvt	"	
173. Phillips, Anthony J.	1202127	Pvt	"	fr since 24th
174. Pinles, Alvin M.	1202128	Pvt	"	
175. Polley, William L.	1202129	Pvt	Icl"	Rejoined 7th
176. Price, George C.	1202033	Sgt	"	fr since 22nd
177. Priest, Louis R.	3657052	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
178. Przybylski, Joseph E.	2035582	Pvt	"	Joined 7th.
179. Quinn, Thomas	1687105	Pvt	"	~~ff/sick~~
180. Raino, Emilio	1418018	Pvt	Icl"	Joined 7th
181. Reardon, John	1202132	Pvt	"	
182. Radigan, John J.	1201988	Bg	Icl "	
183. Raphael, Harry A.	1202131	Pvt	"	" 28th
184. Reed, Isaac C.	3872371	Pvt	"	" 7th
185. Regensburg, Jesse D.	1202133	Pvt	"	" 16th
186. Reginald, Victor	1202034	Corp	"	
187. Reilly, Charles L.	1201968	Pvt	Icl"	
188. Reynolds, Peter F.	1202135	Pvt	Icl"	
189. Rhoads, William D.	3661097	Pvt	"	" 7th
190. Richards, Arthur E.	1202136	Pvt	Icl"	
~~191. Richards, Harrison~~	~~3661098~~	~~Pvt~~	~~////~~	
191. Richey, Leo J.	1556453	Pvt	Icl"	" 7th
192. Ridley, Homer L.	3500862	Pvt	"	" 7th
193. Ritche, Melvin	2008678	Pvt	"	Rejoined 21st
194. Ross, Louis J.	1201959	Pvt	"	
195. Roe, Harry H.	365082	Pvt	"	joined 21st
196. Rossi, Frorind	2705111	Bg	"	
197. Rough, George	1201980	Sd	"	
198. Rupp, Philip E.	3656201	Pvt	"	" 7th
199. Russell, Harry L.	3869102	Pvt	"	" 7th
200. Samborn, John A. Jr.	1202036	Pvt	"	
201. Sax, Arthur C.	1202138	Pvt	"	
202. Scarbaro, Elmer	4296564	Pvt	"	" 7th
203. Schetterer, Harold W.	1202139	Pvt	Icl"	
204. Schiff, Solomon E.	1201945	Sgt	Icl"	fr duty to D/S 3rd Corps Gas
205. Schoeck, Charles	1415972	Pvt	"	Jnd 7th (School, Dec 3rd.
206. Schrock, Ben F.	3013136	Pvt	"	Joined 21st
207. Schryver, Floyd	1202037	Sgt	"	
208. Schul, George J.	3440253	Pvt	"	" 21st
209. Schuster, Frank	3440254	Pvt	"	" 21st
210. Schwebke, Emil J.	3016784	Pvt	"	" 21st
211. Sciutto, Laurence,	1202141	Pvt	"	
212. Scoglund, Fred	4571962	Pvt	"	" 7th

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
213. Schwetzer, Norman N.	2600941	Pvt	Engrs	Joined 21st
~~214. Schwetzer, Norman N.~~	~~2600941~~	~~Pvt~~	~~Engrs~~	~~Joined 21st~~
214. Sebring, Harry D.	1201964	Corp	"	fr since 25th
215. Semet, Peter	2955371	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
216. Sheehan, James F.	1682176	Pvt	"	fr P of W in Germany to duty 19th
217. Snelkowich, Adam	2491130	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
218. Simeone, Pasquale	1686047	Pvt	"	" 21st
219. Simpson, Willie C.	3657860	Pvt	"	" 7th
220. Shuman, Rodney E.	3440265	Pvt	"	" 21st
221. Sipakas, Cosmas	2030415	Pvt	"	
222. Smith, Albert D.	2692704	Pvt	"	" 21st
223. Smith, David E.	4000545	Pvt	"	" 7th
224. Smith, Isaac L.	1201463	Pvt	Icl "	" 4th
225. Smith, Leopold J.	1201937	Sgt	"	rejoined 6th
226. Steer, Emmanuel	1202144	Corp	"	" 1st
227. Steeves, George L.	1686415	Pvt	"	
~~228. Steinbrenner, William H.~~				
228. Steinbrenner, William H.	1202145	Pvt	Icl "	
229. Stellato, Padquale	1686553	Pvt		
230. Sterker, George L.	1201977	Corp	"	
231. Stobie, James A.	2491798	SHS	"	
232. Storz, Joseph Jr	1202146	Pvt	"	Joined 28th
233. Stovald, William	1202147	Pvt	Icl "	
234. Sudbrink, Charles W.	1202148	Pvt	"	rejoined 10th
235. Taraldson, Carl M.	1202149	Pvt	Icl	" 10th
236. Taylor, Clifford	1202150	Corp	"	" 5th
237. Tomlinson, Alfred R.	1202151	Corp	"	
238. Torpy, Thomas J.	1202042	Corp	"	
239. Trainer, Arthur J.	1201978	Ck	"	
240. Traynham, William L.	1687700	Pvt	"	" 2nd
241. Valleau, John M.	1201971	Corp	"	" 2nd
242. Valentine, Elmer	1201968	Wag	"	joined 21st
243. Wagner, Peter H.	1202044	Pvt	Icl "	rejoined 7th
~~244. Ward, Leonard~~				
244. Ward, Lloyd D.	1202152	Pvt	Icl "	
245. Weingarten, Jack	1202153	Pvt		
246. Williams, Charles H.	401326	Pvt		joined 28th
247. Williams, John A.	1202045	Pvt		
248. Wills, William	1202154	Pvt	Icl	
249. Wood, Albert T.	1202046	Ck		
250 Herubzinski, Vincent J.	2030139	Pvt		
9. Alley, Alton W.	1202044	Cpl		
251 Robertson Thomas S.	1013122	Pvt	Icl	Joined - 7th
252 Semple Robert	2031122	Pvt		Joined, 28th [illegible]
253 White William [illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt		[illegible]
254 MACILL, WILLIAM E	1201941	SGT.	"	JOINED 31ST.
255 DILLON, JOHN. C.	1201999	PVT.	"	

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H

1. Berglund, John L.	1201990	Sgt	Engrs	Trans. to Band this Regt. 9th
2. Colleran, Thomas H.	1201982	Wag	"	Trans. to Co E this regt 28th
~~3. Dillon, John C.~~	~~1201999~~	~~Pvt~~	~~"~~	~~Trans. to Repl Org. GO 111~~, 13th
~~4. Herubzinski, Vincent J.~~	~~2030139~~	~~Pvt~~	~~"~~	~~" " " " " " "~~
5. Lincecum, Ollie	1424867	Pvt	"	Trans to Band this Regt 19th
6. Morris, Douglas D.	1202031	Wag	"	Trans to Repl Org GO 111 2nd
7. Mykins, Francis F.	1202120	Pvt	Icl	" " " " " " 13th
8. Nash, George	1202121	Pvt	Icl	Dropped GO 111 28th
9. Pettinella, Romolo	1678357	Pvt		Trans to Repl Org GO 111 2nd
10. Reynolds, Stephen R.	1201940	Sgt	Icl	Trans to Co A this Regt 28th
~~11. Richards, Harrison~~	~~3661690~~	~~Pvt~~		~~Dropped GO 111 27th~~
10. Reynolds, Stephen	1201940	Sgt	Icl	Trans to Co A this Regt 28th
11. Richards, Harrison	3661690	Pvt		Dropped GO 111 27th
12. Stephens, James N.	3871184	Pvt		Trans to Repl Org GO 111 23rd
13. Urell, Louis J.	1202043	Pvt	Icl	Trans to Repl Org GO 111 13th

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "D" (Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U.S.Engineers (Regiment, Corps, Field Service, etc.)

at [illegible] (Station) A.E.F.

Correct as of the last day of December 6 191[illegible]

Signature Edward [illegible]
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) Indicate present duty of officers.
1.Clothier,William R.		2nd Lt.	Engrs	Rejoined 4th..
2.Dorner,William [illegible]		2nd Lt.	Engrs	
3.Gibbs,Albert [illegible]		1st Lt.	Engrs	Returned 4th
4.Shields,Joseph M.		2nd Lt.	"	Asst.to Sup.Officer
5.Snyder,George D.		Capt.	"	Commndg Co.
6.Kittels, E. G.		2nd Lt	"	Joined -20-
1.Abate,Gimi	2030100	Pvt	Engrs	Rejoined 9th
2.Acker ,Edward	1201960	Corp	"	
3.Ahrend,Robert	1202047	Pvt	"	
4.Alfberg,Charles	1201048	Pvt	"	Joined 28th
5.Aloisantoni,Julius	1796081	Pvt	"	
6.Atkinson,Alfred H.	1202050	Pvt	"	
7.Baker,Charles T.	1201989	Corp	"	Rejoined 1st
8.Baronowski,John	1684017	Pvt	"	[illegible], Duty 19
9.Barvinski,Frank	1202052	Pvt Icl	"	
10.Bates,Alfred S.	1201949	Sgt	"	
11.Baxter,Lester W.	1202054	Pvt	"	
12.Berman,Clarence	1202056	Corp	"	Joined Dec 21
13.Birns,Eugene W.	1201981	Wag	"	
14.Blair .Walter	1201991	Corp	"	
15.Blankenship,Ernest H.	1558780	Pvt Icl	"	
16.Blauvelt,Wilbur W.	1201992	Corp	"	
17.Boianelli,Pio	1687210	Pvt	"	
18.Bonnet,Herbert A.	2412641	Pvt	"	
19.Brett,John	1201950	1st Sgt	"	
20.Brooks,Raymond E.	1201970	Sgt	"	Fr since 22nd
21.Bruns,Charles F.	1201974	Cook	"	
22.Button,Frederick J.	1201993	Corp	"	
23.Canill,Edward	1202060	Pvt	"	
24.Cardillo,Guiseppe	1686030	Pvt	"	
25.Casadevall,James	1201995	Cook	"	
26.Cavanaugh,James A.	1202061	Corp	"	
27.Chirafisi,Dominick S.	1202063	Corp	"	
28.Chrastil,William R.	1201180	Pvt	"	Joined 28th
29.Clancy,Michael	1684853	Pvt	"	
30.Clinton,Hugh E.	1201942	Sgt Icl	"	
31.Colwell,William W.	1201975	Mess Sgt	"	
32.Connor,William F.	1201972	Sgt Icl	"	
33.Coote,Joseph	1201938	Pvt Icl	"	
34.Coote,Thomas D.	1202067	Pvt Icl	"	
35.Corey,Cecil C.	1202068	Pvt Icl	"	
36.Coster,Frank		Pvt	"	Joined 7th -
37.Cullen,Thomas F.	1202069	Sgt	"	
38.Daley,Harry F.	1201996	Pvt Icl	"	
39.Dalinsky,Moses J.	1201956	Corp	"	Rejoined Dec 5
40.Danielewicz,Joseph	2034466	Pvt	"	
41.Davignon,Raoul J.	1684342	Pvt	"	
42.Devine,John	2033813	Pvt	"	
43.Dillon,Joseph	1201983	Wag	"	
44.Donaghy,James W.	1202073	Pvt Icl	"	Rejoined 10th
45.Dorney,Patrick J.	1202000	Corp	"	Rejoined 10th
46.Dunn,Raymond T.	1202075	Corp	"	Rejoined 10th
47.Durrin,Albert W.Jr.	1202002	Pvt Icl	"	Fr since 11th
48.Duryea,Edward H.	1202003	Corp	"	
49.Duschnes,Phillip C.	1202076	Corp	"	
50.Finkelstein,Max	690509	Pvt	"	
51.Fisher,George C.	1201943	Sgt	"	
52.Foley,Patrick J.	1202004	Corp	"	
53.Fortin,Adelor T.	1689599	Pvt	"	
54.Frank,Walter R.	2038598	Pvt	"	
55.Freeze,Henry C.	2292424	Cook	"	
56.Gallagher,Frank W.	1202081	Pvt	"	
57.Georgia,John W.	1202082	Pvt	"	
58.Glauber,Emanuel	1202088	Pvt	"	Joined Dec 28
59.Goehren,Herbert A.	1202007	Pvt Icl	"	
60.Goode,Edward	1201984	Pvt	"	
61.Goodrow,Henry C.	1201962	Corp	"	
62.Gotthold,Arthur J.	1201961	Corp	"	
63.Gouverneur,Joseph M.G.	1201939	Sgt Icl	"	
64.Grant,Robert J.	1202084	Pvt	"	
65.Gray,James E.	4296668	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
66.Greene,Roger S.	1202969	Sgt	"	Rejoined 19th.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
67. Groeger, Gustave	1202085	Corp	Engrs	
68. Hacker, Glenn F.	2439425	Sgt Icl	"	Joined 16th
69. Hacker, Ralph E.	1201966	Corp	"	" 21st
70. Hackett, James G.	1202087	Pvt	"	
71. Haehl, Robert E.	1201836	Sgt Icl	"	
72. Hagan, John	1202088	Pvt	"	
73. Hallenbeck, Charles P.	1202089	Pvt	"	
74. Hanna, Charles C.	1561838	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
75. Hanscom, Guy F.	1688190	Pvt Icl	"	
76. Harrison, Arthur D.	1202090	Pvt	"	
77. Hassenfratz, Albert	1202011	Sgt		Fr since 14th
78. Havilick, Charle	1202091	Pvt		Joined 6th
79. Hayes, Jerome	1566185	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
80. Hellum, Arthur C.	1688171	Pvt	"	" 29th
~~81. Herudzinski, Vincent J.~~	~~2030139~~	~~Pvt~~	~~"~~	
81. Hitt, Arthur	3655030	Pvt	"	" 7th
82. Hollister, Robinson G.	1201955	Corp	"	
83. Horton, Chester	3869341	Pvt	"	" 7th
84. Hoynes, Andrew P.	1202092	Wag	"	" 21st
85. Hunter, George	1202093	Pvt	"	
~~86. Husson, Frank~~	~~1202094~~	~~Pvt~~	~~"~~	~~" 21st~~
87. Jackson, Edward A.	1202095	Corp	"	" 7th
88. Jakubowski, Conrad J.	3228792	~~Corp~~ Pvt.	"	" 7th
89. Jarman, Hobart, E.	1202097	~~Corp~~ Pvt.	"	
90. Jermyn, Richard T.	1681117	~~Corp~~ Pvt.	"	
91. Jonasson, Harry T.	1202015	Pvt Icl	"	
92. Jones, Earl F.	1558465	Pvt Icl	"	
93. Jones, Grant L.	1202016	Pvt Icl	"	
94. Jordon, Clinton A.	1423980	Pvt	"	" 7th
95. Jusczczyk, Anastazy	3205075	Pvt	"	" 7th
96. Keckeley, Henry B.	1202100	Corp	"	" 10th
97. Keenan, Henry J.	1202101	Pvt	"	" 7th
98. Kelley, William J.	1202102	Pvt Icl	"	
99. Kenny, William J.	1202103	Pvt	"	
~~100. Kenny, James~~				
100. Kenny, James F.	1201985	Stab Sgt	"	
101. Kester, John	1202020	Pvt Icl	"	
102. Kirkwood, Andrew W.	1202105	Pvt Icl	"	
103. Kistner, Roy	1570417	Pvt Icl	"	Joined 7th
104. Kleinstein, Max	1809645	Pvt		
105. Kline, Harrison R.	2033714	Pvt	"	
106. Kopp, Arthur A.	1201973	Sgt	"	
107. Kucinski, Tony	1684147	Pvt	"	
108. Laird, John W.	3662360	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
109. Lang, William E.	1202106	Pvt	"	
110. Lambert, William	1202021	Pvt Icl	"	
111. Lampe, William H.	1201965	Sgt	"	
112. Larson, Herman	1492485	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
113. Lavery, William G.	1202023	Pvt Icl	"	Rejoined 23rd
114. LeCount, Howard P.	1202107	Pvt Icl	"	" 1st
115. Lelli, Octavio	3665225	Pvt	"	Joined 7th.
116. Lenard, Fred	4160428	Pvt		" 7th
117. Lennox, Charles J.	1201212	Pvt Icl		
118. Levy, Nathan	1202108	Pvt Icl		Rejoined 6th
119 120. Lewis, Roy	3659221	Pvt		Joined 7th
120. Lind, Pehr	1202025	Pvt Icl	"	
121 122. Lindeman, William C.	1202026	Sup Sgt	"	Rejoind 3rd
122. Lips, Anton	1202027	Pvt Icl	"	
123 124. Livingston, Irving	1202110	Pvt	"	Joined 28th
124 125. Lockaby, Robert	3656577	Pvt	"	Joined 7th
125 126. Lodari, Melia	3670634	Pvt	"	" 7th
126. Loftus, William S.	1685226	Pvt	"	
127 128. Lovey, Walter D.	1202111	Pvt	"	
128 129. MacDonald, George,	1423742	Pvt	"	" 7th
129 130. Maddox, Martin L.	3869974	Pvt	"	" 7th
130 131. Maillet, Donat J.	2725441	Pvt	"	
131 132. Marshall, Thomas B.	1582132	Pvt	"	" 7th
132 133. Masterson, Raymond J.	1202115	Corp	"	Rejoined 23rd.
133 134. Matthews, Oren F.	1626560	Pvt	"	
134 135. May, Thomas	3872414	Pvt	"	Joined 7th.
135 136. Mayer, Charles J.	1202116	Wag	"	
136 137. McAtee, Herschel	1568125	Wag	"	" 7th
137 138. McCarthy, Daniel F.	1202028	Corp	"	" 12th
138 139. McCord, John T.	1563232	Pvt	"	" 7th
139 140. McCulligan, James	1235216	Pvt	"	" 7th
140 141. McGuire, Lawrence J.	1202112	Pvt	"	
141 142. McKinney, John A.	1202113	Pvt Icl	"	" 21st
142 143. McMullen, William	1202114	Wag	"	
143 144. Merrill, Kenneth G.	1202117	Pvt	"	" 2nd
144 145. Meserole, Henry H.	3657596	Pvt	"	" 7th
145 146. Miller, John H.	3870432	Pvt	"	" 7th
146 147. Miller, Robert	1555537	Pvt	"	" 7th
147 148. Molloy, Edward J.	1202118	Pvt	"	
~~149. Molloy, William R.~~	~~1201947~~	~~Pvt~~	~~"~~	
148 149. Molloy, William R.	1201947	Pvt	"	
149 150. Moore, Harry C. Jr.	1202119	Pvt Icl	"	
150 151. Morgante, Augustino	185107	Pvt	"	

1919

ROSTER OF COMPANY, D, 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31/19.

CAPTAIN

1. Burns, Peter F. Joined 1st

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Gibbs, Albert W.
2. Strang, Clarence Joined 14th

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Dolan, Thomas A. Joined 28th
2. Dorner, William E.
3. Kittels, Ebenezer G. Joined 20th.

1st SERGEANT

1. Brett, John 1201950

SERGTS. 1st CLASS

1. Reynolds, Stephen 1201940 Joined 30th.
2. Haehl, Robert E. 1201936
3. Schiff, Solomon 1201945
4. Clinton, Hugh E. 1201942
5. Gouveneur, Joseph M.G.1201939
6. Connor, William F. 1201972

MESS SERGEANT

1. Colwell, William F. 1201975

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Lindeman, William C. 1202026

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Kenny, William J. 1202103

SERGEANTS

1. Fischer, George J. 1201934
2. O'Neill, John J. 1201944 - Rejoined Dec.29th.
3. Bates, Alfred S. 1201949
4. Smith, Leopold J. 1201937
5. Murphy, William S. 1201957
6. Kopp, Arthur A. 1201937
7. Greene, Roger S. 1201969
8. Lampe, William H. 1201965
9. Magill, William A. 1201411 Joined Dec. 31st.
10. Price, George C. 1202033 Rejoined 1st
11. Cullen, Thomas F. 1202069
12. Schryver, Floyd, 1202037
13. Brooks, Raymond E. 1201970 Rejoined 1st.
14. Semple, Robert 1202038
15. Hassenfratz, Albert 1202011 Rejoined Dec.31st.

CORPORALS

1/ Baker, Charles T? 1201898
2. Dalinsky, Moses J. 1201956
3. Hollister, Robinson G. 1201955
4. Acker, Edward 1201960
5. Gotthold, Arthur J. 1201960
6. Goodrow, Henry C. 1201962
7. Sebring, Harry D. 1201964 Rejoined 6th.
8. Hacker, Ralph E. 1201966
9. O'Keefe, Richard J. Jr. 1201967
10. Balleau, John M. 1201971
11. Blair, Walter 1201991
12. Chirafisi, Domonick S. 1202063
13. McCarthy, Daniel F. 1202028
14. Duryea, Edward H. 1202003
15. Sterker, George L. 1201977
16. Tomlinson, Alfred R. 1202151
17. Button, Frederick J. 1201993
18. Alley, Walter 1202049
19. Burman, Clarence N. 1202056
20. Torpy, Thomas J. 1202042
21. Blauvelt, Wilbur W. 1201992
22. Dunn, Raymond T. 12022075
23. Jackson, Edward A. 1202095
24. Keckeley, Henry B. 1202100
25. Taylor, Clifford P. 1202150
26. Dorney, Patrick J. 1202000
27. Masterson, Raymond J. 1202115
28. Groeger, Gustave, 1202085
29. Steer, Emanuel 1202144
30. Duschnes, Phillip C. 1202076
31. Reginald, Victor 1202034
32. Cavanaugh, James A. 1202061
33. Blankenship, Ernest H.1558780
34. Jones, Grant L. 1202016
35. Kester, John 1202020
36. Jones, Earl F. 1558465
37. Reilly, Charles L. 1201968
38. Lavery, William G. 1202023
39. Ward, Lloyd D. 1202152
40. Wills, William 1202154

COOKS

1. Bruns, Charles F. 1201974
2. Freeze, Harry C. 1202/2292424
3. Trainor, Arthur J. 1201978
4. Wood, Albert T. 1202046

HORSESHOER

1. Stobie, James A. 2491798

SADDLER

1. Rough, George 1201980

WAGONERS

1. McAtee, Herschel 1568125
2. Birns, Eugene W. 1201981
3. Dillon, Joseph 1201983
4. Mayer, Charles J.1202116
5. McMullen, William 1202114
6. O'Brien, Edward T. 1202124
7. Valentine, Elmer 1201986

BUGLER 1st CLASS

1. Radigan, John J. 1201988

BUGLER

1. Rossi, Fiorind 2705111

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Barvinski, Frank 1202052
2. Cahill, Edward 1202060
3. Cardillo, Guiseppe 1686030
4. Clancy, Michael 1684853
5. Coote, Joseph 1201938
6. Coote, Thomas D. 1202067
7. Corey, Cecil C. 1202068
8. Daley, Harry F. 1201996
9. Donaghy, James W. 1202073
10. Durrin, Albert W. Jr. 1202002
11. Goehren, Herbert 1202007
12. Hallenbeck, Charles P. 1202009
13. Hanscom, Guy F. 1688190
14. Havlick, Charles 1202091
15. Jonaeson, Harry 1202015
16. Kelley, William 1202012
17. Kirkwood, Andrew W. 1202015
18. Kistner Roy 1570417
19. Kline, Harrison R. 2033714
20. Lambert, William 1202021
21. Lecount, Howard F. 1202107
22. Lennox, Charles A. 1201212
23. Levy, Nathan 1202108
24. Lind, Pehr 1202025
25. Lips, Anton 1202027
26. Maillet, Donat J. 2725441
27. McGuire, Lawrence 1202112
28. McKinney, John A. 1202113
29. Merrill, Kenneth G. 1202117
30. Moore, Harry C. Jr. 1202119
31. Morgante, Agostino 1805107
32. Murphy, James P. 1684027
33. Mykins, Francis S. 1202120
Joined 7th
34. Nash, George 1202121
Joined 13th.

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Contd)

35. Okorowski, Stanley 2034029
36. Parkans, Gustav J. 1201025
37. Petersen, Frank 1414582
38. Polley, William L. 1202129
39. Przybylski, Joseph F. 2035582
40. Raino, Emile 1418018
41. Reardon, John 1202132
42. Reynolds, Peter F. 1202135
43. Richards, Arthur E. 1202136
44. Richey, Lee A. 1566453
45. Robertson, Thomas G. 1413272
46.
Joined Dec.7th,
46. Sax, Arthur C. 1202138
47. Schetterer, Harold W. 1202139
48. Sciutto, Lawrence 1202141
49. Sheehan, James F. 1682176
50. Smith, Isaac 1201463
51. Steeves, George L. 1686415
52. Steinbrenner, William H.1202145
53. Stovald, William F. 1202147
54. Taraldson, Carl M. 1202149
55. Wagner, Peter H. 1202044
56.

PRIVATES

1. Abate, Gimi 2030100
2. Ahrend, Robert 1202047
3. Alfberg, Charles 1202048
4. Aloisantonio, Julius 1796081
5. Atkinson, Alfred H. 1202050
6. Baranowski, John 1684017
7. Baxter, Lester W. 1202054
8. Boinaelli, Pie 1687210
9. Bonnet, Herbert A. 2412641
10. Chrastil, William D. 1201180
11. Danielewicz, Joseph 2034466
12. Davignon, Raoul J. 1684342
13. Devine, John 2033813
14. Dillon, John C. 1201999
15. Finkelstein, Max 690509
16. Fortin, Adelor T. 1689599
17. Frank, Walter R. 2038598
18. Gallagher, Frank W. 1202081
19. Georgia, John W. 1202082
20. Glauber, Emanuel 1202083
21. Goode, Edward 1201984
22. Grant, Robert J. 1202084
23. Hackett, James G. 1202087
24. Hagan, John 1202088
25. Hanna, Charlie C. 1561838
26. Harrison, Arthur D. 1202090
27. Hayes, Jerome W. 1566435
28. Hellum, Arthur C. 1688171
29. Herugzinski, Vincent J. 2030139
Rejoined Dec.29th.

PRIVATES (Contd)

30.Hitt, Arthur 3655030
31.Horton, Chester 3869341
32.Hunter, George 1202093
33.Jakubowski, Conrad 3228792
34.Jarman, Robert E. 1202097
35.Jermyn, Richard T. 1681117
36.Jordan, Clinton A. 1423980
37.Jusczyk, Anastazy 3205075
38.Keenan, Harry J. 1202101
39.Kenny, Harry J. 1202103
40.Kleinstein, Max 1809645
41.Kucinski, Tony 1684417
42.Laird, John W. 3662360
43.Lang, William E. 1202106
44.Larson, Herman A. 1429485
45.Lelli, Ottavo 3665225
46.Leonard, Fred 4160428
47.Lewis, Roy F. 3659221
48.Livingston, Irving 1202110
49.Lackaby, Robert C. 3656577
50.Lodari, Nelia, 3670634
51.Loftus, William S. 1685226
52.Lovey, Walter B. 1202111
53.MacDonald, George D. 1523742
54.Maddox, Martin L. 3869974
55.Marshall, Thomas B. 1582132
56.Mathews, Orin F. 1626560
57.May, Thomas 3672414
58.McCord, John T. 1563232
59.McColligan, James 1235216
60.Meserole, Harvey H. 3657596
61.Miller, John H. 3870432
62.Miller, Robert 1557537
63.Molloy, Edward J. 1202113
64.Molloy, William P. 1201947
65.Moses, Shirley . 3659585
66.Myshrall, John A. 2725921
67.Nastasi, Angelo 4100792
68.Newland, Leonard 3656145
69.Niles, Theodore F. 3871661
70.Nooney, Thomas W. 3999599
71.O'Shinsky, John 1201954
72.Paliwoda, Steve 2035622
73.Parker, David E. 4296362
74.Patterson, Henry L. 156707
75.Peck, John T. 3661093
76.Pennington, Denton 1566578
77.Perry, Rufus D. 3656799
~~78.Petrasone, Giovanni 1683139~~
79.Pettinella, Romolo 1678357
~~80.~~ Joined 9th.
80.Phillips, Anthony J. 1202127
Rejoined 5th.
81.Pinles, Alvin M. 1202128
82.Priest, Louis R. 3657052
83.Quinn, Thomas 1687105
84.Raphael, Harry A. 1202131
85.Ray, James E. 4296668
86.Reed, Isaac G. 3872371
87.Regensburg, Jesse D. 1202133
88.Rhodes, William D. 3661097
89.Richards, Noah H. 3661690
Joined 7th.
90.Ridley, Homer L. 3500862
91.Ritchie, Melvin, 2008678
Roe, Harry H. 365082
93.Roos, Louis J. 1201959
94.Rupp, Phillip F. 2656206
95.Russell, Perry 3869102
96.Samborn, John A. Jr. 1202036
97.Scarborough, Elmer 4276554
98.Schrock, Benjamin 3012536
99.Schuh, George J. 3440253
100.Schuster, Frank 3440254
101.Schwebke, Emil J. 3016784
102.Schwotzer, Norman L. 2600941
103.Semeta, Peter 2955371
104.Shelkowich, Adam 2419131
105.Shuman, Rodney E. 3440265
106.Simeone, Pasqual 1686047
107.Simpson, Willie 3657860
108.Sipakas, Cosmas 2030415
109.Skrongelund, Fred 4571962
110.Smith Albert D. 2692704
111.Smith, David V. 4000545
112.Stevens, James M. 3871184
Joined 7th
113.Storz, Joseph Jr. 1202146
114.Sudbrink, Charles W. 1202148
115.Traynham, William L. 1687700
116.Weingarten, Jack 1202153
117.White, William W. 2033922
118.Williams, Charles H. 401320
119.Williams, John A. 1202045

12

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

X. ~~2nd LIEUTENANTS~~

X. CAPTAIN

Snyder, George D. Trans. 1st

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Clothier, William R. Trans. 7th
2. Shields, Joseph E. Trans. 7th.

SERGT. 1st CLASS

1. Hacker, Glenn F. 2439415 Trans. 28t

CORPORAL

1. Foley, Patrick J. Dropped 30th
1202004

LOSSES (Contd

COOK

1. Casadevall, James 1201995
Dropped 20th

WAGONER

1. Hoynes, Andrew, 1202092 Dropped 28th

PRIVATE

1. Coster, Frank Dropped 29th.
2. Stellato, Pasquala 1688553 Dropped 20th.

1st. Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France.
February 3rd, 1919.

DEC 10 1920

ROSTER OF COMPANY "D", 102ND ENG TRAINS, AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28th 1919.

CAPTAIN

1. [illegible]

1ST LIEUTENANTS

Gibbs, Albert E.
Strang, Clarence,

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. [illegible]
2. Dorner, William H.
3. Kittele, Ebenezer C.

1ST SERGEANT

Brett, John, 1201950

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS

Reynolds, Stephen 1201940
Schiff, Solomon, 1201945
Clinton, Hugh E. 1201942
Couvenoeur, Joseph H.G. 1201939
Connor, William F. 1201972
Hacker, Glenn, 2439415

MESS SERGEANTS

1. Colwell, William F. 1201975

SUPPLY SERGEANTS

Linieann, [illegible] 1202026

STABLE SERGEANTS

Kenny, [illegible] J. 1202103

SERGEANTS

1. Fischer, Geo J. 1201934
2. O'Neill, John J. 1201944
3. Bates, Alfred F. 1201949
4. Smith, Leopold J. 1201937
5. Murphy, [illegible] H. 1201957
6. Kopp, Arthur A. 1201937
7. Greene, [illegible] C. 1201969
8. Lampe, [illegible] H. 1201965
9. Price, Geo. C. 1202033
10. Cullen, Thos. F. 1202069
D.S. Sig. 2nd.
11. Schryver, Floyd 1202037

SERGEANTS (CONTD)

[illegible]
12. Brooks, Raymond H. 1201970
13. Semple, Robert, 1202038
14. Contes, Frederick, 1201743
15. Hassenfratz, Albert, 1202011

CORPORALS

1. Baker, Chas P. 1201998
2. Dalinsky, Moses J. 1201996
3. Hollister, Robinson G. 1201995
4. Acker, Edward, 1201960
5. Gottwald, Arthur J. 1201960
6. Goodrow, Henry C. 1201962
7. Gebring, Harry H. 1201964
8. Hacker, Ralph E. 1201966
9. O'Keefe J.Jr. 1201967
10. Ballenau, John M. 1201971
11. Blair, Walter, 1201991
12. Chirafisi, Dominic G. 1202062
13. Dougherty, Daniel F. 1202026
14. Runyon, Edward H. 1202093
15. Storker, Geo. L. 1201977
16. Tomlinson, Albert E. 1202051
17. Hutton, Frederick J. 1201993
18. Alley, Walter 1201949
19. Benman, Clarence M. 1201956
20. Torpy, Thomas J. 1202042
21. Rinaveit, Wilbur G. 1201992
22. Dunn, Raymond F. 1202107
23. Jackson, Edward A. 1202095
24. Knokeley, Henry B. 1202100
25. Taylor, Clifford P. 1202150
26. Torney, Patrick J. 1202000
27. Masterson, Raymond J. 1202115
28. Groezer, Gustave 1202035
29. Steer, [illegible]man, 1202144
30. Buschner, Philip C. 1202076
31. Reginald, Victor 1202014
32. Cavanaugh, James A. 1202061
33. Blankenship, Ernest H. 1550730
34. Jones, Grant L. 1202016
35. Koster, John 1202090
36. Jones, Earl F. 1558465
37. Reilly, Chas. L. 1201963
38. Lavery, [illegible] C. 1202023
39. Ford, Lloyd E. 1202132
40. Wills, [illegible] 1202134
41.

2

HUNTER OF COMPANY "D" 102ND ENGR. REGT. AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28TH 1919.

COOKS

1. Bruno, Chas F. 1201974
2. Casadevall, James J. 1201995
3. Freeze, Harry C. 2292424
4. Trainer, Arthur J. 1201976
5. Wood, Albert T. 1202046

MUSICIAN

1. Stobie, James A. 2491973

SADDLER

1. Rouen, George, 1201980

WAGONERS

1. McAtee, Herschel, 1560135
2. Birne, Eugene, W. 1201981
3. Dillon, Joseph, 1201983
4. Haynes, Andrew P. 1202092
Rejoined 4th.
5. Mayer, Charles, J. 1202116
6. McMullen, Wm. 1202114
7. O'Brien, Edward T. 1202104
8. Valentine, Elmer, 1201986

BUGLER 1ST CLASS

1. Madigan, John J. 1201988

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1. Barvinski, Frank, 1202092
2. Cahill, Edward, 1202060
3. Coote, Joseph, 1201930
4. Coote, Thomas D. 1202067
5. Corey, Cecil C. 1202068
6. Daley, Harry F. 1201996
7. Donaghy, James T. 1202073
8. Durrin, Albert T. Jr. 1202002
9. Goshren, Herbert, 1202097
10. Hallenbeck, Chas. F. 1202089
11. Havlik, Chas. 1202091
12. Jonsson, Harry, 1202015
13. Kelly, Wm. 1202012
14. Kirkwood, Andrew T. 1202015
15. Lambert, Wm. 1202021
16. Lecount, Wm. 1202021
17. Lenox, Charles A. 1201282
18. Levy, Nathan, 1202103
19. Lind, Peter, 1202025
20. Lipa, Anton, 1202027
21. Maguire, Lawrence, 1202113

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS. (CONTD)

22. McKinney, John A. 1202113
23. Merril, Kenneth C. 1202117
24. Moore, Harry C. Jr. 1202119
25. Mykins, Francis E. 1202120
26. Nash, George 1202121
27. Parkans, Gustave J. 1201975
28. Polley, Wm. L. 1202129
29. Reardon, John, 1202132
30. Reynolds, Peter F. 1202135
31. Richards, Arthur T. 1202136
32. Richeys, Lee A. 1566453
33. Rux, Arthur C. 1202139
34. Schattorer, Harold F. 1202139
35. Sciutto, Lawrence, 1202141
36. Smith, Isaacs, 1201463
37. Steinbrenner, Wm. H. 1202145
38. Stovold, Wm. F. 1202147
39. Teraldeon, Carl H. 1202147
40. Wagner, Peter H. 1202044
#1

PRIVATES

1. Threat, Robert, 1202047
2. Alfaro, Chas. 1202048
3. Atkinson, Alfred H. 1202050
4. Baxter, Lester F. 1202054
5. Chrastil, Wm. D. 1201180
6. Dillon, John C. 1201993
7. Gallagher, Frank E. 1202081
8. Georgia, John F. 1202082
9. Gruber, Emanuel, 1202083
10. Goode, Edward, 1201984
11. Grant, Robert, J. 1202084
12. Hamet t, James H. 1202087
13. Hagan, John, 1202088
14. Harrison, Arthur, D. 1202090
15. Harrison, Arthur B. 1202092
16. Hunter, George, 1202093
17. Jarman, Robert H. 1202097
18. Juszczyk, Lucyszy, 3202075
19. Keenan, Harry J. 1202101
20. Kenny, Harry J. 1202103
21. Lang, Wm. R. 1202105
22. Livingston, Irving, 1202110
23. Lowey, Walter B. 1202111
24. Matthews, Orin F. 1202060
Mazzerole, Harvey H. 3527205
Malloy, Edward J. 1202118
27. Malloy, William P. 1201947
28. Miles, Theodore T. 3471651

ROSTER OF COMPANY "D" 102nd ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT, FEBRUARY 28th 1917.

PRIVATES (CONTD)

29.	O'Shinsky, John	1201994
30.	Pettinella, [illegible]	1678357
31.	Phillips, Anthony J.	1202127
	Pinles, Alvin H.	1202128
32.	Raphael, Harry A.	1202131
33.	Ray, James [illegible]	4296683
34.	Rosenburg, Jesse B.	1202133
35.	Ridley, [illegible]	3503862
36.	Richie, Melvin,	2003678
37.	Ross, [illegible] J.	1201959
38.	Seaborn, John A. Jr.	1202036
39.	Sewit, Peter,	2955271
40.	Shelanovich, Adam	2419131
41.	Simpson, Willie,	3657060
42.	Skroupland, Fred,	4571962
43.	Starz, Joseph Jr.	1202146
44.	Sudarin, Charles W.	1202148
45.	Weinberger, [illegible]	1202151
46.	Williams, John A.	1202045.

[illegible] DETACH BOTH

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS

1.	Haehl, Robert F.	1201936	Trans. 13th.

ARTIFICERS

1.	Magill, [illegible] A.	1201411	Trans. 13th.

2.

BUGLER

1.	Rossi, [illegible]	2709111	Trans. 10th.

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.	Cardillo, Guiseppe,	1606930	Trans. 10th
2.	Clancy, Michael,	1634053	Trans. 10th.
3.	Hansson, Guy F.	1633190	Trans. 10th.
4.	[illegible]alum, Arthur C.	1630171	Trans. 10th.
5.	Kistner, Roy,	1570417	Trans. 10th.
6.	Kline, Harrison R.	2933714	Trans. 10th.
7.	Mailliet, Donat J.	2725411	Trans. 10th.
8.	Morgante, Agostino,	1605107	Trans. 10th.
9.	Murphy, [illegible] F.	1634027	Trans. 10th.
10.	Okorowski, Stanley,	2034029	Trans. 10th.
11.	Peterson, Frank,	1414522	Trans. 10th.
	Przybylski, Joseph S.	2035542	Trans. 10th.
13.	Ruino, [illegible],	1410016	Trans. 10th.
14.	Robertson, Thomas C.	1413272	Trans. 10th.
15.	Sheehan, [illegible] F.	1633176	Trans. 10th.
16.	Steeves, [illegible] L.	1636415	Trans. 10th.

ROSTER O F COMPANY "D" 102ND INFANTRY, AT CAMP UPTON, FEBRUARY 28th 1919

LOSSES DURING MONTH

PRIVATES

1. Abato, Dimi,	2030100	Trans. 10th.
2. Alexanderson, Julius,	1796030	Trans. 10th.
3. Baronowski, John	1684017	Trans. 10th.
4. Boinselli, Rio,	1687210	Trans. 10th.
5. Bonnet, Herbert A.	2417641	Trans. 10th.
6. Danielewicz, Joseph,	2034466	Trans. 10th.
7. Davidson, Raoul J.	1684342	Trans. 10th.
8. Devine, John	2033013	Trans. 10th.
9. Finkelstein, Max,	690509	Trans. 10th.
10. Fortin, Adelar V.	1689599	Trans. 10th.
11. Frank, Walter R.	2010598	Trans. 10th.
12. Hanna, Charlie C.	1561838	Trans. 10th.
13. Hayes, Jerome T.	1566485	Trans. 10th.
14. Hermezinski, Vincent J	203139	Trans. 10th.
15. Hitt, Arthur,	3655030	Trans. 10th.
16. Horton, Chester,	3669341	Trans. 10th.
Jakubowski, Konrad,	3208792	Trans 10th.
18. Jernyn, Leonard T.	1681117	Trans. 10th.
19. Jordan, Clinton A.	1423980	Trans. 10th.
20. Kleinstein, Max.	1809645	Trans. 10th.
21. Kucinski, Tony,	1684417	Trans. 10th.
22. Laird, John T.	3662360	Trans. 10th.
23. Larson, Norman E.	1492485	Trans. 10th.
24. Lelli, Otto,	3652215	Trans. 10th
25. Leonard, Fred,	4160428	Trans. 10th.
26. Lewis, Roy F.	3659221	Trans. 10th.
27. Lockaby, Robert C.	3656577	Trans. 10th.
28. Lodari, Celia	3670634	Trans 10th.
29. Loftus, [illegible]	1685226	Trans. 10th.
30. McDonald, Geo. D.	1923740	Trans. 10th.
31. Madden, Martin L.	3669774	Trans. 10th.
32. Marshall, Thomas E.	1587132	Trans. 10th.
33. May, Thomas,	3672414	Trans. 10th.
34. McCord, John T.	1563232	Trans. 10th.
35. McColligan, James,	1835216	Trans. 10th.
36. Miller, John H.	3670432	Trans. 10th.
37. Miller, Robert,	1557537	Trans. 10th.
38. Moss, Shirley,	3659985	Trans. 10th.
Ryshell, John A.	2725121	Trans. 10th.
40. Martoni, Angelo,	4100772	Trans. 10th.
41. Newland, Leonard,	3656145	Trans. 10th.
42. Mooney, Thomas T.	3699597	Trans. 10th.
43. Palisade, Steve,	2035622	Trans. 10th.
44. Parker, David E.	4296262	Trans. 10th.
45. Patterson, Henry L.	156707	Trans. 10th.
46. Peck, John T.	3661093	Trans. 10th.
47. Pennington, Denton,	1566978	Trans. 10th.
48. Perry, Rufus D.	3656799	Trans. 10th.
49. Petrazone, Giovanna,	1680139	Trans. 10th.
50. Priest, Louis H.	1657052	Trans. 10th.
51. Quinn, Thomas	1667105	Trans. 10th.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "D" 102ND ENGINEERS, AT HEADQUARTERS, FEBRUARY 28th 1919.

LOSSES DURING MONTH

	PRIVATES		
52.	Reed, Isaac C.	3872371	Trans. 10th.
53.	Rhodes, Wm. D.	3661097	Trans. 10th.
54.	Richards, Noah H.	3661690	Trans. 10th.
55.	Roe, Harry H.	165082	Trans. 10th.
56.	Rupp, Philip F.	2656206	Trans. 10th.
57.	Russel, Harry.	3879102	Trans. 10th.
58.	Scarborough, Elmer.	4276584	Trans. 10th.
59.	Schroeck, Benjamin.	3012536	Trans. 10th.
60.	Schum, George J.	3440253	Trans. 10th.
61.	Schuster, Frank	3440254	Trans. 10th.
62.	Schwebke, Hail J.	3016704	Trans. 10th.
63.	Schweitzer, Herman L.	2600941	Trans. 10th.
64.	Shuman, Sidney E.	3440265	Trans. 10th.
65.	Simeone, Pasqual.	1606047	Trans. 10th.
66.	Sipsma, Cosmus.	2030415	Trans. 10th.
67.	Smith, Albert D.	2092674	Trans. 10th.
68.	Smith, David V.	4006545	Trans. 10th.
69.	Stephens, James E.	3871184	Trans. 10th.
70.	Traynham, Wm. L.	1607705	Trans. 10th.
71.	White, H. H.	2033922	Trans. 10th.
72.	Williams, Charles H	401320	Trans. 10th.

Captain

1. Burns, Peter F. Dropped 16"

2nd Lieut.

1 Dolan, Thomas A Dropped 16-

1st Lieut. [illegible],
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Camp Dix, N. J.
6th. March 1919.

ROSTER for
March 1919 no found
on file.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "D", 102ND ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3RD, 1919.

1ST LIEUTENANTS

1. Gibbs, Albert W.
2. Strang, Clarence,

2ND LIEUTENANTS

1. Dorner, William E.

DEMOBILIZED

1ST SERGEANT

1. Brett, John, 1201950 Trans to Convalescent Center per S. O. 90 Par. 55 Camp Upton.

SERGEANTS 1ST CLASS

1. Reynolds, Stephen, 1201940
2. Schiff, Soloman, 1201945
3. Clinton, Hugh E. 1201942
Gouveneur, Joseph M. G. 1201939
5. Connor, William F. 1201972
6. Hacker, Glenn, 2439415

MESS SERGEANTS

1. Colwell, William F. 1201975

SUPPLY SERGEANTS

1. Lindeman, Wm. C. 1202026

STABLE SERGEANTS

1. Kenny, Wm. J. 1202103

SERGEANTS

1. Fischer, George J. 1201934
2. O'Neill, John J. 1201944
3. Bates, Alfred W. 1201940
4. Smith, Leopold J. 1201937
5. Murphy, Wm. S. 1201957
6. Kopp, Arthur A. 1201937
7, Lampe, William H. 1201965
8. Price, George C. 1202003
9. Cullen, Thomas F. 1202069
10. Schryver, Floyd, 1202037 Trans. to Conv. Center, per S. O. 90 Par. 55 Camp Upton.
11. Brooks, Raymond E. 1201975
12. Semple, Robert 1202038
12. Coates, Frederick, 1201743
13. Hasenfratz, Albert, 1202011
14. Cavanaugh, James A. 1202611
15.

CORPORALS

1. Baker, Charles P. 1201898
2. Dalinsky, Moses J. 1201956 Trans to Conv Center per S. O. 99 Par 50
3. Hollister, Robinson G. 1201955 Camp Upton,
4. Acker, Edward, 1201960
5. Gotthold, Arthur J. 1201960
6. Goodrow, Henry C. 1201982 Trans to Conv Center per S. O. 90 Par 55
7. Sebring, Harry D. 1201964 Camp Upton.
8. Hacker, Ralph E. 1201966
9. Valleau, John M. 1201981
10. Blair, Walter, 1201991
11. Charafisi, Dominic, S. 1202063
12. McCarthy,

2

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "D", 102ND ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3RD 1919.

CORPORALS (CONTINUED)

12.	McCarthy, Daniel F.	1202028
13.	Duryea, Edward H.	1202003
14.	Sterker, George L.	1201977
15.	Tomlinson, Albert R.	1202051
16.	Button, Frederick J.	1201993
17.	Alley, Walter,	1202049
18.	Berman, Clarence M.	1202056
19.	Torphym Thomas J.	1202042
20.	Blauvelt, Wilber W.	1201992
21.	Dunn, Raymond P.	1202207
22.	Jackson, Edward A.	1202095
23.	Keckeley, Henry B.	1202100
24.	Taylor, Clifford P.	1202150
25.	Dorney, Patrick J.	1202000
26.	Masterson, Raymond J.	1202115
27.	Groeger, Gustave	1202058
28.	Steer, Emanuel,	1202144
29.	Duschnes, Philip C.	1202085
30/	Reginald, Victor,	1202034
31.	Blankenship , Ernest H.	1558780
32.	Jones, Grant L.	1202016
33.	Kester, John,	1202020
34.	Jones, Earl F.	1558465
35.	Reilly, Charles L.	1201968
36.	Lavery, William C.	1202023
37.	Ward, Lloyd D.	1202152
38.	Wills, William,	1202154
39.	Barvinski, Frank,	1202052

Trans. to 6th Co 152 Dépôt Bde Par. 10 S.O. 92 14/5 Camp Upton.
Trans to 6th Co 152 Depot Bde Par. 10 S.O. 92 14 Camp Upton.
Trans to Conv Center per S.O. 90 Par 55 Camp Upton.

4

COOKS

1.	Bruns, Charles F.	1201974
2.	Casadevall, James S.	1201955
3.	Freeze, Harry C.	2292424
4.	Trainor, Arthur J.	1201978
5.	Wood, Albert T.	1202046

Trans to Conv Cen per S.O. 90 Par. 55 Camp Upton.

SADDLERS

1.	Rough, George,	1201980

WAGONERS

1.	Mc Atee, Herschel,	1568125
2.	Birns, Eugene, W.	1201981
3.	Dillon, Joseph,	1201983
4.	Hoynes, Andrew P.	1202092
5.	Mayer, Charles J.	1202116
6.	McMullen, William,	1202114
7.	Valentine, Elmer,	1201986

Trans to 6th Co. 152 Bde Par. 10 S.O. 92 14/5 Camp Upton.

BUGLERS 1ST CLASS

1.	Radigan, John J.	1201968

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.	Cahill, Edward,	1202060
2.	Coote, Joseph,	1201938
3.	Coote, Thomas D.	1202067
4.	Corey, Cecil C.	1202068
5.	Daley, Harry F.	1201996
6.	Donaghy, James W.	1202073

Herrick, Albert ...
... Jr

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "D", 102ND ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3RD 1919

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS (CONTINUED)

7.	Durrin, Albert W. Jr.	1202002
8.	Goehren, Herbert	1202007
9.	Hallenbeck, Charles P.	1202009
10.	Havilick, Charles,	1202191
11.	Jonason, Harry,	1202015
12.	Kelly, William,	1202012
13.	Kirkwood, Andrew,	1202015
14.	Lambert, William,	1202021
15.	Le Count, William,	1202107
16.	Lenox, Charles A.	1201212 Trans. to Coast Cen Lev S.O. 90 Par 55 Camp Dix.
17.	Levy, Nathan,	1202106
18.	Linde, Pehr,	1202025
19.	Lips, Anton,	1202027
20.	Mc Guire, Lawrence,	1202113
21.	McKinney, John A.	1202113
22.	Merrill, Kenneth C.	1202117
23.	Moore, Harry C. Jr.	1202119
24.	Mykins, Francis S.	1202120
25.	Nash, George,	1202121
26.	Parkans, Gustave J.	1201025
27.	Polley, William L.	1201129 Trans to Coast Cen Lev S.O. 90 Par. 55 Camp Dix.
28.	Reardon, John	1202130 Trans to Coast Cen Lev S.O. 90 Par. 55 Camp Dix.
29.	Reynolds, Peter F.	1202135
30.	Richards, Arthur E.	1202136
31.	Richeys, Lee A.	1566453 Trans to 6th Co 152 Depot Brig Par 10 S.O. 92 Hq. Camp Dix.
32.	Sax. Arthur C.	1202139
33.	Sciuto, Lawrence,	1202141
34.	Smith, Isaacs,	1201463
35.	Steinbrenner, William A.	1202145
36.	Stovald, William F.	1202147
37.	Taraldson, Carl M.	1202149

PRIVATES

1.	Ahrend, Robert,	1202047
2.	Alfberg, Charles,	1202048
3.	Atkinson, Alfred H.	1202050
4.	Baxter, Lester W.	1202054
5.	Chrastil, William D.	1201180
6.	Dillon, John C.	1201999
7.	Gallagher, Frank W.	1202081
8.	Georgia, John W.	1202082
9.	Glauber, Emanuel,	1202083
10.	Goode, Edward,	1201984
11.	Grant, Robert J.	1202084
12.	Greene, Roger S.	1201969 Trans to Coast Cen Lev S.O. 90 Par 55 Camp Dix.
13.	Hackett, James J.	1202087
14.	Hagan, John	1202088
15.	Harrison, Arthur D.	1202090
16.	Hunter, George,	1202093
17.	Jarman, Robert E.	1202097
18.	Juszczyk, Anastazy,	3205075
19.	Keenan, Henry J.	1202101 Trans to Coast Cen Lev S.O. 90 Par. 55 Camp Dix.
20.	Kenny, William J.	1202103
21.	Lang, William G.	1202106
22.	Livingston, Irvin,	1202110
23.	Lovey, Walter B.	1202111 Trans to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brig Par 10 S.O. 92 Camp Dix.
24.	Matthews, Orin P.	1626560 Trans to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brig Par 10
25.	Messerole, Harvey H.	3657596 S.O. 92 Hq. Camp Dix.
26.	Malloy, Edward J.	1202118
27.	Malloy, William P.	1201947
28.	O'Keefe, Richard,	1201976
29.	O'Brien, Edward,	1202124 Trans to Coast Cen Lev S.O. 90 Par 55 Camp Dix.
30.	[illegible]	

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY "D", 102ND ENGINEERS, ON APRIL 3RD 1919

PRIVATES (CONTINUED)

30. O'Shinsky, John,	1201954	
31. Pettinella, Romola,	1678358	
32/ Phillips, Anthony J.	1202127	
33. Pinles, Alvin H.	1202128	
34. Raphael, Harry A.	1202131	Trans. to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brde Par. 10
35. Ray, James E.	4296668	S.O. 92. Hq. Camp Upton.
36. Regensburg, Jessie D.	1202133	
37. Ritchie, Melvin,	2008678	Trans. to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brde Par. 10 S.O. 90 Par. 35 Hqrs. Camp Upton.
38. Roos, Lewis J.	1201959	
39. Sanborn, John A. Jr.	1202036	Trans. to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brde Par. 10
40. Semet, Peter,	2955371	S.O. 92. Hq. Camp. Upton.
41/ Schetterer, Harold W.	1202139	
42. Shelkowich, Adam,	2419131	
43. Simpson, Willie,	3657862	Trans. to 6th Co. 152 Depot Brde Par. 10 S.O. 92 Hq. Camp Upton.
44. Skoglund, Fred.	4571962	
45. Storz, Joseph Jr.	1202146	
46. Sudbrink, Charles W.	1202148	
47. Wagner, Peter H.	1202044	
48. Weingarten, Jack,	1202153	
49. Williams, John A.	1202045	

LOSSES

HORSESHOER

1. Stobie, James A.	2491988	Dropped March 3rd. 1919.

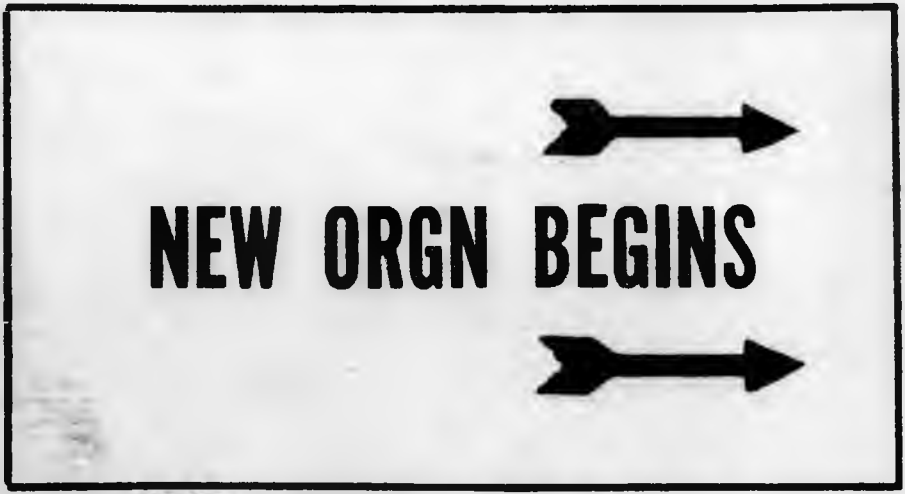
PRIVATES

1. Milon, Theodore,	3871661	Dropped March 5th. 1919.
2. Ridley, Homer L.	3500362	" " 5th. 1919.

D. WHELPLEY
1st Lieut. 102nd. Engineers.
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Co. D 102nd Engrs. formerly Co. D 22 Regt. N.Y. Engrs.

When more of these folders are desired, specify
"Y and E" 3404 S
Order through our nearest branch or agency or
YAWMAN AND ERBE MFG. CO.
MAIN FACTORIES AND EXECUTIVE OFFICES, ROCHESTER, N. Y.



AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

Co E, 102nd Engrs

(formerly Co E, 22nd Engrs N.Y.N.G.)

MUSTER ROLL

of Company E, 102nd Engrs.

of the 102nd Engineers,

from the 31st day of August, 1917

to the 31st day of October, 1917

Designation of organization changed from Co E, 22nd Regt. N.Y. Engrs. to Co E, 102nd Engrs. G.O. 92 7th Div. U.S.A. October 1st, 1917.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—[illegible] 3—882

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E" of the 102nd Engineers Army of the United States from the 31st day of August, 1917 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of October, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Morris P Stockwell	July 11/17		
1st Lieutenants			
LeRoy L Odell	Jun 22/17		
Frederick A W Davis	Jul 11/17		
2nd Lieutenants			
(attached)			
Arthur M Acheson	Aug 15/17		Attached this regiment SO 37 27th D USA dated Sept 5/17 Assigned to Co VORC Sep 6/17 DS VORC Sep 24/17 Art Range nr Tryon,SC per SO 45 27th D
George H Jones	Aug 15/17		Attached this regiment SO 36 27th D USA dated Sept 5/17 Assigned to Co VORC Sept 6/17
1st Sergeant			
Froehlich,Herman E	May 27/15		
Sergeants 1st Class			
Millington,Percy W	Jun 14/16		
Michaels,William	May 27/15		Aptd Sgt 1cl fr Sgt RSO 16 Aug 29/17 effective Sept 1/17
Cormier,Joseph A	May 19/16		Aptd Sgt 1cl fr Sgt RSO 16 Aug 29/17 effective Sept 1/17
Mess Sergeant			
King,William W	May 3/15		
Supply Sergeant			
Schroeder,George F W	Apr 2[illegible]/14		
Stable Sergeant			
Spafford,Calvin P	Mar 15/15		
Sergeants			
Burke,Thomas F	May 19/16		

Ashmun,Elijah J	Apr 21/16	
Hills,Charles H	Apr 3/16	
Videto,John N	May 16/16	
Emerson,George F	Nov 23/14	
Collins,William R	Jun 14/15	
Frank,Martin G	Jun 23/16	Aptd Sgt fr Corp RSO 16 Aug 29/17 effective Sep 1/17
Boehm,William J	Aug 23/17	Assigned to Co Aug 30/17 Joined Sep 1/17 Aptd Sgt fr Pvt RSO 18 Oct 11/17 effective SD
Corporals		
Ivory,Howard T	May 1/14	
Hanley,James A Jr	Dec 21/14	
Maloney,Thomas J	Jul 14/15	
Bieser,George A	Nov 11/14	
Fraser,Alexander W	Feb 19/15	Sk Mot LD GO 31/12 fr Aug 12/17 to Sep 17/17 incl
Quinlan,Albert W	Mar 15/15	
McFadden,Philip L	Oct 4/15	
Field,David W	Mar 27/16	
Murphy,William S	Oct 5/14	
Taylor,John	Mar 21/16	
Coon,Joseph A	Mar 22/15	
Helwig,Harvey	Jun 25/16	
Keyes,Robert W Jr	Jul 14/17	Trans as Corp fr Engr Tr 27th D Oct 16/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Waters,John J	Mar 10/15	
Mackay,Hector	Dec 22/13	
Hobbs,Clarence W	Mar 21/16	Aptd Corp fr pvt 1cl RSO 22 Oct 1/17 effective SD 10 das furlough fr Aug 31/17 to Sep 9/17 AR 106
Horseshoer		
Blauvelt,Edward	May 29/16	
Buglers		
Kerr,Clarence V	Nov 30/14	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Buglers (continued)			
Smith,Roy L	May 9/16		Trans as Pvt fr MG Co 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D Oct 1/17 Aptd Bug fr pvt O-11 Oct 22/17 effective SD
Saddler			
Hart,Erie L	Jun 18/17		Aptd Sad fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Cooks			
Hanley,Walter J	Jun 28/16		
Neville,James F	May 22/16		
Schmidt,Frederick	Apr 24/16		
Klein,John J	Apr 9/17		Aptd ck fr pvt O#11 Oct 22/17 effective SD
Gorey,Joseph P	Jul 16/17		Aptd ck fr pvt O#11 Oct 22/17 effective SD
Wagoners			
Daly,John C	Jun 21/17		Trans as wag fr Sup Co 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO-9-27D Oct 1/17
Faust,William J	Jul 24/17		Trans as wag fr Engr Tr 27-D Oct 16/17 GO-9-27D Oct 1/17
Privates 1st Class			
Amato,Michael J	May 8/16		
Angst,William	Mar 27/16		
Anthony,John	Mar 9/14		
Bennett,James	Apr 23/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#6 Oct 1/17 effective SD
Benson,Mark	Jun 26/16		Trans as Corp fr Co I 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Corp to pvt 1cl RSO 17 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Bleinert,James F	May 15/16		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Brockman,William	Aug 30/15		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Brower,Charles J	May 8/16		
Burlew,Clarence M	Jun 24/16		
Condon,John J	Apr 19/15		
Davis,Bruce P	Jun 4/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Dunn,Frank J	Jun 22/16		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD

Dvorak,Frank	Apr 23/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Euell,Paul Jr	Jun 22/17		
Fowlston,John A	Jul 4/16		Trans as Corp fr Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Corp to pvt 1cl RSO 28 Oct 28/17 effective SD
Fox,Reginold J	Jan 24/16		On 15 das furlough fr Sep 9/17 to Sep 23/17 AR 106
Geistweit,William H	Jun 20/16		
Goodenough,Delos C	Jan 29/16		Trans as Corp fr Co H 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Corp to pvt 1cl RSO 28 Oct 28/17 effective SD
Grady,Roy C	Jun 23/16		Trans as Corp fr Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Corp to pvt 1cl RSO 28 Oct 28/17 effective SD
Gunsten,Otto	Jun 4/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Hakim,Joseph N	May 22/16		
Hoag,Charles H	May 8/16		
Kearney,John J	Aug 23/15		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Kelleher,Joseph A	May 7/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Kinnaird,William H	Jun 15/14		
Kurkjian,Leon	Oct 20/13		
Law,James G Jr	Mar 28/16		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sept 1/17 effective SD
Osprey,Thomas M	Jun 24/16		
Palamonte,Jerry	Jun 22/16		
Potter,Richard S	Jun 25/16		Trans as Corp fr Co G 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr corp to pvt 1cl RSO 28 Oct 28/17 effective SD
Prendergast,Thomas H	Apr 13/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Russell,Harry E	Jun 7 /15		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Spissak,Peter	May 15/16		
Stone,Edward	May 22/16		
Tawey,Martin J	Jun 22/16		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#6 Oct 1/17 effective SD
Zajic,Joseph C	May 7/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Privates			
Allegratti,Nicholas E	Jun 1/17	absent	On 10 das furlough since Oct 27/17 AR 106

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates (continued)			
Baba,Abel	Oct 2/16		
Baker,Frank W	Jul 30/17		Trans as pvt fr Co B 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Basil,Harry C	May 8/16		Trans as pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Barber,Edgar H	Jun 25/16		
Barrett,John R	Jun 4/17		
Bezousek,Frank	Oct 4/16		
Birkins,Harold H	Apr 9/17		
Bower,Harry G	May 14/17		
Brady,Hugh P	Jul 2/17		Trans as pvt 1cl fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt O#9 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Britton,Earl J	Jul 19/17		Trans as Wag fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Wag to pvt O#8 Oct 16/17 effective SD
Burke,Thomas F	Jul 18/17		
Callahan,Thomas J	Apr 8/16		
Catuna,George E	Apr 9/17		
Chanderlins,Walter J	Aug 8/16		
Cheviot,Sidney F	Apr 9/17		
Chuber,Frank	Apr 16/17		
Cohan Mack M	Apr 30/17		
Cole,James L	Apr 19/17		Rd fr Bug to pvt O#11 Oct 22/17 effective SD
Connell,Joseph D	Jul 10/16		Trans as pvt fr Co H 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Conningsby,Fred	May 17/17		
Copland,George E	Jun 11/17		
Corbetta,Rodger H	Jun 4/17		
Cosgrove,Richard F	Jul 18/17		Trans as pvt fr Co B 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Crawford,Joseph	Oct 10/16		
Cross,Joseph FA	May 10/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Davidson,Harry	Aug 25/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Davis,Richard V	May 8/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Deaton,Harry E	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
deLancey,Lorrillard Jr	Apr 16/17		
Deutschbein,Joseph E	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Dewhurst,John H	Jun 1/17		
Dibbens,Walter J Jr	Jun 15/17		Trans as pvt fr Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Dikeman,Ralph J	Jun 4/17		
Dineen,John D	Jul 5/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Dockstader,Lawrence A	Apr 9/17		
Donohue,Luke	Mar 22/07		Trans as pvt fr Co M 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9-27D USA Oct 1/17
Duncan,Frank W	Jul 18/17		
Durney,James P	Jun 21/16		Trans as pvt fr Co K 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Elwood,Wellington R	Apr 9/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Erb,Arthur K	Jun 14/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Erickson,Otto T	Jun 24/16		
Esposito,Ernest	Apr 30/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Fay,John	Sep 26/16		
Feeley,William	May 19/16		
Feeney,Walter J	Jun 1/17		
Gibson,George J	Jul 23/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Ferris,Robert	Jul 28/17		On 20 das furlough fr Sep 18/17nto Oct 8/17 AR 106
Ferry,David A	May 4/17		Trans as Sad fr Sup Co 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Sad to pvt Cl7 Oct 11/17 effective SD
Gagan,George L	Apr 25/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Gallagher,Anthony J	Jun 29/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27 D USA Oct 1/17
Gerken,William	Dec 7/14		Trans as pvt fr Co E 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Getty,James R	Jul 16/17		
Gillen,Thomas F	Apr 9/17		
Goldberg,Lewis	Jul 18/17		Trans as ck fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 26-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Goldberg,(continued)			/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr ck to pvt O#8 Oct 16/17 effective SD
Grande,Anthony	Jul 10/17		Trans as pvt 1cl fr Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt O#9 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Grosso,Richard	Apr 23/17		
Hanrahan,John J	Sep 7/16		
Harris,William L	Jun 12/16		
Haslob,John W	May 14/17		
Hawkins,John A	Jun 23/16		
Healey,Frank L	Aug 11/16		
Hedges,Alexander H	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr Co I 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Herrmann,Philip H	Jul 19/17		
Hickey,Leonard T	Jun 7/17		Trans as pvt 1cl fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt O#9 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Hoag,Ross L	Mar 27/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Hogan,John J	Jun 30/16		Trans as pvt fr Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Horton,Edward L	Mar 27/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Humphries,George E	Jun 23/16		
Hunt,James J	Jun 25/17		Trans as pvt 1cl fr Co G 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct1/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt O#9 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Israel,Henry L	May 28/17		
Jones,William D	Aug 18/17		Trans as pvt fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Jones,Theodore M	Jul 13/17		Trans as pvt 1cl fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt O#8 Oct 16/17 effective SD
Keefe,Walter R	Apr 9/17		
Ker,Charles G	Jul 13/17		Trans as pvt fr Co G 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Sk Not LD GO 31/12 since Oct 17/17
Kiefaber,William	Apr 16/17		
Kleinfeldt,Herman G	Apr 16/17		

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Klotz,Philip	Apr 9/17		
Kmetz,Stephan	Sap 20/16		
Koch,Arthur H	Apr 9/17		
Koppelman,George A	May 7/17		
Kollander,Herbert C	May 21/17		
Lawler,William J	Apr 30/17		
Lee,Frank T	May 28/17		
Liebler,Anthony J	Apr 16/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O#9 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Lincoln,Charles W	May 28/17		
Maher,William E	Jul 3/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Lovelee,Harold F	Aug 23/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Marquardt,Elmer C	Aug 25/17		Trans as pvt fr Co C 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Marte,Albert J	Apr 16/17		Trans as pvt fr Co K 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Mattes,Joseph J	May 28/17		
Merritt,Wilfred	May 26/17		
Miller,Earla E	May 21/17		
Miller,Henry C	Jul 26/17		
Moore,Harold F	May 14/17		
Morales,Peter	Jul 2/17		Trans as Pvt fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Morris,DellC	May 29/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O#10 Oct 17/17 effective SD
Mullen,Thomas F	Jun 13/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27B USA Oct 1/17
Munch,Edward J	Apr 9/17		
Munro,William J	Jun 11/17		
Murdy,Ralph G	May 21/17		
McDonald,John J	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
McLeod,George R	Oct 13/17		Assigned to Co Oct 16/17 Joined Oct 18/17
McWilliams,David	Jun 11/17		15 das furlough fr Oct 15/17 to Oct 29/17 AR 106
McWhirter,Edward W	Oct 11/16		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates (continued)			
McVay, William P	Apr 19/17		
Nodella, Peter E	Jun 1/17		10 das furlough fr Oct 6/17 to Oct 15/17 AR 106
Olsen, Walter I	Apr 9/17		
Osterberg, Elmer G	Apr 23/17		
O'Brien, James R	Jun 19/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Parry, Stuart K	Jun 11/17		
Paul, Ignatius A	Aug 14/16		
Perdus, William F	Jun 25/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Petrie, Ellis D Jr	Jul 13/17		Trans as Wag fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Wag to pvt O## Oct 16/17 effective SD
Petrie, Chester H	Jul 13/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O## Oct 16/17 effective SD
Phillips, Lewis N	Jun 16/16		Trans as pvt fr Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Piontek, Fred C	Jun 27/17		Trans as pvt fr Co A 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Porter, Roy G	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Plump, John H	Jun 11/17		
Quick, Vernon	Sep 11/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Redlen, William H	Jul 12/17		Trans as pvt fr Co F 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO # 27D USA Oct 1/17
Reilly, Michael J	May ~~Aug~~ 25/17		
Rodgers, Elmer	Jul 24/17		Trans as pvt fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Romaniello, Nicholas C	Aug 3/16		Sk Mot LD GO 31/12 since Oct 16 /17
Rosa, Ronald M	Jul 19/17		
Ryan, Alan C	Nov 19/15		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co E 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O## Oct 11/17 effective SD
Ryan, Kenneth E	Jul 18/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Sancier, Harold	Apr 30/17	absent	On 15 das furlough since Oct 24/17 AR 106
Sen, Joseph	Jun 13/17		Trans aspvt fr Co H 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17

Sexton,Laurence B	Jul 21/17		
Simione,Peter	Aug 1/17		
Skantze,Arthur	Jun 4/17		
Solski,Charles K	Aug 1/17		
Spiro,Norman N	Jun 11/17		Trans as pvt fr Co H 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Spurge,Robert W	Jul 27/17		
Squitieri,Auielâo	Jun 19/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Starring,Wellington A	Apr 16/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Steele,Everette C	Jul 13/17		Trans as Wag fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Wag to pvt O#8 Oct 16/17 effective SD
Stefan,John A	Sep 2/16		SC forfiet $10 & 20 das confinement fr Sep 30/17
Steinmetz,William C	Dec 7/14	absent	DS ROTC Plattsburg Barracks,NY Since Aug 25/17 See Roll from Jul 20 to Aug 31/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt O#5 Sep 1/17 effective SD
Svec,Joseph W	Jul 9/17		Trans as Pvt Fr Co A 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Swain,George S	Jul 10/17		Trans as pvt fr Co B 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Sweidler,Bernard	Jul 16/17		Trans as pvt fr Co C 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Taylor,Ronald D	May 7/17		
Tinlin,James	Apr 13/17		Trans as pvt fr Co M 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Traband,Herbert A	May 10/17		
Trench,Charles G	Jun 4/17		
Tripken,John W	May 10/17		
Vozeck,Charles J	Apr 23/17		
Walker,Sydney W	May 28/17		
Walls,John	Jun 8/17		
Walsh,Herman J	Jul 19/17		Trans as pvt fr Co E 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Walsh,Richard J	Sep 22/16		
Warman,Walter G	May 3/17		
Waters,Michael J	Apr 23/17		
Watson,William N	Sep 4/17		Trans as pvt fr Co L 14th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Walker,Albert E	Jul 10/17		Trans as pvt fr Co B 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17

3—2867

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates(Continued)			
Wells,Philip H	Aug 23/17		Trans as pvt fr Co B 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Welsh,John	Apr 23/17		
Wernli,Charles J	Jul 19/17		
Westervelt,John W	May 9/16		Trans as pvt fr Co E 1st NY Inf Oct 20/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
White,Thomas J	May 15/16		On 10 das furlough fr Oct 19/17 to Oct 28/17 AR 106
Whitney,Harold C	Apr 18/17		Trans as pvt fr Co L 12th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Winter,Alfred	Jun 28/16		Trans as pvt 1st Cl fr Co M 74th NY Inf Oct 17/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr pvt 1cl to pvt Oct 17/17 effective SD
Woods,Stephen F	Jul 16/17		
Wright,Robert R	Dec 8/14		Trans as pvt fr Co B 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17
Ziesler,Zolton	Mar 3/16		Trans as wag fr Sup Co 71st NY Inf Oct 11/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Wag to Pvt Oct 11/17 effective SD
Transferred			
Privates			
Coulson,Edwin J	Aug 20/17		Trans to this Co as pvt fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Trans as pvt to Co C 102nd Field SB SO 80 27D USA Oct 22/17 effective Oct 23/17
Rann,Thomas	Jul 31/17		Trans to this co as Wag fr Engr Tr 27D Oct 16/17 GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 Rd fr Wag to pvt Oct 16/17 effective SD Trans as pvt to 102nd Field SB Oct 23/17 SO 80 27D Oct 22/17
Deserter Private			
Doran,John H	Jun 22/16		Deserted At NY NY Jul 15/17 see roll Jul 20/17

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just, and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Pickworth Spartanburg S. C.

DATE: October 3rd 1911

N. P. Hockwell
Captain, Co E"

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *)

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Fair.

ACCOUTERMENTS: Good

CLOTHING: Fair.

N. P. Hockwell
Captain, Co E"

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct. [R. 88.]

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of ..... Company 'E'

of the ..... 102nd Engineers

from the ..... 31 ..... day of ..... October, 1917

to the ..... 31 ..... day of ..... December, 1917

RECEIVED
FEB 1 1918
ADJT. GEN'L'S OFFICE

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-17—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E" of the 102nd Engineers,

Army of the United States from the 31st day of October, 191 7 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31st day of December, 191 7.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Norris P Stockwell	Jul 11/17		
1st Lieutenants			
LeRoy L Odell	Jun 22/17		
Frederick A W Davis	Jul 11/17		AWL Nov 14 to 24/17 SO #20/17 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth
2nd Lieutenants			
James P Forgarty	Oct 1/17		Assigned to this Regiment and Co Dec 3/17 GO 20 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Dec 1/17
John Mc Dowell Jr	Oct 1/17		Assigned to this Regt and Co Dec 3/17 GO 20 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Dec 1/17
1st Sergeant			
Herman E Froehlich	May 27/15		On furlough fr Nov 22/to Dec 6/17
Sergeants 1st Class			
Millington Percy W	Jun 14/16		On furlough fr Dec 19/ to 30/17
Michaels William	May 27/15		
Cormier Joseph A	May 19/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 23/17
Burke Thomas F	May 19.16	Absent	Aptd Sgt 1cl fr Sgt RSO 33 Nov 16/17 effective SD On furlough since Dec 27/17.
Mess Sergeant			
King William W	May 3/15		On furlough fr Nov 24 to Dec 5/17
Supply Sergeant			
Schroeder George F W	Apr 27/14		On furlough fr Dec 19 to 30/17
Stable Sergeant			
Spafford Calvin P	Mar 15/15		
Sergeants			
Ashman Elijah J	Apr 21/16		On furlough fr Nov 22 to 26/17

Hills Charles H	Apr 3/16		
Videto John N	May 16/16		
Emerson George F	Nov 23/14	Absent.	On furlough since Dec 23/17
Collins William R	Jun 14/15		On furlough fr Nov 22 to Dec 6/17
Frank Martin G	Jun 23/16		On furlough Dec 5 to 14/17
Boehm William J	Aug 25/17		On furlough fr Dec 8 to 17/17
Ivory Howard T	May 1/14		Apld Sgt fr Corp RSO 33 Nov 16/17 effective SD
Corporals			
Hanley James A Jr	Dec 21/14		
Moloney Thomas J	Jul 14/13		On furlough fr Dec 22 to 31/17
Beisser George A	Nov 11/14		On furlough fr Dec 6 to 15/17
Fraser Alexander W	Feb 19/15		
Quinlan Albert W	Mar 15/15		On furlough fr Dec 7 to 16/17
Mc Fadden Philip L	Oct 4/15		
Field David W	Mar 27/16		On furlough fr Nov 8 to 22/17
Murphy William S	Oct 5/14	Absent	on furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18
Taylor John	Mar 21/16		On furlough fr Dec 14 to 23/17
Coon Joseph A	Mar 22/15		
Helwig Harvey	Jun 25/16		
Keyes Robert W Jr	Jul 14/17		On furlough fr Nov 8 to 19/17
Waters John J	Mar 10/13		
Mackay Hector	Dec 22/13		
Hobbs Clarence W	Mar 21/16		
Davis Bruce P	Jun 4/17		Aptd Corp fr Pvt 1cl RSO 33 Nov 16/17 effective SD
Horseshoer			
Blauvelt Edward	May 29/16		
Buglers			
Kerr Clarence V	Nov 30/14		
Smith Roy L	May 9/16		
Saddler			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Hart Eric L	Jun 18/17		
Cooks			
Hanley Walter J	Jun 28/16		On furlough fr Dec 7 to 18/17
Neville James F	May 28/16		
Schmidt Frederick	Apr 24/16		On furlough fr Nov 16 to 30/17
Klein John J	Apr 9/17		
Gorey Joseph P	Jul 16/17		
Wagoners			
Crawford Joseph	Oct 10/16		Aptd wag fr Pvt O #13 Nov 1/17 effective SD On furlough fr Nov 27/to Dec 6/17
Daly John C	Jun 21/16		
Faust William J	Jul 24/17		
Hogan John J	Jun 30/16		Aptd wag fr Pvt O #13 Nov 1/17 effective SD
Privates First Class			
Amato Michael J	May 8/16		
Angst William	Mar 27/16		On furlough fr Nov 4 to 13/17
Anthony John	Mar 9/14		On furlough fr Dec 21 to 30/17
Bennett James	Apr 23/17		
Benson Mark W.	Jun 26/16		
Bleinert James F	May 15/16		On furlough fr Nov 10 to 19/17
Brookman William	Aug 30/15		
Brower Charles J	May 8/16		
Burlew Clarence N	Jun 24/16		
Callahan Thomas J	Apr 8/15		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr Pvt O #13 Nov 1/17 effective SD
Cole James L	Apr 19/17		Aptd Pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1/17 effective SD
Conningsby Fred	May 17/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1/17 effective SD
Corbetta Roger H	Jun 4/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1/17 effective SD on furlough fr

			Nov 14 to 28/17
Dikeman Ralph J	Jun 4/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD
Donohue Luke	Mar 22/07		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD
Dunn Frank J	Jun 28/16		On furlough fr Nov 17 to Dec 1/17
Dvorak Frank	Apr 23/17		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 22/17
Euell Paul Jr	Jun 22/16		
Feeley William	May 10/16		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD On furlough fr Nov 22 to Dec 6/17
Fowleton John A	Jul 4/16		
Fox Reginold J	Jan 24/16		
Geistwelt William H	Jun 20/16		On furlough fr Dec 20 to 30/17
Goodenough Deles C	Jan 29/16		
Grady Roy C	Jun 23/16		
Gunsten Otto	Jun 4/17		
Hakim Joseph N	May 22/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 30/17
Haslob John W	May 14/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD
Kearney John J	Aug 23/15		
Kinnaird William H	Jun 16/14		On furlough fr Nov 13 to 27/17
Kurkjian Leon	Oct 20/13		
Law James G Jr	Mar 28/16		On furlough fr Dec 7 to 16/17
Lawler William J	Apr 30/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD
Munro William J	Jun 11/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD on furlough fr Dec 11 to 20/17
Osprey Thomas M	Jun 24/16		
Palamonte Jerry	Jun 22/16		
Potter Richard S	Jun 25/16		
Prendergast Thomas H	Apr 13/17		
Russell Harry E	Jun 7/15		
Skantze Arthur	Jun 4/ 17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD On furlough fr Nov 22 to Dec 1/17

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers accord ing to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Spisaak Peter	May 15/16		
Squitieri Aniello	Jun 19/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD
Stone Edward	May 22/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 26/17
Taylor Ronald D	May 7/17		Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O #13 Nov 1 /17 effective SD
Tewey Martin J	Jun 22/16		
Zajic Joseph C	May 7/17		
Privates			
Allegretti Nicholas E	Jun 1/17		On furlough fr Oct 27 to Nov 5/17
Baba Abel	Oct 2/16		
Baker Frank W	Jul 30/17		
Barber Edgar H	Jun 25/16		
Barrett John R	Jun 4/17		
Basil Harry C	May 8/16		
Bezousek Frank	Oct 4/16		
Birkens Harold H	Apr 9/17		
Bornkamp Henry	Jun 12/17		Trans as pvt fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27 D USA Dec 5/17
Bower Harry G	May 14/17		
Brady Hugh P	Jul 2/17		
Britton Earl J	Jul 19/17		
Burke Thomas F	Jul 18/17		
Catuna George E	Apr 9/17		
Chanderline Walter J	Aug 8/16		DS since Nov 1/17 Field Bakery Camp Wadsworth, SC SO 86/17 27 D USA
Cheviot Sidney F	Apr 9/17		
Chuber Frank	Apr 16/17		
Cohan Mack M	Apr 30/17		
Connell Joseph D	Jul 10/16		
Connors Joseph	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27 D USA Dec 5/17
Copland George E	Jun 11/17		

Cosgrove Richard P	Jul 18/17		
Cross Joseph F A	May 10/17		
Curran James J			Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs Co 106 Inf Dec 24/17 SO 141 Headquarters 27th D USA Dec 22/17
Davidson Harry	Aug 25/17		
Davis Richard V	May 8/17		
Deaton Harry E	Jun 11/17		
deLancey Lorrillard Jr	Apr 16/17		On furlough fr Dec 3 to 12/17
Deutschbein Joseph E	Jul 24/17		
Dewhurst John H	Jun 1/17		On furlough fr Dec 12 to 21/17
Dibbins Walter J Jr	Jun 15/17		
Dineen John D	Jul 5/17		On furlough fr Dec 12 to 21/17
Dockstader Lawrence A	Apr 9/17		
Dougherty Charles	Jun 2/17		Trans as pvt fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27 D USA Dec 5/17
Duncan Frank W	Jul 18/17		
Durney James P	Jun 21/16	Absent	On furlough since Dec 31/17
Elwood WellingtonR	Apr 9/17		On furlough fr Dec 13 to 22/17
Erb Arthur K	Jun 14/17		
Erickson Otto T	Jun 24/16		
Esposito Ernest	Apr 30/17		
Feeney Walter J	Jun 1/17		
Ferris Robert	Jul 28/17		
Ferry David A	May 4/17		
Gagan George L	Apr 25/17		
Gallagher Anthony J	Jun 29/17		
Gerken William	Dec 7/14		
Getty James R	Apr 9/17		
Gibbons Martin	Jun 12/17	Absent	Trans as pvt 1cl fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27 D USA Dec 5/17 Rd fr Pvt 1cl to Pvt O #15 Dec 9/17 effective SD On furlough since Dec 27/17
Gibson George J	Jul 23/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gillen Thomas F	Apr 9/17		
Gorman Michael T	Jun 2/17		Trans as pvt fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27D USA Dec 5/17
Grande Anthony	Jul 10/17		
Grosso Richard	Apr 23/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec 30/17
Gumbus Joseph	Aug 2/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27D USA Dec 5/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O #15 Dec 9/17 effective SD
Harris William L	Jun 12/16		On furlough fr Nov 30 to Dec 14/17
Hawkins John A	Jun 23/16		On furlough fr Dec 16 to 25/17
Healey Frank L	Aug 11/16		
Hedges Alexander H	Jun 11/17		
Herrmann Philip H	Jul 10/17		
Hickey Leonard T	Jun 7 /17		To be confined for 1 mo & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for 1 mo SC Nov 24/17
Hoag Ross L	Mar 27/17		
Horton Edward L	Mar 27/17		
Humphries George E	Jun 23/16		
Hunt James J	Jun 25/17		
Israel Henry L	May 28/17		
Jones William D	Aug 18/17		
Jones Theodore M	Jul 15/17		
Keefe Walter R	Apr 9/17		
Kelleher Joseph A	May 7/17		Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O #14 Dec 1/17 effective SD
Ker Charles G	Jul 15/17		Sk not LD GO 31/12 Fr Oct 17 to Nov 25/17 incl Sk not LD GO 31/12 since Dec 3/17
Kiefaber William	Apr 16/17		
Kleinfeldt Herman G	Apr 16/17		
Klotz Philip	Apr 9/17		
Kmets Stephen	Sep 20/16		
Koppelman George A	May 7/17		On furlough fr Dec 18 to 27/17

Kollander Herbert C	May 21/17		
Lee Frank T	May 28/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec 25/17
Liebler Anthony J	Apr 16/17		On furlough fr Dec 2 to 11/17
Lincoln Charles W	May 28/17		
Lovelee Harold F	Aug 23/17		
McDonald John J	Jun 11/17		
McDonough John V	May 31/17		Trans as pvt fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 123 27D USA Dec 5/17
McLeod George R	Oct 13/17		
McVay William P	Apr 19/17		
McWhirter Edward W	Oct 11/16		
McWilliams David	Jun 11/17		
Maher William E	Jul 3/17		
Marquardt Elmer C	Aug 25/17		
Marte Albert	Apr 16/17		
Mattes Joseph J	May 28/17		
Merritt Wilfred	May 28/17		On furlough fr Dec 15 to 24/17
Miller Earl E	May 21/17		
Miller Henry C	Jul 26/17		
Moore Harold F	May 14/17		On furlough ffOct 31 to Nov 7/17
Morales Peter	Jul 2/17		
Morris Dell C	May 29/17		
Mullen Thomas N	Jun 13/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec 27/17.
Munch Edward J	Apr 9/17		
Murdy Ralph G	May 21/17		
Nodella Peter E	Jun 1/17		
O'Shea George A	Jul 9/17		Trans as pvt fr Co k 105 Inf Dec 7/17 SO 136 27D USA Dec 7/17
Olsen Walter I	Apr 9/17		On furlough fr Dec 6 to 15/17
Osterberg Elmer G	Apr 23/17		
O'Brien James R	Jun 19/17		
Parry Stuart K	Jun 11/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Paul Ignatius A	Aug 14/16		
Perdue William F	Jun 25/17		
Petrie Chester H	Jul 13/17		
Petrie Ellis D Jr	Jul 13/17		
Phillips Lewis N	Jun 16/16		
Piontek Fred C	Jun 27/17		
Porter Roy G	Jul 9/17		
Plump John H	Jun 11/17		
Quick Vernon	Sep 11/17		
Redlen William	Jul 12/17		On furlough fr Nov 8 to 17/17 AWOL Nov 18 to 23/17 Sk not LDGO 31/12 Nov 29 to Dec 9/17 incl. Forfiet $10 SC Nov 24/17
Reilly Michael	May 25/17		
Rogers Elmer	Jul 24/17		
Romanello Nicholas C	Aug 3/16		Sk not LDGO 31/12 fr Oct 16 to Nov 7 /17 incl
Ross Ronald M	Jul 19/17		
Ryan Alan C	Nov 19/15		On furlough fr Dec 27 to 31/17 On furlough fr Nov 28 to Dec 8/17
Ryan Kenneth E	Jul 18/17	Absent	On furlough since Dec 27/17
Sancier Harold	Apr 30/17		On furlough fr Oct 24 to Nov 7/17
Sen Joseph	Jun 13/17		
Sexton Laurence B	Jul 21/17		
Simione Peter	Aug 1/17		
Slade George	Jun 6/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27D USA Dec 5/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt 0 #15 Dec 9/17
Solski Charles K	Aug 1/17		
Spiro Norman N	Jun 11/17		
Spurge Robert W	Jul 27/17		
Stamborsky Otto F	May 3/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27D USA Dec 5/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt 0 #15 Dce 9/17

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Staring Wellington A-	Apr 16/17		
Steele Everette C	Jul 13/17		
Stefan John A	Sept 2/16		
Svec Joseph W	Jul 9/17		
Sweeney Thomas J	Jun 3/17		Trans as pvt lcl fr Co K 47th NYInf Dec 9/17 GO 124 27D USA Dec 5/17 Rd fr pvt lcl to pvt O #15 Dec 9/17
Swain George S	Jul 10/17		
Swiedler Bernard	Jul 16/17		
Tinlin James	Apr 13/17		
Traband Herbert A	May 10/17		
Trench Charles G	Jun 4/17		
Vozeck Charles J	Apr 23/17		
Walker Sydney W	May 28/17		On furlough fr Dec 1 to 10/17
Walls John	Jun 8/17		
Walsh Herman J	Jul 19/17		
Warman Walter G	May 3/17		
Waters Michael J	Apr 23/17		On furloughfr Nov 19 to 28/17
Welker Albert E	Jul 10/17		
Wells Philip H	Aug 23/17		
Welsh John	Apr 23/17		
Wernli Charles J	Jul 19/17		On furlough fr Dec 21 to 30/17
Westervelt John W	May 9/16		
White Thomas J	May 15/16		
Whitney Harold C	Apr 18/17		
Winter Alfred	Jun 28/16		
Woods Stephen F	Jul 16/17		
Wright Robert R	Dec 8/14		On furlough fr Dec 14 to 23/17
Zeisler Zoltan	Mar 3/16		
Mullen Edward A	Jul 23/17		Trans as pvt fr corp fr Co G 106 Inf Dec 30/17 per SO 147 27D USA Dec 28/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Discharged			
Private 1st Class			
Condon John J	Apr 19/15		Hon Disch Nov 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind 27D USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 31/12.
Privates			
Fay John	Sep 26/16		Hon Disch Nov 23/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind. 27D USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 31/12.
Koch Arthur H	Apr 9/17		Hon disch Nov 20/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind 27D USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 31/12.
Tripken, John W	May 10/17		Hon disch Nov 20/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind 27D USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 31/12.
Walsh Richard J	Sep 22/16		Hon disch Dec 21/17 at Camp Wadswoth SC on SCD per 4th Ind 27D USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 31/12.
Watson William N	Sep 4/17		Hon disch Nov 20/17 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th Ind 27D USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 31/12.
Steinmetz William C	Dec 7/14		Hon disch to accept Commission Bul 207 ED 1917 per 2nd Ind Service Record Plattsburg Barracks NY Nov 26/17.
Transferred			
1st Lieutenant			
William F S Root	Jul 10/17		Trans to this reg't fr 102d Engr Tr GO 9 27D USA Oct 1/17 and assigned to this co VORC Dec 2/17. Trans to Co C this reg't RSO 36 Dec 7/17 effective SD.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Private 1st Class			
Hoag Charles H	May 8/16		Trans as pvt to 421 Depot Engr Detachment Dec 19/17 per SO 137 27D USA Dec 18/17.
Private			
Goldberg Louis	Jul 18/17		Trans as pvt to Hdgrs Co this reg't Nov 5/17 RSO 30 Nov 5/17.
Hanrahan John J	Sep 7/17		Trans as pvt to FH 107 per SO 112 27D USA Nov 23/17 effective Nov 24/17.
Attached			
2nd Lieutenant			
George H Jones	Aug 15/17		Trans to 106 FA Dec 4/17 GO 20 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Dec 1/17
Arthur M Acheson	Aug 15/17		Trans to 104 FA Dec 4/17 GO 20 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 1/17.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Private 1st Class		
Hoag Charles H	May 8/16	Trans as pvt to 421 Depot Engr Detachment Dec 19/17 per SO 137 27D USA Dec 18/17.
Private		
Goldberg Louis	Jul 18/17	Trans as pvt to Hdqrs Co this reg't Nov 5/17 RSO 30 Nov 5/17.
Hanrahan John J	Sep 7/17	Trans as pvt to FH 107 per SO 112 27D USA Nov 23/17 effective Nov 24/17.
Attached		
2nd Lieutenant		
George H Jones	Aug 15/17	Trans to 106 FA Dec 4/17 GO 20 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth, SC Dec 1/17
Arthur M Acheson	Aug 15/17	Trans to 104 FA Dec 4/17 GO 20 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth SC Dec 1/17.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: December 21st 1917

W. S. Hazlewood

Captain Co. E

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Good

W. S. Hazlewood

Captain Company E

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the columns provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "A" N. G.

of the 102nd Engineers

from the 1st day of January, 1918

to the 28th day of February, 1918

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "E", **of the** 102nd Engineers, **Army of the United States from the** 1st **day of** January **, 191**8 **(date of last bimonthly muster), to the** 28th **day of** February **, 191**8.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain			
Morris P Stockwell -	Jul 11/17		
1st Lieutenants			
LeRoy L Odell	Jun [illegible]/17		
Frederick W Davis	Jul 11/17		
2nd Lieutenants			
James P Fogarty	Oct 1/17		AWL fr Jan 4 to 10/18 SO 48 27th D USA Jan 4/18
John Mc Dowell Jr	Oct 1/17		AWL fr Jan 24 to Feb 3/18 SO [illegible] 27th D USA dated Jan [illegible]/18
1st Sergeant			
Froehlich Herman E	May 27, 15	Absent	AODS EROTC Camp Lee Va since Jan 3/18 SO 148 27th D USA dated Dec 20/17
Sergeants 1st Class			
Millington Percy W	Jun 14/13		1202165
Nichols William	May 27/15		1202164
Cormier Joseph A	May 16/16	Absent	AODS EROTC Camp Lee Va since Jan 3/18 SO 148 27th D USA dated Dec 20/17 On furlough fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 1/18
Burke Thomas F	May 19/13	Absent	AODS ROTC Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 3/18 GO 5 27th D USA dated Jan 9/18 On furlough fr Dec 17/17 to Jan 4/18
Mess Sergeant			
King William W	May 3/15		1202167
Supply Sergeant			
Schroeder George F W	Apr 27/14		1202168
Stable Sergeant			
Spafford Calvin P	Mar 17/15		1202169
Sergeants			
Ashman Elijah J	Apr 21/16		1202170 AODS ROTC Camp Wadsworth SC fr Jan 3/18 GO 5 27th D USA dated

Ashuman (continued)			Jan 9/18 relieved fr D as Student Feb 21/18 SO 52 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Feb 21/18
Hills Charles R	Apr 2/18		1202171 On furlough fr Jan 25 to Feb 3/18
Videto John H	May 18/18		1202172 On furlough fr Jan 25 to Feb 3/18
Emerson George F	Nov 23/14		1202173 On furlough fr Dec 23/17 to Jan 3/18 ASTP ROTC Cam. Wadsworth SC fr Jan 5/18 SO 2 27th D USA dated Jan 9/18 Relaived fr D as student Feb 21/18 SO 52 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Feb 21/18
Collins William R	Jun 14/15		1202174
Frank Martin C	Jun 22/18		1202175
Boehm William J	Aug 25/17	Absent	ASTP ROTC Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 5/18 SO 2 27th D USA dated Jan 9/18
Ivory, Howard T	May 1/14		On furlough fr Feb 10 to 18/18 1202177
Taylor John	Mar 21/18		1202178 Apt'd Sgt fr Corp HQCO 1 Jan 3/18 effective 2d
Corporals			
Hunley, James A Jr	Dec 21/14		1202179 On furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18
Moloney Thomas J	Jul 14/13		1202180
Bieger George A	Nov 11/14		1202181
Fraser Alexander W	Feb 19/15		1202182
Quinlan Albert W	Mar 13/15		1202183
Mc Fadden Philip L	Oct 4/15		1202184
Field David W	Mar 27/18		1202185
Murphy William S	Oct 5/14		1202186 On furlough fr Dec 21/17 to Jan 7/18
Coon Joseph A	Mar 28/15	Absent	1202187 On furlough since Feb 27/18
Helwig Harvey	Jun 25/16	Absent	1202188 On furlough since Feb 27/18
Hayes Robert W Jr	Jul 14/17		1202189
Waters John J	Mar 10/13		1202190
Mackey Hector	Dec 29/13		1202191
Hobbs Clarence W	Mar 21/18		1202192
Davis Bruce P	Jun 4/17		1202193
Stone Edward	May 29/18		1202194 On furlough fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 7/18 Apt'd Corp fr Pvt 1cl HQCO 1

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Jan 3/18 effective Sd
Stone (continued)			
Fowlston John A	Jul 4/16		Reapt'd Corp fr Pvt 1cl R30 11 dated Jan 23/18 effective Jan 14/18 per authority GO 8 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Jan 14/18-1202195
Potter Richard S	Jun 25/16		1202196 Reapt'd Corp fr Pvt 1 cl R30 11 dated Jany 23/18 effective Jan 14/18 per authority GO 8 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Jan 14/18
Grady Roy S	Jun 23/16		1202197 Reapt'd Corp fr Pvt 1cl R30 11 dated Jan 23/18 effective Jan 14/18 per authority GO 8 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Jan 14/18
Goodenough Delos C	Jan 29/18		1202198 On furlough fr Jan 25 to Feb 4/18 Reapt'd Corp fr pvt 1cl R30 11 dated Jan 23/18 effective Jan 14/18 per authority GO 8 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Jan 14/18
Benson Mark W	Jun 26/18		1202199 On furlough fr Feb 4 to 13/18 Reapt'd Corp fr pvt 1cl R30 11 dated Jan 23/18 effective Jan 14/18 per authority GO 8 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Jan 14/18
Horseshoer			
Blauvelt Edward	May 9/16		1202200 On furlough fr Feb 1 to 10/18
Buglers			
Kerr Clarence V	Nov 30/14		1202201 On furlough fr Jan 8 to 17/18 AWOL fr Jan 18 to 31/18 incl To be confined at hard labor for 30 days & forfeit 10 days pay PC Feb 14/18
Smith Roy L	May 9/16		1202202
Saddler			
Hart Eric L	Jun 18/17		1202203
Cooks			
Hanley Walter J	Jun 28/16		1202204
Neville James F	May 22/16		1202205
Schmidt Frederick	Apr 24/16		1202206
Klein John J	Apr 9/17		1202207
Gorey Joseph P	Jul 10/17		1202208 On furlough fr Jan 9 to 18/18

Engineers			
Crawford Joseph	Oct 10/16		1808209
Daly John C	Jul 21/16		1808210
Faust William J	Jun 30/17		1808211
Hogan John J	Jun 30/16		1808212 On furlough fr Feb 2 to 11/18
Privates 1st Class			
Amato Michael J	May 8/16		1808215
August William	Mar 27/16		1808214
Anthony John	Mar 8/14		1808215
Bennett James	Apr 23/17		1808216 On furlough fr Jan 21 to 30/18
Blodnert James F	May 15/16	Hdqrt	AODS ROTC Camp Wadsworth SC since Jan 5/18 GO 8 17th D USA dated Jan 9/18
Brockman William	Aug 30/15		1808218
Brower Charles J	May 8/16		1808219
Burlew Clarence N	Jun 24/16	Hdqrt	1808220 AODS Washington Brks DC since Feb 8/18 GO 39 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Feb 8/18
Callahan Thomas J	Apr 8/15		1808221 On furlough fr Jan 13 to Feb 1/18
Cole James L	Apr 19/17		1808222 On furlough fr Feb 1 to 10/18
Coningsby Fred	May 17/17		1808223
Corbetta Roger H	Jun 4/17		1808224
Dikeman Ralph J	Jun 4/17		1808225
Donohue Luke	Mar 3/07		1808226
Dunn Frank J	Jun 8/16		1808227
Dvorak Frank	Apr 23/17		1808228
Feeley William	May 10/16		1808229
Fox Reginold J	Jun 24/16		1808230
Gelbtweit William H	Jun 20/16		1808231 DS Campobello SC
Gunsten Otto	Jun 4/17		1808232
Haslob John W	May 14/17		1808233 On furlough fr Jan 4 to 15/18
Kearney John J	Aug 23/15		1808234

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 28-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms No. 21 and 61.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Kinnaird William H	Jun 15/14		1202235
Kurkjian Leon	Oct 20/13		1202236 On furlough fr Jan 1 to 10 /18
Law James G Jr	Mar 28/16		1202237
Lawler William J	Apr 30/17	Absent	AODS EROTC Camp Lee Va since Jan 3/18 SO 148 87th D USA dated Dec 29/17
Munro William J	Jun 11/17		1202239
Osgrey Thomas M	Jun 24/16	Absent	1202240 On furlough since Feb 24/17
Palamonte Jerry	Jun 22/16		1202241
Prendergast Thomas H	Apr 13/17	Absent	AODS EROTC Camp Lee Va since Jan 3/18 SO 148 87th D USA dated Dec 29/17
Russell Harry E	Jun 7/15		1202243
Skantze Arthur	Jun 4/17		1202244
Spissak Peter	May 15/16		1202245 On furlough fr Jan 21 to 30/18
Squitieri Aniello	Jun 19/17		1202246
Taylor Ronald	May 17/17		1202247
Tewey Martin J	Jun 25/16		1202248 On furlough fr Jan 3 to Jan 12/18
Privates			
Allegretti Nicholas E	Jun 1/17		1202249
Baba Abel	Oct 2/16		1202250 On furlough fr Feb 10 to 19/18
Baker Frank W	Jul 30/17		1202251
Barber Edgar H	Jun 25/16		1202252
Barrett John R	Jun 4/17		1202253
Basil Harry C	May 8/16		1202254
Bezousek Frank	Oct 4/16		1202255
Birkins Harold H	Apr 9/17		1202256 On furlough fr Feb 4 to 13/18
Bornkamp Henry	Jun 12/17		1202257
Bower Harry G	May 14/17		1202258 On furlough fr Feb 3 to 12 /18 DS
Brady Hugh P	Jul 2/17		1202259
Britton Earl J	Jul 19/17	Absent	1202260 On furlough since Feb 24 /18
Burke Thomas F	Jul 18/17		1202261 On furlough FrJan 20 to Feb 7/18

3—2857

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Catuna, George	Apr 9/17		1202262 On fulough fr Feb 8 to 17/18
Cheviot Sidney F	Apr 9/17		1202263 On furlough fr Feb 3 to 12/18
Chuber Frank	Apr 16/17		1202264 On furlough fr Feb 9 to 18/18
Cohan Mack M	Apr 30/17		1202265
Connell Joseph D	Jul 10/16		1202266
Connors Joseph	Jul 9/17		1202267 On furlough fr Jan 11 to 20/18 AWOL fr Jan 21 to Feb 26/18
Copland George E	Jun 11/17		1202268
Cosgrove Richard P	Jul 18/17	Absent	1202269 On furlough since Feb 24/18
Cross Joseph F A	May 10/17		1202270
Curran James J	Sep 27/17		1202271
Davidson Harry	Aug 25/17		1202272
Davis Richard V	May 2/17		1202273 On furlough fr Jan 26 to Feb 4/18
Denton Harry E	Jun 11/17		1202274
de Lancey Lorriland Jr	Apr 16/17		1202275
Deutschbein Joseph E	Jul 24/17		1202276
Dewhurst John H	Jun 1e/17		1202277
Dineen John D	Jul 5/17		1202278
Dockstader Lawrence A	Apr 9/17		1202279 On furlough fr Jan 20 to 29/18
Dougherty Charles	Jun 9/17		1202280 On furlough fr Jan 14 to 23/18 Forfeit 32 Sp CM Feb 4/18
Duncan Frank W	Jul 18/17		1202281
Durney James P	Jun 21/16		1202282 On furlough fr Dec 31/17 to Jan 9/18
Elwood Wellington R	Apr 9/17		1202283
Erb Arthur K	Jun 14/17		1202284 On furlough fr Jan 1 to 10/18
Erickson Otto T	Jun 24/16		1202285 On furlough fr Feb 3 to 17/18
Esposito Ernest	Apr 30/17		1202286
Ewell Paul Jr	Jun 22/16		1202287 On furlough fr Jan 17 to 26/18 AWOL Jan 27 to 31/18 Rd fr pvt/cl to pvt Feb 7/18 per SpCM Feb 6/18 effective 3d
Feeney Walter J	Jun 1/17		1202288 On furlough fr Jan 24 to Feb 2/18
Ferris Robert	Jul 28/17		1202289
Ferry David A	May 4/17		1202290

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Gagan George L	Apr 25/17	Absent	1202291 On furlough since Feb 25/18
Gallagher Anthony J	Jun 12/17	"	1202292
Gerken William	Dec 7/14	"	1202293
Getty James R	Apr 9/17		1202294
Gibbons Martin	Jun 12/17		1202295 On furlough fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 5/18
Gibson George J	Jul 23/17		1202296 On furlough fr Feb 8 to 17/18
Gillen Thomas F	Apr 9/17	Absent	1202297 On furlough since Feb 24/18
Gorman Michael T	Jun 9/17		1202298 On furlough fr Jan 14 to 23/18 Forfeit 12 S.C.M. Feb 4/18
Grande Anthony	Jul 19/17		1202299
Grosso Richard	Apr 23/17	"	1202300 On furlough fr Dec 30/17 to Jan 8/18
Gumbus Joseph	Aug 2/17	"	1202301
Harris William L	Jun 19/16		1202302
Hawkins John A	Jun 23/16		1202303
Hemley Frank L	Aug 11/16		1202304
Hodges Alexander H	Jun 11/17		1202305
Hickey Leonard T	Jun 7/17		1202306
Hoag Ross L	Mar 27/17		1202307
Horton Edward L	Mar 27/17		1202308
Humphries George E	Jun 23/16		1202309
Hunt James J	Jun 25/17		1202310
Israel Henry L	May 28/17		1202311 On furlough fr Jan 15 to 24/18
Jones William D	Aug 18/17		1202312
Kaufe Walter R	Apr 9/17		1202313 On furlough fr Jan 15 to 24/18
Kelleher Joseph A	May 7/17		1202314 On furlough fr Feb 9 to 18/18
Ker Charles G	Jul 13/17		1202315 Sk not LDGO 31/18 fr Dec 3/17 to Feb 8/18
Kiefaber William	Apr 16/17		1202316 On furlough fr Feb 2 to 11/18
Kleinfeldt Herman G	Apr 18/17		1202317 On furlough fr Feb 11 to 20/18
Klotz Philip	Apr 9/17		1202318

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

Metz Stephen	Sep 20/16		1202319
Koppelman George A	May 7/17		1202320
Hollander Herbert C	May 21/17		1202321
Lee Frank T	May 28/17		1202322 On furlough fr Dec 25/17 to Jan 3/18
Liebler Anthony J	Apr 16/17		1202323
Lincoln Charles W	May 28/17		1202324
Lovelee Harold F	Aug 23/17		1202325
Mc Donald John J	Jun 11/17		1202326
Mc Donough John V	May 31/17		1202327
Mc Leod George R	Oct 13/17		1202328
Mc Vay William P	Apr 10/17		1202329 On furlough fr Jan 10 to 10 '18
Mc Whirter Edward W	Oct 11/16		1202330
Mc Williams David	Jun 11/17		1202331
Maher William E	Jul 3/17		1202332
Marquardt Elmer C	Aug 25/17		1202333
Marte Albert	Apr 16/17		1202334
Mattes Joseph J	May 28/17		1202335
Merritt Wilfred	May 28/17		1202336
Miller Henry C	Jul 26/17		1202337
Morales Peter	Jul 9/17		1202338
Morris Hall G	May 28/17		1202339
Mullen Edward A	Jul 23/17		1202340
Mullen Thomas N	Jun 13/17		1202342 On furlough fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 5/18
Munch Edward J	Apr 9/17		1202342
Murdy Ralph G	May 21/17		1202343 On furlough fr Jan 23 to Feb 1/18
Medella Peter E	Jun 1/17		1202344
O'Brien James R	Jun 19/17		1202345 On furlough fr Jan 23 to Feb 1/18
O'Shea George A	Jul 9/17		1202346
Olsen Walter I	Apr 9/17		1202347
Osterberg Elmer G	Apr 23/17		1202348

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Barry Stuart E	Jun 11/17		1202349 On furlough fr Jan 7 to 16 /18
Paul Ignatius A	Aug 14/16		1 202350 On furlough fr Jan 3 to 12 /18
Pardue William F	Jun 25/17		1202351
Petrie Chester H	Jul 13/17		On furlough fr Jan 16 to 25 /18 1202352
Petrie Ellis D Jr	Jul 13/17		1202353 On furlough fr Jan 16 to 25 /18
Phillips Lewis N	Jun 16/16		1202354
Piontek Fred C	Jun 27/17		1202355 On furlough fr Jan 3 to 12/ 18
A			1202356 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period per S.C. Feb 8/18 Confined at Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC
Plump John H	Jun 11/17		1202357
Quick Vernon	Sep 11/17		1202358
Redlen William	Jul 12/17		1202359
Reilly Michael	May 25/17		1202360 On furlough fr Feb 10 to 19 /18
Rogers Elmer	Jul 24/17		1202361
Romaniello Nicholas C	Aug 3/16		1202362 Sk not LDGO 31/18 Since Feb 12/18
Ross Ronald M	Jul 19/17		1202363
Ryan Alan C	Nov 19/15		1202364
Ryan Kenneth E	Jul 18/17		1202365 On furlough fr Dec 27/17 to Jan 26/18 AWOL since Jan 27/18
Sancier Harold	Apr 30/17		1202366
San Joseph	Jun 18/17		1202367
Saxton Laurence E	Jul 21/17		1202368 On furlough fr Feb 7 to 16 /18
Simione Peter	Aug 1/17	Absent	1202369 On furlough since Feb 24/18
Slade George	Jun 6/17		1202370
Solski Charles K	Aug 1/17	Absent	1202371 On furlough since Feb 24/18
Spiro Norman M	Jun 11/17		1202372
Spurge Robert W	Jul 27/17		On furlough fr Feb 13 to 22 /18 1202373
Stamborsky Otto F	May 3/17		1202374

Sterling Wellington J	Apr 16/17		1202375
Steele Everette C	Jul 13/17		1202376
Stefan John A	Sep 8/16		1202377 On furlough fr Feb 11 to 20 /18
Svec Joseph W	Jul 9/17		1202378 On furlough fr Jan 17 to 26 /18
Swain George S	Jul 10/17		1202379
Sweeney Thomas J	Jun 3/17		1202380
Swiedler Bernard	Jul 16/17		1202381 Forfeit $3 SC Jan 5/18
Tinlin James	Apr 13/17		1202382
Traband Herbert A	May 10/17		1202383 On furlough fr Feb 13 to 22 /18
Trench Charles G	Jun 4/17		1202384 On furlough fr Jan 18 to 31 /18
Vozeck Charles J	Apr 23/17		1202385
Walker Sydney W	May 28/17		1202386
Walls John	Jun 8/17		1202387 On furlough fr Feb 1 to 10 /18
Walsh Herman J	Jul 19/17		1202388 On furlough fr Jan 24 to Feb 2/18
Warman Walter G	May 5/17		1202389 On furlough fr Jan 7 to 16 /18
Waters Michael J	Apr 23/17		1202390
Walker Albert E	Jul 10/17		1202391 On furlough fr Jan 30 to Feb 8/18
Wells Phillip H	Aug 23/17	about	1202392 On furlough since Feb 25/18
Welsh John	Apr 23/17		1202393 AODS Washington Brks DC fr Jan 24 to Feb 26/18 SO 23 27th D USA dated Jan 23/18
Wernli Charles J	Jul 19/17		1202394
White Thomas J	May 15/16		1202395
Whitney Harold C	Apr 18/17		1202396
Winter Alfred	Jun 28/16		1202397
Woods Stephen F	Jul 16/17		1202398
Wright Robert R	Dec 8/14		1202399
Zeisler Zoltan	Mar 3/16		1202162
Discharged			
Private			
Herrmann Philip H	Jul 19/15		Hon Disch Jan 15/18 at Camp Wadsworth SC on SCD per 4th ind 27th D

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Herrman (continued)			USA Character Very Good Service Honest and Faithful No AWOL or absence under GO 45/14 or 91/12
Transferred			
Privates 1st class			
Hakim Joseph N	May 22/16		Trans as Pvt 1cl to 1st N.H.Inf. Camp Greene Charlotte NC SO 9 27th D USA Jan 10/18
Zajic Joseph C	May 7/17		Trans as pvt 1cl to 35th Engrs Camp Merritt,NJ SO 40 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Feb 9/18
Privates			
Chanderline Walter J	Aug 8/16		Trans as pvt to 102nd Ammunition Tr SO 25 27th D USA Jan 25/18
Dibbons Walter J Jr	Jun 15/17		Trans as pvt to Army Hdqrs Regt Camp Greene NC SO 19 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Jan 19/18
Jones Theodore M	Jul 13/17		Trans as pvt to 1st N.H.Inf Camp Greene NC SO 9 27th D USA Jan 15/18
Miller Earl E	May 21/17		Trans as pvt to Motor Mech Regt SO Camp Hancock Ga SO 28 27th D USA Jan 29/18
Moore Harold F	May 14/17		Trans as pvt to San Corps Gas Def Ser Astoria L.I. SO 42 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Feb 11/18
Westervelt John W	May 9/16		Trans as pvt to QMC NA SO 46 Hdqrs Camp Wadsworth Feb 15/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

3—2857

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: February 28th 1918

J. P. Stockwell

Captain Corps of Engineers

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair.

N. O. Stockwell

Captain Corps of Engineers

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets; Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "C"

of the 102nd Engineers

from the 1st day of March, 1918

to the 30th day of April, 1918.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAY 7 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22–17—60,000.

8—462

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "E" of the 102nd ENGINEERS, Army of the United States from the 1st day of MARCH, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 30th day of APRIL, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
Captain			
Norris P Stockwell	Jul 11/17		
1st Lieutenants			
LeRoy L Odell	Jun 22/17		
Frederick A W Davis	Jul 11/17		AWL fr Apr 9 to 17/18
2nd Lieutenants			
James P Fogarty	Oct 1/17		AWL fr Mar 9 to 18/18
John Mc Dowell Jr	Oct 1/17		AWL Fr Mar 24 to Apr 2/18
Sergeants 1st Class			
Millington,Percy W	Jun 14/16		1,202,163
Michaels,William	May 27/15		1,202,164
Cormier,Joseph A	May 19/16		2,439,310 Relieved as student at EROTC Camp Lee Va 4/10/18
Collins,William R	Jun 14/15		1,202,174 Prom Sgt 1cl fr Sgt RSO 31 3/2/18 effective Sd
Mess Sergeant			
King,William W	May 3/15		1,202,167
Supply Sergeant			
Schroeder,George F W	Apr 27/14		1,202,168
Stable Sergeant			
Spafford,Calvin P	Mar 15/15		1,202,169 On furlough fr Apr 2 to 11/18
Sergeants			
Ashman,Elijah J	Apr 21/16		1,202,170
Hills,Charles H	Apr 3/16		1,202,171
Videto,John N	May 16/16		1,202,172 AWOL Mar 10/18
Emerson,George F	Nov 23/14		1,202,173
Frank,Martin G	Jun 23/16		1,202,175

Ivory,Howard T	May 1/16		1,202,177	
Taylor,John	Mar 21/16		1,202,178	
Mackay,Hector	Dec 22/13		1,202,191	Aptd sgt fr corp RSO 31 3/2/18 effective sd
Davis,Bruce P	Jun 4/17		1,202,193	Aptd sgt fr corp RSO 31 3/2/18 effective sd
Corporals				
Hanley,James A Jr	Dec 21/14		1,202,179	
Moloney,Thomas J	Jul 14/13		1,202,180	
Beiser,George A	Nov 11/14		1,202,181	
Fraser,Alexander W	Feb 19/15		1,202,182	On furlough fr Mar 12 to 21/18
Mc Fadden,Philip L	Oct 4/15		1,202,184	On furlough fr Apr 11 to 20/18
Field,David W	Mar 27/16		1,202,185	
Murphy,William S	Oct 5/14		1,202,186	
Coon,Joseph A	Mar 22/15	Absent	1,202,187	absent sk Walter Reed General Hospital,Tocoma Park DC since April 8/18
Helwig,Harvey	Jun 25/16		1,202,188	On furlough fr Feb 27 to Mar 8/18
Keyes,Robert W Jr	Jul 14/17		1,202,189	
Hobbs,Clarence W	Mar 21/16		1,202,192	AWOL fr Mar 21 to Apr 11 /18 incl In confinement awaiting sentence
Stone,Edward	May 22/16		1,202,194	
Fowlston,John A	Jul 4/16		1,202,195	On furlough fr Apr 2 to 11/18
Potter,Richard S	Jun 25/16		1,202,196	On furlough fr Apr 16 to 25/18
Grady,Roy C	Jun 23/16		1,202,197	On furlough fr Apr 13 to 22/18
Goodenough,Delos C	Jan 29/16		1,202,198	
Benson,Mark W	Jun 26/16		1,202,199	
Hart,Eric L	Jun 18/17		1,202,203	Aptd Corp fr Sad RSO 31 Mar 2/18 effective sd On furlough fr Apr 21 to 30/18
Munro,William J	Jun 11/17		1,202,230	Aptd corp fr Pvt lcl RSO 31 Mar 2/18 effedtive Sd
Bennett,James	Apr 23/17		1,202,216	Aptd corp fr pvt lcl RSO 31 Mar 2/18 effective sd
Brower,Charles J	May 8/16		1,202,219	Aptd corp fr pvt lcl RSO 31/Mar 2/18 effective Sd
Corbetta,Roger H	Jun 4/17		1,202,224	Aptd Corp fr pvt lcl RSO 31 Mar 2/18 effective sd

3—882

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Horseshoer			
Blauvelt,Edward	May 29/16		1,202,200
Saddler			
Ferry,David A	May 4/17		1,202,290 Aptd sad fr pvt O 17 3/1/18 effective sd on furlough fr Apr 10 to 19/18
Buglers			
Kerr,Clarence V	Nov 30/14	absent	1,202,201 Absent sk Walter Redd General Hospital,Tocoma Park DC since Apr 2/18 fr confinement to D Mar 6/18
Smith,Roy L	May 9/16		1,202,202 On furlough fr Mar 14 to 23/18 Awol fr Mar 24 to 26/18 incl To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 28 Apr 12/18
Cooks			
Hanley,Walter J	Jun 28/16		1,202,204
Neville,James F	May 22/16		1,202,205 On furlough fr Mar 14 to 23/18
Klein,John J	Apr 9/17		1,202,207 On furlough fr Mar 23 to Apr 1/18
Wagoners			
Crawford,Joseph	Oct 10/16		1,202,209 Awol fr Mar 25 to Apr 14/18 In confinement awaiting sentence
Daly,John C	Jul 21/16		1,202,210 On furlough fr Mar 15 to 24/18 Awol fr Mar 25 to 26/18 incl To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 52 April 17/18
Faust,William J	Jun 30/17		1,202,211
Hogan,John J	Jun 30/16		1,202,212 Awol Apr 6 to 7/18 incl
Morris,Dell C	May 29/17		1,202,339 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 Aptd Wag fr Pvt 1cl O 18 3/2/18 effective sd On furlough fr Apr 19 to 28/18
Gerken,William	Dec 7/14		1,202,293 Aptd wag fr pvt O 18 3/2/18 effective sd
Privates 1st Class			
Amato,Michael J	May 8/16		1,202,213 on furlough fr Apr 3 to 12/18

Angst,William	Mar 27/16		1,202,214	
Anthony,John	Mar 9/14		1,202,215	
Barber,Edgar H	Jun 25/16		1,202,252	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd on furlough fr Apr 10 to 19/18
Brockman,William	Aug 30/15		1,202,218	On furlough fr Apr 20 to 29/18
Burlew,Clarence N	Jun 24/16		1,202,220	Fr ADS Washington Barrack DC to D Mar 17/18
Callahan,Thomas J	Apr 2/15		1,202,221	
Cole,James L	Apr 19/17		1,202,222	
Coningsby,Fred	May 17/17		1,202,223	
Dikeman,Ralph J	Jun 4/17		1,202,225	On furlough fr Mar 23 to Apr 2/18
Donohue,Luke	Mar 22/07		1,202,226	On furlough fr Apr 21 to 30/18
Dunn,Frank J	Jun 22/16		1,202,227	
Durney,James P	Jun 21/16		1,202,282	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Dvorak,Frank	Apr 23/17		1,202,228	
Erb,Arthur K	Jun 14/17		1,202,284	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Feeley,William	May 10/16		1,202,229	
Feeney,Walter J	Jun 1/17		1,202,288	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Ferris,Robert	Jul 28/17	Absent	1,202,289	On furlough fr Mar 17 to 31/18 Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd Absent sk Fort Jay,NY since Apr 1/18
Fox,Reginold J	Jan 24/16	Absent	1,202,230	Absent DS Co A 102d Engrs Camp Wadsworth SC since Mar 4/18 RSO 33
Geistweit,William H	Jun 20/16		1,202,231	
Gunsten,Otto	Jun 4/17		1,202,232	On furlough fr Mar 12 to 21/18
Haslob,John W	May 14/17		1,202,233	
Humphries,George E	Jun 23/16		1,202,309	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd on furlough fr Mar 21 to 30/18
~~Kearney,John J~~	~~Aug 23/15~~		~~1,202,234~~	~~On furlough fr Apr 20 to 29/18~~
Kearney,John J	Aug 23/15		1,202,234	On furlough fr Apr 20 to 29/18
Keleher,Joseph A	May 7/17		1,202,314	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt O 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Kurkjian,Leon	Oct 20/13		1,202,236	
Law,James G Jr	Mar 28/16		1,202,237	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Lawler,William J	Apr 30/17	1,439,569	Relieved as student at EROTC Camp Lee Va 4/10/18
Lee,Frank T	May 28/18	1,202,322	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Merritt,Wilfred	May 28/17	1,202,336	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Mullen,Thomas N	Jun 13/17	1,202,341	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd AWOL fr Mar 19 to 26/18 In confinement awaiting sentence
Osprey,Thomas M	Jun 24/16	1,202,240	On furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18
Palamonte,Jerry	Jun 22/16	1,202,241	On furlough frApr 4 to 13 /18
Petrie,Chester H	Jul 13/18	1,202,352	Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Russell,Harry E	Jun 7/15	1,202,243	On furlough since Apr 24 /18
Skantze,Arthur	Jun 4/17	1,202,244	
Solski,Charles K	Aug 1 /17	1,202,370	On furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18 Aptd pvt lcl fr pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Spissak,Peter	May 15/16	1,202,245	Awol Mar 18/18
Squitieri.Aniello	Jun 19/17	1,202,246	On furlough fr Mar 16 to 25/18 Awol Mar 26/18
Taylor,Ronald D	May 27/17	1,202,247	
Tewey,Martin J	Jun 22/16	1,202,248	
Welsh,John	Apr 23/17	1,202,393	On furlough fr Mar 27 to Apr 5/17 Aptd pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd
Winter, lfred	Jun 28/16	1,202,397	Aptd pvt lcl fr Pvt 0 17 Mar 1/18 effective sd on furlough fr Apr 20 to 29/18
Privates			
Allegretti,Nicholas E	Jun 1/17	1,202,249	
Babu,Abel	Oct 2/16	1,202,250	Awol,fr Mar 11 to 30/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 30 April 12/18
Baker,Frank W	Jul 30/17	1,202,251	On furlough fr Apr 6 to 15/18
Barrett,John R	Jun 4/17	1,202,253	Awol Mar 18/18 On furlough fr since April 25/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

	Basil,Harry C	May 8/16	1,202,254	
	Bezousek,Frank	Oct 4/16	1,202,255	
	Birkins,Harold H	Apr 9/17	1,202,256	
	Bornkamp.Henry	Jun 12/17	1,202,257	On furlough fr Mar 23 to Apr 1/18
	Bower,Harry G	May 14/17	1,202,258	
	Brady,Hugh P	Jul 2/17	1,202,259	
	Britton,Earl J	Jul 19/17	1,202,260	On furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18
	Burke,Thomas F	Jul 19/17	1,202,261	
	Caturna,George E	Apr 9/17	1,202,262	
	Cheviot,Sidney F	Apr 9/17	1,202,263	
	Chuber,Frank	Apr 16/17	1,202,264	
	Cohan,Mack M	Apr 30/17	1,202,265	
A	Connell,Joseph D	Jul 10/16	1,202,266	On furlough fr Apr 13 to 22/18 Awol fr pr 23 to 26/18 incl in confinement awaiting trial
A	Connors,Joseph	Jul 9/17	1,202,267	To be confined at hard labor for 2 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SC Mar 2/18
	Copland,George E	Jun 11/17	1,202,268	On furlough since Apr 26/18
	Cosgrove,Richard P	Jul 18/17	1,202,269	On furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18
	Cross,Joseph F A	May 10/17	1,202,270	On furlough fr Mar 17 to 26/18
	Curran,James J	Sep 27/17	1,202,271	
A	Davidson,Harry	Aug 25/17	1,202,272	Awol fr Apr 9 to Apr 26/18 incl in confinement awaiting trial
	Davis,Richard V	May 8/17	1,202,273	
	Deaton,Harry E	Jun 11/17	1,202,274	On furlough fr Mar 26 to Apr 4/18
	de Lancey,Lorillard Jr	Apr 16/17	1,202,275	
	Deutschbein,Joseph D	Jul 24/17	1,202,276	On furlough fr Mar 24 to Apr 2/18
	Dewhurst,John H	Jun 1/17	1,202,277	
	Dineen,John D	Jul 5/17	1,202,278	
	Dockstader,Lawrence A	Apr 9/17	1,202,279	
A	Dougherty,Charles	Jun 8/17	1,202,280	Awol fr Mar 11 to 26/18 to be confined at hard labor

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Dougherty (continued)			for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 54 Apr 17/18
Duncan,Frank W	Jul 18/17		1,202,281
Elwood,Wellington R	Apr 9/17		1,202,283 Awol fr Mar 11 to 26 /18 incl Awol Apr 15/18 In confinement awaiting trial
Erickson,Otto T	Jun 24/16		1,202,285
Espostio,Ernest	Apr 30/17		1,202,286 Awol Mar 18/18 Absent sk Walter Reed General Hospital Tocoma Park,DC since Apr 24/18
Euell,Paul Jr	Jun 22/16		1,202,287
Gagan,George L	Apr 25/17		1,202,291 On furlough fr Feb 26 to Mar 7/18
Gallagher,Anthony J	Jun 29/17		1,202,292 Awol Mar 30/18
Gibbons,Martin	Jun 12/17		1,202,295 Awol fr Mar 10 to Apr 19/ 18 incl In confinement awaiting trial
Gibson,George J	Jul 23/17		1,202,296
Gillen,Thomas F	Apr 9/17		1,202,297 On furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18
Gorey,Joseph P	Jul 16/17		1,202,208 Awol fr Mar 10 to 21/18 incl Rd to pvt fr Cook O 19 Mar 21/18 effective sd To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 33 Apr 12/18
Gorman,Michael T	Jun 2/17		1,202,298
Grande,Anthony	Jul 10/17	abse	1,202,299 On furlough since Apr 27 /18
Grosso,Richard	Apr 23/17		1,202,300
Gumbus,Joseph	Aug 2/17		1,202,301 On furlough fr Mar 25 to Apr 3/18
Harris,William L	Jun 12/16		1,202,302
Hawkins,John A	Jun 23/16		1,202,303
Healey,Frank L	Aug 11/16		1,202,304 On furlough fr Apr 1 to 10/18
Hedges,Alexander H	Jun 11/17		1,202,305 On furlough fr Mar 15 to 24/18
Hickey,Leonard T	Jun 7/17		1,202,306 On furlough fr Apr 3 to 12 /18
Hoag,Ross L	Mar 27/17		1,202,307 On furlough fr Apr 14 to 23/18
Horton,Edward L	Mar 27/17		1,202,308 On furlough fr Mar 14 to 23/18

Hunt,James J	Jun 25/17	1,202,310	Awol Fr Mar 18 to Apr 1/18 In confinement awaiting sentence
Israel,Henry L	May 28/17	1,202,311	
Jones,William D	Aug 18/17	1,202,312	Awol fr Mar 11 to 18/18 To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 25 Apr 12/18
Keefe,Walter R	Apr 9/17	1,202,314	
Ker,Charles G	Jul 13/17	1,202,315	
Kiefaber,William	Apr 16/17	1,202,316	Awol fr Mar 10 to 26/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 25 Apr 12/18
Kleinfeldt,Herman G	Apr 16/17	1,202,317	
Klotz,Philip	Apr 9/17	1,202,318	
Kmetz,Stephen	Sep 20/16	1,202,319	Awol fr Mar 21 to 25/18 To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for alike period SpCMO 27 Apr 12/18
Koppelman,George	May 7/17	1,202,320	
Kollander,Herbert C	May 21/17	1,202,321	On furlough fr Mar 25 to Apr 3/18
Liebler,Anthony J	Apr 16/17	1,202,323	
Lincoln,Charles W	May 28/17	1,202,324	Awol fr Mar 10 to 26/18 Awol Apr 15/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 26 Apr 12/18
Lovelee,Harold F	Aug 23/17	1,202,325	On furlough fr Mar 25 to Apr 3/18 Awol Apr 4 to 6/18 incl In confinement awaiting trial
Mc Donald,John J	Jun 11/17	1,202,326	Awol Mar 10 to 11/18 incl In confinement awaiting trial
Mc Donough,John V	May 31/17	1,202,327	Awol fr Mar 10 to 26/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 55 4/17/18
McLeod,George R	Oct 13/17	1,202,328	
Mc Vay,William P	Apr 19/17	1,202,329	
Mc Whirter,Edward W	Oct 11/16	1,202,330	

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			Awol from Apr 20/18 to Apr 30/18
Maher,William E	Jul 3/17		1,202,332
Marquardt,Elmer C	Aug 25/17		1,202,333 On furlough fr Apr 11 to 20/18
Marte,Albert J	Apr 16/17		1,202,334 On furlough fr Apr 11 to 20/18
Mattes,Joseph J	May 28/17		1,202,335 On furlough fr Apr 5 to 14/18
Miller,Henry C	Jul 26/17		1,202,336 On furlough fr Apr 4 to 13/18
Morales,Peter	Jul 2/17-		1,202,338
Mullen,Edward A	Jul 23/17		1,202,340
Munch,Edward J	Apr 9/17		1,202,342 On furlough fr Apr 2 to 11/18
Murdy,Ralph G	May 21/17		1,202,343
Murphy,Michael	Jul 23/17		1,202,711 trans as pvt fr Co B this Regt RSO 32 3/4/18
Nodella,Peter E	Jun 1/17		1,202,344
O'Brien,James R	Jun 19/17		1,202,345 Awol fr Mar 11 to 22/18 incl To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 16 Apr 9/18
O'Shea,George A	Jul 9/17		1,202,346 Awol fr Mar 11 to 21/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos SpCMO 17 Apr 9/18
Olsen,Walter I	Apr 9/18		1,202,347
Parry,Stuart K	Jun 11/17		1,202,349 Awol fr Mar 18 to 19/18 incl
Paul,Ignatius A	Aug 14/16		1,202,350 Awol fr Apr 15 to 21/18 incl In confinement awaiting sentence
Perdue,William F	Jun 25/17		1,202,351
Petrie,Ellis D Jr	Jul 13/17		1,202,353
Phillips,Lewis N	Jun 16/16		1,202,354
Piontek,Fred C	Jun 27/17		1,202,355
Plump,John H	Jun 11/17		1,202,357
Porter,Roy G	Jul 9/17	absent	1,202,356 Absent in confinement at Stockade Camp Wadsworth SC for 6 mos and forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 16 Feb 8/18

Quick,Vernon	Sep 11/17		1,202,358	
Quinlan,Albert W	Mar 15/15		1,202,183	Awol fr Mar 10 to 22/18 incl Rd fr Corp to pvt RSO 35 Mar 21/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos SpCMO 12 Apr 9/18
Rau,Charles F Jr	Mar 2/17		1,201,659	Trans as Pvt fr Co B this Regt RSO 32 Mar 4/18
Redlen,William	Jul 12/17		1,202,359	Awol fr Mar 18 to 28/18 In confinement awaiting trial
Reilly,Michael	May 25/17		1,202,360	
Rogers,Elmer	Jul 24/17		1,202,361	On furlough fr Apr 9 to 18/18
Romaniello,Nicholas C	Aug 3/16		1,202,362	Sk not LDGO 31/12 fr Feb 19 to Mar 7/18 On furlough fr Mar 31 to Apr 9/18
Ross,Ronald M	Jul 19/17		1,202,363	
Ryan,Alan C	Nov 19/15		1,202,364	Awol fr Mar 21 to 24/18 incl
Ryan,Kenneth E	Jul 18/17	Absent	1,202,365	Absent sk General Hospital 1,New York City,NY since Mar 8/18
Sancier,Harold	Apr 30/17		1,202,366	
Schmidt,Frederick	Apr 24/16		1,202,206	Awol fr Mar 11 to 21/18 incl Rd fr Cook to Pvt O 19 Mar 21/18 To be confined at hard labor for 5 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 20 Apr 9/18
Seh,Joseph	Jun 13/17		1,202,367	
Sexton,Laurence B	Jul 21/17		1,202,368	
Simione,Peter	Aug 1/17		1,202,369	On furlough fr Feb 24 to Mar 5/18
Slade,George	Jun 6/17		1,202,370	Awol fr Mar 11 to 26/18 incl In confinement awaiting sentence
Spiro,Norman N	Jun 11/17		1,202,372	
Spurge,Robert W	Jul 27/17		1,202,373	
Stamborsky,Otto F	May 3 /17		1,202,374	Awol fr Mar 11 to Apr 19/ 18 apprehended by Cauth at Greenpoint NY returned to Mil control at Ft Jay NY Apr 18/18 In confinement awaiting sentence
Staring,Wellington A	Apr 16/17		1,202,375	On furlough since Apr 23/ 18
Steele,Everette C	Jul 13/17		1,202,376	Absent DS 102d Engrs Tr Camp Wadsworth SC since Mar Apr 4/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Stefan,John A	Sep 2/16		Awol fr Mar 11 to 21/18 1,202,377 incl to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 15 Apr 9/18
Svec,Joseph W	Jul 9/17		1,202,378
Swain,George S	Jul 10/17		Awol fr Mar 10 to 25/18 1,202,379 Awol Apr 8 to 13/18 In confinement awaiting sentence
Sweeney,Thomas J	Jun 3/17		Awol fr Mar 11 to 26/18 1,202,380 In confinement awaiting trial
Swiedler,Bernard	Jul 16/17		On furlough fr Apr 18 to 27/18 1,202,381
Tinlin,James	Apr 13/17		Awol fr Mar 11 to 25/18 1,202,382 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 53 April 17/18
Traband,Herbert A	May 10/17		Awol Apr 7/18 1,202,383
Trench,Charles G	Jun 4/17		1,202,384
Vozeck,Charles J	Apr 23/17		On furlough fr Mar 23 to April 1/18 1,202,385
Walker,Sydney W	May 28/17		Awol fr Mar 11 to 22/18 1,202,386 Awol fr Apr 8 to 13/18 In confinement awaiting sentence
[illegible]	[illegible]		
Walls,John	Jun 8/17		1,202,387
Walsh,Herman J	Jul 19/17		Awol fr Mar 11 to 23/18 1,202,388 To be confined at hard labor for 3 mos SpCMO 21 Apr 10/18
Warman,Walter G	May 3 /17		1,202,389
Waters,John J	Mar 10/13		Awol fr Mar 10 to 22/18 Rd fr Corp to Pvt RSO 35 Mar 21/18 1,202,190 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 19 Apr 9/18
Waters,Michael J	Apr 23/17		1,202,390
Welker,Albert E	Jul 10/17		Awol fr Mar 11 to 22/18 1,202,391 Awol Apr 8/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 24 Apr 12/18

Wells,Philip H	Aug 23/17	1,202,392	On furlough fr Feb 25 to Mar 6/18
Wernli,Charles J	Jul 19/17	1,202,394	
White,Thomas J	May 15/16	1,202,395	Awol fr Mar 10 to 22/18 to be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 23 Apr 12/18
Whitney,Harold C	Apr 18/17	1,202,396	
Woods,Stephen F	Jul 16/17	1,202,398	
Wright,Robert R	Dec 8/14	1,202,399	Awol fr Mar 10 to 25/18 To be confined at hard labor for 6 mos & Forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 29 Apr 12/18
Zeisler,Zoltan	Mar 3/16	1,202,162	
Losses			
Discharged			
1st Sergeant			
Froehlich,Herman E	May 27/15	2,439,380	Disch to accept a commission as 2d Lieut Engrs NA So 152 Hdqrs EROTC Camp Lee Va date Mar 15/18
Private 1st Class			
Kinnaird,William H	Jun 15/14	1,202,235	Hon disch a/c dep rel SO 74 Hdqrs 27th D USA 3/22/18
Prendergast,Thomas H	Apr 13/17	2,439,670	Disch to accept a commiss ion as 2d Lieut Engrs NA SO 152 Hdqrs EROTC Camp Lee Va date Mar 17/18
Transferred			
Sgt 1st Class			
Burke,Thomas F	May 19/16	1,225,257	Fr ADS OTC Camp Wadsworth SC to Trans to 107th Inf SO 104 Hdqrs 27th D USA Dated Apr 19/18
Sergeant			
Boehm,William J	Aug 25/17	1,225,419	Fr ADS OTC Camp Wadsworth SC to trans to 108th Inf SO 104 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Apr 19/18
Private 1st class			
Bleinert,James F	May 15/16	1,225,424	Fr ADS OTC Camp Wadsworth SC to trans to 107th Inf SO 104 Hdqrs 27th D USA dated Apr 19/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED OR MUSTERED IN.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Privates			
Getty,James R	Apr 9/17		1,202,294 Trans to Co B this Regt RSO 32 dated Mar 4/18 effective sd
Osterberg,Elmer G	Apr 23/17		1,202,348 Trans to Co B this regt RSO 32 dated Mar 4/18 effective sd
******			
Losses			
Private			
Mc Williams,David	Jun 11/17		1,202,331 Hon disch Mar 1/18 on SCD. 4th ind 27th D USA dated Feb 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Belmont Va

DATE: April 30th 1918

N. B. Stockwell

Captain 102nd Engineers

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Good

ARMS: Good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Fair

CLOTHING: Fair

N. B. Stockwell

Captain 102nd Engineers

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT 47 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of N. J.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company E

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers N. G. N. J.

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Marcus Hook Pa.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Company "K" of the 102nd U.S. Engineers,

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Captain			
Norris P Stockwell	Jul 11/17	absent	ADS Divisional School per RSO 49 Apr 30/18 effective May 1/18
1st Lieutenants			
LeRoy L Odell	Jun 22/17		
Frederick W Davis	Jul 11/17		
2nd Lieutenants			
James P Fogarty,	Oct 1/17		
John Mc Dowell Jr	Oct 1/17	absent	ADS Divisional School per RSO 49 Apr 30/18 effective May 1/18
1st Sergeant			
Millington, Percy W	Jun 14/16		1202163 Aptd 1st Sgt fr Sgt 1cl O#20 May 1/18 effective sd
Sergeants 1st class			
Michaels, William	May 27/15		1202164
Cormier, Joseph A	May 19/16		2439310
Collins, William R	Jun 14/15		1202174
Davis, Bruce P	Jun 4/17	absent	1202193 Aptd sgt 1cl fr sgt RSO 50 May 1/18 effective sd ADS Divisional school per RSO 49 Apr 30/18 effective May 1/18
Mess Sergeant			
King, William W	May 3/15		1202167
Supply Sergeant			
Hobbs, Clarence W	Mar 21/16		1202192 Prom Sgt fr Corp RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd Aptd Supply sgt fr sgt O 24 Jun 2/18 effective sd
Stable Sergeant			
Spafford, Calvin P	Mar 15/15		1202169
Sergeants			
Ashman, Elijah J	Apr 21/16		1202170

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

Hills, Charles H	Apr 3/16		1202171
Videto, John N	May 16/16		1202172
Emerson, George F	Nov 23/14		1202173
Frank, Martin G	Jun 23/16		1202175
Ivory, Howard T	May 1/14		1202177
Taylor, John	Mar 21/16		1202178
Mackay, Hector	Dec 22/13		1202191
Hanley, James A Jr	Dec 21/14		1202179 Prom Sgt fr Corp RSO 50 May 1/18 effective sd
Fowlston, John A	Jul 4/16		1202195 Prom sgt fr corp RSO 50 May 1/18 effective sd
Hart, Eric L	Jun 18/17		1202203 Prom sgt fr Corp RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Bieser, George M	Nov 11/14		1202181 Prom sgt fr corp RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Munro, William J	Jun 11/17		1202239 Prom sgt fr corp RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Corporals			
Moloney, Thomas J	Jul 14/13		1202180
Fraser, Alexander W	Feb 19/15		1202182
McFadden, Philip L	Oct 4/15		1202184
Field, David W	Mar 27/16		1202185
Murphy, William S	Oct 5/14		1202186
Helwig, Harvey	Jun 25/16		1202188
Keyes, Robert W Jr	Jul 14/16		1202189
Stone, Edward	May 22/16		1202194
Grady, Roy C	Jun 23/16		1202197
Goodenough, Deloe C	Jun 29/16		1202198
Benson, Mark W	Jun 26/16		1202199
Bennett, James	Apr 23/17		1202216
Brower, Charles J	May 8/16		1202219
Corbetta, Roger H	Jun 4/17		1202224
Cole, James L	Apr 19/17		1202222 Prom corp fr pvt 1cl RSO 50 May 1/18 effective sd
Amato, Michael J	May 8/16		1202213 Prom Corp fr pvt 1cl RSO 63 May 1/18 effective sd
Angst, William	Mar 27/16		1202214 Prom Corp fr pvt 1cl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 20-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Anthony, John	Mar 9/14		1202215 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Barber, Edgar H	Jun 25/16		1202252 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Brockman, William M	Aug 30/15		1202218 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Burlew, Clarence N	Jun 24/16		1202220 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Coningsby, Fred	May 17/17		1202223 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Dvorak, Frank	Apr 23/17		1202228 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Erb, Arthur K	Jun 14/17		1202284 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Feeney, Walter J	Jun 1/17		1202288 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Kearney, John J	Aug 23/15		1202234 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Kurkjian, Leon	Oct 20/13		1202236 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Lawler, William J	Apr 30/17		[redacted]569 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Osprey, Thomas M	Jun 24/16		1202240 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Palamonte, Jerry	Jun 22/16		1202241 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Taylor, Ronald D	May 27/17		1202247 Prom corp fr pvt lcl RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Horseshoer			
Blauvelt, Edward	May 29/18		1202200
Saddler			
Ferry, David A	May 4/17		1202290
Buglers			
Smith, Roy L	May 9/16		1202202 [redacted] RSO To be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & forf 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 28 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 25/18 effective sd
Healey, Frank L	Aug 11/16		1202304 aptd bugler fr pvt O 27 Jun 9/18 effective sd
Cooks			
Hanley, Walter J	Jun 28/16		1202204
Neville, James F	May 22/16		1202205
Klein, John J	Apr 9/17		1202207
Baker, Frank W	Jul 30/17		1202251 Aptd ck fr pvt O 20 May 1/18 effective sd

3—2507

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

Chuber, Frank	Apr 16/17		1202264 aptd ck fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
Wagoners,			
Crawford, Joseph	Oct 10/16		1202209 In conf awaiting trial Restored to D without trial Par 1 RSO 6[illegible] May 25/18 effective sd
Daly, John C	Jun 21/16		1202210 To be conf at hard labor for 2 mos & forf 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 52 Apr 17/18 Sentence remitted per RSO 61 May 25/18 effect. SD
Faust, William J	Jul 24/17		1202211
Hogan, John J	Jun 30/16		1202212
Morris, Dell C	May 29/17		1202339
Gerken, William	Dec 7/14		1202[illegible]3
Privates 1st class			
Allegretti, Nicholas E	Jun 1/17		1202249 aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
Britton, Earl J	Jul 19/17		1202260 aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 Jun 9/18 effective sd
Callahan, Thomas J	Apr 2/15		1202221 ADS Div Mil PO since Jun 10/18 per auth SO 157 Hdqrs 27th Div USA dated Jun 8/18
Dikeman, Ralph J	Jun 4/17		1202225
Donohue, Luke	Mar 22/07		1202226
Dunn, Frank J	Jun 22/16		1202227
Durney, James P	Jun 21/16		1202282
Feeley, William	May 10/16		1202229
Ferris, Robert	Jul 28/17		1202289 Absent sk PH FT JAY NY fr Apr 1 to May 8/18
Geistweit, William H	Jun 20/16		1202231
Gunsten, Otto	Jun 4/17		1202232
Grande, Anthony	Jul 10/17		1202299 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
Grosso, Richard	Apr 23/17		1202300 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
Harris, William L	Jun 12/16		1202302 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 Jun 10 effective sd
Haelob, JohnW	May 14/17		1202233
Horton, Edward L	Mar 27/17		1202308 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
Humphries, George E	Jun 23/16		1202309
Keefe, Walter R	Apr 9/17		1202313 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1202380 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
— Koppelman, George A	May 21/17		
— Law, James G Jr	Mar 28/16		1202357
— Lee, Frank T	May 28/17		1202322
— Merritt, Wilfred	May 28/17		1202336
4 Mullen, Thomas N	Jun 13/17		1202341 In conf awaiting sentence. Tried for violation of the 61 st AW & acquited SpecO 86 dated Apr 27/18
— Olsen, Walter I	Apr 9/17		1202347 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
— Petrie, Chester H	Jul 13/18		1202362
— Rose, Ronald M	Jul 19/17		1202363 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 May June 9/18 effective sd
— Russell, Harry E	Jun 7/15		1202343
— Sancier, Harold	Apr 30/17		1202366 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 Jun 9/18 effective sd
— Sexton, Laurence B	Jul 21/17		1202368 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 20 May 1/18 effective sd
— Skantze, Arthur	Jun 4/17		1202244
— Solski, Charles K	Aug 1/17		1202370
— Squitieri, Emilio	Jun 19/17		1202246
— Towey, Martin G	Jun 22/16		1202248
— Trench, Charles G	Jun 4/17		1202384 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 Jun 10/18 effective sd
— Walls, John	Jun 8/17		1202387 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 Jun 10/18 effective sd
— Warman, Walter G	May 5/17		1202389 Aptd pvt 1cl fr pvt 0 27 Jun 10/18 effective sd
— Welsh, John	Apr 23/17		1202393
Privates ~~Colored~~			
— Albert, Harry	Apr 1/18		1689601 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this regt YORK May 14/18
— Andersen, Jens K	Feb 25/18		2152550 Trans as pvt fr hdqrs this regt YORK May 14/18
4 Baba, Abel	Oct 3/16		1202250 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 30 Apr 12 /18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 22/ 18 effective sd
— Bancosis, Philip H	Sep 21/17		2030103 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs Co this Regt RSO 60 May 22/18
— Barrett, John R	Jun 4/17		1202253 On furlough fr Apr 25 to May 4/18

Do not write in this space. See instruction A.

Basil, Harry W	May 8/18	1202254
Bibbo, Antonio	Mar 28/18	1886327 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
Bondo, Michael	Mar 29/18	2039361 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
Birkins, Harold H	Apr 9/17	1202256
Bower, Harry G	May 14/17	1202258
Brady, Hugh P	Jul 8/17	1202259
Brown, Charles	Mar 30/18	2039634 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
Burke, Thomas F	Jul 18/17	1202261
Carney, William T	Mar 29/18	1886787 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
Watuma, George S	Apr 9/17	1202262
Cheviot, Sidney F	Apr 9/17	1202263
Clouse, Charles H	Feb 23/18	1807280 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
Cohan, Mack M	Apr 30/18	1202265
Connell, Joseph D	Jul 10/16	1202266 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 30 May 3/18 Sentence remitted per RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Connors, Joseph	Jul 9/17	1202267 To be conf at hard labor for 4 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SO Mar 2/18 Fr conf to D Jun 1/18
Copland, George E	Jun 11/17	1202268 On furlough fr Apr 26 to May 6/18
Cosgrove, Richard P	Jul 13/17	1202269
Cross, Joseph F	May 10/17	1202270
Curran, James J	Sep 27/17	1202271
Davidson, Harry	Aug 25/17	1202272 To be conf at hard labor for 4 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 30 May 3/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 Jun 1/18
Davis, Richard V	May 8/17	1202273
Deaton, Harry E	Jun 11/17	1202274
DeClerk, Alfons	Mar 28/18	2040418 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
de Lancey, Lorillard Jr	Apr 16/17	1202275
Dennison, Arthur H	Apr 1/18	2038788 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt WORC May 14/18
Dewhurst, John H	Jun 1/17	1202277

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks".)
DiNapoli, Angelo M	Feb 24/18		1679516 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs Co this Regt RSO 60 May 22/18
Dineen, John D	Jul 5/17		1202278
Dockstader, Lawrence A	Apr 9/17		1202279
Dougherty, Charles	Jun 2/17		1202280 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 54 Apr 17/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 25/18
Duncan, Frank W	Jul 18/17		1202281
Elwood, Wellington R	Apr 9/17		1202283 To be conf at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 83 Apr 23/18 Sentence remitted RSO 62 May 28/18 effective sd
Erickson, Otto T	Jun 24/16		1202285
Euell, Paul Jr	Jun 22/16		1202287
Folsom, Jason B	Mar 29/18		2038988 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Friedrich, Charles W	Apr 1/18		2037979 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Gagan, George L	Apr 25/17		1202291
Gallagher, Anthony J	Jun 29/17		1202292
Getter, Joseph O	Dec 14/17		2029567 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Gibbons, Martin	Jun 12/17		1202295 In conf awaiting trial Restored to duty without trial per authority RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Gibson, George J	Jul 25/17		1202296
Gillen, Thomas F	Apr 9/17		1202297
Gorey, Joseph P	Jul 16/17		1202208 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 53 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 22/18
Gorman, Michael T	Jun 2/17		1202298
Gumbus, Joseph	Aug 2/17		1202301
Hawkins, John A	Jun 25/16		1202303
Hedges, Alexander H	Jun 11/17		1202305
Hickey, Leonard T	Jun 7/17		1202306

Hines, Robert E	Mar 30/18	2039096	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt May 14/18
Hoag, Ross L	Mar 27/17	1202307	
Hunt, James J	Jun 25/17	1202310	Tried for the violation of the 61st AW & accquited SpCMO 94 dated May 8/18
Imbersky, Alexander H	Feb 22/18	1677941	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC dated May 14/18
Israel, Henry L	May 28/17	1202311	
Jaeger, Fred	Nov 18/17	2029254	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC dated May 14/18
Johnson, Carl O	Nov 21/17	2029060	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC dated May 14/18
Jones, William D	Aug 18/17	1202312	To be conf at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 22 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 dated May 25/18
Ker, Charles G	Jul 15/17	1202315	
Kiefaber, William	Apr 16/17	1202316	To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 25 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 dated June 1/18
Klotz, Philip	Apr 9/18	1202318	
Kmetz, Stephen	Sep 20/16	1202319	To be conf at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 27 dated Apr 12/17 Sentence remitted RSO 62 dated May 28/18
Koehler, Edward L	Mar 30/18	2039050	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Kollandar, Herbert C	May 21/17	1202321	
Koslowski, Charles	Mar 29/18	2036682	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Kusmaul, Gottlieb	Feb 27/18	950246	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Lantz, George A	Mar 29/18	1686102	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt [illegible] RSO 60 dated May 22/18
Liebler, Anthony J	Apr 16/17	1202323	
Lemire, Philemon	Mar 30/18	1686087	Trans as Pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Lincoln, Charles W	May 28/17	1202324	To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period Sp CMO 26 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 62 dated May 28/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and non-commissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under this mark.)
Londick, Louis G	Apr 2/18		2037672 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC dated May 14/18
Lovelee, Harold F	Aug 23/17		1202325 In confinement awaiting trial Restored to duty without trial RSO 62 dated May 28/18
Maher, William E	Jul 3/17		1202332 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 40 dated May 3/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 dated June 1/18
Marjamaa, Adam	Mar 27/18		2034191 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Marquardt, Elmer C	Aug 25/17		1202333
Marte, Albert J	Apr 16/17		1202334
Mattes, Joseph J	May 28/17		1202335
Mollenkopf, Henry F	Apr 2/18		2037809 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Morales, Peter	Jul 3/17		1202338
Mullen, Edward A	Jun 23/17		1202340
Munch, Edward J	Apr 9/17		1202342
Murdy, Ralph G	May 21/17		1202343
Murphy, Michael	Jul 23/17		1201711
Mc Donough, John V	May 31/17		1202327 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 55 Apr 17/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 Jun 1/18 effective sd
Mc Leod, George R	Oct 13/17		1202328
Mc Vay, William P	Apr 19/17		1202329
Mc Whirter, Edward W	Oct 11/16		1202330
Nodella, Peter E	Jun 1/17		1202344
O'Brien, James R	Jun 19/17		1202345 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 16 Apr 9/17 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 25/18
O'Shea, George A	Jul 9/17		1202346 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos SpCMO 17 Apr 9/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 25/18 effective sd
Olaynick, Michael	Mar 29/18		2034634 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18

Pasqualone, Domenico C	Apr 8/18		1690588	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Perry, Stuart K	Jun 11/17		1202349	
Paul, Ignatius A	Aug 14/16		1202350	To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay for a like period SpCMO 33 Apr 30/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 dated May 25/18
Perdue, William F	Jun 25/17		1202351	
Petrie, Ellis D Jr	Jul 13/17		1202353	
Phillips, Lewis N	Jun 16/16		1202354	
Piquette, Alcide A	Mar 29/18		1686141	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Piontek, Fred C	Jun 27/17		1202355	
Plump, John H	Jun 11/17		1202357	
Quick, Vernon	Sept 11/17		1202358	
Quinlan, Albert W	Mar 15/15		1202183	To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos SpCMO 12 Apr 9/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 25/18
Rau, Charles Jr	Mar 2/18		1201659	
Redlen, William	Jul 12/17		1202359	To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos & to forfeit 15 days pay SC 22 Apr 26/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 Jun 1/18
Reilly, Michael J	May 25/17		1202360	
Rogers, Elmer	Jul 24/17		1202361	
Romaniello, Nicholas C	Aug 3/16		1202362	
Roediger, William P	Mar 29/18		1684475	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Rumball, Albert I	Mar 29/18		2040098	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Ryan, Alan C	Nov 10/15		1202364	
Schmidt, Frederick	Apr 24/16		1202206	To be conf at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 20 Apr 9/18 Sentence remitted RSO 62 dated may 28/18 effective sd
Sen, Joseph	Jun 13/17		1202367	
Simione, Peter	Aug 1/17		1202369	
Skalla, Frank	Mar 29/18		2034520	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Slack, Sptephen L	Feb 26/18		1680941	Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Slade, George	Jun 6/17		To be conf at hard labor for 1202370 6 mos & to forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 74 Apr 20/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 dated May 25/18 effective sd
Spiro, Norman N	Jun 11/17		1202372
Spurge, Robert W	Jul 27/17		1202373
Stamborsky, Otto F	May 3/17		1202374 In conf awaiting trial Restored to duty without trial RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Stanion, Edward J	Mar 29/18		1686701 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs Co this Regt RSO 60 May 22/18
Staring, Wellington A	Apr 16/17		1202375
Sveo, Joseph W	Jul 9/17		1202378
Swain, George S	Jul 10/17		1202379 To be conf at hard labor for 5 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 71 Apr 20/18 Sentence remitted per RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Sweeney, Thomas J	Jun 3/17		1202380 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 73 Apr 20/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 dated May 25/18 effective sd
Swiedler, Bernard	Jul 16/17		1202381
Tinlin, James	Apr 13/17		1202382 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 2/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 19 Apr 19/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Traband, Herbert A	May 10/17		1202383
Vezeck, Charles J	Apr 23/17		1202385
Wager, Ray F	Apr 1/18		1888247 Trans as pvt fr Hdqrs this Regt VORC May 14/18
Walker, Sydney W	May 28/17		1202386 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 76 Apr 20/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Walsh, Herman J	Jul 19/17		1202388 To be conf at hard labor for 3 mos SpCMO 21 Apr 16/18 Sentence remitted RSO 61 May 22/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

Waters, John J	Mar 10/13		1202190 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 19 Apr 9/18 Sentence remitted RSO 62 dated May 28/18 effective sd
Waters, Michael J	Apr 23/17		1202390
Welker, Albert E	Jul 10/17		1202391 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 29 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 62 dated May 28/18 effective sd
Wells, Philip H	Aug 23/17		1202392
White, Thomas J	May 15/16		1202395 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 29 dated Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Whitney, Harold C	Apr 18/17		1202396
Woods, Stephen F	Jul 16/17		1202398
Wright, Robert R	Dec 8/14		1202399 To be conf at hard labor for 6 mos & to forfeit 1/3 of his pay per mo for a like period SpCMO 29 Apr 12/18 Sentence remitted RSO 63 dated Jun 1/18 effective sd
Zeisler, Zoltan	Mar 3/16		1202162
Losses			
Transferred			
Supply Sergeant			
Schroeder, George F W	Apr 27/14		1202168 Trans to 312th Cav Ft Meyer Va per SO 69 Hdqrs WD Camp A A Humphreys Va May 10/18
Corporals			
Coon, Joseph A	Mar 22/15		1202187 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Keleher, Joseph A	May 7/17		1202314 Prom Corp fr pvt 1cl RSO 63 June 1/18 effective sd Trans to Replacement Regt per auth G.O.46 A.E.F. Jun 28/18
Potter, Richard S	Jun 25/16		1202196 Trans to Repl Regt per auth G.O.46 A.E.F. Jun 24/18
Bugler			
Kerr, Clarence V	Nov 30/14		1202201 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Privates 1st class			

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and not entered absent must be inserted in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Bezousek, Frank	Oct 4/16		Trans to 312th Cav Ft Meyer 1202255 Va SO 69 Hdqrs WD Camp A A Humphreys Va May 10/18
Fox, Reginold J	Jan 24/16		Trans to QMC Camp Stuart Va 1202230 SO 136 Hdqrs Port of Embarkation May 16/18
Spissak, Peter	May 15/16		Trans to 312th Cav Ft Meyer 1202245 Va SO 69 Hdqrs WD Camp A A Humphreys Va May 10/18
Winter, Alfred	Jun 28/16		Trans to 312th Cav Ft Meyer 1202397 Va SO 69 Hdqrs WD Camp A A Humphreys Va May 10/18
Privates			
Bornkamp, Henry	Jun 12/17		Trans to repl Engrs Camp A 1202357 A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Deutschbein, Joseph E	Jul 24/17		1202276 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Esposito, Ernest	Apr 30/17		1202286 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Kleinfeldt, Herman	Apr 16/17		1202317 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Mc Donald, John J	Jun 11/17		1202356 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Porter, Roy C	Jul 9/17		1202356 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Miller, Henry C	Jul 26/17		1202337 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Ryan, Kenneth E	Jul 18/17		1202366 Trans to Repl Engrs Camp A A Humphreys Va RSO 57 May 15/18
Steele, Everette C	Jul 13/17		1202376 Trans to Casual Detch Camp Wadsworth SC SO 124 Hdqrs Prov Depot for C & A Troops May 8/18
Stefan, John A	Sep 2/16		1202377 Trans to Casual Detch Camp Mill Va VORC May 14/18
Wernli, Charles J	Jul 19/17		1202394 Trans to Repl Regt per auth G O 46 A.E.F. Jun 28/18

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Force
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature W. S. Conrow

W. S. CONROW
Lieutenant Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Davis, Frederick W.		1stLt.	Engrs.NG	St.Laurent, France, with Co.
Fogarty, James P.		2ndLt.	"	" " " "
McDowell, John, Jr.		2ndLt.	"	Abeele, France, D. " Detail
Odell, LeRoy L.		1stLt.	"	" " " " "
Stockwell, Norris P.		Capt.	"	St.Laurent, France, Com. Compan
Allegretti, Nicholas E.	1202249	Pvt1cl	"	Abeele, France, detail
Alpert, Harry	1689601	Pvt	"	" " "
Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Corp	"	" " "
Andersen, Jens K.	2152550	Pvt	"	" " "
Angst, William	1202214	Corp	"	St. Laurent " Company
Anthony, John	1202215	Corp	"	" " "
Ashman, Elijah J.	1202170	Sgt	"	" " "
Baba, Abel	1202250	Pvt	"	Abeele, " detail
Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Cook	"	" " "
Banoosis, Philip H.	2030103	Pvt	"	" " "
Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Corp	"	" " "
Barrett, John R.	1202253	Pvt	"	" " "
Basil, Harry C.	1202254	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " Company
Bennett, James	1202216	Corp	"	Abeele, " detail
Benson, Mark W.	1202199	Corp	"	St.Laurent " Company
Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	Pvt	"	" " "
Bieser, George A.	1202181	Sgt	"	Abeele, " detail
Birkins, Harold H.	1202356	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " Company
Blauvelt, Edward	1202200	Hs	"	" " "
Bonde, Michael	2039351	Pvt	"	" " "
Bower, Harry G.	1202258	Pvt	"	Abeele, " detail
Brady, Hugh P.	1202259	Pvt	"	" " "
Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvt 1stCl	"	St.Laurent " Company
Brockman, William	1202218	Corp	"	Abeele, " detail
Brower, Charles J.	1202219	Corp	"	St.Laurent " Company
Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt	"	Abeele " detail
Burke, Thomas F.	1202261	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " company
Burlew, Clarence M.	1202220	Corp	"	Abeele " detail
Callahan, Thomas J.	1202221	Pvt 1cl	"	53rd Brigade Headquarters Franc
Carney, William	1686787	Pvt	"	Abeele, France detail
Catuna, George E.	1202262	Pvt	"	" " "
Cheviot, Sidney F.	1202263	Pvt	"	" " "
Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook	"	St.Laurent " company
Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Pvt	"	" " "
Cohan, Mack M.	1202265	Pvt	"	" " "
Cole, James L.	1202222	Corp	"	" " "
Collins, William R.	1202174	Sgt 1cl	"	" " "
Connell, Joseph D.	1202266	Pvt	"	" " "
Conningsby, Fred	1202223	Corp	"	Abeele, " detail
Connors, Joseph	1202267	Pvt	"	" " "
Copland, George E.	1202268	Pvt	"	" " "
Corbetta, Roger H.	1202224	Corp	"	St.Laurent " company
Cormier, Joseph A.	2439310	Sgt1cl	"	Detached Service, France
Cosgrove, Richard P.	1202269	Pvt	"	St.Laurent, France company
Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag	"	" " "
Cross, Joseph F.A.	1202270	Pvt	"	" " "
Curran, James J.	1202271	Pvt	"	Abeele, " detail
Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag	"	St.Laurent " company
Davidson, Harry	1202272	Pvt	"	Abeele, " detail
Davis, Bruce P.	1202193	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Davis, Richard V.	1202273	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " company
Deaton, Harry S.	1202274	Pvt	"	" " "
DeClerck, Alfons	2040419	Pvt	"	Abeele, " detail
DeLancey, LorillardJr	1202275	Pvt	"	" " "
Dennison, Arthur H.	2036768	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " company
Dewhurst, John H.	1202277	Pvt	"	Abeele " detail
Dikeman, Ralph J.	1202225	Pvt1cl	"	St.Laurent " company
DiNapoli, Angelo M.	1679518	Pvt	"	Abeele " detail
Dineen, John D.	1202278	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " company
Dockstader, Lawrence	1202279	Pvt	"	" " "
Donohue, Luke	1202226	Pvt 1cl	"	Abeele " detail
Dougherty, Charles	1202280	Pvt	"	" " "
Duncan, Frank W.	1202281	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " company
Dunn, Frank J.	1202227	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Durney, James P.	1202282	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Dvorak, Frank	1202228	Corp	"	" " "
Elwood, Wellington R.	1202283	Pvt	"	" " "
Emerson, George F.	1202173	Sgt	"	Abeele " detail
Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	Corp	"	" " "
Erickson, Otto T.	1202285	Pvt	"	St.Laurent " company
Euell, Paul Jr.	1202287	Pvt	"	Abeele " detail
Faust, William J.	1202211	Wag.	"	St.Laurent " company
Feeley, William	1202229	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Feeney, Walter J.	1202288	Corp	"	Abeele " detail
Ferris, Robert	1202289	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ferry, Davis A.	1202290	Saddler	"	St.Laurent " company
Field, David W.	1202185	Corp	"	Personnel Office, Hdqrs. Oudezeele.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Folsom, Jason B. 2038988	Pvt Engrs NG	Abeele, France detail
Fowlston, John A. 1202195	Sgt "	St.Lourent " company
Frank, Martin G. 1202175	" "	Abeele, " detail
Fraser, Alexander W1202182	Corp "	Sick in hospital
Friedrick, Charles W2037979	Pvt "	St. Lourent France company
Gagan, George L. 1202291	" "	Abeele, " detail
Gallagher, Anthony 1202292	" "	St. Lourent " company
Geistweit, William 1202231	Pvtlcl"	Abeele, " detail
Gerken, William 1202293	Wag "	St.Lourent " company
Getter, Joseph O. 2029567	Pvt "	Salvage Dump, St. Omer France
Gibbons, Martin 1202295	" "	Sick in hospital
Gibson, George J. 1202296	" "	St. Lourent, France company
Gillen. Thomas F. 1202297	" "	Abeele, France detail
Goodenough, Delos C1202198	Corp "	" " "
Gorey, Joseph P. 1202208	Pvt "	" " "
Gorman, Michael T. 1202298	" "	St.Lourent " company
Grady, Roy C. 1202197	Corp "	" " "
Grande, Anthony 1202299	Pvtlcl "	Abeele " detail
Greeso, Richard 1202300	" "	St.Lourent " company
Gumbus, Joseph 1202301	Pvt "	" " "
Gunsten, Otto 1202232	Pvtlcl "	Abeele, " detail
Hanley, Walter J. 1202204	Cook "	Hqrs 2nd Batl. Abeele, France
Hanley, James A.Jr 1202179	Sgt "	St.Lourent, France company
Harris, William L. 1202302	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Hart, Eric L. 1202203	Sgt "	Abeele " detail
Haslob, John W 1202233	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Hawkins, John A. 1202303	Pvt "	" " "
Healey, Frank L. 1202304	Bug "	St.Lourent " company
Hedges, AlexanderH.1202305	Pvt "	Abeele " detail
Helwig, Harvey 1202188	Corp "	St.Lourent " company
Hickey, Leonard T. 1202306	Pvt "	" " "
Hills, Charles H. 1202171	Sgt "	Detached service at anti-gas schoo
Hines, Robert E. 2039096	Pvt "	Abeele France detail
Hoag, Ross L. 1202307	Pvt "	St.Lourent " company
Hobbs, Clarence W. 1202192	SupSgt "	" " "
Hogan, John J. 1202212	Wag "	" " "
Horton, Edward L. 1202308	Pvtlcl "	Abeele " detail
Humphries, George E1202309	" " "	St.Lourent " company
Hunt, James J. 1202310	Pvt "	Abeele " detail
Imbersky, Alex. A. 1677941	Pvt "	" " "
Israel, Henry L. 1202311	Pvt "	" " "
Ivory, Howard T. 1202177	Sgt "	St.Lourent " company
Jaeger, Fred 2029234	Pvt "	" " "
Johnson, Carl C. 2029060	" "	" " "
Jones, William D. 1202312	" "	" " "
Kearney, John J. 1202234	Corp "	" " "
Keefe, Walter R. 1202313	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Ker, Charles G. 1202315	Pvt. "	Abeele " detail
Keleher, Joseph A. 1202314	Corp "	St.Lourent " company
Keyes, Robert W.Jr. 1202189	" "	Abeele " detail
Kiefaber, William 1202316	Pvt. "	St.Lourent " company
King, William W. 1202167	MaSgt "	" " "
Klein, John J. 1202207	Cook "	" " "
Klotz, Philip 1202318	Pvt "	" " "
Kmetz, Stephen 1202319	" "	" " "
Koehler, Edward L. 2039050	" "	" " "
Kollander, Herbert 1202321	" "	Abeele " detail
Koppelman, George A.1202220	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Koslowski, Charles 2036682	Pvt "	" " "
Kurkjian, Leon 1202236	Corp "	St.Lourent " company
Kusmaul, Gottlief 950246	Pvt "	Abeele " detail
Lantz, George A. 1686102	" "	St.Lourent " company
Law, James G. Jr. 1202237	Pvtlcl "	Abeele " detail
Lawler, William J. 2439569	Corp "	" " "
Lee, Frank T. 1202322	Pvtlcl"	" " "
Liebler, Anthony J.1202323	Pvt "	" " "
Lemire, Philemon 1686067	" "	St.Lourent " company
Lincoln, Charles W 1202324	" "	Officers Mess Orderly 2nd Bn. Abeele, France
Londick, Louis G. 2037672	" "	Abeele France detail
Lovelee, Harold F. 1202325	" "	St.Lourent " company
Mackay, Hector 1202191	Sgt "	Abeele, " detail
Maher, William E. 1202332	Pvt "	" " "
Marjamaa, Adam 2034191	" "	" " "
Marquardt, Elmer C 1202333	" "	St.Lourent " company
Marte, Albert J. 1202334	" "	" " "
Mattes, Joseph J. 1202335	" "	Abeele " detail
McDonough, John V. 1202327	" "	" " "
McFadden, Philip L.1202184	Corp "	St.Lourent " company
McVay, William P. 1202329	Pvt "	" " "
McWhirter, Edward W1202330	" "	" " "
Merritt, Wilfred 1202336	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Michaels, William 1202164	Sgtlcl "	Abeele " detail
Millington, Percy W1202163	" " "	St.Lourent " company
Mollenkopf, Henry F2037809	Pvt "	" " "
Maloney, Thomas J. 1202180	Corp "	Abeele " detail
Morales, Peter 1202338	Pvt "	" " "
Morris, Dell C. 1202339	Wag "	St.Lourent " company
Mullen, Edward A. 1202340	Pvt "	Abeel " detail
Mullen, Thomas M. 1202341	Pvtlcl"	" " "
Munch, Edward J. 1202342	Pvt "	St.Lourent " company
Munro, William J. 1202239	Sgt. "	" " "
Murdy, Ralph G. 1202343	Pvt "	" " "
Murphy, Michael 1201711	" "	Abeele " detail
Murphy, William S. 1202186	Corp "	" " "
Neville, James F. 1202205	Cook "	" " "
Nodella, Peter E. 1202344	Pvt "	" " "
O'Brien, James R. 1202345	" "	St.Lourent " company
Olaynick, Michael 2034634	" "	" " "
Olsen, Walter I. 1202347	Pvtlcl"	" " "
O'Shea, George A. 1202346	Pvt "	" " "
Osprey, Thomas M. 1202240	Corp "	Abeele " detail
Palamonte, Jerry 1202241	Corp. "	St.Lourent " company
Parry, Stuart K. 1202349	Pvt "	Abeele " detail
Pasqualone, Domenico1690588	" "	" " "
Paul, Ignatious A. 1202350	" "	St.Lourent " company
Perdue, William S. 1202351	" "	Abeele " detail
Petrie, Chester H. 1202352	Pvtlcl"	St.Lourent " company
Petrie, Ellis D.Jr.1202353	Pvt. "	" " "
Phillips, Lewis N. 1202354	" "	" " "

ORIGINAL
Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American Ex. Force
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918.

Signature W. S. Conrow

Lieutenant Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.	
Piontek, Fred C.	1202355	Pvt.Engrs NG	Abeele, France	detail
Piquette, Alcide A.	1684141	" "	" "	"
Plump, John H.	1202357	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Quick, Vernon	1202358	" "	" "	"
Quinlan, Albert	1202183	" "	Abeele "	detail
Rau, Charles Jr.	1201659	" "	" "	"
Redlen, William	1202359	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Reilly, Michael J.	1202360	" "	" "	"
Rogers, Elmer	1202361	" "	Abeele "	detail
Romaniello, Nicholas	1202362	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Rose, Ronald M.	1202363	Pvt1cl"	Abeele "	detail
Ruediger, William P.	1684475	Pvt "	St.Lourent "	company
Rumball, Albert L.	2040096	" "	" "	"
Russell, Harry E	1202243	Pvt1cl"	Abeele "	detail
Ryan, Alan C	1202364	Pvt "	St.Lourent "	company
Sancier, Harold	1202366	Pvt1cl "	" "	"
Schmidt, Frederick	1202200	Pvt "	Abeele "	detail
Sen, Joseph	1202367	" "	" "	"
Sexton, Laurence B.	1202368	Pvt1cl"	" "	"
Simione, Peter	1202369	Pvt "	" "	"
Skalla, Frank	2034520	" "	" "	"
Skantze, Arthur K.	1202344	Pvt1cl"	" "	"
Slack, Stephen L.	1680941	Pvt "	" "	"
Slade, George	1202370	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Smith, Roy L.	1202202	Sug "	" "	"
Solski, Charles K.	1202371	Pvt1cl"	" "	"
Spafford, Calvin P.	1202169	StaSgt"	" "	"
Spiro, Norman	1202372	Pvt "	" "	"
Spurge, Robert W.	1202373	" "	" "	"
Squitieri, Aniello	1202246	Pvt1cl"	" "	"
Stamboroky, Otto F.	1202374	Pvt "	Abeele, "	detail
Stanion, Edward J.	1686701	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Staring, Wellington	1202375	" "	Abeele "	detail
Stone, Edward	1202194	Corp "	St.Lourent "	company
Swain, George S.	1202379	Pvt "	" "	"
Sweeney, Thomas J.	1202380	" "	Abeele "	detail
Sviedler, Bernard	1202381	" "	" "	"
Svec, Joseph W.	1202378	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Taylor, John	1202178	Sgt "	" "	"
Taylor, Ronald D.	1202247	Corp "	" "	"
Tewey, Martin J.	1202248	Pvt1cl"	" "	"
Tinlin, James	1202382	Pvt "	Abeele "	detail
Traband, Herbert A.	1202383	" "	" "	"
Trench, Charles G.	1202384	Pvt1cl"	St.Lourent "	company
Videto, John N.	1202172	Sgt "	" "	"
Vozeck, Charles J.	1202365	Pvt "	" "	"
Wager, Ray F.	1688247	" "	" "	"
Walker, Sydney W.	1202386	" "	Abeele "	detail
Walls, John	1202387	Pvt1cl"	St.Lourent "	company
Walsh, Herman J.	1202388	Pvt "	Abeele "	detail
Warman, Walter G.	1202389	Pvt1cl"	St.Lourent "	company
Waters, John J.	1202190	Pvt "	" "	"
Waters, Michael J.	1202390	" "	" "	"
Welker, Albert E.	1202391	" "	Abeele "	detail
Wells, Philip H.	1202392	" "	St.Lourent "	company
Welsh, John	1202393	Pvt1cl"	" "	"
White, Thomas J.	1202395	Pvt "	" "	"
Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	" "	" "	"
Woods, Stephen	1202398	" "	Abeele "	detail
Wright, Robert R.	1202399	" "	" "	"
Zeisler, Zoltan	1202162	" "	Sick in hospital	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 1918.

Signature

W. S. CONROW
LT. COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Rosters will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Armington, John R.		1stLt	EngrsNA	Samank, Belgium Duty with Co
Fogarty, James P.		2ndLt	" NG	" " " " "
Mellen, Henry L.		1stLt	"	D/S at 3rd Corps School, Longue
Stockwell, Norris V.		Capt.	"	Samank, Belgium Comdg. Co.
Ahern, Joseph G.	1685702	Pvt	"	" " Company
Allegretti, Nicholas	1201249	Corp	"	" " "
Alpert, Harry	1689601	Pvt	"	" " "
Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Corp	"	" " "
Andersen, Jens K.	2152550	Pvt	"	" " "
Angst, William	1202214	Corp	"	" " "
Anthony, John	1202215	"	"	" " "
Ashman, Elijah J.	1202170	Sgt	"	" " "
Baba, Abel	1202250	Pvt	"	" " "
Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Cook	"	" " "
Banoosis, Philip H.	2030103	Pvt	"	" " "
Barber, Edgard H.	1202252	Corp	"	" " "
Barrett, John H.	1202253	Pvt	"	" " "
Basil, Harry C.	1202254	"	"	" " "
Bennett, James	1202216	Corp	"	Absent sick in hospital
Benson, Mark W.	1202199	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	Pvt	"	" " "
Bieser, George A.	1202181	Sgt	"	" " "
Birkins, Harold H.	1202356	Pvt	"	" " "
Blaurelt, Edward	1202200	Mus.	"	" " "
Bonde, Michael	2039351	Pvt	"	" " "
Bower, Harry G.	1202258	"	"	" " "
Brady, Hugh P.	1202259	"	"	" " "
Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Brockman, William	1202218	Corp	"	" " "
Brower, Charles J.	1202219	"	"	" " "
Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt	"	" " "
Burke, Thomas F.	1202261	"	"	" " "
Burlew, Clarence N.	1202220	Corp	"	" " "
Callahan, Thomas J.	1202221	Pvtlcl	"	D/S with 53rd Brig. Hq. Fr.
Carney, William	1686787	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Catuna, George E.	1202262	"	"	" " "
Cheviot, Sidney F.	1202263	"	"	" " "
Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook	"	" " "
Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Pvt	"	" " "
Cohan, Mack N.	1202265	"	"	" " "
Cole, James L.	1202222	Sgt	"	" " "
Collins, William R.	1202174	Sgtlcl	"	" " "
Connell, Joseph D.	1202266	Pvt	"	" " "
Conningsby, Fred	1202223	Corp	"	" " "
Connors, Joseph	1202267	Pvt	"	" " "
Copland, George R.	1202268	"	"	" " "
Corbetta, Roger H.	1202224	Sgt	"	" " "
Cordell, George	X654759	Pvt	"	" " "
Cormier, Joseph A.	2439310	SGTlcl	"	" " "
Cosgrave, Richard	1202269	Pvt	"	" " "
Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag	"	" " "
Cross, Joseph F.A.	1202270	Pvt	"	" " "
Curran, James J.	1202271	"	"	" " "
Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag	"	" " "
Davidson, Harry	1202272	Pvt	"	Absent, gassed, in hospital.
Davis, Bruce P.	1202193	Sgtlcl	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Davis, Richard B.	1202273	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Deaton, Harry S.	1202274	Pvt	"	" " "
DeClerck, Alfons	2040419	"	"	Absent, wounded, in hosp.
DeLancey, Lorillard	1202275	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Dennison, Arthur H.	2038768	"	"	" " "
Dewhurst, John H.	1202277	"	"	" " "
Dikman, Ralph J.	1202225	Corp	"	" " "
DiNapoli, Angelo M.	1679518	Pvt	"	" " "
Dineen, John D.	1202278	"	"	" " "
Dookstader, Lawrence	1202279	"	"	" " "
Donohue, Luke	1202226	"	"	" " "
Dougherty, Charles	1202280	"	"	" " "
Duncan, Frank W.	1202281	"	"	" " "
Dunn, Frank J.	1202227	Corp	"	" " "
Durney, James F.	1202282	"	"	" " "
Dvorak, Frank	1202228	"	"	" " "
Elwood, Wellington	1202283	Pvt	"	" " "
Emerson, George F.	1202173	Sgt	"	" " "
Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	Corp	"	" " "
Erickson, Otto T.	1202285	Pvt	"	" " "
Euell, Paul Jr.	1202287	"	"	" " "
Faust, William J.	1202211	Wag	"	" " "
Feeley, William	1202229	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Feeney, Walter J.	1202288	Corp	"	" " "
Ferris, Robert	1202289	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Ferry, Davis A.	1202290	Bad.	"	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as M. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Fiegenbaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt	EngrsNG	Samank, Belgium Company
Field, David W.	1202185	Corp	"	S/D with Hq.
Folsom, Jason B.	2038988	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Fowlston, John A.	1202195	Sgt	"	Absent, wounded in hosp.
Frank, Martin G.	1202175	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Fraser, Alexander W.	1202182	Corp	"	" " "
Friedrick, Charles W.	2037979	Pvt	"	" " "
Gagan, George L.	1202291	"	"	Absent, wounded in hosp.
Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Geistweit, William	1202231	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Gerkon, William	1202293	Wag	"	" " "
Getter, Joseph O.	2029567	Pvt	"	Salvage Dump, St. Omer, Fr.
Gibbons, Martin	1202295	"	"	Absent, sick in hosp.
Gibson, George J.	1202296	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Gillen, Thomas F.	1202297	"	"	" " "
Goodenough, Delos C.	1202198	Corp	"	" " "
Gorey, Joseph P.	1202208	Pvt	"	" " "
Gorman, Michael T.	1202298	"	"	" " "
Grady, Roy C.	1202197	Corp	"	" " "
Grande, Anthony	1202299	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Grosso, Richard	1202300	"	"	" " "
Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	"	"	" " "
Gunsten, Otto	1202232	"	"	" " "
Hanley, James A.Jr.	1202179	Sgt	"	" " "
Harris, William L	1202302	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hart, Eric L.	1202203	Sgt	"	Absent, gassed, in hosp.
Haslob, John W.	1202233	Corp	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Hawkins, John A.	1202303	Pvt	"	Absent, sick in hosp.
Healey, Frank L.	1202304	Bug	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Hedges, Alexander H.	1202305	Pvt	"	" " "
Helwig, Harvey	1202188	Corp	"	" " "
Hickey, Leonard T.	1202306	Pvt	"	" " "
Hills, Charles H.	1202171	Sgt	"	" " "
Hines, Robert E.	2039096	Pvt	"	" " "
Hoag, Ross L.	1202307	"	"	" " "
Hobbs, Clarence W.	1202192	SupSgt	"	" " "
Hogan, John J.	1202212	Wag	"	" " "
Horton, Edward L.	1202308	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Humphries, George E.	1202309	Corp	"	" " "
Hunt, James J.	1202310	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Imbersky, Alexander	1677941	Pvt	"	Absent, sick in hospital.
Israel, Henry L.	1202311	"	"	" " " "
Ivory, Howard T.	1202177	Sgt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Jaeger, Fred	2029234	Pvt	"	" " "
Johnson, Carl O.	2029060	"	"	" " "
Jones, William D.	1202312	"	"	" " "
Kearney, John J.	1202234	Corp	"	" " "
Keefe, Walter R.	1202313	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Ker, Charles G.	1202315	"	"	" " "
Keleher, Joseph A.	1202314	Corp	"	D/S Gas School
Keyes, Robert W. Jr.	1202189	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Kiefaber, William	1202316	Pvt	"	" " "
King, William W.	1202167	MeSgt	"	" " "
Klein, John J.	1202207	Cook	"	" " "
Klotz, Philip	1202318	Pvt	"	" " "
Kmets, Stephen	1202319	"	"	" " "
Koehler, Edward L.	2039050	"	"	" " "
Kollander, Herbert	1202321	"	"	" " "
Koppelman, George A.	1202220	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Koslowski, Charles	2036682	Pvt	"	" " "
Kurkjian, Leon	1202236	Corp	"	" " "
Kusmaul, Gottlief	950246	Pvt	"	Absent, sick in 41 Div M.D.S.
Lants, George A.	1686102	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Law, James G. Jr.	1202237	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Lawler, William J.	2439569	Corp	"	Absent, sick in 41 Div. M.D.S.
Lee, Frank T.	1202322	Pvtlcl	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Liebler, Anthony J.	1202323	"	"	" " "
Lemire, Philemon	1686067	Pvt	"	" " "
Lincoln, Charles W.	1202324	"	"	S/D 2nd Bn. Hq.
Londick, Louis G.	2037672	"	"	Absent, sick in hospital
Lovelee, Harold F.	1202325	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Mackay, Hecotr	1202191	Sgt	"	" " "
Maher, William E.	1202332	Pvt	"	" " "
Marjeman, Adam	2034191	"	"	" " "
Marquardt, Elmer C.	1202333	"	"	" " "
Marte, Albert J.	1202334	"	"	" " "
Martes, Joseph J.	1202335	"	"	" " "
McDonald, John J.	1202326	"	"	" " "
McDonough, John V.	1202327	"	"	" " "
McFadden, Philip L.	1202184	Corp	"	" " "
McVay, William F.	1202329	Pvt	"	" " "
McWhirter, Edward	1202330	"	"	" " "
Merk, William	1202220	"	"	" " "
Merritt, Wilfred	1202336	Corp	"	" " "
Michaels, William	1202164	Sgtlcl	"	S/D DS 3rd Corps School, Longus
Millington, Percy W.	1202163	"	"	Samank, Belgium, Company
Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2037809	Pvt	"	" " "
Maloney, Thomas J.	1202180	Corp	"	" " "
Morales, Peter	1202338	Pvt	"	" " "
Morris, Dell C.	1202339	Wag	"	" " "
Mullen, Edward A.	1202340	Pvt	"	" " "
Mullen, Thomas M.	1202341	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Munch, Edward J.	1202342	Pvt	"	" " "
Munro, William J.	1202239	Sgt	"	" " "
Murdy, Ralph G.	1202343	Pvt	"	" " "
Murphy, Michael	1202711	"	"	" " "
Murphy, William S.	1202186	Corp	"	" " "
Neville, James F.	1202205	Cook	"	Wounded in hospital.
Nodella, Peter E.	1202344	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
O'Brien, James R.	1202345	"	"	" " "
Olaynick, Michael	2034634	"	"	" " "
Olsen, Walter I.	1202347	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
O'Shea, George A.	1202346	Pvt	"	" " "
Osprey, Thomas M.	1202240	Corp	"	" " "
Palamonte, Jerry	1202241	"	"	" " "
Parry, Stuart K.	1202349	Pvt	"	" " "
Pasqualone, Domenico	1690588	"	"	" " "
Paul, Ignatious A.	1202350	"	"	" " "
Perdue, William S.	1202351	"	"	Absent sick in hospital

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 191 8.

Signature

W. S. CONROW.
LT., COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Phillips, Lewis N.	1202354	Pvt	Engrs NG	Samank, Belgium Company
Piontek, Fred C.	1202355	"	"	" " "
Piquette, Alcide A.	1684141	"	"	" " "
Plump, John H.	1202357	"	"	" " "
Quick, Vernon	1202358	"	"	" " "
Quinlan, Albert	1202183	"	"	" " "
Rau, Charles Jr.	1201659	"	"	" " "
Redlen, William	1202359	"	"	" " "
Reilly, Michael J.	1202360	"	"	" " "
Rogers, Elmer	1202361	"	"	" " "
Romaniello, Nicholas	1202362	"	"	" " "
Ross, Ronald M.	1202363	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ruediger, William P.	1684475	Pvt	"	" " "
Rumball, Albert L.	2040998	"	"	" " "
Russell, Lawrence H.	1222585	"	"	" " "
Russell, Harry E.	1202243	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ryan, Alan C.	1202364	Pvt	"	" " "
Sancier, Harold	1202366	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Schmidt, Frederick	1202206	Pvt	"	" " "
Sen, Joseph	1202367	"	"	" " "
Sexton, Laurence E.	1202368	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Simione, Peter	1202369	Pvt	"	" " "
Skalla, Frank	2034520	"	"	" " "
Skantze, Arthur K.	1202344	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Slack, Steven L.	1680941	Pvt	"	" " "
Slade, George	1202370	"	"	" " "
Smith, Roy L.	1202202	Bug	"	" " "
Solski, Charles K.	1202371	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Spafford, Calvin P.	1202169	StaSgt	"	" " "
Spiro, Norman	1202372	Pvt	"	" " "
Spurge, Robert W.	1202373	"	"	" " "
Squitieri, Aniello	1202246	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Stamborsky, Otto F.	1202374	Pvt	"	" " "
Stanion, Edward J.	1688701	"	"	" " "
Staring, Wellington	1202375	"	"	" " "
Stone, Edward	1202194	Corp	"	" " "
Swain, George S.	1202379	Pvt	"	" " "
Sweeney, Thomas J.	1202380	"	"	" " "
Swiedler, Bernard	1202381	"	"	" " "
Svec, Joseph W.	1202371	"	"	" " "
Taylor, John	1202178	Sgt	"	" " "
Taylor, Ronald D.	1202247	Corp	"	" " "
Tewey, Martin J.	1202248	"	"	" " "
Tinlin, James	1202382	Pvt	"	" " "
Traband, Herbert A.	1202383	"	"	" " "
Trench, Charles G.	1202384	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Videto, John N.	1202172	Sgt	"	" " "
Vozeck, Charles J.	1202385	Pvt	"	" " "
Wager, Ray F.	1686247	"	"	" " "
Walker, Sydney W.	1202386	"	"	" " "
Walls, John	1202387	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Walsh, Herman J.	1202388	Pvt	"	" " "
Warman, Walter G.	1202389	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Waters, John J.	1202190	Pvt[illegible]	"	" " "
Waters, Michael J.	1202390	Pvt	"	" " "
Welker, Albert E.	1202391	"	"	" " "
Wells, Phillip H.	1202392	"	"	" " "
Welsh, John	1202393	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
White, Thomas J.	1202395	Pvt	"	Absent sick in hospital
Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Woods, Steven	1202396	"	"	" " "
Wright, Robert R.	1202399	"	"	" " "
Zeisler, Zoltan	1202162	"	"	Absent sick in hospital.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918.

Signature

G. B. PILLSBURY.
COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. [illegible] out in quadruplicate, one to be retained [illegible] will be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the [illegible] day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the [illegible] Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American E. F.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Armington, John R.		1stLt Engrs	St. Emilie, France, D with Company
Mellen, Henry L.		" "	D/S at II armyCorp School Longue
Stockwell, Norris P.		Capt "	St. Emilie, France, Co[illegible] Co.
Abers, Joseph G.	1685702	Pvt "	Abs in hosp Gassed
Allegretti, Nicholas	1202249	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
Alpert, Harry	1689601	Pvt "	" " "
Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Corp "	" " "
Andersen, Jens K.	2152550	Pvt "	" " "
Angat, William	[illegible]214	Corp "	" " "
Anthony, John	1202215	" "	" " "
Ashman, Elijah J	1202170	Sgt "	" " "
Babn, Abel	1202250	Pvt "	" " "
Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Cook "	" " "
Banocosis, Philip H.	2030103	Pvt "	" " "
Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Corp "	" " "
Barnes, William F.	1684[illegible]9	Pvt "	" " "
Basil, Harry C.	1201254	" "	" " "
Benson, Mark W.	1202199	Corp "	" " "
Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	Pvt "	" " "
Biener, George A.	1202181	Sgt "	" " "
Birkins, Harold H.	1202256	Pvt "	" " "
Blauvelt, Edward	1202200	MS "	" " "
Bonde, Michael	2029351	Pvt "	" " "
Bower, Harry G.	1202258	Pvt "	" " "
Brady, Hugh	1202259	Pvt "	" " "
Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Brockman, William	1202218	Corp "	" " "
Brower, Charles J.	1202219	" "	" " "
Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt "	Abs sick in hosp
Burlew, Clarence N.	1202220	Corp "	St. Emilie, France, Company
Carney, William	1686787	Pvt "	" " "
Catuna, George E.	1202262	Pvt "	" " "
Cheviot, Sidney F.	1202263	" "	" " "
Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook "	" " "
Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Pvt "	" " "
Cohan, Mack M,	1202265	Pvt "	" " "
Cole, James L.	1202222	Sgt. "	" " "
Collins, William R	1202174	Sgt1stCl "	" " "
Coningsby, Fred	1202233	Corp "	" " "
Connors, Joseph	1202267	Pvt "	" " "
Copland, George E.	1202268	Pvt "	" " "
Corbetta, Roger M	1202224	Sgt "	" " "
Cordell, George	654759	Pvt "	AWOL
Cormier, Joseph A.	2439310	Sgt1stCl "	St, Emilie, " "
Cosgrove, Richard	1202269	Pvt "	" " "
Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag "	" " "
Cross, Joseph F.A.	1202270	Pvt "	" " "
Curran, James J.	1202271	" "	" " "
Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag "	" " "
[illegible]			" " "
Davis, Bruce P.	1202193	Sgt1stCl "	" " "
Davis, Richard V.	1202272	Pvt "	Abs sick in hosp Gassed
Deaton, Harry S.	1202274	" "	" " "
DeLancey , Lorillard	1202275	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Dennison, Arthur H.	2038768	" "	" " "
Dewhurst, John H.	1202277	" "	" " "
Dikman, Ralph J.	1202225	Corp "	" " "
DiNapoli, Angelo N.	1679516	Pvt "	S.D. with 10nd Engineers Train.
Dineen, John D.	102278	" "	St. Emilie, France, Company
Dockstader, Lawrence	1202279	" "	" " "
Donohue, Luke	1202226	" "	" " "
Dougherty, Charles	1202280	" "	" " "
Duncan, Frank W.	1202281	" "	" " "
Dunn, Frank J.	1202227	Corp "	" " "
Durney, James P.	1202282	Corp "	" " "
Dvorak, Frank	1202228	" "	" " "
Elwood, Wellington	1202283	Pvt "	" " "
Emerson, George F.	1202173	Sgt "	" " "
Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	Corp "	" " "
Erickson, Otto T.	1202285	Pvt "	" " "
Faust, William J.	1202211	Wag "	" " "
Feeley, William	1202229	Pvt1stCl "	" " "
Feeney, Walter J	1202288	Corp "	" " "
Ferris, Robert	1202289	" "	" " "
Ferry, David A.	1202290	Pvt1st Cl "	" " "
Feigentaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt "	S .D. with Regt Hq
Field, David W.	1202185	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
Folsom, Jason B.	2038988	Pvt "	" " "
Fowlston John A.	1202195	Sgt "	" " "
Frank, Matrin G.	1202175	" "	" " "
Fraser, Alexander W.	1202182	Corp "	" " "
Friedrick, Charles W.	2037979	Pvt "	" " "

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	Pvt Engrs	S.D. with Regt'l Hq
Garcia, Frank	1201206	" "	Abs in hosp Gassed
Geistweit, William H.	1202231	PvtlstCl "	St. Emilie, France Company
Gerken, William	1202293	Wag "	" " "
Getter, Joseph O.	2029567	Pvt "	" " "
Gibbons, Martin	1202295	" "	Abs sick in hosp
Gibson, George J.	1202296	" "	" " " "
Gillen, Thomas F.	1202297	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Goodenough, Delos C.	1201198	Corp "	" " "
Gorey, Jospeh P.	1202208	Pvt "	" " "
Gorman, Michael P.	1202298	" "	" " "
Grady, Roy C.	1202197	Corp "	" " "
Grande, Anthony,	1202299	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Grosso, Richard	1202300	" "	" " "
Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	Pvt "	" " "
Gunsten, Otto	1202232	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Hanley, James A.Jr	1202179	Sgt "	" " "
Harris, WilliamL.	1202302	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Haslob, John W.	1202232	Corp "	" " "
Hawkins, John A.	1202303	Pvt "	" " "
Healey, Frank L.	1202304	Bug "	" " "
Hedges, Alexander H	1202305	Pvt "	" " "
Hekwig, Harvey J.	1202188	Copr "	" " "
Hickey, Leonard T.	1202306	Pvt "	" " "
Hills, Charles H.	1202171	Sgt "	" " "
Hines, Robert E.	2039096	Pvt "	" " "
Hoag, Ross L.	1202307	" "	" " "
Hobbs, Clarence W.	1202192	" "	" " "
Hogan, John J.	1202212	" "	" " "
Horton, Edward L.	1202308	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Humphries, George E.	1202309	Corp "	" " "
Hunt, James J.	1202310	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Imbersky, Alexander	1677941	Pvt "	" " "
Ivory, Howard T.	1202177	Sgt "	" " "
Jaeger, Fred	2029234	Pvt "	" " "
Johnson, Carl O.	2029060	" "	" " "
Jones, William D.	1202312	" "	" " "
Kearney, John J.	1202234	Corp "	" " "
Keefe, Walter R.	1202313	Pvtlst Cl "	Abs in hosp wounded
Ker, Charles G.	1202315	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Keleher, Joseph A.	1202314	Corp "	Abs in hosp wounded
Keyes, Robert W.Jr	1202189	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Keifaber, William	1202316	Pvt "	" " "
King, William W.	1202167	MsSgt "	" " "
Klein, John J.	1202207	Cook "	" " "
Klotz, Philip	1202318	Pvt "	" " "
Kmetz, Stephen	1202319	" "	" " "
Kochler, Edward L.	2039050	" "	" " "
Kollander, Herbert	1202321	" "	" " "
Koppelman, George A.	1202220	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Kosowski, Charles	2036632	Pvt "	" " "
Kurkjian, Leon	1202236	Corp "	" " "
Kusmaul, Gottlieb	950246	Pvt "	" " "
Law, James G. Jr	1202237	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Lee, Frank T.	1202322	" "	" " "
Liebler, Anthony	1202323	Pvt "	Abs wounded in hosp
Lemire, Philemon	1686067	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Lincoln, Charles W.	1202324	" "	SD with 2nd Bn Hq
Londick, Louis C.	2037672	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Lovelee, Harold F.	1202325	" "	" " "
Mackay, Hector.	1202191	Sgt "	Abs wounded in hosp
Maher, William E.	1202332	Pvt "	St, Emilie, France Company
Maisy, Sam	2792419	" "	" " "
Maloney, Thomas J.	1202180	Corp "	" " "
Marjamaa, Adam	2034194	Pvt "	" " "
Marquardt, Elmer C.	1202333	" "	" " "
Marte, Albert J.	1202334	" "	Abs gassed in hosp
Mattes, Joseph J.	1202335	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
McDonald, John J.	1202326	" "	" " "
McDonough, John V.	1202327	" "	Missing in action
McFadden, Philip L.	1202184	Corp "	Abs wounded in hosp
McLeod, George R.	1202328	Pvt "	Missing in action
McVay, William P.	1202329	Cook "	St. Emilie, France Company
McWhirter, Edward	1202330	Pvt "	Missing in action
Merk, William	1201220	" "	" " "
Merritt, Wilfred	1202236	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
Michaels, William	1202164	SgtlstCl "	" " "
Millington, Percy W.	1202163	" "	D/S II Corps School Longue
Mitcheson, George E.	1692256	Pvt "	Missing in action
Mollenkopf, Henry F.	1037809	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Morales, Peter	1202338	" "	" " "
Morris, Dell C.	1202339	Wag "	" " "
Mullen, Edward A.	1202340	Pvt "	" " "
Mullen, Thomas W.	1202341	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Munch, Edward J.	1202342	Pvt "	" " "
Munro, William J.	1202339	Sgt "	" " "
Murdy, Ralph G.	1202343	Pvt "	" " "
Murphy, Michael	1021711	" "	" " "
Murphy, William S.	1202186	Corp "	" " "
Neville James F.	1202205	Cook "	" " "
Nodella, Peter E.	1202344	Pvt "	" " "
O'Brien, James R.	1202345	Pvt "	" " "
Olaynick, Michael	2034634	" "	Abs gassed in hosp
Olsen, Walter I.	1202347	Wag "	St. Emilie, France Company
O'Shea, George A.	1202346	Pvt "	" " "
Osprey, Thomas M.	1202240	Corp "	Abs in hosp wounded
Palamontes, Jerry	1202241	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Pappas, Peter	2791325	Pvt "	" " "
Paul, Ignatious A.	1202350	" "	" " "
Perdue, William S.	1202351	" "	" " "
Phillips, Lewis M.	1202354	" "	" " "
Pisacano, Ernest	278951	" "	" " "
Pointek, Fred C.	1202355	" "	" " "
Piquette, Alcide A.	1684141	" "	" " "
Plump, John H.	1202357	" "	" " "
Quick, Vernon	1202358	" "	Missing in action
Quinlan, Albert	1202183	" "	St. Emilie, France Company

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918.

Signature

G. B. PILLSBURY.
COLONEL.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. [illegible] out in quadruplicate, one to be retained [illegible] will be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the [illegible] day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the [illegible] Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American E. F. [illegible]

2. Each enlisted man will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

FBI

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Armington, John R.		1stLt Engrs	St. Emilie, France, D with Company
Mellen, Henry L.		" "	D/S at II armyCorp School Longue
Stockwell, Norris P.		Capt "	St. Emilie, France, Comdg Co.
Adam, Joseph G.	1685702	Pvt "	Abs in hosp Gassed
Allegretti, Nicholas	1202249	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
Alpert, Harry	1689601	Pvt "	" " "
Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Corp "	" " "
Andersen, Jens K.	2152550	Pvt "	" " "
Angst, William	[illegible]214	Corp "	" " "
Anthony, John	1202215	" "	" " "
Ashman, Elijah J	1202170	Sgt "	" " "
Bain, Abel	1202250	Pvt "	" " "
Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Cook "	" " "
Banoosis, Philip H.	2030103	Pvt "	" " "
Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Corp "	" " "
Barnes, William F.	1684089	Pvt "	" " "
Basil, Harry C.	1201254	" "	" " "
Benson, Mark W.	1202199	Corp "	" " "
Bibbo, Anterio	1686377	Pvt "	" " "
Bieger, George A.	1202181	Sgt "	" " "
Birkins, Harold H.	1202256	Pvt "	" " "
Blauvelt, Edward	1202200	NS "	" " "
Bonde, Michael	2039351	Pvt "	" " "
Bower, Harry G.	1202258	Pvt "	" " "
Brady, Hugh	1202259	Pvt "	" " "
Britton, Earl J.	1202260	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Brockman, William	1202218	Corp "	" " "
Brower, Charles J.	1202219	" "	" " "
Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt "	Abs sick in hosp
Burlew, Clarence M.	1202220	Corp "	St. Emilie, France, Company
Carney, William	1686787	Pvt "	" " "
Catuna, George E.	1202262	Pvt "	" " "
Cheviot, Sidney F.	1202263	" "	" " "
Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook "	" " "
Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Pvt "	" " "
Cohan, Mack M,	1202265	Pvt "	" " "
Cole, James L.	1202222	Sgt. "	" " "
Collins, William R	1202174	SgtlstCl "	" " "
Conningsby, Fred	1202233	Corp "	" " "
Connors, Joseph	1202267	Pvt "	" " "
Copland, George E.	1202268	Pvt "	" " "
Corbetta, Roger H	1202224	Sgt "	" " "
Cordell, George	654759	Pvt "	AWOL
Cormier, Joseph A.	2439310	SgtlstCl "	St, Emilie, " "
Cosgrove, Richard	1202269	Pvt "	" " "
Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag "	" " "
Cross, Joseph F.A.	1202270	Pvt "	" " "
Curran, James J.	1202271	" "	" " "
Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag "	" " "
Davis, Bruce P.	1202193	SgtlstCl "	" " "
Davis, Richard V.	1202272	Pvt "	" " "
Deator, Harry S.	1202274	" "	Abs sick in hosp Gassed
DeLancey , Lorillard	1202275	" "	"
Dennison, Arthur H.	2038768	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Dewhurst, John H.	1202277	" "	" " "
Dikman, Ralph J.	1202225	Corp "	" " "
DiNapoli, Angelo N.	1679518	Pvt "	" " "
Dineen, John D.	102278	" "	S.D. with 10nd Engineers Train.
Dockstader, Lawrence	1202279	" "	St. Emilie, France, Company
Donohue, Luke	1202226	" "	" " "
Dougherty, Charles	1202280	" "	" " "
Duncan, Frank W.	1202281	" "	" " "
Dunn, Frank J.	1202227	Corp "	" " "
Durney, James P.	1202282	Corp "	" " "
Dvorak, Frank	1202228	" "	" " "
Elwood, Wellington	1202283	Pvt "	" " "
Emerson, George F.	1202173	Sgt "	" " "
Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	Corp "	" " "
Erickson, Otto T.	1202285	Pvt "	" " "
Faust, William J.	1202211	Wag "	" " "
Feeley, William	1202229	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Feeney, Walter J	1202288	Corp "	" " "
Ferris, Robert	1202289	" "	" " "
Ferry, David A.	1202290	Pvtlst Cl "	" " "
Feigenbaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt "	" " "
Field, David W.	1202185	Corp "	S .D. with Regt Hq
Folsom, Jason B.	2038988	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Fowlston John A.	1202195	Sgt "	" " "
Frank, Matrin G.	1202175	" "	" " "
Fraser, Alexander W.	1202182	Corp "	" " "
Friedrick, Charles W.	2037979	Pvt "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	Pvt Engrs	S.D. with Regt'l Hq
Garcia, Frank	1201206	" "	Abs in hosp Gassed
Geistweit, William H.	1202231	PvtlstCl "	St. Emilie, France Company
Gerken, William	1202293	Wag "	" " "
Getter, Joseph O.	2029567	Pvt "	" " "
Gibbons, Martin	1202295	" "	Abs sick in hosp
Gibson, George J.	1202296	" "	" " " "
Gillen, Thomas F.	1202297	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Goodenough, Delos C.	1201198	Corp "	" " "
Gorey, Jospeh P.	1202208	Pvt "	" " "
Gorman, Michael P.	1202298	" "	" " "
Grady, Roy C.	1202197	Corp "	" " "
Grande, Anthony,	1202299	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Grosso, Richard	1202300	" "	" " "
Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	Pvt "	" " "
Gunsten, Otto	1202232	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Hanley, James A.Jr	1202179	Sgt "	" " "
Harris, WilliamL.	1202302	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Haslob, John W.	1202232	Corp "	" " "
Hawkins, John A.	1202303	Pvt "	" " "
Healey, Frank L.	1202304	Bug "	" " "
Hedges, Alexander H	1202305	Pvt "	" " "
Hetwig, Harvey J.	1202188	Copr "	" " "
Hickey, Leonard T.	1202306	Pvt "	" " "
Hills, Charles H.	1202171	Sgt "	" " "
Hines, Robert E.	2039096	Pvt "	" " "
Hoag, Ross L.	1202307	" "	" " "
Hobbs, Clarence W.	1202192	" "	" " "
Hogan, John J.	1202212	" "	" " "
Horton, Edward L.	1202308	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Humphries, George E.	1202309	Corp "	" " "
Hunt, James J.	1202310	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Isbersky, Alexander	1677941	Pvt "	" " "
Ivory, Howard T.	1202177	Sgt "	" " "
Jaeger, Fred	2029234	Pvt "	" " "
Johnson, Carl O.	2029060	" "	" " "
Jones, William D.	1202312	" "	" " "
Kearney, John J.	1202234	Corp "	" " "
Keefe, Walter R.	1202313	Pvtlst Cl "	Abs in hosp wounded
Ker, Charles G.	1202315	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Keleher, Joseph A.	1202314	Corp "	Abs in hosp wounded
Keyes, Robert W.Jr	1202189	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Keifaber, William	1202316	Pvt "	" " "
King, William W.	1202167	MsSgt "	" " "
Klein, John J.	1202207	Cook "	" " "
Klotz, Philip	1202318	Pvt "	" " "
Kmetz, Stephen	1202319	" "	" " "
Kochler, Edward L.	2039050	" "	" " "
Kollander, Herbert	1202321	" "	" " "
Koppelman, George A.	1202220	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Kosowski, Charles	2036632	Pvt "	" " "
Kurkjian, Leon	1202236	Corp "	" " "
Kusmaul, Gottlieb	950246	Pvt "	" " "
Law, James G. Jr	1202237	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Lee, Frank T.	1202322	" "	" " "
Liebler, Anthony	1202323	Pvt "	Abs wounded in hosp
Lemire, Philemon	1686067	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Lincoln, Charles W.	1202324	" "	SD with 2nd Bn Hq
Londick, Louis C.	2037672	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Lovelee, Harold F.	1202325	" "	" " "
Mackay, Hector,	1202191	Sgt "	Abs wounded in hosp
Maher, William E.	1202332	Pvt "	St. Emilie, France Company
Maisy, Sam	2792419	" "	" " "
Maloney, Thomas J.	1202180	Corp "	" " "
Marjamaa, Adam	2034194	Pvt "	" " "
Marquardt, Elmer C.	1202333	" "	" " "
Marte, Albert J.	1202334	" "	Abs gassed in hosp
Mattes, Joseph J.	1202335	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
McDonald, John J.	1202326	" "	" " "
McDonough, John V.	1202327	" "	Missing in action
McFadden, Philip L.	1202184	Corp "	Abs wounded in hosp
McLeod, George R.	1202328	Pvt "	Missing in action
McVay, William P.	1202329	Cook "	St. Emilie, France Company
McWhirter, Edward	1202330	Pvt "	Missing in action
Merk, William	1201220	" "	" " "
Merritt, Wilfred	1202236	Corp "	St. Emilie, France Company
Michaels, William	1202164	SgtlstCl "	" " "
Millington, Percy W.	1202163	" "	D/S II Corps School Longue
Mitcheson, George E.	1692256	Pvt "	Missing in action
Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2037809	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Morales, Peter	1202338	" "	" " "
Morris, Dell C.	1202339	Wag "	" " "
Mullen, Edward A.	1202340	Pvt "	" " "
Mullen, Thomas N.	1202341	PvtlstCl "	" " "
Munch, Edward J.	1202342	Pvt "	" " "
Munro, William J.	1202339	Sgt "	" " "
Murdy, Ralph G.	1202343	Pvt "	" " "
Murphy, Michael	1202171	" "	" " "
Murphy, William S.	1202186	Corp "	" " "
Neville James F.	1202205	Cook "	" " "
Nodella, Peter E.	1202344	Pvt "	" " "
O'Brien, James R.	1202345	Pvt "	" " "
Olaynick, Michael	2034634	" "	Abs gassed in hosp
Olsen, Walter I.	1202347	Wag "	St. Emilie, France Company
O'Shea, George A.	1202346	Pvt "	" " "
Osprey, Thomas M.	1202240	Corp "	Abs in hosp wounded
Palamontey Jerry	1202241	" "	St. Emilie, France Company
Pappas, Peter	2791325	Pvt "	" " "
Paul, Ignatious A.	1202350	" "	" " "
Perdue, William S.	1202351	" "	" " "
Phillips, Lewis M.	1202354	" "	" " "
Pisacano, Ernest	278951	" "	" " "
Pointek, Fred C.	1202355	" "	" " "
Piquette, Alcide A.	1684141	" "	" " "
Plump, John H.	1202357	" "	" " "
Quick, Vernon	1202358	" "	Missing in action
Quinlan, Albert	1202183	" "	St. Emilie, France Company

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPTEMBER 1918.

Signature G. B. PILLSBURY
COLONEL,
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rau, Charles Jr.	1201659	Pvt	Engrs	St. Emilie, France Company
Reilly, Michael J.	1202360	"	"	" " "
Rogers, Elmer	1202361	"	"	" " "
Romaneillo, Nicholas	1202362	Wag	"	" " "
Ross, Ronald M.	1202363	Pvt1stCl	"	" " "
Rueidiger, William P	1684475	Pvt	"	" " "
Rumball, Albert L.	2040098	"	"	" " "
Russell, Lawrence H.	1222585	"	"	" " "
Russell, Harry E.	1202243	Pvt1stCl	"	" " "
Ryan, Alan C.	1202364	Pvt	"	" " "
Sancier, Harold	1202366	Pvt1stCl	"	" " "
Schmidt, Frederick	1202206	Pvt	"	" " "
Sen, Joseph	1202367	"	"	Missing in action
Sexton, Laurence E.	1202368	Pvt1stCl	"	St. Emilie, France Company
Simione, Peter	1202369	Pvt.	"	" " "
Skalla, Frank	2034520	"	"	" " "
Skantz, Arthur K.	1202344	Pvt1stCl	"	Abs in hosp wounded
Slack, Steven L.	1680941	Pvt	"	St. Emilie, France Company
Slade, George	1202370	"	"	" " "
Smith, Roy L.	1202202	Bug	"	" " "
Solski, Charles K.	1202371	Pvt1stCl	"	" " "
Spafford, Calvin P.	1202169	Sat Sgt	"	" " "
Spiro, Norman	1202372	Pvt	"	" " "
Spurge, Robert W.	1202373	"	"	" " "
Squitieri, Aniello	1202246	Pvt.1stCl	"	" " "
Stamborsky, Otto F.	1202374	Pvt	"	" " "
Stanion, Edward J.	1688701	"	"	" " "
Staring, Wellington	1202375	"	"	" " "
Stone, Edward	1202194	Corp	"	" " "
Swain, George S.	1202379	Pvt	"	Missing in action.
Sweeney, Thomas J.	1202380	"	"	Abs in hosp Gassed
Swiedler, Bernard	1202381	"	"	St. Emilie, France Company
Sveo, Joseph W.	1202371	"	"	" " "
Taylor, John	1202178	Sgt	"	" " "
Taylor, Ronald D.	1202247	Corp	"	" " "
Tewey, Martin J.	1202248	Corp	"	" " "
Tinlin, James	1202382	Pvt.	"	" " "
Traband, Herbert A.	1202383	"	"	" " "
Tranch, Charles G.	1202384	Pvt1stCl	"	" " "
Videto, John N.	1202172	Sgt	"	" " "
Vozeck, Charles J.	1202385	Pvt	"	" " "
Wager, Ray F.	1686247	"	"	" " "
Walker, Sydney W.	1202386	"	"	" " "
Walls, John	1202387	Pvt1stCl	"	" " "
Walsh, Herman J.	1202388	Pvt.	"	" " "
Warman, Walter G.	1202389	"	"	" " "
Waters, JohnJ.	1202190	"	"	" " "
Waters, Michael J.	1202390	"	"	Abs Gassed in hosp
Welker, Albert E.	1202391	"	"	St. Emilie, France. Company
Wells, Philip H.	1202392	"	"	" " "
Welsh, John	1202393	"	"	" " "
White, Thomas J.	1202395	"	"	S.D. with 102nd Engineers Train
Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	"	"	St. Emilie, France Company
Woods, Stephen	1202398	"	"	" " "
Wright, Robert R.	1202399	"	"	" " "

Burke, Thomas J. 1202381 Pvt [illegible]

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF U. S. ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 1918

Signature: L. H. ACHER
COLONEL
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
11 NOV
CENTRAL RECORDS

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in the last day of the month. Two copies to be retained by the Statistical Officer in the Central Records Office, A. E. F. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Armington, John R.		1st Lt.	Engrs.	Bellicourt, France, Duty with Company
Burns, Peter F.		1st Lt.	Engrs.	S.D.Regt'l.Hq. Hamelet, France.
Cormier, Joseph A.		2nd Lt.	Engrs.	Absent in hospital, wounded.
Mellen, Henry L.		1st Lt.	Engrs.	" " " "
Stockwell, Norris P.		Captain	Engrs.	Bellicourt, France, Comdg. Company
Thompson, James C.		2nd Lt.	Engrs.	" " Duty with "
Allegretti, Nicholas	1202249	Corp.	Engrs.	Bellicourt, France, Company
Alport, Harry	1689601	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Corp.	"	" " " "
Anderson, Jens K.	2152550	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Angst, William	1202224	Corp.	"	" " " "
Anthony, John	1202215	"	"	Absent in hospital, gassed.
Ashman, Elijah J.	1202170	Sgt.	"	Bellicourt, France, Company
Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Cook	"	" " " "
Bancosis, Philip H.	2030103	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Corp.	"	" " " "
Barnes, William F.	1684089	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Basil, Harry C.	1201254	"	"	" " " "
Benson, Mark W.	1202199	Corp.	"	" " " "
Berman, Clarence H.	1202056	"	"	" " " "
Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Bieser, George A.	1202188	Sgt.	"	" " " "
Birkins, Harold H.3	1202356	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Blankenship, Ernest	1558780	Pvt.1cl	"	" " " "
Blauvelt, Edward	1202200	HS.	"	" " " "
Borner, Henry J.	1201308	Corp.	"	Absent in hosp, sick.
Bower, Harry G.	1202258	Pvt.	"	Bellicourt, France, Company
Brady, Hugh	1202259	"	"	" " " "
Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvt.1cl	"	" " " "
Brower, Charles J.	1202219	Corporal	"	" " " "
Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Burlew, Clarence N.	1202220	Corp.	"	" " " "
Burroughs, Walter J.	1201381	Pvt.1cl	"	" " " "
Carney, William	1686787	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Carbonette, Anthony	1201994	Corp.	"	" " " "
Catuna, George E.	1202262	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Cheviot, Sidney F.	1202263	"	"	" " " "
Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook	"	" " " "
Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Cohan, Mack M.	1202265	"	"	" " " "
Cole, James L.	1202222	Sgt.	"	" " " "
Copland, George E.	1202268	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Corbetta, Roger H.	1202224	Sgt.	"	" " " "
Cosgrove, Richard	1202269	Pvt.	"	" " " "
Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag.	"	" " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cross, Joseph A.	1202270	Pvt.	Engrs	Bellicourt, France, Company
Curran, James J.	1202271	"	"	Absent in hospital, gassed.
Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	Pvt.1cl	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag.	"	" " "
Davis, Arthur	1201386	Corp.	"	" " "
Davis, Bruce P.	1202193	Sgt.1cl	"	" " "
DeClerk, Alfons	2040419	Pvt.	"	" " "
Dennison, Arthur H.	2038768	"	"	" " "
DeRouville, Jacob F.	1201389	Pvt.1cl	"	" " "
Dewhurst, John H.	1202277	Pvt.	"	" " "
DiNppoli, Angelo N.	1679518	"	"	" " "
Dockstader, Lawrence	1202279	"	"	DS for exam. for entr. to West Point.
Donohue, Luke	1202226	"	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Dougherty, Charles	1202280	"	"	" " "
Dugan, Joseph A.	1202074	"	"	" " "
Duncan, Frank W.	1202281	"	"	" " "
Durney, James P.	1202282	Corp.	"	" " "
Duryea, Edward	1202003	"	"	" " "
Dvorak, Frank	1202228	"	"	" " "
Ellwood, Wellington	1202283	Pvt.	"	" " "
Emerson, George F.	1202173	Sgt.	"	" " "
Engquist, Oscar	1202078	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	Corp.	"	" " "
Ericson, Otto T.	1202285	Pvt.	"	" " "
Faust, William J.	1202211	Wag.	"	" " "
Feeley, William	1202229	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ferris, Robert	1202289	Corp.	"	" " "
Ferry, David A.	1202290	Pvt.1cl	"	" " "
Feigenbaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt.	"	" " "
Field, David W.	1202185	Corp.	"	D/S 29th Div. Disbursing Office.
Folsom, Jason B.	2038988	Private	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Fowler, George H.	1202079	Pvt.1cl	"	" " "
Fowlston, John A.	1202195	Sgt.	"	" " "
Frank, Martin G.	1202175	"	"	" " "
Fraser, Alexander W.	1202182	Corp.	"	" " "
Friederick, Charles W.	2037979	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	"	"	SD Regt'l. Hq.
Gerken, William	1202293	Wag.	"	Bellicourt, France, Company
Getter, Joseph O.	2029567	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gibbons, Martin	1202295	"	"	Absent sk. in hosp.
Gibson, George J.	1202296	"	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Gillen, Thomas F.	1202297	"	"	" " "
Goodenough, Delos C.	1202198	Corp.	"	" " "
Gorey, Joseph P.	1202208	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gorman, Michael P.	1202298	"	"	" " "
Gotthold, Arthur J.	1202961	Corp.	"	Absent sick in hospital
Grady, Roy C.	1202197	"	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Grande, Anthony	1202299	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Gray, James W.	1201324	Corp.	"	" " "
Grosso, Richard	1202300	Pvt.1cl	"	" " "
Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gunsten, Otto	1202232	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Hacker, Ralph E.	1201956	Corp.	"	" " "
Hanley, James A. Jr.	1202179	Sgt.	"	" " "
Harris, William L.	1202302	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Haslob, John W.	1202232	Corp.	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF U. S. ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 1918

Signature: A. H. ACHER
COLONEL
Commanding Officer

RECEIVED
11 NOV
CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, G. H. Q. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Armington, John R.		1st Lt. Engrs.	Bellicourt, France, Duty with Company
Burns, Peter F.		1st Lt. Engrs.	S.D.Regt'l.Hq. Hamelet, France.
Cormier, Joseph A.		2nd Lt. Engrs.	Absent in hospital, wounded.
Mellen, Henry L.		1st Lt. Engrs.	" " " "
Stockwell, Norris P.		Captain Engrs.	Bellicourt, France, Comdg. Company
Thompson, James C.		2nd Lt. Engrs.	" " Duty with "
Allegretti, Nicholas	1202249	Corp. Engrs.	Bellicourt, France, Company
Alport, Harry	1689601	Pvt. "	" " " "
Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Corp. "	" " " "
Andersen, Jens K.	2152550	Pvt. "	" " " "
Angst, William	1202234	Corp. "	" " " "
Anthony, John	1202215	" "	Absent in hospital, gassed.
Ashman, Elijah J.	1202170	Sgt. "	Bellicourt, France, Company
Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Cook "	" " " "
Banocsie, Philip H.	2030103	Pvt. "	" " " "
Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Corp. "	" " " "
Barnes, William F.	1684089	Pvt. "	" " " "
Basil, Harry C.	1201254	" "	" " " "
Benson, Mark W.	1202199	Corp. "	" " " "
Berman, Clarence H.	1202056	" "	" " " "
Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	Pvt. "	" " " "
Bieser, George A.	1202182	Sgt. "	" " " "
Birkins, Harold H. 3.	1202356	Pvt. "	" " " "
Blankenship, Ernest	1558780	Pvt.1cl "	" " " "
Blauvelt, Edward	1202200	HS. "	" " " "
Borner, Henry J.	1201303	Corp. "	Absent in hosp, sick.
Bower, Harry O.	1202258	Pvt. "	Bellicourt, France, Company
Brady, Hugh	1202259	" "	" " " "
Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvt.1cl "	" " " "
Brower, Charles J.	1202219	Corporal "	" " " "
Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt. "	" " " "
Burlew, Clarence N.	1202220	Corp. "	" " " "
Burroughs, Walter J.	1201381	Pvt.1cl "	" " " "
Carney, William	1686787	Pvt. "	" " " "
Carbonetto, Anthony	1201994	Corp. "	" " " "
Catuna, George E.	1202262	Pvt. "	" " " "
Cheviot, Sidney P.	1202263	" "	" " " "
Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook "	" " " "
Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	Pvt. "	" " " "
Cohan, Mack M.	1202265	" "	" " " "
Cole, James L.	1202222	Sgt. "	" " " "
Copland, George E.	1202268	Pvt. "	" " " "
Corbetta, Roger H.	1202224	Sgt. "	" " " "
Cosgrove, Richard	1202269	Pvt. "	" " " "
Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag. "	" " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Creee, Jeeeph A.	1202270	Pvt.	Engre	Bellicourt, France, Company
Curran, James J.	1202271	"	"	Absent in hospital, gassed.
Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	Pvt. 1cl	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag.	"	" " "
Davis, Arthur	1201386	Corp.	"	" " "
Davis, Bruce P.	1202193	Sgt. 1cl	"	" " "
DeClerk, Alfone	2040419	Pvt.	"	" " "
Dennison, Arthur H.	2038768	"	"	" " "
DeRouville, Jacob F.	1201389	Pvt. 1cl	"	" " "
Dewhurst, John H.	1202277	Pvt.	"	" " "
DiNapoli, Angelo N.	1679518	"	"	" " "
Docketader, Lawrence	1202279	"	"	DS f of exam. for entr. to West Point.
Donohue, Luke	1202226	"	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Dougherty, Charles	1202280	"	"	" " "
Dugan, Jeeeph A.	1202074	"	"	" " "
Duncan, Frank W.	1202281	"	"	" " "
Durney, James P.	1202282	Corp.	"	" " "
Duryea, Edward	1202003	"	"	" " "
Dvorak, Frank	1202228	"	"	" " "
Ellwood, Wellington	1202283	Pvt.	"	" " "
Emerson, George F.	1202173	Sgt.	"	" " "
Engquist, Oscar	1202078	Pvt 1cl	"	" " "
Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	Corp.	"	" " "
Ericson, Otto T.	1202285	Pvt.	"	" " "
Faust, William J.	1202211	Wag.	"	" " "
Feeley, William	1202229	Pvt 1cl	"	" " "
Ferrie, Robert	1202289	Corp.	"	" " "
Ferry, David A.	1202290	Pvt. 1cl	"	" " "
Feigenbaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt.	"	" " "
Field, David W.	1202185	Corp.	"	D/S 29th Div. Disbursing Office.
Folsom, Jason B.	2038988	Private	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Fowler, George H.	1202079	Pvt. 1cl	"	" " "
Fowleton, John A.	1202195	Sgt.	"	" " "
Frank, Martin G.	1202175	"	"	" " "
Fraser, Alexander W.	1202182	Corp.	"	" " "
Friederick, Charles W.	2037979	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	"	"	SD Regt'l. Hq.
Gerken, William	1202293	Wag.	"	Bellicourt, France, Company
Getter, Joseph O.	2029567	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gibbons, Martin	1202295	"	"	Absent ok. in hosp.
Gibson, George J.	1202296	"	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Gillen, Thomas F.	1202297	"	"	" " "
Goodenough, Delos C.	1202198	Corp. 2	"	" " "
Gorey, Joseph P.	1202208	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gorman, Michael P.	1202298	"	"	" " "
Gottheld, Arthur J.	1202961	Corp.	"	Absent sick in hospital
Grady, Roy C.	1202197	"	"	Bellicourt, France Company
Grande, Anthony	1202299	Pvt 1cl	"	" " "
Gray, James W.	1201324	Corp.	"	" " "
Greene, Richard	1202300	Pvt. 1cl	"	" " "
Gumbum, Joseph	1202301	Pvt.	"	" " "
Gunsten, Otto	1202232	Pvt 1cl	"	" " "
Hacker, Ralph E.	1201966	Corp.	"	" " "
Hanley, James A. Jr.	1202179	Sgt.	"	" " "
Harris, William L.	1202302	Pvt 1cl	"	" " "
Haslob, John W.	1202232	Corp.	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "B"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF U.S. ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 1918

Signature: A. H. ACHER
COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hawkins, John A.	1202303	Pvt. Engrs.	Bellincurt, France Company
Healy, Frank L.	1202304	Bugler "	" " "
Hedges, Alexander H.	1202305	Pvt. "	" " "
Helwig, Harvey	1202188	Corp. "	" " "
Heyn, Otto O.	1202013	Pvt.1cl "	" " "
Hills, Charles H.	1202171	Sgt.1cl "	" " "
Hines, Robert E.	2039096	Pvt. "	" " "
Hoag, Rose L.	1202307	" "	" " "
Hobbs, Clarence W.	1202192	" "	" " "
Hogan, John J.	1202212	" "	" " "
Horton, Edward L.	1202308	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Humphries, George E.	1202309	Corp. "	" " "
Hunt, James J.	1202310	Pvt.1cl "	" " "
Imborsky, Alexander	1677941	Pvy. "	" " "
Ivory, Howard T.	1202177	Sgt. "	" " "
Jaeger, Fred	2029234	Pvt "	" " "
Johnson, Carl O.	2029060	" "	" " "
Jones, Grant L.	1202056	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Jones, William D.	1202312	" " "	" " "
Kearney, John J.	1202234	Corporal "	" " "
Kasner, David J.	1201433	Pvt.1cl "	Absent sk in hospital
Ker, Charles G.	1202315	Pvt. "	Bellicourt, France Company
Keyes, Robert W. Jr.	1202189	Corp. "	" " "
Kleifaber, William	1202316	Pvt. "	" " "
King, William W.	1202167	Mess Sgt. "	" " "
Klein, John J.	1202207	Cook "	" " "
Kletz, Philip	1202318	Pvt. "	" " "
Kmatz, Stephen	1202319	" "	" " "
Koehler, Edward L.	2039050	" "	" " "
Kollander, Herbert	1202321	" "	" " "
Kopphlman, George A.	1202220	Pvt1cl "	Absent sick in hospital.
Koscwski, Charles	2036632	Pvt "	Bellicourt, France Company
Kurkjian, Leon	1202236	Corp. "	" " "
Kusmaul, GottlieB	950246	Pvt. "	" " "
Laughlin, Leo T.	1202022	Pvt1cl "	" " "
Lee, Frank T.	1202322	" " "	" " "
Lemire, Philemon	1686067	Pvt. "	" " "
Lincoln, Charles W.	1202324	" "	SD with 2nd Bn. Headquarters
Liss, Benjamin	1202109	Pvt1cl "	Bellicourt, France Company
Lendick, Louis C.	2037672	Pvt "	" " "
Lovelee, Harold F.	1202325	" "	" " "
Maher, William E.	1202332	" "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.		
Maisy, Sam	2792419	Pvt.	Engrs.	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Maloney, Thomas J.	1202180	Corp	"	"	"	"
Marjeman, Adam	2034191	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Marquardt, Elmer C.	1202333	"	"	"	"	"
Mattes, Joseph J.	1202335	"	"	"	"	"
McDonald, John J.	1202326	"	"	"	"	"
McDonough, John D.	1202327	"	"	"	"	"
McLaughlin, Edward H.	1201167	"	"	SD 2nd Bn. Hq.		
McVay, William P.	1202329	Cook	"	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Merritt, Wilfred	1202236	Corp.	"	"	"	"
Michaels, William	1202164	Sgt. 1cl	"	Absent in hosp. gassed		
Mellenkopf, Henry F.	2037809	Pvy.	"	Bellicourt, France Company		
Montgomery, James W.	1202030	Corp.	"	"	"	"
Morales, Peter	1202338	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Morris, Dell C.	1202339	Wag.	"	"	"	"
Mullen, Edward A.	1202340	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Mullen, Thomas M.	1202341	Pvt1cl	"	"	"	"
Murdy, Ralph G.	1202343	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Murphy, Michael	1201711	"	"	"	"	"
Murphy, William S.	1202186	Corp.	"	"	"	"
Neville, James F.	1202205	Cook	"	"	"	"
Nedella, Peter E.	1202344	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
O'Brien, James R.	1202345	"	"	"	"	"
Claynick, Michael	2034634	"	"	"	"	"
O'Keeffe, Richard J.	1201967	Corp.	"	"	"	"
Olsen, Walter I.	1202347	Wag.	"	"	"	"
O'Neill, Raymond L.	1201448	Pvt1cl	"	"	"	"
O'Shea, George A.	1202346	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Pappas, Peter	2791325	"	"	"	"	"
Paul, Ignatius A.	1202350	"	"	"	"	"
Perdue, William S.	1202351	"	"	"	"	"
Phillips, Lewis M.	1202354	"	"	"	"	"
Pisacane, Ernest	278931	"	"	Absent in hospital, gassed.		
Pointek, Fred C.	1202355	"	"	Bellicourt, France		Company
Piquette, Aleide A.	1684141	"	"	"	"	"
Plump, John H.	1202357	"	"	"	"	"
Quinlan, Albert	1202183	"	"	"	"	"
Rau, Charles Jr.	1201650	"	"	"	"	"
Reilly, Michael J.	1202360	"	"	Absent sick in hospital.		
Rogers, Elmer	1202361	"	"	Bellicourt, France		Company
Romaneillo, Nicholas	1202362	Wag.	"	"	"	"
Ross, Donald M.	1202363	Pvt1cl	"	"	"	"
Ruidiger, William P.	1684475	Pvt	"	"	"	"
Rumball, Albert L.	2040098	"	"	"	"	"
Russell, Lawrence H.	1222585	"	"	"	"	"
Russell, Harry E.	1202243	Pvt1cl	"	"	"	"
Ryan, Allan C.	1202364	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Schmidt, Frederick	1202206	"	"	"	"	"
Sexton, Lawrence E.	1202368	Pvy1cl	"	"	"	"
Simione, Peter	1202369	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Skalla, Frank	2034520	"	"	"	"	"
Skantz, Arthur K.	1202344	Pvt1cl	"	Absent in hospital, wounded.		
Slack, Stephen L.	1680941	Pvy.	"	Bellicourt, France		Company
Smith, Isaac L.	1201463	Pvt1cl	"	"	"	"
Smith, John A.	1201356	" "	"	"	"	"

Central Reserve Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ..... COMPANY "E" .....
(Company or Detachment)

of ... 102ND REGIMENT OF U. S. ENGINEERS .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ..... AMERICAN E. F. .....
(Station)

Corrected as of the last day of ... OCTOBER ..... 1918.

Signature ..... A. H. ACHER
COLONEL .....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. H.Q. American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.		
Smith, Roy L.	1202202	Bugler	Engrs.	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Slade, George	1202370	Pvt.	Engrs.	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Solski, Charles K.	1202371	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
Spafford, Calvin P.	1202169	Sta. Sgt.	"	"	"	"
Spiro, Norman	1202372	Pvt	"	"	"	"
Spurge, Robert W.	1202373	"	"	"	"	"
Squittieri, Aniello	1202246	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
Stamboreky, Otto F.	1202374	Pvt	"	"	"	"
Stanion, Edward J.	1688701	"	"	Absent in hospitpl, wounded		
Staring, Wellington	1202375	"	"	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Steinbrenner, William	1202145	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
Stone, Edward	1202194	Corp.	"	"	"	"
Swain, William A.	1201300	Wag.	"	"	"	"
Swiedler, Bernard	1202381	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Taraldson, Carl M.	1202149	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
Taylor, John	1202178	Sgt.	"	"	"	"
Taylor, Ronald D.	1202247	Corp.	"	"	"	"
Tewey, Martin J.	1202248	"	"	"	"	"
Thomann, Albert W.	1201470	Pvt	"	Absent sick in hospital.		
Tinlan, James	1202382	Pvy	"	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Torpy, James J. Jr.	1202042	Corp	"	"	"	"
Traband, Robert H.	1202383	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Trench, Charles G.	1202384	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
[illegible]	[illegible]	Pvt	"			
Videto, John N.	1202172	Sgt.	"	"	"	"
Vozeck, Charles J.	1202385	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Wagner, Peter H.	1202044	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
Walker, Sidney W.	1202386	Pvt.	"	"	"	"
Walls, John	1202387	Pvtlcl	"	"	"	"
Walsh, Herman J.	1202388	Pvt	"	"	"	"
Walsh, James W.	1201363	Corp	"	"	"	"
Warman, Walter G.	1202389	Pvt	"	"	"	"
Waters, John J.	1202190	"	"	Absent in hospital, wounded		
Wells, Philip H.	1202392	"	"	Bellicourt,	France	Company
Welch, John	1202393	"	"	"	"	"
White, Thomas J.	1202395	"	"	"	"	"
Woods, Stephen	1202398	"	"	"	"	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company E
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918.

Signature Edward R. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U. S. Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1Armington, John R.		1stLt.	Engrs.	Lv.since 22nd.
2Brownell, Fred V.		2ndLt.	"	Joined 5th.
3Thompson, James C.		2ndLt.	"	
4Stockwell, Norris P.		Capt.	"	
1 Ahearn, Joseph W.	1685702	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st
2 Allegrehi, Nicholas	1202249	Cpl.	"	
3 Alpert, Harry	1689601	Pvt.	"	
4 Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Cpl.	"	
5 Anderson, James K.	2152550	Pvt.	"	
6 Angst, William	1202214	Cpl.	"	
7 Ashman, Elijah J.	1202170	Sgt.	"	Fur.since 23rd.
8 Bamosie, Phillip	2030103	Pvt.	"	
9 Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Cpl.	"	
10Barns, William F.	1684089	Pvt.	"	
11Basil, Harry C.	1202254	"	"	
12Bernon, Mark W.	1202199	Cpl.	"	
13Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	Pvt.	"	
14Bieser, George A.	1202189	Sgt.	"	
15Pirkins, Harold H.	1202246	Pvt1Cl.	"	
16Blouvelt, Edward	1202200	Mshr.	"	
17Bower, Harry G.	1202258	Pvt1Cl.	"	
18Brady, Hugh F.	1202259	Pvt.	"	
19Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvt1Cl.	"	
20Brower, Charles J.	1202219	Cpl.	"	
21Burlew, Clarence W.	1202220	Cpl.	"	
22Carbonetto, Anthony	1201994	"	"	
23Carney, William T.	1686787	Pvt.	"	
24Caturna, George E.	1202262	"	"	
25Cheviot, Sidney	1202263	"	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
26Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook	"	
27Claus, Charles H.	1807228	Pvt.	"	
28Cohan, Mark M.	1202265	Pvt1Cl.	"	
29Cole, James L.	1202220	Sgt.	"	
30Conners, Joseph	1202267	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 18th.
31Copeland, George E.	1202268	"	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
32Corbetta, Roger H.	1202224	Sgt.	"	Fur.since 20th.
33Cordell, George	654759	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 21st.
34Cosgrove, Richard	1202269	"	"	
35Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag.	"	
36Cross, Joseph F.A.	1202270	Pvt.	"	
37Curran, James J.	1202271	"	"	Rejoined 28th.
38Daly, John C.	1202210	Wag.	"	
39Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	Pvt1Cl.	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
40Declerck,Alfons 2040419	Pvt.	Engrs.	
41Dennison,Arthur E.2038768	"	"	
42Derouville,Jacob 1201389	Pvt1Cl.	"	
43Dewhorst,John E. 1202277	Pvt.	"	
44Dinapoli,Angelo M.1679278	"	"	
45Dineen, John J. 1202273	"	"	
46Dockstader,Lawrence1202279	Pvt1Cl.	"	D.S.West Point exams.since Oct.13.
47Dougherty,Charles 1202280	Pvt.	"	
48Donahue, Luke 1202226	"	"	Abs.sk.since 8th.
49Duncan, Frank W. 1202281	"	"	
50Duggan, Joseph A. 1202074	Pvt1Cl.	"	
51Dunn, Frank J. 1202227	Cpl.	"	Joined 28th.
52Durney, James P. 1202282	"	"	
53Dvorak, Frank 1202228	"	"	
54Ellwood,Wellington1202383	Pvt.	"	
55Emerson, George F.1202172	Sgt.	"	
56Engquist,Oscar 1202078	Pvt1Cl.	"	
57Erb, Arthur M. 1202284	Cpl.	"	
58Ericson, Otto T. 1202285	Pvt.	"	
59Faust, William J. 1202211	Wag.	"	
60Feeley, William 1202289	Pvt1Cl.	"	
61Feigenbaum Ralph 409152	Pvt.	"	
62Ferris, David A. 1202290	Pvt1Cl.	"	Abs.sk.since 8th.
63Field, David W. 1202185	Cpl.	"	Abs.D.S.with 27th Div.Dis.Off. since 2nd.
64Folsom, Jason D. 2039988	Pvt.	"	
65Fowler, George H. 1202079	Pvt1Cl.	"	
66Fowlston, John A. 1202195	Sgt.	"	
67Frank, Martin G. 1202175	"	"	
68Fraser, Alexander 1202182	Cpl.	"	Fur.since 20th.
69Friedrick,Charles 2037979	Pvt.	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
70Gagan, George L. 1202291	"	"	Joined 21st.
710allagher, Anthony1202292	"	"	
72Gerkin,William 1202293	Wag.	"	
73Getter,Joseph C. 209567	Pvt.	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
74Gibson, George J. 1202296	"	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
75Gillan, Thomas F. 1202297	"	"	Fur.since 23rd.
76Goodenough,Delos C.1202198	Cpl.	"	
77Gorey, Joseph F. 1202208	Pvt1Cl.	"	
78Gorman, Michael T.1202298	Pvt.	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
79Grady,Roy C. 1202197	Cpl.	"	
80Grande,Anthony 1202299	Pvt1Cl.	"	
81Grosso,Richard 1202300	"	"	
82Gumbus,Joseph 1202301	Pvt.	"	
83Gunsten,Otto 1202322	Pvt1Cl.	"	
84Hanley,James A. 1202179	Sgt.	"	
85Harris,William L. 1202302	Pvt1Cl.	"	
86Haslob, John 1202233	Cpl.	"	
87Hawkins,John A. 1202303	Pvt.	"	Joined 20th,Fur.since 23rd.
88Healy,Frank L. 1202304	Bug.	"	Fur.since 23rd.
89Hedges,Alexander 1202305	Pvt.	"	
90Helwig,Harvey 1202188	Cpl.	"	
91Heyn, Otto S. 1202012	Pvt1Cl.	"	Abs.sk.since 8th.
92Hickey,Leonard T. 1202306	Pvt.	"	
93Hills,Clarence H. 1202172	Sgt1Cl.	"	
94Hines,Robert E. 2039036	Pvt.	"	
[illegible] 1202307	"	"	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "E"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 191 8

Signature Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U.S.Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
95 Hoag, Ross L.	1202307	Pvt. Engrs.	
96 Hobbs, Clarence	1202193	SupSgt."	Abs.sk.since 8th.
97 Hunt, James	1202310	Pvt. "	
98 Imbersky, Alexander	1677941	" "	
99 Israel, Henry	1202311	" "	
100 Ivory, Howard T.	1202177	Sgt. "	
101 Jeger, Fred	2029234	Pvt. "	
102 Johnson, Charles	2029060	" "	
103 Keefe, Walter R.	1202313	PvtlCl."	Joined 14th.
Kerr, Charles G.	1202315	Pvt. "	
105 Henry, John L.	1202274	Cpl. "	
106 Keyes, Robert W. Jr.	1202189	Sgt. "	Fur.since 20th.
107 Kiefaber, William	1202316	Pvt. "	
108 King, William W.	1202167	Ms.Sgt."	
109 Klein, John J.	1202207	Cook "	
110 Klotz, Phillip	1202318	Pvt. "	
111 Knetz, Stephen	1202319	" "	
112 Koehler, Edward L.	2039050	" "	
113 Kollander, Herbert	1202320	" "	
114 Koppelman, George	1202320	PvtlCl."	Abs.sk.since 21st.Oct.Joined 19th.
115 Kozlowski, Charles	2036682	Pvt. "	Fur.since 24th.
116 Kurkjian, Leon	1202336	Cpl. "	
117 Kusmaul, Gottlieb	95246	Pvt. "	Abs.sk.since 8th.
118 Law, James	1202237	Pvt."	Joined 22nd.
119 Lee, Frank T.	1202322	PvtlCl."	
120 Lemaire, Philemon	1086067	Pvt. "	
121 Liebler, Anthony J.	1202323	" "	Joined 14th.
122 Lincoln, Charles	1202324	" "	
123 Liss, Benjamin	1202109	PvtlCl."	
124 Lovely, Harold F.	1202325	Pvt "	
125 Londick, Louis	2037672	" "	
126 Maher, William E.	1202332	" "	
127 Maisy, Sam	2792419	" "	
128 Margaam, Adam	2034191	" "	
129 Marquard, Elmer	1202333	PvtlCl. "	
130 Mattes, Joseph	1202335	Pvt. "	
131 McLaughlin, Edward	1202167	" "	
132 Merrit, Wilford	1202336	Cpl. "	
133 Mitchensen, George	1892256	Pvt. "	Joined 15th.
134 Mollenkoph, Henry	2037809	" "	
135 Moloney, Thomas	1202180	Cpl. "	
136 Montgomery, James	1202320	" "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
137	Morales, Peter	1202338	Pvt.	Engrs.
138	Morris, Pell C.	1202339	Wag.	"
139	Mullen, Edward A.	1202340	Pvt.	"
140	Mullen, Thomas M.	1202341	Bad.	"
141	Murdy, Ralph T.	1202[illegible]	Pvt.	"
142	Murphy, Michael	1201711	"	"
143	Murphy, William	1202136	Cpl.	"
144	McDonald, John J.	1202326	Pvt.	"
145	McDonough, John D.	1202327	"	"
146	McVay, William P.	1202329	Cook	"
147	Novella, Peter C.	1202344	Pvt.	"
148	Neville, James F.	1202205	Cok	"
149	O'Brien, James E.	1202345	Wag.	"
150	Playdio, Michael	2034634	Pvt.	"
151	Olsen, Walter I.	1202347	Wag.	"
152	O'Shea, George A.	1202346	Pvt.	"
153	Pappas, Peter	2791325	"	"
154	Perry, Stewart E.	1202349	"	" Joi nd 21st. Fur. since 27th.
155	Paul, Ignatius	1202350	Pvt1Cl.	"
156	Perdue, William	1202351	Pvt.	"
157	Phillips, Louis E.	1202354	"	"
158	Piontek, Fred T.	1202355	"	"
159	Piquette, Alcide	164141	"	"
160	Piscano, Ernest	2769358	"	" Rejoi nd 22nd.
161	Plump, John H.	1202357	"	"
162	Quinlan, Albert	1202183	"	"
163	Ray, Charles Jr.	1201659	"	"
164	Redlen, William	1202359	"	"
165	Rogers, Elmer C.	1202361	"	" Abs. sk. since 6th.
166	Ramarello, Nicholas	1202360	Wag.	"
167	Ross, Ronald	1202362	Pvt1Cl.	"
168	Ruediger, William F.	1684475	Pvt.	"
169	Rumbell, Albert	240098	"	"
170	Russell, Harry T.	1202243	Pvt1Cl.	"
171	Russell, Lawrence	1222585	Pvt.	"
172	Ryan, Allen J.	1202364	"	"
173	Schmidt, Frederick	1202206	"	"
174	Sexton, Lawrence E.	1202368	Pvt1Cl.	"
175	Simione, Peter	1202369	Pvt.	"
176	Skalla, Frank	2034520	"	"
177	Kanis, Arthur	1202244	Pvt1Cl.	" Rejoined Pur. since 23rd.
178	Slack, Stephen L.	160941	Pvt	"
179	Slade, George H.	1202370	"	"
180	Smith, James	1201463	Pvt1Cl.	" Abs. sk. since 6th.
181	Smith, Roy L.	1202207	Wag.	"
182	Solski, Merlen K.	1202371	Pvt1Cl.	"
183	Stafford, Calvin	1201[illegible]	Sergt.	"
184	Spiro, Herman [illegible]	1202372	Pvt	"
185	Spurge, Robert W.	1202373	"	"
186	Squiteri, Antonio	1202246	Pvt1Cl.	"
187	Stamboroski, Otto	2023[illegible]4	Pvt.	"
188	Starrin, Wellington	1202375	"	"
189	Stone, Edward	1202194	Cpl.	"
190	Svec, Joseph	1202376	Pvt.	" Joi nd 28th.
191	Swiedler, Herman	1202381	"	"

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "E" (Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U. S. Engineers (Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918.

Signature
Edward B. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U. S. Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
192	Taraldson, Carl H.	1202149	PvtCl.	Engrs.	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
193	Taylor, John	1202178	Sgt.	"	
194	Taylor, Ronald D.	1202247	Cpl.	"	Abs.sk.since 8th.
195	Tinlin, James	1202382	Pvt.	"	
196	Traband, Herbert	1202383	"	"	Fur.since 7th.
197	Trench, Charles G.	1202364	PvtCl.	"	
198	Vozeck, Charles J.	1202385	"	"	
199	Videto, John	1202172	Pvt.	"	
200	Wager, Ray W	1688247	"	"	Joined 21st.
201	Walker, Sidney W.	1202386	"	"	
202	Walls, Don	1202387	PvtCl.	"	
203	Warman, Walter D.	1202389	"	"	
204	Welsh, John	1202383	"	"	
205	Welsh, Herman J.	1202388	Pvt.	"	
206	Waters, John J.	1202190	"	"	Rejoined 2nd. Abs.sk.since 8th.
207	Wells, Phillip N.	1202392	"	"	
208	White, Thomas J.	1202395	"	"	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
209	Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	"	"	
210	Wood, Stephen F.	1202398	"	"	Fur.since 10th.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1	Burns, Peter F.	1stLt. Engrs.	Dropped 19th.
2	Mellen, Henry L.	" " "	Dropped 3rd.

LOSSES ATTACHED

1	Cormier, Joseph A.	2nd Lt. Engrs.	Dropped 3rd.

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

1	Anthony, John	1202219	Cpl. Engrs.	Dropped 11th.
2	Berman, Clarence	1202096	" "	Dropped 7th.
3	Blankenship, Ernest	1518780	PvtCl. "	Dropped 7th
4	Borner, Henry J.	1201308	Cpl. "	Dropped 11th.
5	Burroughs, Walter	1201381	PvtCl.	Dropped 7th.
6	Davis, Arthur	1201386	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.
7	Davis, Bruce,	1202193	SgtCl. "	Dropped 11th.
8	Duryea, Edward H.	1201003	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.
9	Ferris, Robert	1202280	" "	Dropped 11th.
10	Gotthold, Arthur J.	1201961	" "	Dropped 20th.
11	Gray, James W.	1201324	" "	Dropped 7th.
12	Hacker, alph W.	1201966	" "	Dropped 7th.
13	Jones, Grant L.	1201016	PvtCl. "	Dropped 7th.
14	Kusner, David J.	1201423	" "	Dropped 11th.
15	Laughlin, Leo P.	1202022	" "	Dropped 11th.
16	Michaels, William	1202164	SgtCl. "	Dropped 11th.
17	Roef, Richard Jr.	1202967	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.
18	O'Neil, Raymond L.	1201448	PvtCl. "	Dropped 11th.
19	Reilly, MichaelJ.	1202360	Pvt. "	Dropped 11th.
20	Smith, John A.	1201356	PvtCl. "	Dropped 11th.
21	Steinbrenner, William	1202149	" "	Dropped 11th
22	Stanion, Edward J.	16 6701	Pvt. "	Dropped 11th.
23	Thomann, Albert W.	1202470	" "	Dropped 7th.
24	Wagner, Peter H.	1202044	PvtCl. "	Dropped 7th.
25	Torpy, Thomas J.	1202043	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature Edward E. Whittlesey
Captain - 102nd U. S. Engineers
Personnel Adjutant
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
192Taraldson, Carl M. 1202149	Pvt1Cl. Engrs.	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
193Taylor, John 1202178	Sgt. "	
194Taylor, Ronald D. 1202247	Cpl. "	Abs.sk.since 8th.
195Thulin, James 1202382	Pvt. "	
196Traband, Herbert 1202383	" "	Fur.since 7th.
197Trenoh, Charles C. 1202364	Pvt1Cl. "	
198Vozeok, Charles J. 1202385	" "	
199Videto, John B. 1202172	Pvt. "	
200Wager, Ray W 1688247	" "	Joined 21st.
201Walker, Sidney W. 1202386	" "	
202Walls, Don 1202387	Pvt1Cl. "	
203Warman, Walter D. 1202389	" "	
204Welsh, John 1202383	" "	
205Welsh, Herman J. 1202388	Pvt. "	
206Waters, John J. 1202190	" "	Rejoined 2nd. Abs.sk.since 8th.
207Wells, Phillip N. 1202392	" "	
208White, Thomas J. 1202395	" "	Abs.sk.since 2nd.
209Whitney, Harold C. 1202396	" "	
210Wood, Stephen F. 1202398	" "	Fur.since 18th.
L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H		
1 Burns, Peter F.	1stLt.Engrs.	Dropped 19th.
2 Mellen, Henry L.	" " "	Dropped 3rd.
L O S S E S A T T A C H E D		
1 Cormier, Joseph A.	2nd Lt.Engrs.	Dropped 3rd.
L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H		
1 Anthony, John 1202212	Cpl. Engrs.	Dropped 11th.
2 Berman, Clarence 1202056	" "	Dropped 7th.
3 Blankenship, Ernest 1518780	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped 7th
4 Borner, Henry J. 1201308	Cpl. "	Dropped 11th.
5 Burroughs, Walter 1201381	Pvt1Cl.	Dropped 7th.
6 Davis, Arthur 1201386	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.
7 Davis, Bruce, 1202193	Sgt1Cl."	Dropped 11th.
8 Duryea, Edward H. 1201003	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.
9 Ferris, Robert 1202280	" "	Dropped 11th.
10 Gotthold, Arthur J. 1201961	" "	Dropped 20th.
11 Gray, James W. 1201324	" "	Dropped 7th.
12 Hacker, Ralph E. 1201966	" "	Dropped 7th.
13 Jones, Grant L. 1201016	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped 7th.
14 Kasner, David J. 1201423	" "	Dropped 11th.
15 Laughlin, Leo P. 1202022	" "	Dropped 11th.
16 Michaels, William 1202164	Sgt1Cl."	Dropped 11th.
17 O'Neef, Richard Jr. 1202967	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.
18 O'Neil, Raymond L. 1201448	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped 19th.
19 Reilly, Michael J. 1202360	Pvt. "	Dropped 11th.
20 Smith, John A. 1201356	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped 11th.
21 Steinbrenner, William 1202149	" "	Dropped 11th
22 Stanton, Edward J. 1816701	Pvt. "	Dropped 11th.
23 Thomann, Albert W. 1202470	" "	Dropped 7th.
24 Wagner, Peter H. 1202044	Pvt1Cl."	Dropped 7th.
25 Torpy, Thomas J. 1202042	Cpl. "	Dropped 7th.

Central Records Office, Form No. 1

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 102nd Engineers
(Regiment, Corps, or Department)

Co. A
(Company or Detachment)

Camp Upton, L. I.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November, 1918

Signature: Edwin C. Whitehead
Captain, 102nd Engrs.
Rank and Command/Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. E. F. G. 717.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 25, A.E.F., 1918.
3. Special care must be taken with regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
1	Armington, John R.		1st. Lt.	Engrs.	
2	Brownell, Fred V.		2nd. Lt.	"	
3	Stockwell, Norris P.		Capt.	"	
4	Thompson, John C.		2nd. Lt.	"	
5	MacKanzie, Robert E.		1st. Lt.	"	Joined 21st.
6	Sperry, Louis J.		1st. Lt.	"	Joined 30th.
1	Allegretti, Nicholas	1202249	Cpl.	Engrs.	
2	Alpert, Harry	1689601	Wag.	"	Joined 26th.
3	Amato, Michael J.	1202213	Cpl.	"	
4	Anderson, James K.	2152550	Pvt.	"	
5	Angst, William	1202214	Cpl.	"	
6	Ashman, Elijah J.	1202170	Sgt.1Cl.	"	
7	Banoosis Phillip	2030103	Pvt.	"	
8	Barber, Edgar H.	1202252	Cpl.	"	
9	Barnes, William F.	1684089	Pvt.	"	
10	Basil, Harry C.	1202254	"	"	
11	Bennett, James	1202216	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 29th.
12	Benson, Mark W.	1202199	Pvt.	"	
13	Bibbo, Antonio	1686377	"	"	
14	Birkins, Harold H.	1202246	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
15	Blauvelt, Edward	1202200	Mshr.	"	
16	Bonde, Michael T.	2039351	Pvt.	"	Joined 19th.
17	Bower, Harry G.	1202250	Pvt. 1Cl.	"	
18	Brady, Hugh F.	1202259	Pvt.	"	
19	Britton, Earl J.	1202260	Pvt. 1Cl.	"	
20	Brockman, William	1202218	Cpl.	"	Joined 2nd.
21	Brower, Charles J.	1202219	"	"	
22	Brown, Charles	2039634	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 4th.
23	Burlew, Clarence H	1202220	Cpl.	"	
24	Carbonetto, Anthony	1201994	"	"	
25	Carney, William T	1686787	Pvt.	"	Joined 25th.
26	Catuna, George E	1202262	Pvt.	"	
27	Cheviot, Sidney	1202263	"	"	Joined 10th.
28	Chuber, Frank	1202264	Cook	"	Joined 27th.
29	Clouse, Charles H	1807228	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
30	Cohan, Mark M	1202265	Pvt. 1Cl.	"	
31	Colleran, Thomas H	1201982	Wag.	"	Joined 28th.
32	Cole, James E.	1202220	Sgt.	"	
33	Collins, William R	1202174	Sgt.1Cl.	"	Joined 10th.
34	Connell, Joseph D.	1202266	Pvt.	"	Joined 10th.
35	Conniggsby, Fred	1202223	Cpl.	"	Joined 5th.
35	Conners, Joseph	1202267	Pvt.	"	
37	Copland, George E	1202268	"	"	Joined 2nd.
38	Corbetta, Roger H	1202224	Sgt.	"	
39	Cordell, George	654759	Pvt.	"	
40	Cosgrove, Richard	1202269	"	"	
41	Crawford, Joseph	1202209	Wag.	"	
42	Cross, Joseph F A	1202270	Pvt.	"	
43	Curran, James J	1202271	"	"	
44	Daly, John C	1202210	"	"	
45	Darcy, Bernard E	1202071	Pvt1 Cl.	"	
46	Davis, Richard V	1202273	Pvt.	"	Joined 2nd.
47	Deaton, Harry E	1202274	"	"	Joined 10th.
48	DeClerk, Alfons	2040419	"	"	Ev. since 25th.
49	DeLancey, Lorrillard	1202275	Pvt.	"	Joined 2nd.
50	Dennison, Arthur E	2038768	Pvt.	"	
51	DeRouville, Jacob	1201389	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
52	Dewhurst, John E	1202277	Pvt.	"	
53	DiNapoli, Angelo,	1679278	"	"	
54	Dineen, John J	1202278	"	"	
55	Dougherty, Charles	1202280	"	"	
56	Donahue, Luke	1202226	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 25th.
57	Duncan, Frank W	1202281	Pvt.	"	
58	Dugan, Joseph A	1202074	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
59	Dunn, Frank J	1202227	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 28th.
60	Durney, James P.	1202282	Pvt.	"	
61	Dvorak, Frank	1202228	Cpl.	"	Joined 25th.
62	Elwood, Wellington	1202383	Pvt.	"	
63	Emerson, George F	1202172	Sgt.	"	
64	Engquist, Oscar	1202078	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
65	Erb, Arthur E	1202284	Cpl.	"	
66	Ericson, Otto T	1202285	Pvt.	"	
67	Faust, William J	1202211	Pvt.	"	
68	Feeley, William	1202229	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
69	Feigenbaum, Ralph	409152	Pvt.	"	
70	Ferry, David A	1202290	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 21st.
71	Ferris, Robert	1202289	Cpl.	"	Joined 21st.
72	Field, David W	1202085	"	"	DS with 27th Div. Disb. Off. fr. Nov 2
73	Folsom, Jason D	2039988	Pvt.	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
74	[illegible]r, George H	1202079	Pvt.1Cl.	Engrs	
75	[illegible]ton, John A	1202095	Sgt.	"	
76	[illegible], Martin G	1202175	Sgt.1Cl	"	
77	[illegible]r, Alexander	1202182	Cpl.	"	
78	[illegible], George L	1202291	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
79	Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	"	"	
80	Garcia, Frank T	1201206	"	"	Joined 4th.
81	Gardner, Denis E	AK4295277	"	"	Joined 7th.
82	Gerken, William	1202293	Wag.	"	
83	Gibson, George J	1202296	Pvt.	"	Joined 26th
84	Gillen, Thomas F	1202297	"	"	Joined 5th.
85	Goodenough, Delos C	1202198	Cpl.	"	
86	Grady, Roy C	1202197	"	"	
87	Grande, Anthony	1202299	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
88	Grosso, Richard	1202300	" "	"	
89	Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	Pvt.		
90	Hanley, James A	1202179	Ms.Sgt.	"	
91	Hanley, Walter J	1202204	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 9th.
92	Harris, William L	1202302	" "	"	Joined 25th.
93	Hart, Eric L	1202203	Sgt.	"	Joined 4th.
94	Haslob, John	1202233	Cpl.	"	
95	Hawkins, John A	1202303	Pvt.	"	Joined 7th.
96	Helwig, Harvey	1202188	Cpl.	"	
97	Heyn, Otto G	1202013	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Rejoined 17th.
98	Hickey, Leonard	1202306	Pvt.	"	
99	Hills, Clarence H	1202172	1st.Sgt.	"	
100	Hines, Herbert E	2039036	Pvt.	"	
101	Hoag, Ross L	1202307	"	"	
102	Horton, Edward	1202308	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 24th.
103	Hobbs, Clarence	1202192	Sup. Sgt.	"	Rejoined 10th.
104	Humphries, George	1202309	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 19th.
105	Hunt, James	1202310	Pvt..	"	
106	Imbersky, Alexander	1677941	"	"	
107	Israel, Henry	1202311	"	"	Joined 10th.
108	Ivory, Howard T	1202177	Sgt.	"	Joined 19th.
109	Jackson, Herbert J	1202014	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
110	Jaeger, Fred	2029334	"	"	
111	Johnson, Charles O.	2029060	"	"	
112	Jones, Ira T	654798	Sgt.	"	Joined 27th.
113	Keefe, Walter R	1202313	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 2nd.
114	Ker, Charles G	1202315	Pvt.	"	
115	Kearney, John J	1202274	Cpl.	"	
116	Keyes, Robert W Jr	1202189	Sgt.	"	Joined 18th.
117	Kiefaber, William	1202316	Pvt.	"	
118	King, William W	1202167	Sgt.	"	
119	Klein, John J	1202207	Cook	"	Rejoined 3rd.
120	Klotz, Phillip	1202318	Pvt.	"	
121	Kmetz, Stephen	1202319	"	"	
122	Koehler, Edward L	2039050	"	"	
123	Kollander, Herbert	1202320	"	"	
124	Koslowski, Charles	2036682	"	"	Joined 5th.
125	Kurkjian, Leon	1202336	Cpl.	"	
126	Kusmaul, Gottlieb	950246	Pvt.	"	Re[illegible]
127	Lantz, George L	1686102	"	"	Rejoined 13th.
128	Law, James	1202237	PVT 1C		
129	Lee, Frank T	1202322	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 19th.
130	Liebler, Anthony J	1202323	Pvt.	"	Joined 19th.
131	Lincoln, Charles	1202324	"	"	
132	Liss, Benjamin	1202109	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
133	Lovell, Harold F	1202325	Pvt.	"	
134	Londick, Louis	2037672	"	"	
135	Mackay, Hector	1202191	Sgt.	"	Joined 10th.
136	Maher, William, E	1202332	Pvt.	"	
137	Maisy, Sam	2792419	"	"	
138	Marjamaa, Adam	2034191	"	"	
139	Marquardt, Elmer	1202333	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
140	Marte, Albert	1202334	Pvt.	"	Joined 10th.
141	Mattes, Joseph	1202335	"	"	
142	Michaels, William	1202164	Sgt.1Cl.	"	Joined 10th.
143	McLaughlin, Edward	1202167	Pvt.	"	
144	Merritt, Wilfred	1202336	Cpl.	"	
145	Mitchelson, George	1892256	Pvt.	"	
146	Mohlenkoph, Henry	2037809	"	"	
147	Moleney, Thomas	1202180	Cpl.	"	
148	Montgomery, James	1202320	"	"	
149	Morales, Peter	1202338	Pvt.	"	Joined 2nd.
150	Morris, Dell C	1202339	Wag.	"	Joined 25th.
151	Mulhall, Warren J	652800	Sug.	"	Joined 28th.
152	Mullen, Edward A	1202340	Pvt.	"	
153	Mullen, Thomas N	1202341	Sad.	"	
154	Murdy, Ralph G	1202343	Pvt.	"	
155	Murphy, Michael	1201711	"	"	
156	Murphy, William	1202186	Sgt.	"	
157	McDonald, John J	1202326	Pvt.	"	
158	McDonough, John D	1202327	"	"	
159	McVay, William P	1202529	Cook	"	
160	Novella, Peter E	1202344	Pvt.	"	
161	Neville, James F	1202205	Cook	"	
162	O'Brien, James R	1202345	Wag.	"	
163	Playnick, Michael	2034634	Pvt.	"	
164	Olsen, Walter I	1202347	Wag.	"	
165	O'Shea, George A	1202346	Pvt.	"	
166	Parry, Stewart K	1202349	"	"	
167	Paul, Ignatius S	1202350	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 19th.
168	Perdue, William	1202351	Pvt.	"	
169	Pontek, Fred C	1202355	"	"	Joined 25th.
170	Piquette, Alcide	1841419	"	"	
171	Piscano, Ernest	2789352	"	"	
172	Plump, John H	1202357	"	"	
173	Quinlan, Albert	1202183	"	"	
174	Rau, Charles Jr.	1201657	"	"	
175	Redlen, William	1202359	"	"	Joined 10th.
176	Reilly, Michael J	1202360	"	"	Joined 1st.
177	Rogers, Elmer C	1202361	Pvt.	"	
178	Romaniello, Nicholas	1202360	Wag.	"	Joined 29th.
179	Rosalino, Charles F	1202427	Sgt.1Cl	"	
180	Ross, Donald	1202363	Pvt.1Cl.	"	

Central Records Office, Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of 102nd Regt. Engineers
(Company or Detachment)

of Camp Upton, N. Y.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of November 1918

Signature: Edwin A. Whittlesey
Personnel Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F., 1918.

3. Special care must be taken to record to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
1 Armington, John R.	1st. Lt. Engrs.	
2 Brownell, Fred V.	2nd. Lt. "	
3 Stockwell, Norris P.	Capt. "	
4 Thompson, John C.	2nd. Lt. "	
5 MacKanzie, Robert E.	1st. Lt. "	Joined 21st.
6 Sperry, Louis J.	1st. Lt. "	Joined 30th.
1 Allegretti, Nicholas 1202249	Cpl. Engrs.	
2 Alpert, Harry 1689601	Wag. Av. "	Joined 26th.
3 Amato, Michael J. 1202213	Cpl. "	
4 Anderson, James K. 2152550	Pvt. "	
5 Angst, William 1202214	Cpl. "	
6 Ashman, Elijah J. 1202170	Sgt.1Cl. "	
7 Banoosis Phillip 2030103	Pvt. "	
8 Barber, Edgar H. 1202252	Cpl. "	
9 Barnes, William F. 1684089	Pvt. "	
10 Basil, Harry C. 1202254	" "	
11 Bennett, James 1202216	Cpl. "	Rejoined 29th.
12 Benson, Mark W. 1202199	Pvt. "	
13 Bibbo, Antonio 1686377	" "	
14 Birkins, Harold H. 1202246	Pvt.1Cl. "	
15 Blauvelt, Edward 1202200	Mshr. "	
16 Bodo, Michael T. 2039351	Pvt. "	Joined 19th.
17 Bowers, Harry G. 1202250	Pvt. 1Cl. "	
18 Brady, Hugh F. 1202259	Pvt. "	
19 Britton, Earl J. 1202260	Pvt. 1Cl. "	
20 Brockman, William 1202218	Cpl. "	Joined 2nd.
21 Brower, Charles J. 1202219	" "	
22 Brown, Charles 2039634	Pvt. "	Rejoined 4th.
23 Burlew, Clarence H 1202220	Cpl. "	
24 Carbonetto, Anthony 1201994	" "	
25 Carney, William T 1686787	Pvt. "	Joined 25th.
26 Catuna, George E 1202262	Pvt. "	
27 Cheviot, Sidney 1202263	" "	Joined 10th.
28 Chuber, Frank 1202264	Cook "	Joined 27th.
29 Clouse, Charles H 1807228	Pvt. "	Joined 21st.
30 Cohan, Mark M 1202265	Pvt. 1Cl. "	
31 Colleran, Thomas H 1201982	Wag. "	Joined 28th.
32 Cole, James E. 1202220	Sgt. "	
33 Collins, William R 1202174	Sgt.1Cl. "	Joined 10th.
34 Connell, Joseph D. 1202266	Pvt. "	Joined 10th.
35 Conniggsby, Fred 1202223	Cpl. "	Joined 5th.
36 Conners, Joseph 1202267	Pvt. "	
37 Copland, George E 1202268	" "	Joined 2nd.
38 Corbetta, Roger H 1202224	Sgt. "	
39 Cordell, George 654759	Pvt. "	
40 Cosgrove, Richard 1202269	" "	
41 Crawford, Joseph 1202209	Wag. "	
42 Cross, Joseph E A 1202270	Pvt. "	
43 Curran, James J 1202271	" "	
44 Daly, John C 1202210	" "	
45 Darcy, Bernard E 1202071	PvtL Cl. "	
46 Davis, Richard V 1202273	Pvt. "	Joined 2nd.
47 Deaton, Harry E 1202274	" "	Joined 10th.
48 DeClerk, Alfons 2040419	" "	Lv. since 25th.
49 DeLancey, Lorrillard 1202275	Pvt. "	Joined 2nd.
50 Dennison, Arthur E 2038768	Pvt. "	
51 DeRouville, Jacob 1201389	Pvt.1Cl. "	
52 Dewhurst, John E 1202277	Pvt. "	
53 DiNapoli, Angelo, 1679278	" "	
54 Dineen, John J 1202278	" "	
55 Dougherty, Charles 1202280	" "	Joined 25th.
56 Donahue, Luke 1202226	Pvt.1Cl. "	
57 Duncan, Frank W 1202281	Pvt. "	
58 Dugan, Joseph A 1202074	Pvt.1Cl. "	Rejoined 28th.
59 Dunn, Frank J 1202227	Cpl. "	
60 Durney, James P 1202282	Pvt. "	Joined 25th.
61 Dvorak, Frank 1202228	Cpl. "	
62 Elwood, Wellington 1202383	Pvt. "	
63 Emerson, George F 1202172	Sgt. "	
64 Engquist, Oscar 1202078	Pvt.1Cl. "	
65 Erb, Arthur E 1202284	Cpl. "	
66 Ericson, Otto T 1202285	Pvt. "	
67 Faust, William J 1202211	Pvt. "	
68 Feeley, William 1202229	Pvt.1Cl. "	
69 Feigenbaum, Ralph 409152	Pvt. "	Joined 21st.
70 Ferry, David A 1202290	Pvt.1Cl. "	Joined 21st.
71 Ferris, Robert 1202289	Cpl. "	DS with 27th Div. Disb. Off. fr. Nov2
72 Field, David W 1202085	" "	
73 Folsom, Jason D 2039988	Pvt. "	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A., Etc.)		REMARKS (Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent.) (Indicate present duty of officers.)
74	[illegible]r, George H	1202079	Pvt.1Cl.	Engrs	
75	[illegible]ton, John A	1202095	Sgt.	"	
76	[illegible], Martin G	1202175	Sgt.1Cl	"	
77	[illegible]r, Alexander	1202182	Cpl.	"	
78	[illegible], George L	1202291	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
79	Gallagher, Anthony	1202292	"	"	
80	Garcia, Frank T	1201206	"	"	Joined 4th.
81	Gardner, Denis	AK4295277	"	"	Joined 7th.
82	Gerken, William	1202293	Wag.	"	
83	Gibson, George J	1202296	Pvt.	"	Joined 26th
84	Gillen, Thomas F	1202297	"	"	Joined 5th.
85	Goodenough, Delos C	1202198	Cpl.	"	
86	Grady, Roy C	1202197	"	"	
87	Grande, Anthony	1202299	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
88	Grosso, Richard	1202300	" "	"	
89	Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	Pvt.		
90	Hanley, James A	1202179	Ms.Sgt.	"	
91	Hanley, Walter J	1202204	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 9th.
92	Harris, William L	1202302	" "	"	Joined 25th.
93	Hart, Eric L	1202203	Sgt.	"	Joined 4th.
94	Haslob, John	1202233	Cpl.	"	
95	Hawkins, John A	1202303	Pvt.	"	Joined 7th.
96	Helwig, Harvey	1202188	Cpl.	"	
97	Heyn, Otto G	1202013	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Rejoined 17th.
98	Hickey, Leonard	1202306	Pvt.	"	
99	Hills, Clarence H	1202172	1st.Sgt.	"	
100	Hines, Herbert H	2039036	Pvt.	"	
101	Hoag, Ross L	1202307	"	"	
102	Horton, Edward	1202308	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 24th.
103	Hobbs, Clarence	1202192	Sup. Sgt.	"	Rejoined 10th.
104	Humphries, George	1202309	Cpl.	"	Rejoined 19th.
105	Hunt, James	1202310	Pvt..	"	
106	Imbersky, Alexander	1677941	"	"	
107	Israel, Henry	1202311	"	"	Joined 10th.
108	Ivory, Howard T	1202177	Sgt.	"	Joined 19th.
109	Jackson, Herbert J	1202014	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
110	Jaeger, Fred	2029234	"	"	
111	Johnson, Charles	2029060	"	"	
112	Jones, Ira T	654798	Sgt.	"	Joined 27th
113	Keefe, Walter R	1202313	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 2nd.
114	Ker, Charles G	1202315	Pvt.	"	
115	Kearney, John J	1202274	Cpl.	"	
116	Koyes, Robert W Jr	1202189	Sgt.	"	Joined 18th.
117	Kiefaber, William	1202316	Pvt.	"	
118	King, William W	1202167	Sgt.	"	
119	Klein, John J	1202207	Cook	"	Rejoined 3rd.
120	Klotz, Phillip	1202318	Pvt.	"	
121	Kmetz, Stephen	1202319	"	"	
122	Koehler, Edward L	2039050	"	"	
123	Kollander, Herbert	1202320	"	"	
124	Kozlowski, Charles	2036682	"	"	Joined 5th.
125	Kurkjian, Leon	1202336	Cpl.	"	
126	Kusmaul, Gottlieb	950246	Pvt.	"	Rejoined 10th.
127	Lantz, George L	1686102	"	"	Rejoined 19th.
128	Law, James	1202237	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
129	Lee, Frank T	1202322	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Joined 19th.
130	Liebler, Anthony J	1202323	Pvt.	"	Joined 19th.
131	Lincoln, Charles	1202324	"	"	
132	Liss, Benjamin	1202109	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
133	Lovell, Harold F	1202325	Pvt.	"	
134	Londick, Louis	2037672	"	"	
135	Mackay, Hector	1202191	Sgt.	"	Joined 10th.
136	Maher, William, M	1202332	Pvt.	"	
137	Maisy, Sam	2792419	"	"	
138	Marjamaa, Adam	2034191	"	"	
139	Marquardt, Elmer	1202333	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
140	Marte, Albert	1202334	Pvt.	"	Joined 10th.
141	Mattes, Joseph	1202335	"	"	
142	Michaels, William	1202164	Sgt.1Cl.	"	Joined 10th.
143	McLaughlin, Edward	1202167	Pvt.	"	
144	Merritt, Wilfred	1202336	Cpl.	"	
145	Mitchenson, George	1892256	Pvt.	"	
146	Mohlenkoph, Henry	2037809	"	"	
147	Moloney, Thomas	1202180	Cpl.	"	
148	Montgomery, James	1202320	"	"	
149	Morales, Peter	1202338	Pvt.	"	Joined 2nd.
150	Morris, Dell C	1202339	Wag.	"	Joined 25th.
151	Mulhall, Warren J	652800	Sgt.	"	Joined 28th.
152	Mullen, Edward A	1202340	Pvt.	"	
153	Mullen, Thomas N	1202341	Sad.	"	
154	Murdy, Ralph C	1202343	Pvt.	"	
155	Murphy, Michael	1201711	"	"	
156	Murphy, William	1202186	Sgt.	"	
157	McDonald, John J	1202326	Pvt.	"	
158	McDonough, John V	1202327	"	"	
159	McVay, William P	1202529	Cook	"	
160	Nopella, Peter E	1202344	Pvt.	"	
161	Neville, James F	1202205	Cook	"	
162	O'Brien, James H	1202345	Wag.	"	
163	Playnick, Michael	2034634	Pvt.	"	
164	Olsen, Walter I	1202347	Wag.	"	
165	O'Shea, George A	1202346	Pvt.	"	
166	Parry, Stewart K	1202349	"	"	
167	Paul, Ignatiuous	1202350	Pvt.1Cl.	"	
168	Perdue, William	1202351	Pvt.	"	Joined 19th.
169	Pontek, Fred C	1202355	"	"	
170	Piquette, Alcide	1841413	"	"	Joined 25th.
171	Piscano, Ernest	2789352	"	"	
172	Plump, John H	1202357	"	"	
173	Quinlan, Albert	1202183	"	"	
174	Rau, Charles Jr.	1201657	"	"	
175	Redlen, William	1202359	"	"	Joined 10th.
176	Reilly, Michael J	1202360	"	"	Joined 1st.
177	Rogers, Elmer C	1202361	Pvt.	"	
178	Romaniello, Nicholas	1202360	Wag.	"	Joined 29th.
179	Rosalino, Charles F	1202487	Sgt.1Cl	"	
180	Ross, Donald	1202363	Pvt.1Cl.		

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of .....191...

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G O 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as P. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
183 Rotton, Charles G. 1222223	Pvt.	Engrs.	Joined 16th.
184 Ruediger, Willia, 1684475	"	"	
185 Rumball, Albert 2040098	"	"	
187 Russell, Harry E. 1202243	Cpl.	"	
188 Russell, Lawrence 1222585	Pvt.	"	
189 Ryan, Allen C. 1202364	"	"	
190 Salomon, Paul K. 3010905	"	"	
191 Scroggins, George 1582154	"	"	Joined 7th
192 Sanders, James C. 15820 4	"	"	Joined 7th.
193 Schmidt, Frederick 1202206	"	"	Joined 25th.
194 Schuster, Frank J. 3440261	"	"	Joined 21st.
195 Sexton, Lawrence 1202368	Pvt1Cl.	"	
196 Simeone, Peter 1202369	Pvt.	"	
197 Skalla, Frank 2034520	"	"	
198 Skantz, Arthur 1202244	Pvt1Cl.	"	Rejoined 5th.
199 Slack, Stephen L. 1680941	Pvt.	"	
200 Slade, George H. 1202370	"	"	
201 Smith, Harold 3017508	"	"	Joined 21st.
202 Smith, Ray F. 3441106	"	"	Joined 21st.
203 Smith, Roy L. 1202202	BuglCl.	"	
204 Soper, Silas P. 3010418	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st.
205 Spellman, Charles 27 5642	"	"	Joined 21st.
206 Spafford, Calvin 1201162	StaSgt.	"	~~Joined 21st~~
207 Stanger, George 3016759	Pvt.	"	Joined 21st
208 Sterkey, Louis J. 1054350	"	"	Joined 21st
209 Stephenson, Kenneth 2600418	"	"	Joined 21st.
210 Spiro, Norman 1202372	"	"	
211 Spurge, Robert 1202373	"	"	
212 Squiteri, Antenno 1202246	Pvt1Cl.	"	
213 Stamboruki, Otto 1202374	Pvt.	"	
214 Starting, Wellington 1202375	"	"	
215 Stevens, Vane W. 3661574	"	"	Joined 21st
216 Stevens, Emil 2007947	"	"	Joined 21st.
217 Stewart, George W 2974896	"	"	Joined 21st.
218 Stone, Edward 1202191	Cpl.	"	
219 Stover, Charles E. 3013077	Pvt.	"	
220 Stueland, Henry 3012034	"	"	
221 Svec, Joseph 1202378	"	"	
222 Sweeney, Thomas J. 1202380	"	"	Joined 2nd.
223 Swiedler, Bernard 1202381	"	"	
~~224 Tarantoni~~			
224 Taylor, Charles K. 367139	Pvt1Cl.	"	
225 Taylor, John 1202178	Sgt1Cl.	"	
226 Taylor, Ronald D. 1202247	Cpl.	"	
227 Tewey, Martin J. 1202248	Pvt.	"	
228 Tinlin, James 1202382	"	"	Joined 7th.
229 Tisdale, Georgette 3872154	"	"	Joined 7th
230 Traband, Herbert 1202383	"	"	Joined 4th.
231 Trench, Charles G. 1202364	Pvt1Cl.	"	
232 Turner, Chester D. 3875442	Pvt.	"	
233 Vaughn, Sam B. 3873442	"	"	Joined 7th.
234 Vozeck, Charles J. 1202385	Pvt1Cl.	"	
235 Videto, John H. 1202172	Sgt.	"	Rejoined 27th.
236 Wager, Ray W. 1688247	Pvt.	"	
237 Walker, Cannon 3871668	"	"	Joined 7th
238 Walker, Sidney 1202386	"	"	
239 Wallace, Henry C. 3871896	"	"	Joined 7th
240 Wallis, Alfred F. 1551195	"	"	Joined 7th.
241 Walls, ~~Bert~~ JOHN 1202387	Pvt1Cl.	"	
242 Warman, Walter D. 1202389	"	"	
243 Warren, Frank 3871900	Pvt.	"	
244 Weir, Willie D. 3870819	"	"	Joined 7th.
245 Welsh, John 1202383	Pvt1Cl.	"	
246 Walsh, Harman 1202388	Pvt.	"	
247 Waters, John J. 1202190	"	"	Rejoined 1st
248 Waters, Michael J. 1202390	"	"	Rejoined 4th
249 Welker, Albert 1202391	"	"	Joined 21st
250 Wells, Phillip 1202392	"	"	
251 West, David H. 1553983	"	"	Joined 7th
252 White, Moses E. 3871190	"	"	Joined 7th
253 White, Thomas J. 1202395	"	"	Joined 1st
254 Whitney, Harold C. 1202396	"	"	
255 Williams, Joe H. 2657314	"	"	Joined 7th
256 Wiley, Edgar 1577630	"	"	Joined 7th
257 Wilson, Aldes T. 3657314	"	"	Joined 7th
258 Wood, Morris H. 3871837	"	"	Joined 7th
259 Woods, Stephen F. 1202398	"	"	Joined 1st
260 Wright, Robert R. 1202399	"	"	Joined 2nd
261 Youngell, Eli H. 4295518	"	"	Joined 7th
262 Zarharek, Stanialaw 2957663	"	"	Joined 7th.
181 BAKER, FRANK W 1707751	COOK	"	
182 JONES, WILLIAM D 1707312	PRIVATE	"	
263 LEMIRE, PHILEMON 1681067		"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. C.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H		
1. Ahearn, Joseph W. 1685702	Pvt. Engrs.	Dropped 20th
2. Bieser, George A. 1202189	Sgt. "	Dropped 1st.
3. Dockstader, Lawrence 1202279	Pvt1Cl. "	Dropped 4th
4. Friedrick, Charles 2037979	Pvt "	Dropped Dec.1st.
5. Getter, Joseph [illegible] 2029567	" "	Dropped 1st
6. Gorman, Michael 1202298	" "	Dropped 1st
7. Healy, Frank L. 1202304	Bug. "	Dropped 13th
8. Hogen, Alexander 1202305	Pvt "	Dropped 15th
9. Hogan, John J. 1202212	" "	Dropped 25th
10. Koppelman, George 1202320	Pvt1Cl. "	Dropped 20th
11. ~~Lemaire, Philemon 1086067~~	~~Pvt.~~ "	~~Dropped 13th~~
12. Pappas, Peter 2791325	" "	Dropped 13th
13. Phillips, Lewis 1202354	" "	Dropped 28th
14. [illegible] Smith, Isaac 1201463	Pvt1Cl. "	Dropped 1st.
15. Solski, Charles 1202371	" "	Dropped 15th.
16. Taraldson, Carl 1202149	" "	Dropped 1st
17. [illegible]		
18. [illegible]		

1919

ROSTER OF COMPANY 9TH. 102ND INFANTRY, AT DWIGHT JANUARY 31,1919.

CAPTAIN.

1. Stuckwell, Morris P. Re-joined 2nd

1st. LIEUTENANT.

1. MacKenzie, Robert T.
2. Sperry, Louis J.

2nd. LIEUTENANT

1. Brownell, Fred B.
2. Thompson, John C.

1st.SERGEANT.

1. Hills, Charles H.1202172

SERGEANTS 1st CLASS

1. Michaels, William,1202164
2. Collins, William H.1201174
3. Ashman, Elijah J.1202170
4. Frank, Martin G. 1202175
5. Taylor, John 1202176
6. Rosalino, Charles P.1202427

MESS SERGEANT.

1. Henley, James A. Jr.1202179

STABLE SERGEANT.

1. Spafford, Calvin P.1202189

SERGEANTS.

1. Valentin, Edward A.1202167
2. King, William T.1202167
3. Videto, John H.1202172
4. Emerson, George W.1202177
5. Reiser, George A.1202181
6. Ivory, Leonard T.1202177
7. Bailey, Hector,1202191
8. Powleton, John A.1202192
9. Munro,William J.1202239 Joined 3r
10. Corbetta, Roger H.1202224
11. Hart, Trie T.1202203
12. Cole,James L.1202222
13. Reyes, Robert W.Jr.1202101
14. Jones, Ira T.654798
15. Carbonetto, Anthony F.1201994
16. Murphy, William S.1202186

CORPORALS.

1. Malone, Thomas J.1202180.
2. Fraser, Alexander W.1202182
3. Field, David W.1202185 D.S. with Div.Headquarters Office.
4. Melvin, Harvey, 1202188 Rejoined 1/4/19.
5. Stone, Edward 1202194
6. Grady, Roy C. 1202197
7. Goodenough, Delos C.1202198
8. Brower, Charles J. 1202210
9. Anato, Samuel J. 1202213
10. Taylor, Ronald D.1202247
11. Arnet, William 1202190
12. Kurkjian, Leon,1202216
13. Procknow, William 1202218
14. Erb, Arthur W.1202204
15. Dvorak, Frank,1202220
16. Kearney, John J.1202224
17. Fowler, Edgar W.1202225
18. Barlow, Clarence W.1202226
19. Cominsky, Fred,1202227
20. Fahey, James W.1202230
21. Allegretti, Nicholas S.1202249
22. Owen, Frank J.1202232
23. Humphries, George T.1202209
24. Reeves, Robert 1202236
25. Merritt, Wilfred 1202276
26. Haslop, John 1202223
27. Vennett, James 1202216
28. Russell, Harry W. 1202243
29. Lower, Harry C.1202240
30. Cole, Clark W.1202241
31. Harris, William T.1202302
32. Ross, Donald W.1202263
33. Sexton, Lawrence W.1202268
34. Wells, John, 1202231
35. Ferry, David A.1202299
36. Keefe, Walter E.1202312
37. Trench, Charles C.1202314
38. Wyman, Walter C.1202339
39. Burner, James T.1202302
40. Moreck, Charles J.1202307

COOKS

1. Baker, Frank W.1202211
2. Chaber, Frank 1202264
3. Minin, John J.1202209
4. McVay, William P.1202319
5. Neville, James F.1202209

MESSENGER

1. Brauvelt, Edward, 1202200

SAWYER.

1. Mullen, Thomas W.1202241 Joined 3rd.

WAGONERS.

1. Colleran, Thomas H.1201909
2. Crawford, Joseph, 1202209
3. Erickson, Otto T. 1202235
4. Gerben, William 1202093
5. Harris, Neil C. 1202339
6. O'Brien, James T.1202342
7. Olsen, Peter I.1202347
8. Romaniello, Nicholas C.1202362

ROSTER OF [illegible] "B" 102nd [illegible], AT MIDNIGHT JANUARY 31, 1919.

CORPS 1st.CLASS.

1. Smith, Roy [illegible].1202202

BUGLER

1. Mulhall, Warren J.6[illegible]800 rejected 13th.

PRIVATES 1stCLASS.

1. Benson, [illegible] W. 120[illegible]99
2. Birkins, Harold W.1202[illegible]
3. Brady, [illegible].120[illegible]99
4. Britton, Earl J. 1202260
5. Cheviot, Sidney F.1202263
6. Clouse, Charles H.1202220
7. Darcy, Bernard M,1202071
8. Davis, Richard V, 1[illegible]273
9. Delaney, [illegible],1202[illegible]
10. DeDouville, Jacob,1[illegible]
11. Donahue, Louis,1202[illegible]
12. Dugan,Joseph A.1202274
13. Trevalist, Oscar,1[illegible]
14. Foeler, William 1[illegible]229
15. Folsom, Jason,1[illegible]
16. Fowler, Charles H.1202[illegible]
17. Gibson, George J.1202[illegible]
18. Grande, Anthony 1[illegible]
19. Grasso, Richard 12[illegible]
20. Gubus, Joseph 1202[illegible]
21. Hanley, [illegible] Ivan J. 1202[illegible]
22. Heyn, Otto C.1[illegible]
23. Hone, Ross L.1[illegible]
24. Horton, Edward M.1202[illegible]
25. Israel, [illegible] M.1[illegible]
26. Johnson, Carl O.2029[illegible]
27. Kmetz, Stephen,1[illegible]
28. Koslowski, Charles,2036[illegible]
29. Law, James A.J[illegible].1202[illegible]
30. Lee, Frank T.1202[illegible]
31. Liss, Benjamin, 1[illegible]
32. Lovelee, Harold F.1[illegible]
33. Mattes, Joseph 1202[illegible]
34. [illegible]hlendorf,Henry,2021[illegible]
35. Mullen, Edward T.1202[illegible]
36. Murray, Ralph C.1202[illegible]
37. Nodella, Peter E.1202344
38. Parry, Stewart E.1202349
39. Piontek, Fred C.1202[illegible]
40. Piquette, Alcide A.1[illegible]4141
41. Paul, Ignatius A.1[illegible]
42. Sanders, James C.1[illegible]
43. Scanta, Arthur 1202[illegible]
44. Slack, Stephen L.1[illegible]0941

PRIVATES 1stCLASS (CONTD)

45. Slade, George W.120[illegible]
46. Spire, Norman M.1[illegible]
47. Spruce, Robert W.120[illegible]
48. Squitieri, Aniello, 1[illegible] rejected 13th.
49. Tower, Martin J.12[illegible]
50. Wells, Phillip E.1202[illegible]
51. Wels , John, 1202393
52. Walker, Albert 1202391
53. Whitney, Harold C.1202[illegible]

PRIVATES.

1. Ammerr, J[illegible] W.1[illegible]02Joined
2. Albert, Harry 1[illegible]
3. Anderson, Jens K.2[illegible]
4. Baka, Abel,1202[illegible] Joined 16th.
5. Banoosis, Phillip M.2030[illegible]
6. Barnes, William F.1[illegible]
7. Basil, Harry C. 1202254
8. Bibbo, Antonio, 1[illegible]
9. Bonde, Michael T.2039[illegible]
10. Brown, Charles [illegible]
11. Carney, William T.1[illegible]
12. Catuna, George E.12[illegible]
13. Connell, Joseph D.1202265
14. Connors, Joseph 1202267
15. Copland, George F.12[illegible]
16. Cordell, George [illegible]4759
17. Cosgrove, Richard P.1202269
18. Cross, Joseph F.A.1[illegible]
19. Curran, James J.1202271
20. Dale, John C.1202210
21. Deaver, Harry F.1202[illegible]
22. Dollerak, Alfons,2040419 Rejoined 5th.
23. Dennison, Arthur W.2030[illegible]
24. Dewhurst, John H.1202[illegible]
25. DiNapoli, Angelo [illegible].1[illegible]
26. Dineen, John D.1[illegible]
27. Dougherty, Charles,1202[illegible]
28. Duncan, Frank W.1202[illegible]
29. Elwood, Wellington,F.1202[illegible]
30. Faust, William J.1202211
31. Feigenbaum, Ralph A091[illegible]
32. Fagen, George L.1202[illegible]
33. Gallagher,Anthony J.1[illegible]
34. Garcia, Frank T.1[illegible]
35. Gardner, Genio A.[illegible].42[illegible]
36. Gilder, Thomas F.1[illegible]
37. Hawkins, John A.1[illegible]
38. Hickey, Leonard T.1[illegible]

SHEET 3.

ROSTER OF COMPANY "E" 102nd ENGINEERS AT HINGHOFT JANUARY 31,1919.

PRIVATES(CONTD)

39. Hines, Robert T.203 5030
40. Hunt, James J.1202310
41. Imbersky, Alexander,1677941
42. Jackson, Herbert J.1202014
43. Jaeger, Fred 2029324.
44. Jones, ~~Fred T.~~ William
45. 1202312
46. Ker, Charles C.1202311
47. Kiefaber, Willis 1202316
48. Klotz, Phillip 1202316
49. Koehler, Edward L.203[illegible]
50. Kollander, Herbert C.1202321
51. Kusmaul, Gottlieb.910246
52. Lantz, George W.1688102
53. Lemire, Philemon 1688067
54. Liebler, Anthony J.1202323
55. Lincoln, Charles W.1202324
56. Londick, Louis G.3077672
57. -aher, William E.1202332
58. Maisy, Sam 2792419
59. Marte, Albert J.1202334
60. Marzyniak, Adam, 2034171
61. McDonald, John J.1202326
62. McDonough, John V.1202327
63. Mitchesen, George E.1202256
64. Morales, Peter 1202338
65. Murphy, Michael 1701711
66. Claynick, Michael 2034634
67. O'Shea, George A.1202340
68. Perdue, William F.1202341
69. Pisacano, Ernest 2709351
70. Plump, John H.1202357
71. Quinlan, Albert 1202163
72. Rau, Charles Jr.1201699
73. Redlen, Willis 1202359
74. Reilly, Michael J.1202360 Joined
75. Riley, Vincent L.1201269 Joined 2d
76. Rogers, Elmer C.1202361
77. Rotten, Charles G.1222223
78. Ruediger, William P.1684479
79. Runball, Albert I.2040098
80. Russell, Lawrence E.1222959
81. Rynn, Allen C.1202364
82. Salomon, Paul K.3010905
83. Schmidt, Frederick 1202206
84. Schuster, Frank J.3440261
85. Scroggins, George 1202154
86. Simione, Peter 1202369

PRIVATES (CONTD)

86. Skalla, Frank 2034520
87. Smith, Harold W.3012[illegible]
88. Smith, Ray W.3441106
89. Soper, Silas 3010418
90. Spellman, Charles 2792642
91. Stamborsky, Otto F.1202374
92. Stanger, George W.3010779
93. Starin, Wellington A.1202375
94. Starkey, Louis J.1034350
95. Stevens, Vane W.3001274
96. Stevenson, Kenneth 2600418
97. Stevesand, Emil C.2007247
98. Stewart, George W.2974096
99. Stover, Charles W..3013077
100. Strueland Henry, 3012034
101. Svec, Joseph W.1202037
102. Swindler, Bernard, 1202381
103. Sweeney, Thomas J.1202380
104. Tinlin, James 1202382
105. Tisdale, George 3072194
106. Tschant, Herbert 1202383
107. Turner, Hester D.3072442
108. Vaughn, Sam D.3072442
109. Weber, Roy F.1202247
110. Walker, Cannon, 3071660
111. Walker, Sidney, 1202326
112. Wallace, Haney C.3071196
113. Wallis, Alfred F.1211195
114. Walsh, Herman J.1202380
115. Warren, Frank A. 3071000
116. Waters, John J.1202190
117. Waters, Michael J. 1202370
118. Weir, Willie D.3072619
119. West, David H.1553963
120. White, Thomas J.1202399
121. White, James T.3071190
122. Wiley, Edgar 1077630
123. Williams Joe M.2007314
124. Wilson, Alves, T.3[illegible]038
125. Wood, Morris H. 3071037
126. Woods, Stephen F.1202398
127. Wright, Robert H.1202399
128. Youngwell, Eli M.4295510
129. Zaherek, Stanislaw, 3[illegible]

LOSSES [illegible] TH.

1st.LIEUTENANT

1. Armington, John P. Transf.

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Hobbs, Clarence T.1202[illegible] Prom 27

PRIVATE 1st CLASS

1. Taylor, Charles H.367139 Trans 19.

SHEET #4. ROSTER OF COMPANY "E" 102ND ENGINEERS, JANUARY 31st. 1919.

D. W. Kelley.
1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers.
Actg. Personnel Adjutant.

Lombron, Sarthe, France.
February 3rd, 1919.

- Roster -

COMPANY "F" 102nd ENGINEERS, 27th DIVISION. AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28/1919.

Captain

1 Stockwell, Norris P.

1st Lieuts

1 Armington, John R. — Joined 28th
2 Sperry, Louis N.

2nd Lieut

1 Richardson, George A. — Joined

1st Sergeant

1 Mills, Charles H. — 1202171

Sgts 1st Class

1 Michaels, William — 1202164
2 Collins, William R. — 1202174
3 Ashman, Elijah J. — 1202170
4 Frank, Martin G. — 1202175
5 Taylor, John — 1202178
6 Rosalino, Charles F. — 1202427

Mess Sergeant

1 Manley, James A. Jr. — 1202179

Stable Sergeant

1 Spafford, Oslvin P. — 1202169

Sergeants

1 Bieser, George A. — 1202181
2 Carbonetto, Anthony F. — 1201994
3 Cole, James L. — 1202222
4 Corbetta, Roger H. — 1202224
5 Emerson, George W. — 1202173
6 Fowleton, John A. — 1202195
7 Hart, Eric L. — 1202203
8 Ivory, Howard T. — 1202177
9 Jones, Ira T. — 654798
10 Keyes, Robert W. Jr. — 12021 89
11 King, William W. — 1202167
12 McLaughlin, Edward A. — 1201167
13 Murphy, William S. — 1202186
14 Munro, William J. — 1202239
15 Videto, John N. — 1202172

Cooks

1 Allegretti, Nicholas F. — 1202249
2 Amato, Michael J. — 1202213
3 Angst, William — 1202214
4 Barber, Edgar H. — 1202252
5 Bennett, James — 1202216
6 Bower, Harry G. — 1202258

ROSTER, COMPANY "F" 102 YEARS Continued #2

Corporals (Cont'd)

7	Brockman, William	1202218	
8	Brower, Charles J.	1202219	
9	Burlew, Clarence N.	1202220	
10	Coningsby, Fred	1202225	
11	Dunn, Frank J.	1202227	
12	Durney, James P.	1202282	
13	Dvorak, Frank	1202228	
14	Erb, Arthur K.	1202284	
15	Ferris, Robert	1202289	
16	Ferry, David A.	1202290	
17	Goodenough, Delos C.	1202198	
18	Grady, Roy C.	1202197	
19	Harris, William L.	1202302	
20	Haslob, John W.	1202253	
21	Helwig, Harvey	1202188	
22	Humphries, George E.	1202302	
23	Kearney, John J.	1202254	
24	Keefe, Walter R.	12 02313	
25	Kurkjian, Leon	1202236	
26	Merritt, Wilfred	1202336	
27	Moloney, Thomas J.	1202180	
28	Montgomery, James W.	1202090	
29	Ross, Ronald M.	1202363	
30	Russell, Harry F.	1202243	
31	Sexton, Lawrence B.	1202368	
32	Stone, Edward	1202184	
33	Taylor, Ronald D.	1202247	
34	Trench, Charles G.	1202384	
35	Wozeck, Charles J.	1202385	
36	Wells, John	1202387	
37	Warman, Walter G.	1202389	
38	Fraser, Alexander W.	1202182	
39	Field, David W.	1202185	on D.S. with GQ 27 Div.

Cooks

1	Ghuber, Frank	1202264	
2	Manley, Walter J.	1202204	
3	Klein, John H.	1202207	
4	Mevay, William P	1202229	
5	Neville, James F.	1202205	

Horse-shoer

1	Blauveit, Edward	1202200	

Saddler

1	Mullen, Thomas M.	1 202341	

Wagoners

1	Crawford, Joseph	1202209	
2	Colleran, Thomas M.	[illegible]	1201982
3	Erickson, Otto T.	1202285	
4	Gerken, William	1202293	
5	O'Brien, James R.	1202345	
6	Olsen, Walter I.	1202347	
7	Romaniello, Nicholas G.	1202362	
8	Morris, Dell C.	1202359	

Roster Company "F" 102nd Engineers Continued #2.

Bugler 1st Class

1	Smith, Roy L.	1202202	

Bugler

1	Healey, Frank L.	1202304	Joined 6th

Pvts 1st Class

1	Benson, Mark W.	12021 99	
2	Birkins, Harold H.	1202256	
3	Brady, Hugh P.	1202259	
4	Britton, Earl J.	1202260	
5	Chviot, Sidney F.	12 02265	
6	Darcy, Bernard E.	1202071	
7	Davis, Richard V.	1202273	
8	DeLancey, Lorillard Jr.	1202275	
9	DeRouville, Jacob F.	1201589	
10	Docketader, Lawrence A.	1202279	Joined 20th
11	Donohue, Luke	1202226	
12	Dugan, Joseph A.	1202074	
13	Engquist, Oscar	1202078	
14	Feeley, William	1202229	
15	Fowler, George H.	1202079	
16	Gibson, George J.	1202296	
17	Grande, Anthony	1202299	
18	Grosso, Richard	1202300	
19	Gumbus, Joseph	1202301	
20	Heyn, Otto G.	1202013	
21	Hoag, Ross L.	1202307	
22	Horton, Edward L.	1202308	
23	Israel, Henry L.	1202311	
24	Kuetz, Stephen	1202319	
25	Law, James G. Jr.	1202237	
26	Lee, Frank T.	1202322	
27	Liss, Benjamin	1202109	
28	Lovelee, Harold F.	1202325	
29	Marquardt, Elmer G.	1202333	
30	Mattee, Joseph J.	1202335	
31	Mullen, Edward A.	1202340	
32	Murdy, Ralph G.	1202343	
33	Nodella, Peter E.	1202344	
34	Parry, Stuart K.	1202349	
35	Piontek, Fred C.	1202350	
36	Skantze, Arthur	1202244	
37	Slade, George H.	1202370	
38	Solski, Charles K.	1202371	Joined 6th
39	Spiro, Norman N.	1202372	
40	Spurge, Robert W.	1202373	
41	Squitieri, Aniello	1202246	
42	Tewey, Martin J.	1202248	
43	Wells, Philip E.	1202392	
44	Welker, Albert E.	1202391	
45	Welsh, John	1202393	

Privates

1	Baba, Abel	1202250
2	Barnes, William F.	1684069
3	Basil, Harry. C.	1202254
4	Batuna, George E.	1202262
5	Bonnell, Joseph D.	1202266
6	Bonnors, Joseph	1202267
7	Bopland, George F.	1202268
8	Bosgrove, Richard P.	1202269
9	Broes, Joseph F.A	1202270
10	Burran, James J.	1202271
11	Daly, John C.	1202210
12	Deaton, Harry E.	1202274
13	Dewhurst, John H.	1202277
14	DiNapoli, Angelo M.	1679278
15	Dineen, John D.	1202278
16	Dougherty, Charles	1202280
17	Duncan, Frank W.	1202281
18	Elwood, Wellington R.	1202285
19	Faust, William J.	1202211
20	Feigenbaum, Ralph	409152
21	Gagan, George L.	1202291
22	Gallagher, Anthony J.	1202292
23	Gesia, Frank T.	1201206
24	Gillen, Thomas J. F.	1202297
25	Hawkins, John A.	1202305
26	Hickey, Leonard T.	1202306
27	Hunt, James J.	1202310
28	Heath, William J.	1201623
29	Hogan, Thomas J.	1201625
30	Imbersky, Alexander A.	1677941
31	Jackson, Herbert J.	1202014
32	Jones, William D.	1202312
33	Kiefaber, William	1202316
34	Klotz, Philip	1202318
35	Kollander Herbert C.	1202321
36	Liebler, Anthony J.	1202325
37	Lincoln, Charles W.	1202324
38	Maher, William E.	1202332
39	Mahon, Garrett F.	1201335
40	Maisy, Sam	2792419
41	Marte, Albert J.	1202334
42	Morales, Peter	1202338
43	Murphy, Michael	12 01711
44	McDonald, John J	1202326
45	McDonough, John V.	1202327
46	O'Shea, George A.	1202346
47	Paul, Ignatious A.	1202350
48	Perdue, William T.	1202351
49	Plump, John H.	1202357
50	Quinlan, Albert W.	1202185
51	Rau, Charles Jr.	1201659
52	Redlen, William	1202359
53	Reilly, Michael J.	1202360
54	Riley, Vincent L.	1201269
55	Rotton, Charles G.	1222225
56	Rogers, Elmer G.	1202361

Pvts (Cont'd)

57	Russell, Lawrence L.	1222585	
58	Ryan, Alan C.	1202364	
59	Schmidt, Frederick	1202206	
60	Simione, Peter	1202369	
61	Soper, Silas peter	2010418	
62	Stamborsky, Otto F.	1202572	
63	Staring, Wellington A.	1202575	
64	Stephenson, Kenneth	2600418	
65	Stevesand, Emil C.	2007947	
66	Svec, Joseph W.	1202578	
67	Sweeney, Thomas J.	1202580	
68	Sweidler, Bernard	1202581	
69	Tinlin, James	1202582	
70	Traband, Herbert A.	1202585	
71	Walker, Sydney W.	1202586	
72	Walsh, Herman J.	1202588	
73	Waters, John J.	1202190	
74	Waters, Michael J.	1202590	
75	Wheeler, Francis C.	1201694	Joined 16th.
76	White, Thomas J.	1202595	
77	Woods, Stephen F.	1202598	
78	Wright, Robert R.	1202599	

A T T A C H E D

1st Sgt.

1	Jones, Ernest W.	1201254	Joined 28th

Sgts 1st Class

1	Dulin, George M.	1222549	Joined 28th
2	Davis, Bruce P.	1202195	Joined 28th

Private

1	Vosca/ro, Joseph	1205667	Joined [illegible]

L O S S E S .

1st Lieut.

1	MacKenzie, Robert R.		Transferred to S.O.S.

2nd Lieuts

1	Brownell, Fred V.		Transf, to Camp Dodge Detach.
2	Thompson, James O.		Transf. to 1st Battalion.

Cook

1	Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Dropped per G.O.23,GHQ,AEF,1919. (Absent sick in hospital)

Corporal

1	Gehan, Mack H.	1202265	Dropped per S.O.23,GHQ...

	Sergeant		
1	Mackay, Hector	1202191	Transf to Discharge Camp, St. Aignan
	Bugler		
1	Mulhall, Warren J.	6552800	Transf to Co"F" this regt
	Pvt 1st Cl		
1	Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	Dropped per G.O.23, GHQ 1919, (Absent sick in hos.
	Private		
1	Ker, Charles G.	1202515	Transf to Co"G" this regt

Transferred to Camp Devens Detachment, this regt, February 10th,

	Pvts 1st Class			**Pvts (Cont'd)**	
1	Piquette, Aloide A.	1684141	10	Lemire, Philemon	1686067
2	Slack, Stephen L.	1680941	11	Mitcheson, George W.	1692257
			12	Ruediger, William P.	1684475
	Privates		13	Spellman, Charles R.	2795642
1	Alpert, Harry	1689401	14	Stewart, George W.	2794896
2	Ahern, Joseph W.	1685702	15	Wager, Ray F.	1688247
3	Bibbo, Antonio	1686377			
4	Carney, William T.	1686787			
5	Lents, George A.	1686102			

Transf, to Camp Dix Detach, this regt 10th,

	Pvt 1st Cl			**Pvt**	
1	Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	1	Zaharek, Stanislaw	4037665

Transf to Camp Gordon Detch, this regt., 10th,

	Pvt.	
1	West, David W.	1555985

Transf to Camp Grant Detach, this regt., 10th

	Pvts	
1	Smith, Ray F.	3441106
2	Smith, Harold E	3017908
3	Stanger, George W	3016739

Trans to Camp Dodge Detach this regt., 10th

	Pvt 1st Cl			**Pvts**	
1	Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2037809	1	Andersen, Jens K.	2152580
			2	Salomon, Paul K.	3010905
			3	Stover, Charles E	3115077
			4	Stureland, Henry	3012034

	Sergeant		
1	Mackay, Hector	1202191	Transf to Discharge Camp, St. Aignan
	Bugler		
1	Mulhall, Warren J.	6572800	Transf to Co"F" this regt
	Pvt 1st Cl		
1	Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	Dropped per G.O.25, GHQ AEF, 1919, (Absent sick in hospital)
	Private		
1	Ker, Charles G.	1202515	Transf to Co"G" this regt

Transferred to Camp Devens Detachment, this regt, February 10th,

	Pvts 1st Class	
1	Piquette, Alcide A.	1684141
2	Slack, Stephen L.	1680941
	Privates	
1	Alpert, Harry	1689401
2	Ahern, Joseph W.	1685702
3	Bibbo, Antonio	1686377
4	Carney, William T.	1686787
5	Lantz, George A.	1686708
	Pvts (Cont'd)	
6	Lemire, Philemon	1686067
7	Mitchesson, George F.	1692257
8	Ruediger, William P.	1684475
9	Spellman, Charles R.	2795642
10	Stewart, George W.	2794896
11	Wager, Ray F.	1688247

Transf, to Camp Dix Detach, this regt 10th,

	Pvt 1st Cl			Pvt	
1	Clouse, Charles H.	1807280	1	Zaharek, Stanislaw	2957665

Transf to Camp Gordon Detch, this regt., 10th,

	Pvt.	
1	West, David W.	1555985

Transf to Camp Grant Detach, this regt., 10th

	Pvts	
1	Smith, Ray F.	3441106
2	Smith, Harold E	3017508
3	Stanger, George W	3016759

Trans to Camp Dodge Detach this regt., 10th

	Pvt 1st Cl			Pvts	
1	Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2057809	1	Andersen, Jens K.	2152550
			2	Salomon, Paul K.	3080905
			3	Stover, Charles E	3115077
			4	Sturland, Henry	3012054

	Pvts (Cont'd)		
57	Russell, Lawrence L.	1222585	
58	Ryan, Alan C.	1202364	
59	Schmidt, Frederick	1202206	
60	Simione, Peter	1202369	
61	Soper, Silas peter	2010418	
62	Stamborsky, Otto F.	1202372	
63	Staring, Wellington A.	1202375	
64	Stephenson, Kenneth	2600418	
65	Stevesand, Emil C.	2007947	
66	Svee, Joseph W.	1202378	
67	Sweeney, Thomas J.	1202380	
68	Sweidler, Bernard	1202381	
69	Tinlin, James	1202382	
70	Treband, Herbert A.	1202385	
71	Walker, Sydney W.	1202386	
72	Walsh, Herman J.	1202388	
73	Waters, John J.	1202390	
74	Waters, Michael J.	1202390	
75	Wheeler, Francis O.	1201694	Joined 16th.
76	White, Thomas J.	1202395	
77	Woods, Stephen F.	1202398	
78	Wright, Robert R.	1202399	

ATTACHED

	1st Sgt.		
1	Jones, Ernest W.	1201254	Joined 28th
	Sgts 1st Class		
1	Dulin, George M.	1222549	Joined 28th
2	Davis, Bruce P.	1202195	Joined 28th
	Private		
1	Vocca/ro, Joseph	1205667	Joined [illegible]

LOSSES.

	1st Lieut.		
1	MacKenzie, Robert R.		Transferred to S.O.S.
	2nd Lieuts		
1	Brownell, Fred V.		Transf. to Camp Dodge Detach.
2	Thompson, James G.		Transf. to 1st Battalion.
	Cook		
1	Baker, Frank W.	1202251	Dropped per G.O.23,GHQ,AEF,1919. (Absent sick in hospital)
	Corporal		
1	Bohan, Mack M.	1202265	Dropped per S.O.23,GHQ,AEF,1919, (Absent sick in hospital)

	Sergeant		
1	Mackay, Hector	1202191	Transf to Discharge Camp, St. Aignan
	Bugler		
1	Mulhall, Warren J.	6[illegible]2800	Transf to Co"F" this regt
	Pvt 1st Cl		
1	Whitney, Harold C.	1202396	Dropped per G.O.25, GHQ AEF, 1919, (Absent sick in hospital)
	private		
1	Ker, Charles C.	1202515	Transf to Co"G" this regt

Transferred to Camp Devens Detachment, this regt, February 10th,

	Pvts 1st Class			Pvts (Cont'd)	
1	Piquette, Alcide A.	1684141	6	Lemire, Philemon	1686067
2	Slask, Stephen L.	1680941	7	Mitcheson, George W.	1692257
			8	Ruediger, William P.	1684475
	Privates		9	Spellman, Charles R.	2795642
1	Alpert, Harry	1689401	10	Stewart, George W.	2794896
2	Ahern, Joseph W.	1685702	11	Wager, Ray F.	1688247
3	Bibbo, Antonio	1686377			
4	Carnefy, William T.	1686787			
5	Lentz, George A.	1686102			

Transf, to Camp Dix Detach, this regt 10th,

	Pvt 1st Cl			Pvt	
1	Clouse, Charles H.	1807220	1	Zaharek, Stanislaw	2937665

Transf to Camp Gordon Detch, this regt., 10th,

	Pvt,	
1	West, David W.	1553985

Transf to Camp Grant Detach, this regt., 10th

	Pvts	
1	Smith, Ray F.	3441106
2	Smith, Harold E	3017508
3	Stanger, George W	3016759

Trans to Camp Dodge Detach this regt., 10th

	Pvt 1st Cl			Pvts	
1	Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2037809	1	Andersen, Jens K.	2152550
			2	Salomon, Paul K.	3010905
			3	Stover, Charles E	3113077
			4	Stupland, Henry	3012034

Roster (Losses) Company "F" 102nd Engineers. #7.

Transf to Camp Custer Detach this regt 10th

	Pvts 1st Cl	
1	Folsom, Jesse B.	2038688
2	Johnson, Carl O.	2039060
3	Koslowski, Charles	2036682

	Pvts	
1	Banaccis, Philip M	2030105
2	Brown, Charles	2039634
3	Bonde, Michael T.	2039351
4	Cordell, George	634739
5	~~////~~ Olaynick, Michael	2034634

	Pvts (Cont'd)	
6	DeClerck, Alfons	3040419
7	Dennisen, Arthur H.	2038768
8	Hines, Robert E	2039906
9	Jaeger, Fred	2039234
10	Koehler, Edward L	2039050
11	Kusmaul, Gottlieb	950246
12	Lendick, Louis G.	2027672
13	Merjanna, Adam	2034191
14	Rumball, Albert I	2040098
15	Skalla, Frank	2034220
16	Schuster, Frank J	3440261
17	Youngell, Eli M	4295518

Transf to Camp Shelby Detach this regt., 10th

	Pvts 1st Cl	
1	Sanders, James G.	1582084

	Pvts	
1	Gardner, Genia A.K.	4295277
2	Scroggins, George W	1582154
3	Tisdale, George W	3872159
4	Turner, Chester D	3875442
5	Vaughan, Sam B	3875452
6	Walker, Cammem	3871668
7	Wallace, Henry T	3871898
8	Wallis, Alfred P	1551195

	Pvts Cont'd	
9	Warren, Frank A	3871900
10	Wiley, Edgar	1579608
11	White, Moses E	3871190
12	Weir, Willie D	3870819
13	Wood, Merrie E	3871857

Transf to Camp Logan Detach this regt. , 10th

	Pvts	
1.	Starkey, Lewis	1034[illegible]350
2	Stevens, Vane W	366157/4
3	Williams, Jor M	3657314
4	Wilson, Alves T	3657088

N. P. Stockwell

N. P. STOCKWELL,
Captain, 102nd Engineers, U.S.A.
Commanding Company "F".

Roster for March 1919 not found on file.

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY E. 102nd ENGINEERS ON APRIL 3rd, 1919.

DEMOBILIZED

CAPTAIN
1. Stockwell, Norris P.

1st LIEUT
1. Armington, John M.
2. Sperry, Louis N.

1st SERGEANT
1. Hills, Charles W. 1202171

SERGTS. 1st CL.
1. Michaels, William 1201164
2. Collins, William R. 1202174
3. Ashman, Elijah J. 1202170
4. Frank, Martin G. 1202175
5. Taylor, John 1202178
6. Rosalino, Charles F. 1202427

MESS SERGT.
1. Hanley, James A.Jr.1202179

STABLE SERGT.
1. Spafford, Calvin P.1202169

SERGEANTS
1. Bieser, George A. 1202181
2. Carbonetto, Anthony F.1201994
3. Cole, James L. 1202222
4. Corbetta, Roger W. 1202224
5. Emerson, George F.1202173
6. Fowlston, John A. 1202195
7. Hart, Eric L. 1202203
8. Ivory, Howard P. 1202177
9. Jones, Ira T. 654793
10. Keyes, Robert W. Jr.1202189
11. King, Walter W. 1202167
12. McLaughlin, Edward A.1202167
13. Murphy, William S. 1202186
14. Munro, William J. 1202239
15. Videto, John N. 1202179

CORPORALS
1. Allegretti, Nicholas F.1202249
2. Amato, Michael J. 1202213
3. Angst, William 1202214
4. Barber, Edgar H. 1202252
5. Bennett, James 1202216
6. Bower, Harry G. 1202258
7. Brockman, William 1202218
8. Brower, Charles J. 1202219
9. Burlew, Clarence .1202220
10. Conningsby, Fred 1202223
11. Dunn, Frank J. 1202227
12. Durney, James P. 1202232
13. Dvorak, Frank 1202228
14. Erb, Arthur K. 1202234
15. Ferris, Robert 1202239
16. Ferry, David A. 1202290
17. Goodenough, Delos C. 1202189
18. Grady, Roy C. 1202197
19. Harris, William J. 1202302
20. Haslob, John W. 1202233
21. Helwig, Harvey 1202188
22. Humphries, George E. 1202302
23. Kearney, John J. 1202234
24. Keefe, Walter R. 1202313
25. Kurkjian, Leon 1202236
26. Merritt, Wilfred 1202236
27. Moloney, Thomas J. 1202189
28. Montgomery, James W. 1202059
29. Ross, Ronald M. 1202363
30. Russell, Harry E. 1202243
31. Sexton, Lawrence B. 1202368
32. Stone, Edward 1202194
33. Taylor, Ronald B. 1202247
34. Trench, Charles G. 1202384
35. Vozeck, Charles J. 1202385
36. Walls, John 1202387
37. Warman, Walter G. 1202389
38. Fraser, Alexander W. 1202182

COOKS
1. Chuber, Frank 1202204
2. Hanley, Walter J. 1202204
3. Klein, John W. 1202207
4. McVay, William P. 1202229
5. Neivizze, James F. 1202205

HORSESHOER
1. Blauvelt, Edward 1202200

SADDLER
1. Mullen, Thomas W. 1202341

WAGONERS
1. Crawford, Joseph 1202209
2. Culleran, Thomas W. 1202382
3. Erickson, Otto T. 1202235
4. Gerken, William 1202293
5. O'Brien, James P. 1202345
6. Olsen, Walter I. 1202347
7. Romaniello, Nicholas G.1202236
8. Morris, Dell C. 1202339

BUGLER 1st CLASS
1. Smith, Roy L. 1202202

BUGLER
1. Healey, Frank L. 1202504

PRIVATES 1st CLASS
1. Benson, Mark W. 1202199
2. Birkins, Harold W. 1202256
3. Brady, Hugh P. 1202259
4. Britten, Earl J. 1202260
5. Cheviot, Sidney F. 1202263
6. Darcy, Bernard G. 1202071
7. Davis, Richard W. 1202273
8. DeLancey, Lorillard Jr. 1202275
9. DeRouville, Jacob F. 1202389
10. Dockstader, Lawrence .1202279
11. Donohue, Luke, 1202226
12. Dugan, Joseph A. 1202074
13. Engquist, Oscar 1202078
14. Feeley, William 1202229
15. Fowler, George W. 1202079
16. Gibson, George J. 1202296
17. Grandy, Anthony 1202299
18. Grosso, Richard 1202300
19. Gumbus, Joseph 1202301
20. Hoag, Ross L. 1202307
21. Horton Edward L. 1202308
22. Israel, Henry L. 1202311.
23. Kmetz, Stephen 1202319
24. Law, James G.Jr. 1202237
25. Lee, Frank T. 1202322
26. Liss, Benjamin 1202109
27. Lovelee, Harold F. 1202325
28. Marquardt, Elmer C. 1202333
29. Mattes, Joseph J. 1202335
31. Mullen, Edward A. 1202340
32. Murdy, Ralph C. 1202343

Final Roster, Co.E, 102 Engrs. APR 3/19 (Contd)

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Contd)

33. Nodella, Peter E. 1202344
34. Parry, Stuart K. 1202349
35. Piontek, Fred C. 1202350
36. Skantze, Arthur 1202244
37. Slade, George H. 1202370
38. Solski, Charles K. 1202371
39. Spiro, Norman M. 1202372
40. Spurge, Robert W. 1202373
41. Squiteri, Aniello, 1202246
42. Tewey, Martin J. 1202248
43. Wells, Philip H. 1202392
44. Welker, Albert E. 1202591
45. Welsh, John 1202393
46.

PRIVATES

1. Baba, Abel, 1202250
2. Barnes, William F. 1684089
3. Basil, Harry C. 1202254
4. Catuna, George P? 1202262
5. Connell, Joseph D. 1202266
6. Connors, Joseph 1202267
7. Copland, George E. 1202268
8. Cosgrove, Richard P. 1202269
9. Cross, Joseph W.A. 1202270
10. Curran, James J. 1202271
11. Daly, John C. 1202210
12. Deaton, Harry F. 1202274
13. Dewhurst, John H. 1202277
14. DiNapoli, Angelo M. 1579273
15. Dineen, John D. 1202278
16. Dougherty, Charles 1202280
17. Duncan, Frank W. 1202281
18. Elwood, Wellington R. 1202283
19. Faust, William J. 1202211
20. Feigenbaum, Ralph 409152
21. Gagan, George L. 1202291
22. Gallagher, Anthony J. 1202292
23. Garcia, Frank T. 1202206
24. Gillen, Thomas F. 1202297
25. Hawkins, John A. 1202302
26. Hickey, Leonard T. 1202306
27. Hunt, James J. 1202310
28. Heath, William J. 1202623
29. Hogen, Thomas J. 1201625
30. Imbersky, Alexander A. 1677941
31. Jackson, Herbert J. 1202014
32. Jones, William E. 1202312
33. Kiefaber, William 1202316
34. Klotz, Philip, 1202318
35. Kollander, Herbert C. 1202321
36. Libbler, Anthony J. 1202323
37. Lincoln, Charles W. 1202324
38. Maher, William E. 1202332
39. Maisy, Sam 2792419
40. Marte, Albert J. 1202334
41. Morales, Peter 1202333
42. Murphy, Michael 1202711
43. McDonald, John J. 1202326
44. McDonough, John V, 1202327
45. O'Shea, George A. 1202346
46. Paul XX, Ignatius 1202350
47. Perdue, William T. 1202351
48. Plump, John H. 1202367
49. Quinlan, Albert W. 1202183
50. Rau, Charles Jr. 1202659
51. Redlen, William 1202359
52. Reilly, Michael J. 1202360
53. Rotton, Charles G. 1202223
54. Rogers, Elmer C. 1202361
55. Russel, Lawrence L. 1222582
56. Ryan, Allen C. 1202364

PRIVATES (Contd)

57. Schmidt, Frederick 1202206
58. Simione, Peter 1202369
59. Soper, Silas P. 3010418
60. Stamborsky, Otto F. 1202372
61. Staring, Wellington A.1202375
62. Stepheson, Kenneth 2600413
63. Stevesand, Emil C. 2007947
64. Svec, Joseph W. 1202378
65. Sweeney, Thomas J. 1202381
66. Sweidler, Bernard 1202381
67. Tamlin, James 1202382
68. Traband, Herbert A. 1202383
69. Walker, Sydney W. 1202386
70. Walsh, Herman J. 1202388
71. Waters, John J. 1202190
72. Waters, Michael J. 1202390
73. Wheeler, Francis O. 1201694
74. White, Thomas J. 1202395
75. Woods, Steven F. 1202398
76. Wright, Robert R. 1202399

LOSSES

CORPORAL

1. Field, David W. 1202185
Dropped 28th.

PVT. 1st CL.

1. Heyn, Otto G. 1202013
Dropped 28th.

PRIVATE

1. Mahon, Garrett F. 1202355
Dropped 28th.
2. Riley, Vincent L. 1201269
Dropped 28th.

D. Whelpley
1st Lt. 102nd Engineers
Act. Personnel Adjt.

Use this side, uncut, for
STANDARD MICROFILMING FLASH CARD
For 4-inch flash on 16 mm film:
Photograph 8 cards on 24-1 cameras
Photograph 6 cards on 17-1 cameras
Follow last flash card with Flash Number Target

Co. F, 102nd Engrs

(Formerly Co. F 22nd Engrs N.Y.N.G.)

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY F,

of the 102ND U. S. ENGINEERS,

from the 31ST *day of* AUGUST, *1917.*

to the 31ST *day of* OCTOBER, *1917.*

Designation of Organization changed from Co. F, 22nd Regt. N. Y. Engineers, N.G.U.S., to Co. F, 102nd Engineers, G.O.#9 Hq 27th Div., 10/1/17.

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Aug. 16-16—50,000.

3—

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
NOV 24 1917

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY F, of the 102ND U. S. ENGINEERS, Army of the United States from the 31ST day of AUGUST, 1917, (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31ST day of OCTOBER, 1917.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
Captain.			
1 George H. Johnson	Nov.25/07		
1st Lieuts.			
1 Clarence H. Bobb	Apr.30/17		
2 Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		
2nd Lieut.			
1 David Whelpley	June 6/17	absent	School of French Warfare, Ft. Sill, Okla., SO#78, Hq 27th Div., 10/20/17. D.S. since 10/25/17.
2nd Lieuts. attached.			
1 Charles R. McGuire			Attached to 22nd Regt. N.Y. Engrs. per SO#39 HQ 27th Div. 9/9/17, & attached to Co. per verbal orders fr. C.O. 22nd Regt. N.Y. Engrs. 9/21/17.
2 Leopold F. Praeger			Attached to 22nd Regt. N.Y. Engrs. per SO#39 Hq 27th Div. 9/9/17, & attached to Co. per verbal orders fr. C.O. 22nd Regt. N.Y. Engrs. 9/21/17.
1st Sgt.			
1 Cole, Kenneth H.	May 4/16		
Sgts. 1st Cl.			
1 Dieges, Robert T.	July 12/16		
2 Anderson, Gustave A. E.	May 8/16		
3 Juvenal, Anthony B.	June 20/16		
4 Moran, John S.	May 4/14		Aptd. Sgt. 1st Cl. fr. Sgt. RSO #24 10/17/17.
Mess Sgt.			
1 Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		
Supply Sgt.			
1 Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		
Stable Sgt.			
1 Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		

	Sergeants:			
1	Finenout, Milton D.	June 28/15		
2	Willis, William H.	May 25/14		
3	Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		Furloughed fr.10/20/17 to 11/1/17.
4	Kellner, George A.	Apr.21/16		
5	Meyer, John D.	June 20/16		
6	Bridgeman, Mark F.	June 19/16		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#24,10/17/17.
7	Giebler, Clifford L.	June 20/16		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#24,10/17/17.
8	Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#24,10/17/17.
9	Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#24,10/17/17.
10	Fowler, Ray F.	July 28/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.RSO#18,9/11/17; Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#24,10/17/17.
	Corporals:			
1	Olton, Clement	Apr.10/16		
2	Pearce,Willis Littelle	Sept.27/15		
3	McGinty, Thomas E.	June 26/16		
4	Farenthold,Alexander F.	July 12/16		
5	Murchison, David C.	June 15/14		
6	Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		
7	Steinbruck, Henry A.	Apr.24/16		
8	Grunow, Carl J.	Apr.30/17		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. RSO #18, 9/11/17.
9	McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. RSO #18, 9/11/17.
10	Wicht, Joseph	Apr.10/16		Aptd. Corp. fr. Pvt. 1st Cl. RSO #18, 9/11/17.
11	Gill, William D.	July 12/16		Aptd. Corp. fr. 1st Cl. Pvt. RSO #24, 10/17/17.
12	Kraus, William	Aug.3/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917; aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO #24,10/17/17.
13	Lewis, George L.	June 19/16		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17/17.
14	MacIver, Howard	June 4/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17/17.
15	Mandich, Mark S.	May 8/16		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17/17.
16	Rosalino, Charles F.	July 17/16		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17/17.
17	Strantz, Ernest	Aug.3/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917; aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
				10/17/17.
18	Strohmeyer, William A.	May 4/14		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17,17.
19	Walker, Arthur	Apr.16/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17,17.
20	Zeidler, Arthur	Apr.16/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#24,10/17,17.
	Horseshoer:			
1	Hayes, Thomas E.	July 11/16		
	Saddler:			
1	Petzold Jr., Rudolph V.	Apr.10/16		
	Cooks:			
1	Herzog, Hugo	June 22/16		
2	Farrell, John W.	June 20/16		
3	Smith, Harry G.	June 26/16		
4	Berkfeld, Robert E.	July 18/17		Aptd.Cook fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17/17.
	Musicians:			
1	Moore, Carl	Aug.10/16		
2	Perillard, Frederick F.	July 19/17		
	Pvts.1st Cl.:			
1	Ahern, Charles F.	June 12/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
2	Allen, Orville S.	Apr.6/17		
3	Blankenburg, Clarence L.	Feb.7/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
4	Blatchley, Floyd S.	Oct.17/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
5	Boyd, Ivan	June 11/17		
6	Brady, Harold J.	May 21/17		
7	Callahan, John H.	May 2/17		
8	Carr, James H.	Feb.21/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
9	Casey, Frank A.	May 22/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
10	Collins Jr., William C.	May 19/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
11	Crook, Robert L.	Mar.26/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.

12	Devlin, George W.	Feb.15/16		
13	Dove, Francis R.	Apr.12/17		
14	Eddy, Robert C.	June 20/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#21,10/17/17.
15	Ehre, John	Nov.6/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
16	Feehan Jr., Richard	Aug.6/17		
17	Fiand, William C.	May 7/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917.
18	Glynn, John	June 26/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917.
19	Hinch, Edward	May 15/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917.
20	Kelley, Michael A.	July 17/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917,
21	Koehling, Bernard F.	Mar.21/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
22	Kurucz, Julius	Oct.6/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
23	Markey, Richard J.	Sept.6/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
24	McCluskey, Harry R.	Apr.23, 17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
25	McDowell Jr., John	June 25/17		Aptd. Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17/17.
26	Meehan, William	Nov.18/15		
27	Mulhall, Warren J.	June 21/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
28	Murphy, George T.	July 28/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917.
29	Murray, Joseph B.	May 8/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
30	Murtaugh, Paul	June 11/17		
31	Naylor, Edward P.	Apr.9/17		
32	Nevins, Joseph	June 21/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
33	Newman, Harry	July 24/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917.
34	Plante, Arthur T.	Feb.23/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
35	Revello, Michael P.	May 21/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
36	Schultz, Arthur	May 15/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
37	Schwartz, Louis	Nov.9/14		
38	Smith, Mark R.	Apr.30/17		
39	Sonntag, William	July 20/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917
40	Strauss, John W.	Apr.19/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
41	Siremel, Herbert A.	Apr.30/17		

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
42	Todd, Henry B.	July 17/17		Aptd.Pct.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#20,10/4, 1917.
43	Ward, Frank E.	May 8/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
44	Weaver, John	July 25/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
45	Winn, Herbert D.	Apr.30/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#21,10/17, 1917.
	Privates:			
1	Adamo, Vito	Sept.5/17		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,per GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
2	Allen, Everette E.	Mar.27/17		Trans.fr.Hdqtrs.Co.71st N.Y.Inf.10/ 20/17,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
3	Allen, Joseph	May 4/17		
4	Anker, Alexander	June 11/17		
5	Arnstein, Alexander B.	Apr.7/17		
6	Avery, Kenneth	July 25/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,81st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
7	Battey, Howell C.	Mar.10/16		Trans.fr.Co.H,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20/17, & rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
8	Beagle, Axford L.	Jan.29/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20/17, & rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt.s.d.GO #9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
9	Boyd, Leland B.	May 30/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Infy.10/20, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
10	Brettschneider,Elmer J.	Apr.13/17		
11	Bridgeford, Edward	July 15/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17 & rd.fr. Wagoner to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
12	Brown, Frank J.	May 22/16		Trans.fr.Co.C,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
13	Buese, Arthur	Apr.23/17		
14	Bulcke, Harold C. W.	Dec.15/15		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
15	Burke, William T.	July 27/17		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
16	Burns, James T.	May 25/14		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
17	Caden, Martin E.	Feb.4/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17. Furloughed 10/26/17 to 11/2/17.
18	Cannone, Patrick W.	July 27/17		Trans.fr.Co.B,12th N.Y.Infty.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
19	Card, John F.	July 16/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17,& rd.fr. Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			Div., 10/1/17.
20 Carroll, Francis A.	June 14/17		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
21 Casolino, Vincenzo	Sept.5/17		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
22 Chadwick, Harold K.	July 27/17		Trans.fr.Co.D,71st N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
23 Clayton, William H.	Apr.11/17		Trans.fr.Co.M,7th N.Y.Inf.10/23/17, SO#75 HQ 27th Div.10/17/17.
24 Connolly, Francis H.	Apr.5/17		
25 Connolly, Harold G.	Apr.16/17		
26 Conover, Willis C.	Dec.23/14		Trans.fr.Co.G,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
27 Conrow, Walter	July 20/17		
28 Creagh, Raymond J.	Apr.5/17		
29 Davis, Adelbert	Mar.20/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20/17, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
30 Depker, Walter H.	July 16/17		
31 Doty, George C.	Aug.4/17		Trans.fr.Co.G,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
32 Doubler, Charles F.	July 25/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17,& rd.fr. Wagoner to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
33 Dowd, Frank	July 16/17		Trans.fr.Co.M,12th N.Y.Inf.10/16, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
34 Duffy, Augustine	Apr.30/17		Trans.fr.Co.L,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt.s.d. GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
35 Duncanson, William	May 21/17		
36 Ebenstein, Le Roy	May 1/17		Trans,fr.Co.A,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
37 Eglinton, William L.	Apr.5/17		
38 Ericson, Michael J.	Apr.16/17		
39 Eversman, Frederick	July 12/16		Returned from sick in Willard-Parker Hospital to Co.Aug.30/17.
40 Fassig, Thomas A.	June 28/16		Trans.fr.Co.G,71st N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
41 Feran, William	Sept.28/16		
42 Ferguson, Robert	Oct.18/15		Trans.fr.Co.L,15th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
43 Ferris, Harry	June 15/14		Trans.fr.Co.G,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
44 Fitzgerald, John J.	July 18/17		

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
45	Fitzpatrick, John J.	Apr.9/17		
46	Fox, David	Feb.15/17		
47	Frank, George	June 14/17		Trans.fr.Co.L,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
48	Fretts, William C.	July 2/17		Trans.fr.Co.M,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20/17, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
49	Fuchs, George L.	June 16/17		Trans.fr.Co.F.71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
50	Funke, Frederick	July 23/17		
51	George, Gilbert C.	July 13/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17,& rd.fr. Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div. 10/1/17.
52	Goldman, Louis M.	Mar.20/17		
53	Groves, Winfield R.	Aug.9/17		Trans.fr.Co.B,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20/17, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
54	Gucker, Howard A.	Apr.19/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20/17, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
55	Hammond, Harold	July 19/17		
56	Hayes, Frank W.	Apr.9/17		
57	Henderson, Everett	Sept.12/17		Trans.fr.Co.G,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1 17.
58	Hogan, James J.	July 14/17		Trans.fr.Co.H,N.Y.Inf.10/17 17, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
59	Holihan, Richard	July 16/17		
60	Hopkins, Frank E.	June 4/17		Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
61	Houting, John	Aug.21/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
62	Howland, Walter S.	Aug.17/17		
63	Hurley, John	June 1/17		Trans.fr.Co.G,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
64	Hyland, George A.	July 18/17		
65	James, Thomas L.	July 9/17		
66	Jameson, Harry S.	Aug.25/17		Trans.fr.Co.B.71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
67	Johnson, Calvin E.	June 9/17		Trans.fr.Co.F.71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
68	Jung, Peter D.	May 14/17		
69	Kahn, Harry	July 3/17		Trans.fr.Co.G,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
70	Keane, James F.	Apr.9/17		
71	Kehoe, James J.	July 21/16		

72	Kennedy, Mark	Apr.25/17	Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
73	Ketcham, Elmer	July 22/16	
74	Kiefer, Austin A.	Apr.9/17	
75	King, John E.	June 21/16	Trans.fr.Co.C,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
76	Koeniges, Martin	Feb.23/17	Trans.fr.Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
77	Koppel Jr.,Gustave M.	Mar.26/17	
78	Laurencin, George	Apnl6/17	
79	Lavelle, Patrick P.	Feb.13/17	
80	Leonard, Bernard	Apr.17/17	Furloughed 10/20/17 to 10/31/17.
81	Lloyd, James M.	July 23/17	Trans.fr.Co. G,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
82	Lumley, Harold T.	July 10/16	Trans.fr.Co.I,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
83	Mahoney, William F. J.	Oct.16/14	
84	Malican, Sylvester F.	Apr.15/17	Trans.fr.Co.A,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
85	Maljean, Marius	July 23/17	Trans.fr.Co.G,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
86	Mann, John J.	July 18/17	Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17, rd.fr. Wagoner to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
87	Mayers, Ralph	May 9/16	Trans.fr.Co.L,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17. Furloughed fr. 10/24/17 to 11/3/17.
88	McAuliffe, Frank J.	Aug.30/16	
89	McDermott, Edward J.	May 21/17	
90	McFarland, Samuel	May 21/17	
91	McGuinn, William	July 9/17	Trans.fr.Co.K,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
92	McMahon, John J.	June 27/16	Trans.fr.Co.E,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17, & rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt.
93	Mennert, Howard	June 6/17	Trans.fr.Co.G,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
94	Mitchell, Hugh L.	Mar.13/16	Trans.fr.Co.D,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917, & rd.fr.Pv.tlst Cl.to Pvt. s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
95	Moran, Edward J.	July 16/17	
96	Naylor, George C.	Apr.25/17	
97	Newman, Jack	May 8/16	Trans.fr.Co.A,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
98 Newton, Gerard	July 17/16		Reduced from Corp.to Pvt., RSO#18, Sept. 11, 1917.
99 Noble, Chauncy H.	June 13/16		Trans.fr.Co.H,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
100 Noyes, Walter	July 19/17		
101 Olsen, Arthur W.	Apr.9/17		
102 Olton, Bertrand F.	Oct.3/17		Ass.to Co.fr.Ft.Slocum, N.Y.per Ins.fr.AGO 8/17/17.
103 Owens, Alder	May 7/17		
104 Paul, George J.	May 30/16		Trans.fr.Co.A,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
105 Peters, Jack A.	Apr.16/17		
106 Pine, Daniel D.	Feb.15/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
107 Plumb, Benn	Oct.5/16		Apprehended as a deserter & del. at Co.Rendez.Aug.15, 1917.
108 Rathje, Bruno H.	June 30/16		Trans.fr.Co.A,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt. s.d.,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17
109 Reed, John	July 10/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
110 Rothmeier, Frank	July 12/17		Trans.fr.Co.G,12th N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
111 Ruehl, Paul P.	July 14/17		
112 Russell, Fred S.	June 21/16		Trans.fr.Co.K,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
113 Schacht, Samuel	June 4/17		Trans.fr.Co.L,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt. s.d.,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
114 Schnackenberger,Joseph	July 23/17		Trans.fr.Co.H,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
115 Schopfer, Rudolph A.	July 9/17		
116 Scott, Frederick J. A.	July 16/16		Trans.fr.Troop B,1st Cav.10/12, GO#58, HQ 27th Div.9/30/17.
117 Scott, Graydon W.	Aug.17/17		Trans.fr.Hdqtrs.Co.,1st N.Y.Inf. 10/20/17,& rd.fr.3rd Cl.Musc.to Pvt. s.d.,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
118 Severisen,Christopher K.	July 2./17		Trans.fr.Co.C,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
119 Sexton, John J.	Apr.2/17		
120 Smith, Clinton F.	Sept.6/17		Trans.fr.Co.B,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
121 Smith, Edward N.	June 27/16		Trans.fr.Co.G,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,&rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt.s.d.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

			GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
122	Smith, Harry W.	June 23/16	Trans.fr.Co.A,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
123	Smith Jr., John	July 25/17	
124	Snyder, Leland T.	Feb.4/17	Trans.fr.Co.F,1st N.Y.Inf.10/20, 1917,& rd.fr.Corp.to Pvt.s.d.GO #9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
125	Sparaco, Joseph	Aug.6/16	
126	Steinhardt, Edgar M.	Apr.9/17	Trans.fr.Co.F,12th N.Y.Infty.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt.s.d. GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
127	Stolz, John J.	July 18/17	
128	Sullivan, Maurice J.	Aug.3/17	Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.10/16/17,& rd.fr. Horsesnoer to Pvt.s.d.GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
129	Terrell, Edward A.	Feb.24/16	Trans.fr.Hdqtrs.Co.,1st N.Y.Inf. 10/20/17,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt. s.d.,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
130	Thomas, Allan V.	Apr.29/17	
131	Thompson, Arthur M.	June 8/16	Trans.fr.Co.C,14th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
132	Thomson, Albert V.	June 21/16	Trans.fr.Hdqtrs.Co.,1st N.Y.Inf. 10/20/17,& rd.fr.Sgt.to Pvt.s.d., GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
133	Turner, Walter J.	July 25/17	Trans.fr.Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.10/18, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
134	Tutton, Charles H.	May 7/17	
135	Van Steenburgh, John	July 17/17	
136	Vickers, Walter K.	Sept.13/17	Ass.to Co.SO#248 Recruit Depot, Ft.Slocum,N.Y.,9/18/17. Reported at Co.Rendezvous 9/20/17.
137	Ward, Edward J.	Apr.9/17	
138	Walker, Franklyn J.	Jan.27/14	Trans.fr.Co.K,74th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
139	Wechsler, Jesse	Apr.9/17	
140	Weeks, John H.	June 28/17	Trans.fr.Co.[illegible],1st N.Y.Inf.10/20, 1917, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
141	Weiss, Bernard M.	July 14/17	Trans.fr.[illegible].fr.10/16/17,& rd.fr. Wagoner to Pvt.s.d.,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
142	Welch, George P.	Apr.2/17	
143	Welsh, Alfred	July 18/17	

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
144	Werner, Matthew	July 17/17		
145	Wilson, James G.	July 21/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12. 1917, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
146	Wood, Richard G.	July 25/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,71st N.Y.Inf.10/12, 1917, GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
147	Youngson, Samuel	May 22/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,12th N.Y.Inf.10/17, 1917,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.to Pvt. s.d.,GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17.
	CHANGES SINCE AUGUST 31ST, 1917:			
	Losses: Discharged Corporal:			
1	Morton Jr., George W.	Apr.2/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#18, 9/11/17. Disch.10/6/17,by reason of accepting Comm.
	Transferred Privates:			
1	Boice, Eugene	July 24/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.to.Co.F,102nd Engrs.,10/16/17,authority GO#9,HQ 27th Div.10/1/17,& Trans.to 102nd Field Signal Batt.,Authority SO #80,HQ 27th Div.10/22/17.
2	Cronin, William D.	July 19/17		Trans.fr.Engr.Tr.to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,10/16/17,authority GO#9,HQ 27th Div.10/1/17,& trans.to 102nd Field Signal Batt.,authority SO #80,HQ 27th Div.10/22/17.
3	Flood, Joseph V.	July 18/17		Trans.to Hdqtrs.Co.,102nd Engrs., RSO#24,10/17/17.
4	Harder, Walter	Apr.30/17		Trans.to 102nd Field Signal Batt., SO#80,10/22/17.
5	Peterson, Cornelius	Apr.7/17		Trans.to 1st Batt.Signal Corps,SO #55,HQ 27th Div.,9/26/17.
6	Sherwood, Arthur W.	July 26/17		Trans.to Co.F,102nd Engrs.fr.Engr. Tr.,10/16/17,& rd.fr.Pvt.1st Cl. to Pvt.per GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1, 1917; trans.to 102nd Field Signal Batt.,authority SO#80 HQ 27th Div. 10/22/17.
7	Shields, Joseph M.	July 2/17		Trans.to Hdqtrs.Co.,102nd Engrs., RSO#24,10/17/17.
8	Zeller, George	Aug.23/17		Trans.to Co.F,102nd Engrs.fr.Engr. Tr.,10/16/17,authority GO#9 HQ 27th Div.10/1/17; & trans.to 102nd Field Signal Batt.,authority SO #80,HQ 27th Div.10/22/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Mackall, N.C

DATE: Oct. 31st 1917

[illegible]

Capt. Co. D 2nd Bn

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: very good

ARMS: [illegible]

ACCOUTERMENTS: [illegible]

CLOTHING: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Inspecting and Mustering Officer.

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are recorded in the column provided for that purpose; and that the roll in the main is correct. A. 982

SPACER

SPACER

AG R/C M P 1 OCT 47 4-38

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61–1, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record ribbon** of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "F"

of the 102ND ENGINEERS,

from the 1ST day of NOVEMBER, 1917.

to the 31ST day of DECEMBER, 1917.

RECEIVED
FEB 1 1918
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

FORM No. 61, A. G. O.
(4 Mar. 22-17—60,000)

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 102ND ENGINEERS.

Army of the United States from the 1ST day of NOVEMBER, 1917, (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 31ST day of DECEMBER, 1917.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS
	Captain:			
1	George H. Johnson	Nov.25/07		Commanding Company.
	1st Lieuts.:			
1	Clarence L. Bolt	Apr.30/17		
2	Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		
3	David Whelpley	June 6/17		Returned fr.School of French War-fare, Ft.Sill,Okla., Nov.28,1917; on leave of Absence fr.Dec.20/17 to Dec.29/17, per SO#69, HQ, Camp Wads-worth, S.C. Dec.19/17. Commissioned 1st Lieut. Dec.1/17, per GO#20, HQ, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
	2nd Lieuts.:			
1	Albert E. Gibbs	Dec.5/17		Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Dec.5/17, per SO#124, [illegible] Div. Assigned to Co. s.d., V.C.R.C. leave of Absence Dec. 20/17, to Dec.29/17, SO#69, HQ, Camp Wads.
2	Robert T. Diegas	Dec.5/17		Commissioned 2nd Lieut. Dec.5/17, per SO#124, HQ, 27th Div. Assigned to Co. s.d., V.C.R.C.
3	Charles R. McGuire			Leave of Absence for ten days fr.Dec. 21/17, per SO#70, HQ, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. lv.of A.fr.Dec.21 to 30/17, SO#35, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Nov.14/17. 5 day exten. pr.telegram fr.C.O., 102nd Engineers. Reported to Regt. Dec.10/17. Assigned to Co. Dec.11/17, per V.C.R.C.
4	Leopold F. Praeger			
5	Ralph I. Langenheim	July 30/17		Reported to Regt. Dec.10/17. Assigned to Co. Dec.11/17, per V.C.R.C.
6	Albert W. Turner	July 31/17		
	1st Sgt.:			
1	Cone, Kenneth H.	May 4/16		
	Sgts.1st Cl.:			
1	Anderson, Gustave A.E.	May 5/15		
2	Juvenal, Anthony b.	June 20/16		
3	Moran, John C.	May 4/14	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.29/17 to Jan.7/18.
4	Meyer, John D.	June 20/16		Apt'd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt.RSO#41, Dec. 24/17.

	MESS SERGEANT:			
1	Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		Furl.fr.Nov.5/17 to Nov.14/17.
	Supply Sgt.:			
1	Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		
	Stable Sgt.:			
1	Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		Furl.fr.Dec.5/17 to Dec.14/17.
	Sergeants:			
1	Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		
2	Willis, William H.	May 25/14	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.23/17 to Jan.1/18.
3	Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		
4	Kellner, George A.	Apr.22/16		
5	Giebler, Clifford L.	June 20/16		Furl.Dec.16/17 to Dec.25/17.
6	Pasqua, Ernest	Apr/10/16	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.29/17 to Jan.7/18.
7	Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		
8	Fowler, Ray F.	July 28/17		
9	Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#41,Dec.24/17, Furl.Fr.Dec.16/17 to Dec.24/17.
10	McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.RSO#41,Dec.24/17.
	Corporals:			
1	Olton, Clement	Apr.10/16		
2	Pearce, Willis L.	Sept.7/15		
3	McGinty, Thomas E.	June 28/16		
4	Farantheld, Alexander F.	July 12/16		Furl.fr.Dec.5/17 to Dec.14/17.
5	Murchison, David C.	June 15/14		
6	Steinbruck, Henry A.	Apr.24/16	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.24/17 to Jan.2/18.
7	Grunow, Carl J.	Apr.30/17		Furl.fr.Nov.24/17 to Dec.3/17.
8	Wicht, Joseph	Apr.10/16		Furl.fr.Dec.4/17 to Dec.15/17.
9	Gill, William D.	July 12/16		Furl.fr.Nov.12/17 to Dec.21/17. AWOL Dec.22/17.
10	Kraus, William	Aug.3/17		
11	Lewis, George L.	June 19/16		Furl.fr.Dec.3/17 to Dec.12/17.
12	MacIver, Howard	June 4/17	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.26/17 to Jan.8/18.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
13	Mandich, Mark S.	May 3/17		Furl.fr.Dec.3/17 to Dec.12/17.
14	Rosalino, Charles F.	July 17/16		
15	Strantz, Ernest	Aug.3/17	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.22/17 to Dec.31/17.
16	Strohmeyer, William A.	May 4/14		Furl.fr.Nov.11/17 to Nov.20/17.
17	Walker, Arthur	May 3/16		Furl.fr.Dec.7/17 to Dec.16/17.
18	Zeiller, Arthur	Apr.16/17		Furl.fr.Dec.17/17. to Dec.26/17.
19	Newman, Harry	July 24/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#41, Dec. 24/17.
20	Murphy, George T.	July 28/17		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#41, Dec. 24/17.
	Horseshoer:			
1	Hayes, Thomas B.	July 11/16		
	Saddler:			
1	Petzold Jr., Rudolph V.	Apr.10/16		
	Cook:			
1	Herzog, Hugo	June 22/16		
2	Ferrell, John W.	June 20/16		Furl.fr.Dec.14/17. to Dec.23/17.
3	Smith, Harry G.	June 26/16		
4	Berkfeld, Robert E.	July 18/17	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.27/17 to Jan.6/18.
5	Smith, Mark P.	Apr.30/17		Aptd.Cook fr. Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#41, Nov. 1, 1917.Furl.fr.Nov.27 to Dec.6/17.
	Buglers:			
1	Moore, Carl	Aug.18/16		
2	Perillard, Frederick F.	July 19/17	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.29/17 to Jan.7/18.
	Wagoners:			
1	Holihan, Richard	July 16/17		Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.RSO#22,Nov.1/17. Furl.fr.Dec.6/17 to Dec.15/17.
2	Koehling, Bernhard F.	Mar.21/16		Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#22, Nov.1,1917
3	Nevins, Joseph	June 21/16		Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#22, Nov.1,1917.AWOL Nov.20 & 21st, 1917.
4	Schwartz, Louis	Nov.9/14		Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.1st Cl.RSO#22, Nov.1,1917.
	Pvts.1st Cl.:			
1	Ahern, Charles F.	June 12/16		

2	Allen, Orville C.	Apr.6/17		
3	Blankenburg, Clarence L.	Feb.7/16		Furl.fr.Nov.3/17 to Nov.15/17.
4	Blatchley, Floyd S.	Oct.17/16		Furl.fr.Nov1/17 to Nov.10/17.
5	Boyd, Ivan	June 11/17		Furl.fr.Dec.14/17 to Dec.23/17.
6	Brady, Harold J.	May 21/17		
7	Buicke, Harold C.	July 16/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#22, Nov. 1, 1917.
8	Callaha , John H.	May 2/17		Furl.fr.Nov.27/17 to Dec.5/17.
9	Carr, James H.	Feb.21/16		
10	Casey, Frank A.	May 22/16		
11	Collins Jr., William C.	May 19/16		Furl.fr.Oct.22/17 to Oct.29/17.
12	Crook, Robert L.	Mar.26/17		
13	Devlin, George W.	Feb.15/16		Furl.fr.Nov.26/17 to Dec.5/17.
14	Dove, Francis R.	Apr.12/17		
15	Eddy, Robert C.	June 20/16		Furl.fr.Dec.3/17 to Dec.12/17
16	Ehle, John	Nov.8/16		
17	Feehan Jr., Richard	Apr.6/17		Furl.fr.Dec.18/17 to Dec.27/17.
18	Ferguson, Robert	Oct.18/15		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#22, Nov. 1, 1917.
19	Fiand, William C.	May 7/17		
20	George, Gilbert C.	July 13/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#22, Nov. 1, 1917.
21	Glynn, John	June 29/16		
22	Hinch, Edward	May 15/16	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.24/17 to Jan.2/18
23	Kelly, Michael A.	July 17/16		Furl.fr.Nov.16/17 to Nov.25/17.
24	Kurucz, Julius	Oct.8/16		
25	Markey, Richard J.	Sept.6/16		
26	Mayers, Ralph	May 9/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.CO#22, Nov. 1, 1917.
27	McCluskey, Harry R.	Apr.28/17		Furl.fr.Nov.18/17 to Nov.25/17.
28	Meehan, William	Nov.18/15		
29	Mulhall, Aaron J.	June 21/16	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.23/17 to Jan1./18.
30	Murray, Joseph B.	May 8/16		Furl.fr.Dec.11/17 to Dec.20/17.
31	Murtaugh, Paul	June 11/17.		Furl.fr.Dec.16/17 to Dec.25/17.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
32	Naylor, Edward F.	Apr.9/17		
33	Paul, George J.	June 30/16		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.Co#.2, Nov. 1, 1917.
34	Plante, Arthur T.	Feb.23/17		
35	Revello, Michael P.	May 21/17		
36	Schultz, Arthur	May 15/16	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.24/17 to Jan.?/18.
37	Scrntag, William	July 20/17		
38	Strauss, John W.	Apr/19/17		
39	Stremel, Herbert A.	Apr.30/17		Furl.fr.Nov.30/17 to Dec.9/17.
40	Todd, Henry B.	July 17/17		
41	Ward, Frank E.	May 8/16		
42	Weaver, John	July 25/17		
43	Winn, Herbert D.	Apr.30/17		
	Privates:			
1	Adamo, Vito	Sept.5/17		
2	Allen, Everette E.	Mar.27/17		
3	Allen, Joseph	May 4/17		
4	Avery, Kenneth	July 25/17		
5	Beagle, Axford L.	Jan.23/17		
6	Bauer, Frank L.	July 17/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,47th N.Y.Infty.per SO#124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.5/17.
7	Bergmann, Joseph	June 27/17		Trans.fr.Co.F,47th N.Y.Infty,per SO#124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.5/17.
8	Boyd, Leland B.	May 30/17		
9	Brettschneider,Elmer J.	Apr.15/17		
10	Bridgeford, Edward	July 15/17		
11	Brown, Frank J.	May 22/17		Furl.fr.Nov.11/17 to Nov.20/17.
12	Buese, Arthur	Apr.23/17		
13	Burke, William T.	July 27/17	Absent	Furl..fr.Dec.29/17 to Jan.7/18.
14	Burns, James T.	May 25/14		
15	Cader, Martin E.	Feb.4/17		

16	Cain, James J.	June 18/17		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,per SO#124,HQ.27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
17	Cannon, Patrick W.	July 27/17		
18	Carey, Wm. F.	July 16/17		
19	Carroll, Francis A.	June 14/17		
20	Casolino, Vincenzo	Sept.5/17		Furl.fr.Nov.20/17 to Nov.23/17. AWOL Nov.30/17.
21	Chadwick, Harold K.	July 27/17		Furl.fr.Nov.22/17 to Dec.1/17.
22	Clayton, William L.	Apr.11/17		Furl.fr.Nov.11/17 to Nov.20/17.
23	Connolly, Francis H.	Apr.3/17		
24	Connolly, Harold G.	Apr.15/17	Deserter	Furl.fr.Dec.23/17 to Jan.1/18.
25	Conrow, Walter	July 20/17		Furl.fr.Dec.18/17 to Dec.27/17.
26	Creagh, Raymond J.	Apr.5/17		
27	Davis, Adelbert	Mar.20/17		
28	Depker, Walter H.	July 16/17		
29	Deveau, John J.	Aug.14/17		Trans.fr.Co.B,108th Infty.SO#140, HQ.27th Div.,Dec.21/17.
30	Doty, George S.	Aug.4/17		
31	Dowd, Francis	July 15/17		furl.fr.Nov.22/17 to Dec.1/17.
32	Duffy, Augustine	Apr.30/17		
33	Duncanson, William	May 21/17		Furl.fr.Dec.13/17 to Dec.22/17.
34	Ebenstein, Le Roy	May 1/17		
35	Eglinton, William L.	Apr.5/17		
36	Ericson, Michael J.	Apr.16/17		
37	Eversman, Frederick	July 12/16		
38	Fassig, Thomas A.	June 28/16		
39	Ferris, Harry	June 15/14		Furl.fr.Nov.16/17 to Nov.25/17.
40	Fischer, Charles F.	June 15/15		Trans.fr.Sanitary Detachment,12th N.Y.Infty.,SO#123,HQ.27th Div.,Dec. 4th, 1917.
41	Fitzpatrick, John J.	Apr.9/17		
42	Fox, David	Feb.15/17		
43	Frank, George	June 14/17		
44	Fretts, William C.	July 2/17		

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
45 Fuchs, George I.	June 16/17		
46 Funke, Frederick	July 23/17		
47 Goldman, Louis L.	Mar.20/17		Furl.fr.Nov.11/17 to Nov.20/17.
48 Groves, Winfield R.	Aug.9/17		
49 Hucker, Howard A.	Apr.19/17		
50 Hamberger, Charles	Feb.1/18		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Inf'ty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
51 Hammond, Harold	July 19/17		
52 Hauckes, Arthur	June 12/18		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17
53 Hayes, Frank W.	Apr.5/17		
54 Henderson, Everette	Sept.18/17		
55 Hernandez, Joseph	Sept.24/17		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
56 Hill, Frank	May 19/17		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
57 Hogan, James J.	July 14/17		
58 Hopkins, Frank E.	June 5/17		
59 Hopkins, George F.	June 24/18		Trans.fr.Battery B,105th Field Artillery,30#122, Dec.3,/17. Reduced fr.Cook to Pvt.,1.cl.
60 Louting, John	Aug.21/17		
61 Howland, Miller S	Aug.17/17		
62 Hurley, John	June 1/17		AWOL Nov.25/17. Furl.fr.Nov.13/17 to Nov.25/17
63 Hyland, George A.	July 18,17		
64 James, Thomas I.	July 9/17		Furl.fr.Nov.23/17 to Dec.1/17.
65 Jameson, Harry S.	Aug.25/17		
66 Johnson, Calvin E.	June 9/17		
67 Jung, Peter D.	May 14/17		
68 Kahn, Harry	July 3/17		
69 Keane, James F.	Apr.9/17		
70 Kehoe, James J.	July 21/16		
71 Keller, Louis M.	Oct.6/17		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.

72	Kennedy, Mark	Apr.[illegible]/17	
73	Kenyon, Elmer	July 22/16	Furl.fr.Nov.3/17 to Nov.13/17. AWOL Nov.13 & 14, 1917.
74	Kiefer, Austin A.	Apr.9/17	
75	King, John E.	June 21/16	
76	Koenigar, Martin	Feb.23/17	
77	Koppel Jr., Gustave M.	Mar.26/17	
78	Kupper, Hamilton	July 13/14	Trans.fr.Vanamer, Hdqtrs.Co., 102 Engrs., to Pvt.Co.F, 102 Engrs., Nov. 16/17, RSO#33. Nov.16/17.
79	Laurencin, George	Apr.6/17	Furl.fr.Dec.17/17 to Dec.26/17.
80	Lavelle, Patrick F.	Feb.13/17	
81	Leonard, Bernard	Apr.17/17	
82	Lloyd, James M.	July 23/17	
83	Lumley, Harold T.	July 10/17	
84	Mahoney, William F.J.	Oct.6/16	
85	Mallean, Sylvester T.	Apr.16/17	
86	Maljean, Marius	July 23/17	
87	Mann, John J.	July 16/17	
88	McAuliffe, Francis J.	Aug.30/16	
89	McDermott, Edward J.	May 21/17	
90	McDonald, Daniel J.	July 7/17	Trans.fr.Co.A, 106th Inf'ty., 30/17, Dec.20/17.
91	McFeetian, Harold J.	Aug.1/17	Trans.fr.Hdqtrs.Co., 102 Engrs., to Co.F, 102 Engrs., RSO#33, Nov.16/17.
92	McFarland, Samuel	May 21/17	
93	McHugh, Louis J.	Aug.3/17	Trans.fr.Co.B, 102 Engrs. to Co.F, 102 Engrs. Nov.#9, Nov.1/17.
94	McMahon, John J.	June 21/16	
95	McVickers, James F.	July 16/17	Trans.fr.Co.C, to Co.F, 102nd Engrs., RSO#36, Oct.22/17.
96	Mehnert, Howard	June 5/17	
97	Miller, Leon A.	Oct.5/17	Trans.fr.Co.K, 47th N.Y. Inf'ty., SO #124, Hq., 27th Div., Dec. 5/17.
98	Mitchell, Hugh L.	Apr.13/16	
99	Moore, James F.	June 4/17	Trans.fr.Co.K, 47th N.Y. Inf'ty., SO #124, Hq., 27th Div., Dec. 5/17.
100	Moran, Edward J.	July 16/17	

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
101	Naylor, George C.	Apr.23/17		
102	Newman, Mack	May 9/16		
103	Newton, Gerard	July 17/16		Furl.fr.Nov.28/17 to Dec.5/17.
104	Noble, Chauncey L.	June 13/16		
105	Noyes, Walter	July 19/17		
106	O'Connor, David	May 29/16		Trans.fr.Co.I,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
107	Olsen, Arthur W.	Apr.9/17		
108	Olton, Bertrand F.	Oct.3/17		
109	O'Shea, William	Nov.7/17		Trans.fr.Hdqtrs.Co.to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,per RSO #33,Nov.16/17.
110	Owens, Alder	May 7/17		Furl.fr.Dec.17/17 to Dec.26/17.
111	Peters, Jack A.	Apr.16/17		
112	Pine, Daniel D.	Feb.15/17		
113	Plunkett, William	June 7/17		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
114	Rathje, Bruno R.	June 30/16		
115	Read, John	July 10/17		
116	Rothmeier, Frank	July 14/17		
117	Ruehl, Paul F.	July 14/17		
118	Russell, Fred S.	June 21,16		Furl.fr.Nov.19/17 to Nov.22/17.
119	Schacht, Samuel	June 4/17		
120	Schmeckenbecher, Joseph	July 23/17		
121	Schopfer, Rudolph A.	July 9/17		Furl.fr.Dec.7/17 to Dec.16/17.
122	Scott, Frederick J.A.	July 10/16		
123	Scott, Graydon W.	Aug.17/17		
124	Siversen, Christopher K.	July 21/17		Placed in Confinement Nov.19/17 for 30 days & to forfeit two thirds pay Summary Court,S.D. Released Dec.15, 1917,for good behaviour.
125	Sexton, John J.	Apr.2/17		
126	Short, Terence	Apr.24/17		Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,30 #124,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.6/17.
127	Smith, Clinton F.	Sept.6/17		Furl.fr.Nov.23/17 to Dec.2/17.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

128	Smith, Edward N.	June 27/16		
129	Smith, Harry W.	June 26/16		
130	Smith Jr., John	July 25/17		
131	Sparaco, Joseph	Aug.19/16		
132	Steinhardt, Edgar M.	Apr.9/17		
133	Stolz., John J.	July 18/17		
134	Sullivan, Maurice J.	Aug.3/17		
135	Sullivan, Michael J.	Nov.15/15		Trans.fr.Sanitary Detachment,12th N.Y.Infty.,SO#123, Dec.4/17.
136	Sweden, Edward	Dec.7/14	Absent	Trans.fr.Co.K,47th N.Y.Infty.,SO #123,Hq,27th Div.,Dec.6/17. Furl.fr. Nov.20/17 to Jan.7/18.
137	Terrell, Edward A.	Feb.24/16		
138	Thomas, Allen J.	Apr.19/17		
139	Tomlinson, Swainson	July 1/13		Trans.fr.Wagoner,Hdqtrs.Co.to Pvt. Co.F,102nd Engrs.,RSO#33,Nov.16/17.
140	Thompson, Arthur M.	June 8/16		
141	Tully, James M.	Nov.17/17		Assigned to Co.fr.Ft.Slocum,N.Y., per Instructions AGO, Aug.17/17.
142	Turner, Walter J.	July 25/17		
143	Tutton, Charles H.	May 7/17		
144	Van Steenburgh, John	July 17/17		
145	Vickers, Walter K.	Sept.13/17		
146	Ward, Edward J.	Apr.9/17		
147	Walker, Franklyn J.	Jan.27/14		
148	Wechsler, Jesse	Apr.9/17		Furl.fr.Nov.11/17 to Nov.20/17.
149	Weeks, John H.	June 28/17.		
150	Weiss, Bernard L.	July 14/17		
151	Welch, George F.	Apr.2/17	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.23/17 to Jan.1/18.
152	Welsh, Alfred	July 18/17		
153	Werner, Matthew	July 17/17		
154	Wilson, James G.	July 21/17	Absent	Furl.fr.Dec.23/17 to Jan.1/18.
155	Wood, Richard G.	July 23/17		
156	Youngson, Samuel	May 22/17		

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
	LOSSES:			
	DISCHARGED:			
	SGT.1ST CL.:			
1	Dieges, Robert T.	July 12/15		Disch.Dec.4/17 per auth.30#124,Hq,27 Div., Dec.5/17 & GO#20,Hq,Camp Wadsworth,S.C., Dec.1/17,by reason of acceptance of Commission.
	Pvt.1st Cl.:			
1	McDowell Jr., John	June 25/17		Disch.Dec.4/17 per auth.30#124,Hq,27 Div.,Dec.5/17 & GO#20,Hq,Camp Wadsworth,S.C., by reason of acceptance of Commission.
	Privates:			
1	Feron, William	Sept.28/15		Disch.Nov.26/17,S.C.D., auth.4th Ind. Hq,27th Div., Nov.19/17. Camp Wadsworth SC
2	Fitzgerald, John J.	July 16/17		Disch.Dec.16/17, per auth.Par.1380 A.R.& Letter fm. War Dept.A.G.O. dated Dec.4/17. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
3	Plumb, Benn	Oct.5/16		Disch.Dec.4/17,per auth.4th Ind. S.C.D.,Hq,27th Div.,Nov.19/17. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
	TRANSFERRED:			
	Sergeant:			
1	Bridgeman, Mark F.	June 19/16		Trans.to 102nd Mobile Ord.Rep.Shop, Peoria,Ill.,per SO#126,Hq,27th Div., dated Dec.7/17. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
	Pvts.1st Cl.:			
1	Conover, Willis C.	Dec.23/14		Trans.to Co.B,102nd Engrs.RSO#28, Nov.1/17.Camp Wadsworth S.C.
2	Snyder, Leland T.	Feb.-/17		Trans.to Co.H,108th Infty.,30#88, Hq,27th Div.,Nov.17/17.Camp Wadsworth S.C.
3	Thomson, Albert V.	June 21/16		Trans.to Co.C,102nd Field Signal Batt.,SO#87,Hq,27th Div.,Nov.8/17. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
	Privates:			
1	Anker, Alexander	June 11/17		Trans.to 102nd Mobile Ord.Rep.Shop, Springfield, Mass.,30#126,Hq,27th Div.,Dec.7/17.Camp Wadsworth S.C.
2	Arnstein, Alexander B.	Apr.7/17		Trans.to Aviation Section,Signal Corps,San Antonio, Tex.,SO#88, Hq,27th Div.,Dec.8/17. Camp Wadsworth S.C.
3	Battey, Howell C.	Mar.10/16		Trans.to 108th Ambulance Co.,30#89, Hq,27th Div.,Oct.31st/17.Camp Wadsworth S.C.
4	Bub, Louis J.	Feb.16/17		Trans.to Co.A,102nd Engrs.RSO#34, Nov.30/17.Camp Wadsworth S.C.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

				Camp Wadsworth S.C.
5	Doubler, Charles F.	July 25/17		Trans.to Co.C,102nd Field Signal Batt.,SO#97,HQ.27th Div.,Sept.15/17.
6	McGuinn, William	July 9/17		Trans.to Co.C,102nd Engrs.,RSO#2[illegible], Oct.22/17 Camp Wadsworth S.C.

I certify that this muster-roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth SC

DATE: Dec. 31st 1917

G K Johnson

Capt 102nd Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Very good

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: good

G K Johnson

Capt 102nd Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department, and he will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the blanks are properly filled in the columns provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

4. ABBREVIATIONS.—The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll may be used on the muster roll.

5. EXTRA SHEETS.—If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-I, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

6. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.—The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

7. DOTS AND "DITTO."—The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

8. RULED COLUMNS.—The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

9. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.—Corrections on muster rolls, after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army, will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

10. DETACHMENTS.—This roll will not be used to muster detachments.

11. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.—Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, battery, troop, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. Blanks will be supplied from the Adjutant General's Department. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

A SHEET OF MODEL REMARKS WILL BE FURNISHED UPON APPLICATION TO THE ADJUTANT GENERAL OF THE ARMY.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "F" N. G.

of the 152ND ENGINEERS

from the 1ST *day of* JANUARY, 1918.

to the 28TH *day of* FEBRUARY, 1918.

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
RECEIVED
MAR 7 1918

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Mar. 22-17—50,000.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 102ND ENGINEERS

Army of the United States from the 1ST day of JANUARY, 1918 (date of last bimonthly muster), to the 28TH day of FEBRUARY, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS
CAPTAIN:			
1 George H. Johnson	Nov.25/C7		Commanding Company. Leave of absence from January 20th to January 30th, 1918, pr.30#18, HQ., Camp Wadsworth, S.C., January 18th, 1918.
1ST LIEUTS.:			
1 Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		Leave of Absence fr.Jan.6 to Jan. 16, 1918, pr.30#4, HQ, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., Jan.4, 1918.
2 David Whelpley	June 6/17		
2ND LIEUTS.:			
1 Albert E. Gibbs	Dec.5/17		
2 Robert T. Diegel	Dec.5/17		
1ST SGT.:			
1 Cole, Kenneth H.	May 4/16	Absent	DS ROTC, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., pr.60 #2, HQ, 27th Div., Jan.9, 1918.
SGTS.1ST CL.:			
1 Andersen, Gustave A.E.	May 8/16	Absent	1,202,400 - DS EROTC, Camp Lee, Va., pr.30#148, HQ, 27th Div., Dec.29/17.
2 Juvenal, Anthony B.	June 20/16	Absent	1,202,401 - DS EROTC, Camp Lee, Va., pr.30#148, HQ, 27th Div., Dec.29/17.
3 Moran, John S.	May 4/14	Absent	DS ROTC, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., pr.60 #2, HQ, 27th Div., Jan.9/18.
4 Meyer, John D.	June 20/16	Absent	1,202,402 - DS EROTC, Camp Lee, Va., pr.30#148, HQ, 27th Div., Dec.29/17.
MESS SGT.:			
1 Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		1,202,403 -
SUPPLY SGT.:			
1 Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/15		1,202,404 - For1.Fr.Jan.6/18 to Jan.15/18.
STABLE SGT.:			
1 Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		1,202,405
SERGEANTS:			

1	Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		1,202,406
2	Willis, William H.	May 25/14		1,202,407
3	Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		1,202,408
4	Kollner, George A.	Apr.22/16		1,202,409 - Furl.fr.Jan.26/18 to Feb.4/18.
5	Giebler, Clifford L.	Jan.20/16	Absent	DS ROTC, Camp Wadsworth, S.C., per GO #2, HQ. 27th Div., Jan.9/18.
6	Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16		1,202,410
7	Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		1,202,411 - Furl.fr.Jan.6/18 to Jan.25/18.
8	Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		1,202,412
9	McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		1,202,413 - Furl.fr.Jan.12/18 to Jan.21/18.
	CORPORALS:			
1	Clton, Clement	Apr.10/16		1,202,414 - DS Campobello, S.C., pr. RSO #21, Feb.8/18, fr.Feb.8th, 1918, to Feb.28/18. Furl.fr.Jan.15/18 to Jan. 24/18.
2	Pearce, Willis L.	Sept.27/15		1,202,415
3	McGinty, Thomas E.	June 28/16	Absent	1,202,416 - Furl.fr.Feb.22/18 to Mar.3/18.
4	Farenthold, Alexander F.	July 12/16		1,202,417
5	Murchison, David C.	June 15/14		1,202,418 - Furl.fr.Jan.16/18 to Jan.25/18.
6	Steinbruck, Henry A.	Apr.24/16		1,202,419
7	Grunow, Carl J.	Apr.30/17		1,202,420
8	Wicht, Joseph	Apr.10/16		1,202,421
9	Gill, William D.	July 12/16		1,202,422
10	Kraus, William	Aug.3/17		1,202,423
11	Lewis, George L.	June 19/16		1,202,424
12	MacIver, Howard	June 4/17		1,202,425
13	Mandich, Mark S.	May 8/17		1,202,426
14	Rosaline, Charles F.	July 17/16		1,202,427
15	Strantz, Ernest	Aug.3/17		1,202,428
16	Strohmeyer, William A.	May 4/14		1,202,429
17	Walker, Arthur	May 8/16		1,202,430
18	Zeiller, Arthur	Apr.16/17		1,202,431 - At Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C. fr.Jan.15/18 to Feb. 10, 1918.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
19	Newman, Harry	July 24/17		1,202,432 - Furl.fr.Jan.9/18 to Jan.18/18.
20	Murphy, George T.	July 28/17		1,202,433
21	Buicke, Harold C.	July 16/17		1,202,434 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl. RSO#17, Feb.2/18.
22	Ferguson, Robert	Oct.18/15		1,202,435 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl. RSO#17, Feb.2,/18.
23	George, Gilbert G.	July 13/17		1,202,436 - Appointed Corporal from Private First Class,Regimental Special Order #17, dated February 2nd, 1918.
24	Mayers, Ralph	May 9/16		1,202,437 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl. RSO#17, Feb.2/18.
	HORSESHOER:			
1	Hayes, Thomas E.	July 11/16		1,202.438 - Furl.fr.Feb.9/18 to Feb. 18/18.
	SADDLER:			
1	Petzold Jr.,Rudolph V.	Apr.10/16	Absent	1,202,439 - Furl.fr.Feb.26/18 to March 3, 1918.
	COOKS:			
1	Herzog, Hugo	June 22/16		1,202,440 - On pass fr.3.00 P.M., Feb.27/18 to 12.M., Mar.1/18.
2	Farrell, John W.	June 20/16		1,202,441
3	Smith, Harry G.	June 26/16		1,202,442 - Furl.fr.Jan.3/18 to Jan. 12/18.
4	Berkfeld, Robert E.	July 18/17		1,202,443
5	Brady, Harold J.	May 21/17		1,202,444 - Aptd.Cook fr.Pvt.1st Cl. CO#24, Jan.18/18.
	BUGLERS:			
1	Brown, Frank J.	May 22/17		1,202,445 - Aptd.Bugler fr.Pvt., CO #26, Feb. 1/18.
2	Moore, Carl	Aug.18/16		1,202,446
	WAGONERS:			
1	Holihan, Richard	July 13/17		1,202,447
2	Hyland, George A.	July 18/17		1,202,448 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt. CO#26, Feb. 1/18.
3	Kelly, Michael A.	July 17/16		1,202,448 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.1st Cl., CO#23, Dec.31/17.
4	Koehling, Bernhard F.	Mar.21/16		1,202,449
5	Nevins, Joseph	June 21/16		1,202,450
	PVTS.1ST CL.:			
1	Anern, Charles F.	June 12/16		1,202,451 - Furl.fr.Jan.30/18 to Feb.8/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

2	Allen, Orville S.	Apr.6/17		1,202,452 - Furl.fr.Jan.4/18 to Jan.13/18.
3	Blatchley, Floyd S.	Oct.17/16		1,202,453 - DS on Rifle Range per SO#37,Hq.27th Div.,Feb.6/18, ~~Det. Detachment Payroll~~ fr.Feb.6/18 to Feb.23/18.
4	Boyd, Ivan	June 11/17		1,202,454
5	Buese, Arthur	Apr.23/17		1,202,455 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23,Dec.31/17. Furl.fr.Jan.3/18 to Jan.12/18.
6	Callahan, John F.	May 2/17		1,202,456
7	Carr, James H.	Feb.21/16		1,202,457
8	Casey, Frank A.	May 22/16		1,202,458 - Furl.fr.Jan.16/18 to Jan.25/18.
9	Collins,Jr.,William C.	Apr.19/16		1,202,459
10	Crook, Robert L.	Mar.26/17		1,202,460 -
11	Depker, Walter H.	July 16/17		1,202,461 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17. Furl.fr.Jan.25, 1918, to Feb. 3/18.
12	Devlin, George W.	Feb.15/16		1,202,462
13	Dove, Francis R.	Apr.13/17		1,202,463 - DS at Washington Barr., Wash.,D.C.per SO#23,Hq.27th Div., Jan.23/18, fr.Jan.24/18 to Feb.26, 1918.
14	Duffy, Augustine	Apr.30/17		1,202,464 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23,Dec.31/17.
15	Eddy, Robert C.	June 30/16		1,202,465
16	Ehre, John	Nov.6/16		1,202,466
17	Feenan Jr., Richard	Apr.6/17		1,202,467
18	Fland, William C.	May 7/17		1,202,468 - Furl.fr.Feb.16/18 to Feb.25/18.
19	Funke, Frederick	July 23/17		1,202,469 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
20	Glynn, John	June 29/16		1,202,470 - Furl.fr.Jan.9/18 to Jan. 18/18.
21	Hayes, Frank W.	Apr.9/17		1,202,471 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
22	Hammond, Harold	July 19/17		1,202,472 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
23	Hatch, Edward	May 16/16		1,202,473
24	Howland, Walter	Aug.17/17		1,202,474 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
25	Jung, Peter D.	May 14/17		1,202,475 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17. Furl.fr.Feb.9, 1918, to Feb.18/18.
26	Kurucz, Julius	Oct.6/16		1,202,476

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
27	Markey, Richard J.	Sept.6/16		1,202,477.
28	McCluskey, Harry R.	Apr.23/17		1,202,478
29	Meenan, William	Nov.16/15		1,202,479 - Furl.fr.Feb.9/18 to Feb.18/18
30	Mulhall, Warren J.	June 21/16	Absent	1,202,480 - DS Washington Barr., Wash., D.C.per SO#39,HQ,27th Div., Feb.8/18.
31	Murray, Joseph B.	May 8/16		1,202,481
32	Murtaugh, Paul	June 11/17		1,202,482
33	Naylor, Edward P.	Apr.9/17		1,202,483 - Furl.fr.Jan.20/18 to Jan.29/18.
34	Plante, Arthur T.	Feb.23/17		1,202,484
35	Revello, Michael P.	May 21/17	Absent	1,202,485 - DS EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., per SO#148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17.
36	Reed, John	July 10/17	Absent	1,202,486 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17. Furl.fr.Feb.16, 1918, to Feb.25/18. AWOL since Feb. 26/18.
37	Scott, Frederick J.A.	July 16/16		1,202,487 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
38	Sonntag, William	July 20/17	Absent	1,202,488 - Furl.fr.Feb.27/18 to Mar.8/18.
39	Strauss, John H.	Apr.19/17		1,202,489 - Furl.fr.Feb.11/18 to Feb.20/18.
40	Stremel, Herbert A.	Apr.30/17		1,202,490
41	Todd, Henry B.	July 17/17	Absent	1,202,491 - Furl.fr.Feb.27/18 to Mar.8/18.
42	Turner, Walter J.	July 25/17		1,202,492 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
43	Vickers, Walter K.	Sept.13/17		1,202,493 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt. CO#23, Dec.31/17.
44	Ward, Frank E.	May 8/16		1,202,494
45	Weaver, John	July 25/17	Absent	1,202,495 - DS EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., SO#148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17.
46	Winn, Herbert D.	Apr.30/17		1,202,496 - Furl.fr.Feb.10/18 to Feb.19/18.
	PRIVATES:			
1	Adamo, Vito	Sept.5/17		1,202,497
2	Allen, Everette E.	Mar.27/17		1,202,498
3	Allen, Joseph	May 4/17		1,202,550 - Furl.fr.Feb.6/18 to Feb.15/18.
4	Avery, Kenneth	July 25/17		1,202,499 - Furl.fr.Feb.8/18 to Feb.17/18.
5	Beagle, Axford L.	Jan.29/18		1,202,500

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

6	Bergmann, Josepn	June 27/17		1,202,501 - DS Campobello,S.C.per RSO#21 Feb.8/18, fr.Feb.8/18 to Feb. 28/18.
7	Bour, Frank L.	July 17/17		1,202,502
8	Boyd, Leland B.	May 30/17		1,202,503 - Furl.fr.Jan.31/18 to Feb.9/18.
9	Brettschneider,Elmer J.	Apr.13/17		1,202,504 - Furl.fr.Feb.10/18 to Feb.25/18.
10	Bridgeford, Edward	July 15/17		1,202,505
11	Burke, William T.	July 27/17		1,202,506
12	Burns, James T.	May 25/14		1,202,507 -DS Campobello,S.C.per RSO#21,Feb.8/18, fr. Feb. 8/18 to Feb.28/18
13	Caden, Martin E.	Feb.4/17		1,202,508
14	Cain, James J.	June 18/17		1,202,509
15	Cannon, Patrick W.	July 27/17		1,202,510 - DS Campobello,S.C.. per RSO#21. Feb.8/18, fr. Feb.8/18, to Feb.28/18.
16	Card, John F.	July 16/17		1,202,511 - Furl.fr.Feb.22/18 to Mar.3/18.
17	Carroll, Francis A.	June 14/17		1,202,512
18	Casolino, Vincenzo	Sept.5/17		1,202,513
19	Chadwick, Harold K.	July 27/17		1,202,514
20	Clayton, William H.	Apr.11/17		1,202,515
21	Connolly, Francis H.	Apr.5/17	Absent	1,202,516 - Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,fr.Feb.7/18 to Feb.14/18. Furl.fr.Feb.23/18 to Mar.4/18.
22	Connolly, Harold C.	Apr.16/17		1,202,351 - Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,
23	Conrow, Walter	July 20/17		1,202,517
24	Creagh, Raymond J.	Apr.5/17		1,202,518 - Furl.fr.Jan.30/18 to Feb.8/18.
25	Davis, Adelbert	Mar.20/17		1,202,519 - DS Campobello,S.C.per RSO#21,Feb. 8/18, fr.Feb.8/18 to Febb.28/18.
26	Donovan, John J.	Aug.14/17		1,202,520
27	Doty, George C.	Aug.4/17		1,202,521
28	Dowd, Francis	July 16/17		1,202,522
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]
29	Duncanson, William	July 21/17		1,202,524

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
30	Ebenstein, Le Roy	May 1/17		1,202,525
31	Eglinton, William L.	Apr.5/17		1,202,526 - Furlfr.Feb.10/18 to Feb.19/18.
32	Ericson, Michael J.	Apr./16/17		1,202,527
33	Eversman, Frederick	July 12/16		1,202,528
34	Fassig, Thomas A.	June 28/16		1,202,529
35	Ferris, Harry	June 15/14		1,202,530
36	Fischer, Charles F.	June 15/15		1,202,531
37	Fox, David	Feb.15/17		1,202,532
38	Frank, George	June 14/17		1,202,533 - Furl.fr.Feb.10/18 to Feb.19/18.
39	Fretts, William C.	July 2/17		1,202,534
40	Fuchs, George L.	June 16/17		1,202,535
41	Goldman, Louis M.	Mar.20/17		1,202,536
42	Groves, Winfield R.	Aug.9/17		1,202,537
43	Gucker, Howard A.	Apr.19/17		1,202,538
44	Hamberger, Charles	Feb.1/15		1,202,539
45	Hauckes, Arthur	June 12/16		1,202,540
46	Henderson, Everette	Sept.12/17		1,202,541
47	Hernandez, Joseph	Sept.24/17		1,202,542
48	Hill, Frank	May 19/17	Absent	1,202,543 - Furl.fr.Feb.24/18 to Mar.5/18.
49	Hogan, James J.	July 14/17		1,202,544
50	Hopkins, Frank E.	June 5/17		1,202,545
51	Hopkins, George F.	June 24/16		1,202,552 - DS At Rifle Range per SO#37,HQ,27th Div.,Feb.6/18, fr. Feb.6/18 to Feb.28/18.
52	Houting, John	Aug.21/17		1,202,546
53	Hurley, John	June 1/17	Absent	1,202,547 - Sick at Base Hospital, S.C., fr.Jan.10/18 to Feb.6/18. Furl. fr.Feb.10/18 to Mar.10/18.
54	James, Thomas L.	July 9/17		1,202,548
55	Jameson, Harry S.	Aug.25/17		1,202,549 - DS Campobello,S.C.per RSO#21,Feb.8/18, fr. Feb. 8/18 to

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

				Feb. 28/18.
56	Johnson, Calvin E.	June 9/17		1,202,553
57	Kahn, Harry	July 3/17		1,202,554
58	Keane, James I.	Apr.9/17		1,202,555 - Furl.fr.Jan.20/18 to Jan.29/18.
59	Kehoe, James J.	July 21/16		1,202,556
60	Keller, Louis L.	Oct.6/17	Absent	1,202,557 - AWOL since Feb.23/18.
61	Ketcham, Elmer	July 22/16		1,202,558
62	Kennedy, Mark	Apr.25/17		1,202,559 - Sick in Base Hospital, Camp Wadsworth, S.C.
63	Kiefer, Austin A.	Apr.9/17		1,202,561 - Furl.fr.Jan.17/18 to Jan.26/18
64	King, John E.	June 21/16		1,202,562
65	Koeniges, Martin	Feb.23/17	Absent	1,202,563 - AWOL since Feb.23/18.
66	Koppel Jr., Gustave M.	Mar.26/17		1,202,564
67	Kupper, Hamilton	July 13/14		1,202,565
68	Laveile, Patrick P.	Feb.13/17		1,202,566
69	Leonard, Bernard	Apr.17/17		1,202,567
70	Lloyd, James M.	July 23/17		1,202,568
71	Lumley, Harold T.	July 10/17		1,202,569
72	Mahoney, William F.J.	Oct.16/14		1,202,570 - Furl.fr.Feb.8/18 to Feb.14/18.
73	Malican, Sylvester T.	Apr.15/17		1,202,571
74	Maljean, Marius	July 23/17		1,202,572
75	Mann, John J.	July 18/17		1,202,573
76	McAuliffe, Francis J.	Aug.30/16		1,202,574
77	McDermott, Edward J.	May 21/17		1,202,576 - Furl.fr.Jan.22 to 31/18.
78	McDonald, Daniel J.	July 7/17		1,202,577
79	McFadden, Harold J.	Aug.1/17		1,202,578
80	McFarland, Samuel	May 21/17		1,202,579 - DS Campobello, S.C. per R50#21 Feb.8/18, fr.Feb.8/18 to Feb.28/18. Furl.fr. Jan.29/18 to Feb.7/18.
81	McHugh, Louis J.	Aug.3/17		1,202,580
82	McMahon, John J.	June 27/16		1,202,581

3—2857

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
83	McVickers, James P.	July 16/17		1,202,582 - DS Campobello,S.C.per RSO#21,Feb.8/18. fr.Feb.8/18 to Feb.28/18.
84	Kennert, Howard	June 6/17		1,202,583 - Furl.fr.Feb.8/18 to Feb.15/18.
85	Miller, Leon A.	Oct.6/17		1,202,584 - Furl.fr.Jan.30/18 to Feb.8/18.
86	Mitchell, Hugh L.	Mar.13/16		1,202,585
87	Moore, James P.	June 4/17		1,202,586
88	Moran, Edward J.	July 16/17		1,202,587 - Furl.fr.Jan.30/18 to Feb.8/18.
89	Naylor, George C.	Apr.23/17	Absent	1,202,588 - Furl.fr.Feb.27/18 to Mar.7/18.
90	Newman, Mack	May 8/16		1,202,589
91	Newton, Gerard	July 17/16		1,202,590
92	Noble, Chauncey H.	June 13/16		1,202,591
93	Noyes, Walter	July 19/17	Absent	1,202,592 - Furl.fr.Feb.28/18 to Mar.8/18.
94	O'CONNOR, David	May 29/16		1,202,593
95	Olsen, Arthur W.	Apr.9/17		1,202,594 - Furl.fr.Feb.5/18 to Feb.14/18.
96	Olton, Bertrand F.	Oct.3/17		1,202,595 - Furl.fr.Jan.15/18 to Jan.24/18.
97	O'Shea, William	Nov.7/17		1,202,596
98	Owens, Alder	May 7/17		1,202,597
99	Peters, Jack A.	Apr.16/17		1,202,598
100	Pine, Daniel D.	Feb.15/17		1,202,599
101	Plunkett, William	June 7/17	Absent	1,202,601 - Furl.fr.Feb.20 to Mar.1/18
102	Ratnje, Bruno	June 30/16		1,202,602
103	Rottmeier, Frank	July 12/17		1,202,603
104	Ruenl, Paul P.	July 14/17		1,202,604
105	Russell, Fred S.	June 21/16		1,202,605 - Sick in Base Hospital fr.Jan.28/18 to Feb.20/18.
106	Schacht, Samuel	June 4/17		1,202,606 - Sick in Base Hospital fr.Feb.12/18 to Feb.17/18.
107	Schneckenberger,Joseph	July 23/17		1,202,607
108	Schopfer, Rudolph A.	July 9/17		1,202,608
109	Scott, Graydon W.	Aug.17/17		1,202,609 - Furlfr.Jan.26/18 to Feb.4/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

110	Schultz, Arthur	May 15/16		1,202,610 - Red.to Pvt.fr.Pvt.1st Cl., CO#24, Jan.24/18. Furl.fr.Dec. 24/17 to Jan.2/18.
111	Schwartz, Louis	Nov.9/14		1,202,611 - Red.to Pvt.fr.Wagoner, CO#26, Feb.1/18.
112	Seversen, Christopher K.	July 21/17		1,202,612
113	Sexton, John J.	Apr.2/17		1,202,613
114	Short, Terence	Apr.24/17		1,202,614
115	Smith, Clinton F.	Apr.3/17		1,202,615
116	Smith, Edward N.	June 27/16		1,202,560
117	Smith, Harry W.	June 26/16		1,202,575
118	Smith, Jr., John	July 25/17		1,202,600 - Furl.fr.Jan.25/18 to Feb.3/18.
119	Smith, Mark R.	Apr.30/17		1,202,630 - Red.to Pvt.fr.Cook per CO#25, Jan.16/18.
120	Sparaco, Joseph	Aug.19/16		1,202,616 - Furl.fr.Jan.20/18 to Jan.29/18.
121	Steinhardt, Edgar M.	Apr.9/17		1,202,617
122	Stolz, John J.	July 18/17		1,202,618
123	Sullivan, Michael J.	Nov.15/15		1,202,619
124	Sweden, Edward	Dec.7/14		1,202,620 - AWOL Feb.23/18.
125	Terrell, Edward A.	Feb.24/16		1,202,621 - Furl.fr.Feb. 10/18 to Feb.19/18.
126	Thomas, Allan V.	Apr.19/17	About	1,202,622 - Furl.fr.Feb.22/18 to Mar.3/18.
127	Tomlinson, Swainson	July 1/16		1,202,623 - Furl.fr.Jan.25/18 to Feb.3/18.
128	Thompson, Arthur L.	June 8/16		1,202,624
129	Tully, James M.	Nov.17/17		1,202,625 - Furl.fr.Feb.16/18 to Feb.25/18.
130	Tutton, Charles H.	May 7/17		1,202,626 - Furl.fr.Jan.30/18 to Feb.8/18.
131	Van Steenburgh, John	July 17/17		1,202,627 - Furl.fr.Jan.20/18 to Jan.29/18.
132	Walker, Franklyn J.	Jan.27/14		1,202,628
133	Ward, Edward J.	Apr.9/17		1,202,629 - Furl.fr.Jan.1/18 to Jan.10/18.
134	Wechsler, Jesse	Apr.9/17		1,202,631
135	Weed, John H.	June 18/17		1,202,632 - Furl.fr.Feb.16/18 to Feb.25/18.
136	Weiss, Bernard M.	July 14/17	About	1,202,633 - Furl.fr.Feb.27/18 to Mar.7/18.
137	Welan, George P.	Apr.2/17		1,202,634
138	Welsh, Alfred	July 18/17		1,202,639

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
139 Werner, Matthew	July 17/17		1,202,635 - Furl.fr.Jan.20/18 to Jan.29/18.
140 Wilson, James G.	July 21/17		1,202,636
141 Wood, Richard G.	July 25/17		1,202,637
142 Youngson, Samuel	May 22/17		1,202,638
LOSSES:			
DISCHARGED:			
CORPORAL:			
1 Paul, George J.	June 30/16		Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.HSC#17, Feb. 2,1918. Honorably Disch.per 4th Ind. HQ,27th Div.,Feb.4/18, on S.C.D.
Soldier's true Name Joseph Pawlicki, vide A.G.O. 201 8249 10/15/24			
PRIVATES:			
1 Fitzpatrick, John J.	Apr.9/17		Disch.for Fraudulent Enlistment pr. SO#42,Hq.,27th Div.,Feb.11/18.
2 Sullivan, Maurice J.	Aug.3/17		Disch.for Fraudulent Enlistment pr. SO#36,HQ,27th Div.,Feb.9/18.
TRANSFERRED:			
2ND LIEUTS.:			
1 Charles R. McGuire			Trans.to Port of Embarkation,Hoboken,N.J.,SO#147,HQ,27th Div.,Dec. 28/17.
2 Leopold F. Praeger			Trans.to Camp Sherman,Chillicothe, Ohio,SO#3,Hq.,27th Div.,Jan.3/18.
3 Ralph L. Langenheim	July 30/17		Trans.to 514th Service Batt.,Camp Gordon,Ga.,SO#150,HQ,27th Div.,Dec. 29/17.
4 Albert W. Turner	July 31/17		Trans.to 514th Service Batt.,Camp Gordon,Ga.,SO#150,HQ,27th Div.,Dec. 29/17.
1ST LIEUT.:			
1 Clarence H. Bobb	Apr.30/17		Promoted to Capt.,N.G.& assigned to command of Ord.Rep.Shop,27th Div., per telegram W.D.,Feb.6/18.
SERGEANT:			
1 Ray F. Fowler	July 28/17		Trans.to hdqtrs.,102nd Engrs.as Master Engr.Jr.Gr.per RSO#16,Feb.1/18.
BUGLER:			
1 Perillard,Frederick F.	July 19/17		Trans.to 1st New Hampshire Infty., Camp Green,Charlotte,N.C.SO#9,HQ.

			27th Div.,Jan.9/18.
	PVT.1ST CL.:		
1	Blankenburg,Clarence L.	Feb.7/16	Trans.to Sanitary Detachment,102nd Engrs.,per RSO#43,dated Dec.29/17.
	PRIVATE:		
1	Laurencin, George	Apr.6/17	Trans.to 1st New Hampshire Infty., Camp Green,Charlotte,N.C.,per SO#9, HQ,27th Div.,Jan.9/18.

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth S.C.

DATE: Feb. 28. 1918.

G. V. Johnson

Capt. C. A. C. 102nd Engrs

Commanding the Organization.

I certify that I have carefully examined this muster roll, and that I have mustered and minutely inspected the organization, the condition of which is found to be as expressed in my remarks hereunto annexed (see note *).

MILITARY APPEARANCE: Very good

ARMS: Excellent

ACCOUTERMENTS: Very good

CLOTHING: good

G. V. Johnson

Capt 102nd Engrs

Inspecting and Mustering Officer

*NOTE — It is made the special duty of the inspecting and mustering officer to add the appropriate remarks according to the facts determined in the course of his inspection, with such other remarks as may be necessary or useful for the information of the War Department. He will also see that the roll is signed by the proper officer, that the blanks are properly filled in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll is in the form directed.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard. State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Inf. Rifle Range Detch
(Company or detachment.)

of the ——— 10th Engrs
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Glenn Rock, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the ~~last bimonthly muster~~ on
Full December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on Feb. 28th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names under the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1913-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of INFANTRY RIFLE RANGE DETACHMENT of the at GLASSY ROCK, S.C.

(Regiment, troop, battery, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from ~~last bimonthly muster~~ on the 31st day of December, 1917 Mus

to muster on the 28th day of FEBRUARY, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	Detailed From (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")	REMARKS.
	or Commissioned			
PRIVATE 1ST CLASS				
Blatchley, Floyd S.	Oct 17/16		102nd US Engrs Co F	Detailed as member of detachment Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18 AWL Feb 7 & 8/18 on Spec Duty per SO 2 Detach Feb 7/18
PRIVATE				
Hopkins, George P.	June 24/16		102nd US Engrs Co F	Detailed as member of detach Ext 19 SO 37 27th Div Feb 6/18 Reported at Detach Rendezvous Feb 7/18 AWL Feb 7 & 8/18 on Spec Duty per SO 2 Detach Feb 7/18

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "F"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102ND ENGINEERS

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP BELVOIR, VA.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

FEBRUARY 28TH, 1918,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on APRIL 30TH, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 3—662

Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——-, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 102ND ENGINEERS

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28TH *day of* FEBRUARY, *1918,*

to muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, *1918.*

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	CAPTAIN:			
1	George H. Johnson	Nov.25/07		Commanding Company.
	1ST LIEUTS.:			
1	Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		
2	David Whelpley	June 6/17		
	2ND LIEUT.:			
1	Albert W. Gibbs	Dec.5/17		
	SGTS.1ST CL.:			
1	Anderson, Gustave A.E.	May 8/16	Present	2,439,200 - DS,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., fr.Dec.29/17 to Mar.25/18,per SO #148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17. Furl. fr.Apr.25/18 to May 4/18.
2	Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		1,202,411 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
3	Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		1,202,412 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
	MESS SGT.:			
1	Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		1,202,403
	SUPPLY SGT.:			
1	Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		1,202,404
	STABLE SGT.:			
1	Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		1,202,405
	SERGEANTS:			
1	Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		1,202,406 - Furl.fr.Apr.8/18 to Apr. 17/18.
2	Willis, William H.	May 24/14		1,202,407
3	Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		1,202,408
4	Kellner, George A.	Apr.22/16		1,202,409
5	Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16		1,202,410
6	McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		1,202,413

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 102ND ENGINEERS

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 28TH *day of* FEBRUARY, 1918,

to muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN:			
1 George H. Johnson	Nov.25/07		Commanding Company.
1ST LIEUTS.:			
1 Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		
2 David Whelpley	June 6/17		
2ND LIEUT.:			
1 Albert W. Gibbs	Dec.5/17		
SGTS.1ST CL.:			
1 Anderson, Gustave A.E.	May 8/16	Absent	2,439,200 - DS,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., fr.Dec.29/17 to Mar.25/18,per SO #148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17. Furl. fr.Apr.25/18 to May 4/18.
2 Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		1,202,411 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
3 Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		1,202,412 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
MESS SGT.:			
1 Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		1,202,403
SUPPLY SGT.:			
1 Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		1,202,404
STABLE SGT.:			
1 Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		1,202,405
SERGEANTS:			
1 Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		1,202,406 - Furl.fr.Apr.8/18 to Apr. 17/18.
2 Willis, William H.	May 24/14		1,202,407
3 Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		1,202,408
4 Kellner, George A.	Apr.22/16		1,202,409
5 Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16		1,202,410
6 McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		1,202,413

Additional sheets (Form 61 a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

MUSTER ROLL *of* COMPANY "F" *of the* 102ND ENGINEERS

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28TH *day of* FEBRUARY, 1918,

to muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN:			
1 George H. Johnson	Nov.25/07		Commanding Company.
1ST LIEUTS.:			
1 Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		
2 David Whelpley	June 6/17		
2ND LIEUT.:			
1 Albert W. Gibbs	Dec.5/17		
SGTS.1ST CL.:			
1 Anderson, Gustave A.E.	May 8/16		2,439,200 - DS,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., fr.Dec.29/17 to Mar.25/18,per SO #148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17. Furl. fr.Apr.25/18 to May 4/18.
2 Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		1,202,411 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
3 Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		1,202,412 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
MESS SGT.:			
1 Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		1,202,403
SUPPLY SGT.:			
1 Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		1,202,404
STABLE SGT.:			
1 Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		1,202,405
SERGEANTS:			
1 Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		1,202,406 - Furl.fr.Apr.8/18 to Apr. 17/18.
2 Willis, William H.	May 24/14		1,202,407
3 Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		1,202,408
4 Kellner, George A.	Apr.22/16		1,202,409
5 Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16		1,202,410
6 McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		1,202,413

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of .....

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of COMPANY "F"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102ND ENGINEERS

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at CAMP BELVOIR, VA.

(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

FEBRUARY 28TH, *1918*,

(Month and day.)

to the muster on APRIL 30TH, *1918*.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O. 1—462
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" **k** (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated: In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 102ND ENGINEERS

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28TH *day of* FEBRUARY, *1918,*

to muster on the 30TH *day of* APRIL, *1918.*

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers nessd ing to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will pres de Christian names. Privates of each class in alpha tical order.) See Instruction 1 a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
	CAPTAIN:			
1	George H. Johnson	Nov.25/07		Commanding Company.
	1ST LIEUTS.:			
1	Peter F. Burns	July 21/17		
2	David Whelpley	June 6/17		
	2ND LIEUT.:			
1	Albert W. Gibbs	Dec.5/17		
	SGTS.1ST CL.:			
1	Anderson, Gustave A.E.	May 8/16	Absent	2,439,200 - DS,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., fr.Dec.29/17 to Mar.25/18,per SO #148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17. Furl. fr.Apr.25/18 to May 4/18.
2	Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		1,202,411 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
3	Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		1,202,412 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt., per RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
	MESS SGT.:			
1	Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		1,202,403
	SUPPLY SGT.:			
1	Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		1,202,404
	STABLE SGT.:			
1	Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		1,202,405
	SERGEANTS:			
1	Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		1,202,406 - Furl.fr.Apr.8/18 to Apr. 17/18.
2	Willis, William H.	May 24/14		1,202,407
3	Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.8/14		1,202,408
4	Kellner, George A.	Apr.22/16		1,202,409
5	Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16		1,202,410
6	McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17		1,202,413

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

7	Steinbruck, Henry A.	Apr.24/16		1,202,419 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #29,Mar.1/18.
8	Rosalino, Charles F.	July 17/16		1,202,427 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #29,Mar.1/18.Fur.fr.3/23,to 4/1,'18.
9	Strantz, Ernest	Aug.3/17		1,202,428 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #29,Mar.1/18.
10	MacIver, Howard	June 18/17		1,202,425 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #29,Mar.1/18.
11	Murphy, George T.	July 28/17		1,202,433 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #29,Mar.1/18. Furl.fr.Apr.8 to 17, 1918.
12	Murchison, David C.	June 15/14		1,202,418 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #39,Apr.1/18.
13	Strohmeyer, William A.	May 4/14		1,202,429 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO #39,Apr.1/18.
	CORPORALS:			
1	Olton, Clement	Apr.10/16		1,202,414
2	Pearce, Willis L.	Sept.27/15		1,202,415 - Furl.fr.Mar.13 to 22, 1918.
3	Farenthold, Alexander F.	July 12/16		1,202,417
4	Grunow, Carl J.	Apr.30/17		1,202,420 - Sick at Walter Reed Gen. Hos.,Takoma Park,Wash.,D.C.,since Apr.5/18, per VOCO Med.Det.,102nd Engrs.,same date.
5	Wicht, Joseph	Apr.10/16		1,202,421
6	Gill, William D.	July 12/16		1,202,422
7	Kraus, William	Aug.3/17		1,202,423 - Furl.fr.Mar.24/18 to Apr.2/18.
8	Lewis, George L.	June 19/16		1,202,424
9	Mandich, Mark S.	May 8/17		1,202,426
10	Walker, Arthur	May 8/16		1,202,430
11	Zeillen, Arthur	Apr.16/17		1,202,431
12	Newman, Harry	July 24/17		(1,202,432) - Sick at Walter Reed Gen.Hos.fr.Apr. 13/18 to Apr.15/18.per VOCO,Med.Det.,102nd Engrs.,same data
13	Buicke, Harold C.	July 16/17		1,202,434 - Furl.fr.Apr.29/18 to May 8/18.
14	Ferguson, Robert	Oct.18/15		1,202,435
15	George, Gilbert G.	July 13/17		1,202,435 - Furl.fr.Apr.27/18 to May 6/18.
16	Mayers, Ralph	May 9/16		1,202,437 - AWOL fr.Mar.11/18 to Mar.22/18; confined at hard labor for five mos.& forfeiture of one third of his pay per mo.for like period.per Sp.CM,Apr.17/18.
17	Hinch, Edward	May 15/18		1,202,473 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl., RSO#29,Mar.1/18.

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
18	Carr, James H.	Feb.21/16		1,202,457 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
19	Murray, Joseph B.	May 8/16		1,202,481 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
20	Ward, Frank E.	May 8/16	Absent	1,202,494 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#29,Mar.1/18. Furl.Apr. 29/18 to May 8/18.
21	Boyd, Ivan	June 11/17		1,202,454 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1stCl. RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
22	Crook, Robert L.	Mar.26/17		1,202,460 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#29,Mar.1/18. Furl.fr.Apr. 11/18 to Apr.20/18.
23	Hayes, Frank W.	Apr.9/17		1,202,471 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#29,Mar.1/18. Furl.fr.Mar. 25/18 to Apr.3/18.
24	Todd, Henry B.	July 17/17		1,202,491 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#29,Mar.1/18.
25	Depker, Walter	July 16/17		1,202,461 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl. RSO#39,Apr.1/18.
26	Dove, Francis R.	Apr.12/17		1,202,563 - Aptd,Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#39,Apr.1/18. Furl.fr.Mar. 24/18 to Apr.2/18.
27	Eddy, Robert C.	June 20/16		1,202,465 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#39,Apr.1/18.
28	Funke, Frederick	July 23/17		1,202,469 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#39,Apr.1/18.
29	McCluskey, Harry R.	Apr.23/17		1,202,478 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pv.t1st Cl.,RSO#39,Apr1/18.
30	Murtaugh, Paul	June 11/17		1,202,482 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#39,Apr.1/18.
31	Vickers, Walter K.	Sept.13/17		1,202,493 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO#39,Apr.1/18. Furl.fr.Mar. 13/18 to Mar.22/18.
	SADDLER:			
1	Petzold Jr.,Rudolph V.	Apr.10/16	Absent	AWL fr.Apr.24/18 to May 1/18,per (1,202,439) authority Com.Commander.
	COOKS:			
1	Berkfeld, Robert E.	July 18/17		1,202,443
2	Brady, Harold J.	May 21/17		1,202,444 - Furl.fr.Mar. 14 to 23, 1918.
3	Farrell, John W.	June 20/16		1,202,441
4	Herzog, Hugo	June 22/16		1,202,440 - Furl.fr.Apr.5/18 to Apr. 14/18.
5	Smith, Harry G.	June 26/16		1,202,442
	BUGLERS:			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

1	Brown, Frank J.	May 22/17		1,202,445 - AWOL Mar.18 & 19,1918; confined at hard labor for one mo. & to forfeit two thirds pay for like period,per Sp.CM,Apr.3/18.
2	Moore, Carl,	Aug.18/16		1,202,446
	WAGONERS:			
1	Ahern, Charles F.	June 12/16		1,202,451 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.1st Co#28,Mar.19/18. AWL fr.Apr.24 to Mar.1/18,per authority C.C.
2	Hyland, George A.	July 18/17		Furl.fr.Apr.20/18 to Apr.29/18. (1,202,448)
3	Koehling, Bernhard F.	Mar.21/16		1,202,449 - Furl.fr.Apr.15 to 24, 1918.
4	Nevins, Joseph	June 21/16		1,202,450
	PVTS.1ST CL.:			
1	Allen, Orville S.	Apr.6/17		1,202,452
2	Bergmann, Joseph	June 27/17		1,202,501 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#30,Apr.1/18.
3	Blatchley, Floyd S.	Oct.17/16		1,202,453
4	Brettschneider,Elmer J.	Apr.13/17		1,202,504 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#27,Mar.1/18.
5	Buese, Arthur	Apr.23/17		1,202,455
6	Burns, James T.	May 25/14		1,202,507 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#27,Mar.1/18. Furl.fr.Apr.20 to 29, 1918.
7	Callahan, John H.	May 2/17		1,202,456
8	Casey, Frank A.	May 22/16		1,202,458
9	Collins Jr., William C.	Apr.19/16		1,202,459
10	Conrow, Walter	July 20/17		1,202,517 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#30,Apr.1/18.
11	Davis, Adelbert	Mar.20/17		1,202,519 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#27,Mar.1/18.
12	Devlin, George W.	Feb.15/16		1,202,462
13	Dowd, Francis	July 16/17		1,202,522 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#27,Mar.1/18.
14	Duffy, Augustine	Apr.30/17	Cleaut	1,202,464 - Furl.fr.Mar.16 to 25, 1918. Sick at Walter Reed Gen.Hos. since Apr.27/18,per VOCO,Med.Det., same date.
15	Duncanson, William	May 21/17		1,202,524 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#27,Mar.1/18.
16	Eglinton, William	Apr.5/17		1,202,526 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#30,Apr.1/18.
17	Ehre, John	Nov.6/16		1,202,466 - Furl.fr.Apr.30/18 to May 9/18.
18	Ericson, Michael J.	Apr.16/17		1,202,527 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., Co#27,Mar.1/18.

Form No. 61-1, A. G. O. (Extra sheet.)
Ed. Sept. 25-16—100,000.
To be used with Forms Nos. 21 and 61.

3—2857

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
19	Feehan Jr., Richard	Apr.6/17		1,202,467
20	Fland, William C.	May 7/17		1,202,468
21	Glynn, John	June 29/16		1,202,470
22	Hammond, Harold	July 19/17		1,202,472 - Furl.fr.Apr.14/18 to Apr.23/18.
23	Howland, Walter	Aug.17/17		1,202,474 - Furl.fr.Mar.24/18 to Apr.2/18.
24	Hopkins, George P.	June 24/16		1,202,552 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#27,Mar.1/18.
25	Jameson, Harry S.	Aug.25/17		1,202,549 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#30,Apr1/18.
26	Jung, Peter D.	May 14/17		1,202,475
27	Kehoe, James J.	July 21/16		1,202,556 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#30,Apr.1/18/.
28	Kiefer, Austin A.	Apr.9/17		(1,202,561) Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#27,Mar. 1,1918.
29	Kupper, Hamilton	July 13/14		1,202,565 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.,fr. Pvt.,CO#30,Apr1/18. Furl.fr.Apr.8, 1918, to Apr.17/18.
30	Kurucz, Julius	Oct.6/16		1,202,476 - Furl.fr.Apr.4/18 to Apr.13/18.
31	Markey, Richard J.	Sept.6/16		1,202,477
32	McDonald, Daniel J.	July 7/17		(1,202,577) Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#30,Apr. 1/18. Furl.fr.Apr.4/18, to Apr.13/18.
33	McFarland, Samuel	May 21/17		1,202,576 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#30,Apr.1/18.
34	Meehan, William	Nov.18/15		1,202,479
35	Mulhall, Warren J.	June 21/16	Absent	1,202,480 - DS,Wash,Barr.,Wash.,D.C., fr.Feb.8/18 to Mar.18/18,per SO#39, Hq,27th Div.,Feb.8/18.
36	Olton, Bertrand F.	Oct.3/17		1,202,595 - AptdPvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#30,Apr.1/18.
37	Pine, Daniel D.	Feb.15/17		1,202,599 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#27,Mar.1/18.
38	Plante, Arthur T.	Feb.23/17		1,202,484
39	Revello, Michael P.	May 21/17		2,439,672 - DS,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., fr.Dec.29/17 to Apr.5/18. Furl.fr. Apr.15/18 to Apr.24/18.
40	Ruehl, Paul P.	July 14/17		1,202,604 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fnpvt., CO#27,Mar.1/18. Furl.fr.Apr.6/18, to Apr.15/18.
41	Scott, Frederick J.A.	July 16/16		1,202,487

42	Scott, Graydon W.	Aug.17/17		1,202,609 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#27,Mar.1/18.
43	Sonntag, William	July 20/17		1,202,488
44	Strauss, John W.	Apr.19/17		1,202,489
45	Stremel, Herbert A.	Apr.30/17		1,202,490
46	Turner, Walter	July 25/17		Furl.fr.Mar.25/18 to Apr.3/18. (1,202,492)
47	Tutton, Charles H.	May 7/17		1,202,626 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.pvt., CO#30,Apr.1/18.
48	Van Steenburgh, John	July 17/17		1,202,627 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#30,Apr.1/18.
49	Weaver, John	July 25/17	absent	2,439,821 - DS,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va., per SO#148,HQ,27th Div.,Dec.29/17.
50	Winn, Norbert D.	Apr.30/17		1,202,496
	PRIVATES:			
1	Adamo, Vito	Sept.5/17	absent	1,202,497 - Furl.fr.Apr.5/18 to Apr. 14/18. Sick at Walter Reed Gen.Hos. Takoma Park,D.C..since Apr.18/18,not LDGO 31/12,per VOCO,Med.Det.,102nd Engrs.,same date.
2	Allen, Everette E.	Mar.22/17		1,202,498 • Furl.fr.Apr.5/18 to Apr. 14/18.
3	Allen, Joseph	May 4/17		1,202,550 - AWOL Mar.16/18 and Mar. 17/18.
4	Avery, Kenneth	July 25/17		1,202,499
5	Beagle, Axford L.	Jan.29/17	absent	1,202,500 - Sick at Walter Reed Gen. Hos.,Takoma Park,D.C.since Apr.16. 1918,per VOCO,Med.Det.,102nd Engrs., same date.
6	Bour, Frank L.	July 17/17		1,202.502 - AWOL fr.Apr.4/18 to Apr. 23/18.
7	Boyd, Leland B.	May 30/17		1,202,503
8	Bridgeford, Edward	July 15/17		1,202,505 - Furl.fr.Mar.27 18 to Apr. 5/18.
9	Burke, William T.	July 27/17		1,202,506 - AWOL fr.Apr.15 to 23, 1918.
10	Caden, Martin E.	Feb.4/17		1,202,508 - AWOL since Apr.12,1918.
11	Cain, James J.	June 18/17		1,202,509 - Furl.fr.Apr.16/18 to Apr.25/18.
12	Cannon, Patrick W.	July 27/17		1,202,510 - Furl.fr.Mar.14/18 to Mar.23/18.
13	Card, John F.	July 16/17		1,202,511
14	Carroll, Francis A.	June 14/17		1,202,512 - Furl.fr.Apr.3/18 to Apr. 12/18.
15	Casolino, Vincenzo	Sept.5/17		1,202,513 - AWOL fr.Apr.9/18 to Apr. 19/18.
16	Chadwick, Harold K.	July 27/17		1,202,514
17	Clayton, William H.	Apr.11/17		1,202,515

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
18	Connolly, Francis H.	Apr.5/17		1,202,516
19	Connolly, Harold G.	Apr.16/17		1,202,551 - Sick at Base Hos.,Camp Wadsworth,S.C.,fr.Feb.20 to Mar.17, 1918,per VOCO Med.Det.,102nd Engr., same date. Furl.fr.Mar.21 to Apr. 19,1918.
20	Creagh, Raymond J.	Apr/5/17.		1,202,515 - Confined at hard labor for one mo.& forfeiture of two thirds pay for like period,S.C.Mar. 28/18.
21	Davis, Hartford M.	June 8/17		1,210,559 - Trans.fr.Co.B,102nd Engineers to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,per RSO#40,Apr.2/18.
22	Donovan, John J.	Apr.14/17		1,202,520 - AWOL Mar. 25 & 26, 1918.
23	Doty, George C.	Aug.4/17		1,202,521 - Furl.fr.Apr.16/18 to Apr.25/18.
24	Ebenstein, Le Roy	May 1/17		1,202,525 - Furl.fr.Mar.16/18 to Mar.24/18.
25	Fassig, Thomas A.	June 28/16	absent	1,202,529 - Furl.fr.Apr.27/18 to May 6/18.
26	Ferris, Harry	June 15/14		1,202,530 - AWOL fr.Mar.18/18 to Mar.27/18.
27	Fischer, Charles F.	June 15/15		1,202,531 - Furl.fr.Mar.27/18 to Apr.6/18.
28	Fox, David	Feb.15/17	absent	1,202,532 - AWL fr.Apr.26/18 to May 1,1918,authority C.C.
29	Frank, George	June 14/17		1,202,533 - Confined at hard labor for one mo.& forfeiture of two thirds pay for like period,S.C., Mar.28/18.
30	Fretts, William C.	June 2/17		1,202,534 - Furl.fr.Apr.16/18 to Apr.25/18.
31	Fuchs, George L.	June 16/17		1,202,535 - Furl.fr.Mar.13/18 to Mar.22/18. AWOL fr.Apr.19/18 to Apr.23/18.
32	Goldman, Louis M.	Mar.20/17		1,202,536
33	Groves, Winfield R.	Aug.9/17		1,202,537 - AWOL fr.Mar. 1 to Apr. 4, 1918.
34	Gucker, Howard	Apr.19/17		1,202,538
35	Hamberger, Charles	Feb.1/15		AWOL Apr.23 & 24, 1918. (1,202,539)
36	Hayes, Thomas B.	July 11/16		1,202,438 - AWOL fr.Mar.12 to 19, 1918. Reduced to Pvt.fr.Horseshoer, CO#28,Mar.19/18. Sentenced to two mos.hard labor & forfeiture of two thirds pay for like period,Sp.CM, Mar.28/18.
37	Hauckes, Arthur	June 12/16		1,202,540

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

39	Henderson, Everette	Sept.12/17	1,202,541
40	Hernandez, Joseph	Sept.24/17	1,202,542
41	Hill, Frank	May 19/17	1,202,543
42	Hogan, James J.	July 14/17	1,202,544 - AWOL fr.Apr.18 to 25, 1918.
43	Holihan, Richard	July 16/17	1,202,447 - AWOL Mar.12 to 19,1918. Reduced to Pvt.fr.Wagoner CO#28, Mar.19/18. Confined at hard labor for one mo.& to forfeit two thirds pay for like period,Sp.CM,Mar.8/18.
44	Hopkins, Frank E.	June 5/17	1,202,545
45	Houting, John	Aug.21/17	(1,202,546)Furl.Mar.27 to Apr.1,1918.
46	Hurley, John	June 1/17	1,202547 - AWOL fr.Mar.16 to Apr.7, 1918; AWOL since Apr.27/18.
47	James, Thomas L.	July 9/17	1,202,548
48	Johnson, Calvin E.	June 9/17	1,202,553
49	Kahn, Harry	July 3/17	1,202,554 - Furl.fr.Apr.14/18 to Apr.23/18.
50	Keane, James T.	Apr.9/17	1,202,555
51	Keller, Louis M.	Oct.6/17	1,202,557 - AWOL fr.Feb.3/18 to Mar. 20/18; in confinement at Camp Prison since Mar.20/18.
52	Kennedy, Mark	Apr.25/17	1,202,559 - Furl.fr.Mar.21/18 to Apr.19/18.
53	Ketcham, Elmer	July 22/16	1,202,558
54	King, John E.	June 21/16	1,202,562
55	Koeniges, Martin	Feb.23/17	1,202,563 - AWOL fr.Feb.23 to Mar. 16, 1918; and fr.Mar.25 to Apr.5, 1918; AWOL since Apr.7/18.
56	Koprel Jr., Gustave M.	Mar.26/17	1,202,564 - Furl.fr.Mar.25/18 to Apr.3/18.
57	Lavelle, Patrick P.	Feb.3/17	1,202,566
58	Leonard, Bernard	Apr.17/17	1,202,567 - AWOL fr.Mar.28 to Apr. 4/18; confined to hard labor for five mos.& to forfeit one third pay per mo.for like period,per Sp.CM, Apr.15/18.
59	Lloyd, James M.	July 23/17	1,202,568 - AWOL fr.Apr.12 to 23, 1918.
60	Lumley, Harold T.	July 10/17	1,202,569 - AWOL fr.Apr.22 to 26, 1918.
61	Mahoney, William F.J.	Oct.16/14	1,202,570
62	Malican, Sylvester	July 23/17	1,202,572 - Furl.fr.Apr.5 to 14, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			1,202,572 - Furl.Mar.16 to 25,1918.
63 Maljean, Marius	July 23/17		
64 Mann, John M.	July 18/17		1,202,573
65 McAuliffe, Francis J.	Aug.30/16	Absent	1,202,574 - Sick at Walter Reed Gen. Hos.,Takoma Park,D.C.,since Apr.26, 1918,per VOCO,Med.Det.,102nd Engrs., same date.
66 McDermott, Edward J.	May 21/17		1,202,576 -
67 McFadden, Harold J.	Aug.1/17		1,202,578 - Furl.fr.Apr.19 to 28, 1918.
68 McHugh, Louis J.	Aug.3/17		1,202,580 - Furl.fr.Mar.15 to 24, 1918.
69 McMahon, John J.	June 27/16		1,202,581 - Furl.fr.Apr.3 to 13 1918.
70 McVickers, James P.	July 16/17		1,202,582 - Furl.fr.Mar.14 to 23, 1918; AWOL fr.Mar.24 to Apr.4/18.
71 Mehnert, Howard	June 6/17		1,202,583 - AWOL fr.Apr.2 to 9. 1918.
72 Miller, Leon A.	Oct.6/17		1,202,584
73 Mitchell, Hugh L.	Mar:13/16		1,202,585
74 McGinty, Thomas E.	June 28/16		1,202,416 - Confined at hard labor for one mo.& to forfeit two thirds pay for like period,S.C.,Mar.28/18. Reduced to Pvt.fr.Corp.per RSO#41, Apr.10/18.
75 Moore, James F.	June 4/17		1,202,586 - AWOL fr.Mar.12 to Apr. 12/18.
76 Moran, Edward J.	July 16/17		1,202,587
77 Naylor, George C.	Apr.23/17		1,202,588
78 Newman, Mack	Apr.8/16		1,202,589 - AWOL fr.Mar.28 to Apr. 2/18.
79 Newton, Gerard	July 17/16		1,202,590
80 Noble, Chauncey	July 13/16		1,202,591
81 Noyes, Walter	July 19/17		1,202,592
82 O'Connor, David	May 29/16	Absent	1,202,593 - Furl.fr.Apr.27 to May 6/18.
83 Olsen, Arthur W.	Apr.9/17		1,202,594
84 O'Shea, William	Nov.17/17		1,202,596
85 Owens, Alder	May 7/17		1,202,597
86 Peters, Jack A.	Apr.16/17		1,202,598 - Furl.fr.Apr.19 to Apr. 29, 1918.
87 Plunkett, William	June 7/17	Absent	1,202,601

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

88	Rathje, Bruno	June 30/16	1,202,602 - AWOL fr.Mar.28 to Apr. 13, 1918.
89	Reed, John	July 10/17	1,202,486 - AWOL fr.Apr.7 to 18, 1918; Reduced to Pvt.fr.Pvt.1st.,CO #31,Apr.9/18.
90	Rothmeier, Frank	July 12/17	1,202,603
91	Russell, Fred S.	June 21/16	1,202,605
92	Schacht, Samuel	June 4/17	1,202,606
93	Schneckenberger, Joseph	July 23/17	1,202,607
94	Schopfer, Rudolph A.	July 9/17	1,202,608
95	Sexton, John	Apr.2/18	1,202,613
96	Severseen, Christopher K.	July 21/17	1,202,612
97	Short, Terence	Apr.24/17	1,202,614 - AWOL fr.Mar.18 to Apr. 4, 1918; confined at hard labor for ten days & to forfeit five days pay,S.C.,Apr.5/18.
98	Smith, Clinton F.	Sept.6/17	1,202,615 - AWOL fr.Mar.17 to 18, 1918; to forfeit two thirds pay for one mo.,Sp.CM,Mar.25/18.
99	Smith, Edward N.	June 27/16	1,202,560 - AWOL fr.Mar.28 to Apr. 2, 1918;
100	Smith, Harry W.	June 26/16	1,202,575 - Furl.fr.Apr.15 to 24, 1918.
101	Smith,Jr., John	July 25/17	1,202,600
102	Smith, Mark R.	Apr.30/17	1,202,630
103	Schultz, Arthur	May 5/16	1,202,610
104	Schwartz, Louis	Nov.9/14	1,202,611 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#27,Mar.1/18; reduced to Pvt.fr. Pvt.1st Cl.,CO#31,Apr.9/18. Confined at hard labor for one mo.& forfeiture of two thirds pay for like period,S.C.,Mar.28/18.
105	Stolz, John J.	July 18/17	1,202,618 - Furl.fr.Apr.25/18 to May 4/18.
106	Sullivan, Michael J.	Nov.5/15	1,202,619 - Furl.fr.Mar.27 to Apr 5/18.
107	Sweden, Edward	Dec.7/14	1,202,620 - AWOL Mar.18 to Apr.7, 1918.
108	Terrell, Edward A.	Feb.24/16	1,202,621
109	Thomas, Allan V.	Apr.19/17	1,202,622
110	Thompson, Arthur M.	June 6/16	1,202,624
111	Tomlinson, Swainson	July 1/16	1,202,623 - AWOL fr.Mar.11 to 22, 1918; confined at hard labor for five mos.& forfeiture of two thirds of pay for like period,Sp.CM,Apr.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian name. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.)	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS.
			April 15th, 1918.
112 Tully, James M.	Nov.11/17		1,202,626
113 Ward, Edward J.	Apr.9/17		1,202,629
114 Walker, Franklyn J.	Jan.27/14		1,202,628
115 Wechsler, Jesse	Apr.9/17		1,202,631
116 Weeks, John H.	June 18/17		1,202,632 - Confined at hard labor for one mo.& two thirds pay for like period,S.C.,Mar.28/18.
117 Weiss, Bernard M.	July 14/17		1,202,633
118 Welch, George P.	Apr.2/17		1,202,634
119 Welsh, Alfred	July 18/17		1,202,639 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt., CO#30,Apr.1/18; reduced to Pvt.fr. Pvt.1st Cl.,CO#31,Apr.9/18. Furl. fr.Apr.25/18 to May 4/18.
120 Werner, Matthew	July 17/17		1,202,635
121 Wilson, James O.	July 21/17		1,202,636
122 Wood, Richard G.	July 26/17		1,202,637 - Furl.fr.Apr.26/18 to May 5/18.
123 Youngson, Samuel	May 22/17		1,202,638
124 Sparaco, Joseph	Aug.19/16		1,202,616
LOSSES:			
DISCHARGED:			
SGTS.1ST CL.:			
1 Juvenal, Anthony B.	June 20/16		2,439,648 - Hon,Disch.to accept Com. as 2nd Lt.,Engrs.,N.A.,per SO#363, HQ,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va.,Apr.12/18.
2 Meyer, John D.	June 20/16		2,439,621 - Hon.Disch.to accept Com. as 2nd Lt.,Engrs.,N.A.,per SO#356, HQ,EROTC,Camp Lee,Va.,Apr.12/18.
TRANSFERRED:			
2ND LIEUT.:			
1 Robert T. Dieges	Dec.5/17		Relieved fr.Duty with Co.F,102nd Engrs.,& assigned to Hdqtrs.Co., 102nd Engrs.,per RSO#28,Feb.27/18.
1ST SGT.:			
1 Cole, Kenneth H.	May 4/16		1,225,417 - Trans.to 105th Infy., per SO#104,HQ,27th Div.,Apr.19/18.

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 5.

	SGT.1ST CL.:		
1	Moran, John S.	May 4/14	1,225,418 - Trans.to 107th Infty.,per SO#104,HQ,27th Div.,Apr.19/18.
	SERGEANT:		
1	Giebler, Clifford L.	June 20/16	1,225,420 - Trans.to 107th Infty. per SO#104,H_,27th Div.,Apr.19/18.
	WAGONER:		
1	Kelly, Michael A.	July 17/16	Trans.fr.Co.F,102nd Engrs.to Hq.Co., 102nd Engrs.,per RSO#34, Mar.9/18.
	PVT.1ST CL.:		
1	Naylor, Edward F.	Apr.9/17	Trans.to Co.C,102nd Engrs.per RSO #29,Mar.1/18.
	PRIVATES:		
1	Everaman, Frederick	July 12/16	Trans.to Hdqtrs.Co.,102nd Engrs., per RSO#34,Mar.9/18.
2	Steinhardt, Edgar M.	Apr.9/17	Trans.to Hdqtrs.Co.,102ndEngrs.. per RSO#34,Mar.9/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Grades of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in the column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned hereto, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Commanding the Organization.

Station,

I certify that I have mustered the organization this day of , 1917, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the signatures are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in this main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Company "F"

(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers

(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Marion Ferrel

(Station or date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.

(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED OR OMITTED.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be carried on the rolls of their command from date of receipt of notice of their assignment, enlistment or muster into service thereof, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and recruits.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or recruits with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, first commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be noted in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of such. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated. In case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. R. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether convicted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be noted.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the date of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 112, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On enlisment rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——— 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be entered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of such commander or the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 128, A. R., 1913, and 45, G. O. O., 1881-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If charges of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and ordered to be disregarded or discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to service as of fraudulent enlistment, the soldier will be dropped from the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered recruited from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or outposts or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 9, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space is found absolutely necessary, the roll will be carried by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets of paper or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, pins, or clips will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a black record ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or returned with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the head on the outside. It will not be folded or inclosed in an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of COMPANY "F" of the 102ND ENGINEERS

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* APRIL, *1918,*

to muster on the 30TH *day of* JUNE, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
CAPTAIN:			
1 George H. Jaimson	Nov.25/07		Commanding Company.
1ST LIEUT.:			
1 David Whelpley	June 6/17	Absent	DS with 27th Div.School Det.of Engrs., A.E.F.,per RSO#49, Apr.30/18.
2nd LIEUTS.:			
1 Albert W. Gibbs	Dec. 5/17		Assigned to Co.F, fr. Hdqtrs.Co.,102nd Engrs.,per RSO#70, June 26/18.
2 Robert T. Dieges	Dec. 5/17		
1st SGT.:			
1 Finehout, Milton D.	June 28/15		1202406 - Aptd.1st Sgt.fr.Sgt.per CO#34 June 1/18.
SGTS.1ST Cl.:			
1 Anderson, Gustave A.E.	May 8/16		2439200
2 Stein, Harry E.	July 1/15		1202411
3 Collins, John G.	Apr.17/16		1202412
4 Rosalino, Charles F.	July 17/16	Absent	1202427- DS with 27th Div. School Det. of Engrs., A.E.F., per RSO#49, Apr.30, 1918. Aptd. Sgt.1st Cl.fr. Sgt., RSO #53, May 8th, 1918.
5 Willis, William H.	May 24/14		1202407 - Aptd. Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt.RSO #63, June 1/18.
6 Carlson, Elmer H.	Oct.3/14		1202408 - Aptd.Sgt.1st Cl.fr.Sgt.RSO#63 June 1/18.
MESS SGT.:			
1 Brady, Raymond	May 17/15		1202403
SUPPLY SGT.:			
1 Vickers, Walter K.	Sept. 13/17		1202493 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.,RSO#65, June 1/18; Aptd.Supply Sgt.,CO#34,June 1/18
STABLE SGT.:			
1 Donnelly, Thomas J.	May 21/17		1202405
SERGEANTS:			
1 Kemp, Sidney	Aug.3/16		1202404 - Relieved as Supply Sgt.,per CO #34, June 1/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

2	Kellner, George A.	June 22/16	1202409
3	Pasqua, Ernest	Apr.10/16	1202410
4	McCartney, Harry L.	May 5/17	1202413
5	Steinbruck, Henry A.	Apr.24/16	1202419
6	Strantz, Ernest F.	Aug.3/17	1202428
7	MacIver, Howard	June 18/17	1202425
8	Murphy, George T.	July 28/17	1202433
9	Murchison, David C.	June 15/14	1202418 - Trans.fr,Co.F.to Hdqtrs.Co., 102nd Engrs.,as Regimental Sgt.-Major, per RSO#63, June 1/18. Trans.fr,Hdqtrs. Co.to Co.F,as Pvt.per Par.II,RSO#63 & Aptd.Sgt.per Par.IV,RSO#65,June 15/18.
10	Strohmeyer, William A.	May 4/14	1202429
11	Olton, Clement	Apr.10/16	1202414 - Aptd.Sgt.fr,Corp.per RSO#63, June 1/18.
12	Pearce, Willis L.	Sept.27/15	1202415 - Aptd.Sgt.fr,Corp.per RSO#63, June 1/18.
13	Farenthold, Alexander F.	July 12/16	1202417 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.per RSO#63, June 1/18.
14	Kraus, William F.	Aug.3/17	1202423 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.per RSO#63, June 1/18.
15	Todd, Henry B.	July 17/17	1202491 - Aptd.Sgt.fr.Corp.per RSO#63, June 1/18.

CORPORALS:

1	Wicht, Joseph	Apr.10/16	1202421
2	Gill, William D.	July 12/16	1202422
3	Lewis, George L.	July 19/16	1202424
4	Mandich, Mark S.	May 8/17	1202426
5	Walker, Arthur	May 8/16	1202430
6	Zeiller, Arthur	Apr.16/17	1202431
7	Newman, Harry	July 24/17	1202432
8	Buicke, Harold C.	July 16/17	1202434
9	Ferguson, Robert	Oct.18/15	1202435
10	George, Gilbert G.	July 13/17	1202436
11	Hinch, Edward	May 15/16	1202473
12	Carr, James H.	Feb.21/16	1202457
13	Murray, Joseph B.	May 8/16	1202481

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In case of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
14 Ward, Frank E.	May8/16		1202494
15 Boyd, Ivan	June 11/17		1202454
16 Crook, Robert L.	Mar.26/17		1202460
17 Hayes, Frank W.	Apr.9/17		1202471
18 Depker, Walter H.	July 16/17		1202461
19 Dove, Francis R.	Apr.12/17		1202463
20 Eddy, Robert C.	June 20/16		1202465
21 Funke, Frederick	July 23/17		1202469
22 McCluskey, Harry	Apr.23/17		1202478
23 Murtaugh, Paul	June 11/17		1202482
24 Allen, Joseph	May 4/17		1202550 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.,RSO#63,June 1/18.
25 Blatchley, Floyd S,	Oct.17/16		1202453 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
26 Bergmann, Joseph	June 27/17		1202501 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
27 Buese, Arthur	Apr.23/17		1202455 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
28 Conrow, Walter	July 20/17		1202517 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
29 Dowd, Francis	July 16/17		1202522 - Aptd.Corp,fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
30 Duncanson, William	May 21/17		1202524 - Aptd.Corp,fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
31 Ehre, John	Nov.6/16		1202466 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
32 Feehan, Richard Jr.,	June 6/17		1202467 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
33 Fiand, William C.	May 4/17		1202468 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
34 Glynn, John	June 29/16		1202470 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt. 1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
35 Hammond, Harold	July 19/17		1202472 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
36 Howland, Walter	Aug.17/17		1202474 - Aptd.Corp.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18,
37 Kupper, Hamilton	July 13/14		1202565 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
38 Ruehl, Paul P.	July 14/17		1202604 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt,1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
39 Strauss, John W.	Apr.19/17		1202489 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt.1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
40 Tutton, Charles H.	May 7/17.		1202626 - Aptd.Corp.fr,Pvt,1st Cl.,RSO #63, June 1/18.
MORE SHOWER:			

Do not write in this space. See Instruction c.

1 Wilson, James G.	July 21/17	1202636 - Aptd.Horseshoer fr.Pvt.,CO #34, June 1/18.
SADDLER:		
1 Petzold, Rudolph V. Jr.	Apr.10/16	1202439
COOKS:		
1 Berkfeld, Robert E.	July 18/17	1202443
2 Brady, Harold J.	May 21/17	1202444
3 Farrell, John W.	June 20/16	1202441
4 Smith, Harry G.	June 26/16	1202442
5 Smith, Harry W.	June 26/16	1202575 - Aptd.Cook fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
BUGLERS:		
1 Brown, Frank J.	May 27/17	1202445
2 Moore, Carl	Aug.18/16	1202446
WAGONERS:		
1 Ahern, Charles F.	June 12/16	1202451
2 Doty, George C.	Aug.4/17	1202521 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
3 Holihan, Richard	July 16/17	1202447 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
4 Hyland, George A.	July 18/17	1202448
5 Ketcham, Elmer	July 22/16	1202558 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.,CO#33, May 1/18.
6 Koehling, Bernhard F.	Mar.21/16	1202449
7 McGinty, Thomas E.	June 28/16	1202416 - Aptd.Wagoner fr.Pvt.,CO#33, May 1/18.
8 Nevins, Joseph	June 21/16	1202450
PVTS.1ST CL.:		
1 Allen, Everette E.	Mar.22/17	1202498 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO #34, June 1/18.
2 Allen, Orville S.	Apr.6/17	1202452
3 Brettschneider,Elmer J.	Apr.13/17	1202504
4 Bridgeford, Edward	July 16/17	1202505 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO #34, June 1/18.
5 Burns, James T.	May 25/14	1202507
6 Callahan, John H.	May 2/17	1202456.
7 Casey, Frank A.	May 22/16	1202458
8 Collins, William O. Jr.	Apr.19/16	1202459

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
7	Connolly, Harold G.	Apr.16/17		Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr,Pvt.,CO#34,June 1/18. (1202551)
8	Davis. Adelbert	Mar.20/17		1202519
9	Davis, Hartford M.	June 8/17		1201539 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr,Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
10	Eglinton, William	Apr.5/17		1202526
11	Ericson, Michael J.	Apr.16/17		1202527
12	Fischer, Charles F.	June 15/15		1202531 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
13	Hawkes, Arthur	June 12/16		1202540 - Aptd&Pvt&1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
14	Hayes, Thomas B.	July 11/16		1202438 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
15	Hopkins, Frank G.	June 5/17		1202545 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
16	Hopkins. George P.	June 24/16		1202552
17	Houting, John	Aug.21/17		1202546 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
18	Jameson, Harry S.	Aug.25/17		1202549
19	Jung, Peter D.	May 14/17		1202475
20	Keane, James T.	Apr.9/17		1202555- Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
21	Kehoe, James J.	July 21/16		1202556
22	Kiefer, Austin A.	Apr.9/17		1202561
23	Kuruor, Julius	Oct.6/16		1202476
24	Lavelle, Patrick P.	Feb.13/17		1202566 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
25	McDonald, Daniel J.	July 7/17		1202577
26	McFarland, Samuel	May 21/17		1202579
27	McHugh, Louis J.	Aug.3/17		1202580 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
28	Malicam, Sylvester T.	Apr.15/17		1202571 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
29	Mann, John J.	July 18/17		1202573 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
30	Markey, Richard	Sept.26/16		1202477
31	Meehan, William	Nov.18/15		1202479
32	Miller, Leon A.	Oct.6/17		1202584 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
33	Moran, Edward J.	July 16/17		1202587 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
34	Mulhall, Warren J.	June 21/16		652800

35	Naylor, George C.	Apr.23/17	1202588 - AptdPvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
36	Owens, Alder	May 7/17	1202597 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.,fr.Pvt.,CO#34 June 1/18.
37	Pine, Daniel D.	Feb.15/17	1202599
38	Plante, Arthur T.	Feb.25/17	1202484
39	Pordon, Louis O.	July 25/17	1201225 - Trans,fr.Hdqtrs.Co.,102nd Engrs to Co. F, per RSO#63, June 1/18.
40	Rathje, Bruno	June 30/16	1202602 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
41	Revello, Michael P.	May 21/17	2439672
42	Schwartz, Louis	Nov.9/14	1202611 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
43	Scott, Frederick J.A.	July 16/16	1202487
44	Scott, Graydon W.	Aug.17/17	1202609
45	Sexton, John J.	Apr.2/17	1202615 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
46	Smith, Mark R.	Apr.30/17	1202630 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
47	Sonntag, William	July 20/17	1202488
48	Stremel, Herbert A.	Apr.30/17	1202490
49	Terrell, Edward A.	Feb.24/16	1202621 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
50	Tully, James M.	Nov.17/17	1202625 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
51	Turner, Walter J.	July 25/17	1202492
52	Van Steenburgh, John	July 17/17	1202627
53	Ward, Edward J.	Apr.9/17	1202629 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
54	Welch, George P.	Apr.2/17	1202634 - Aptd.Pvt.1st Cl.fr.Pvt.,CO#34, June 1/18.
55	Winn, Herbert D.	Apr.30/17	1202496
	PRIVATES:		
1	Avery, Kenneth	July 25/17	1202499
2	Beagle, Axford L.	Jan.29/17	1202500
3	Bigness, Perley J.	Feb.22/18	1679849 - Trans,fr.Co.B,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,per SO#75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,e.d.
4	Bour, Frank L.	July 17/17	1202502 - Confined at hard labor for 3 mos.and to forfeit two thirds pay per mo.for like period,per SpCMO#30,HQ,102 Engrs.,Camp Belvoir, Va.,Apr.30/18.
5	Boyd, Leland B.	May 30/17	1202505
6	Boyle, Lawrence E.	Mar.28/18	1686901 - Trans.fr.Co.F,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F, 102nd Engrs.,May 13/18,per SO

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
				#75, HQ, Camp A. A. Humphreys, Va., s.d.
7	Brown, Peter V.	Feb.5/18		2033527 - Trans.fr.Co.G,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F, 102nd Engrs., May 13/18,per SO #75,HQ.Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
8	Burke, William T.	July 27/17		1202506
9	Cain, James J.	June 18/17		1202509
10	Cannon, Patrick W.	July 27/17		1202510
11	Card, John F.	July 16/17		1202511
12	Carroll, Francis A.	June 14/17		1202512
13	Casolino, Vincenzo	Sept.5/17		1202513
14	Chadwick, Harold K.	July 27/17		1202514
15	Clayton, William H.	Apr.11/17		1202515
16	Cobb, Arthur	Apr.2/18		2037195 - Trans.fr.Co.C,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18,per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
17	Connolly, Francis H.	Apr.5/17		1202516
18	Creagh, Raymond J.	Apr.5/17		1202515
19	Doherty, Michael	Mar.29/18		1687582 - Trans.fr.Co.I,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
20	Ebenstein, Le Roy	May 1/17		1202525
21	Fassig, Thomas A.	June 28/16		1202529
22	Ferris, Harry	June 15/14		1202530
23	Fox, David	Feb.15/17		1202532
24	Frank, George	June 14/17		1202533
25	Fretts, William C.	June 2/18		1202534
26	Fuchs, George L.	June 16/17		1202535
27	Goldman, Louis M.	Mar.20/17		1202536
28	Gordon, Leo	Apr.28/18		365615 - Trans.fr.Co.F,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
29	Griffin, Thomas	Mar.29/18		1686152 - Trans.fr.Co.H,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO

			#75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
30	Gucker, Howard A.	Apr.19/17	1202538
31	Hamberger, Charles	Feb.1/15	1202539
32	Henderson, Everett	Sept.12/17	1202541
33	Hernandez, Joseph	Sept.24/17	1202542
34	Hill, Frank	Mar.19/17	1202543
35	Hogan, James J.	July 14/17	1202544 - Confined at hard labor for 3 mos.& forfeiture of two thirds pay per mo.for a like period, per SpCMO#42,May 21/18,HQ,102nd Engrs.
36	Jacques, Joseph A.	Mar.30/18	1687919 - Trans.fr.Co.B,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18,per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
37	James, Thomas L.	July 9/17	1202548
38	Johnson, Calvin E.	June 9/17	1202553
39	Jones, Ira T.	July 20/17	654798 - Trans.fr.Co.D,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18,per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
40	Jones, Walter	July 20/17	654800 - Trans.fr.Co.A,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ, Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
41	Kahn, Harry	July 3/17	1202554
42	Kennedy, Mark	Apr.25/17	1202559
43	King, John E.	June 21/16	1202562
44	Knuts, Emil	May 10/17	1628173 - Trans.fr.Co.M,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
45	Koppel, Gustave M. Jr.	Mar.26/17	1202564
46	Kozuschco, Sergius	Mar.30/18.	1686042 - Trans.fr.Co.F,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ, Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
47	Kuhn, William J.	Mar.22/18	405142 - Trans.fr.Co.A,102nd Engrs.,to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,per RSP#60,May 26/18.
48	Kzizanowski, Jan S.	Mar.30/18	1687588 - Trans.fr.Co.F,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ, Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
49	Laing, David C.	Feb.24/18	2407159 - Trans,fr,Co.E,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
50	Lihou, Nicholas L.	Feb. 25/18	2407645 - Trans.fr.Co.E,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18. per SO

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
			#75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
51 Lloyd, James M.	July 23/17		1202568
52 Lumley, Harold T.	July 10/17		1202569
53 Maack, William H.	Mar.10/18		402183 - Trans.fr.Co.C,102nd Engrs.,to Co.F.102nd Engrs.,RSO#60,May 26/18.
54 Mahoney, William F.J.	Oct.16/14		1202570
55 Maljean, Marius	July 23/17		1202572
56 Massaferro, Silvino	Mar.24/18		1684047 - Trans.fr.Co.B,3rd,Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D. AWOL since June 23/18.
57 Mayers, Ralph	May 9/16		1202457
58 McAuliffe, Francis J.	Aug.30/16	absent	1202574 - Detailed to Personnel Dept., 102nd Engrs.,per VO Regt.HQ,June 26/18.
59 McDermott, Edward J.	May 21/17		1202576
60 McDonnell,Charles E.	Mar.29/18		1685426 - Trans.fr.Co.G,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
61 McFadden, Harold J.	Aug.1/17		1202578
62 McMahon, John J.	June 27/16		1202581
63 McVickers, James P.	July 16/17		1202582 - Confined at hard labor for 3 mos.& to forfeit two thirds pay per mo. for like period per SCMO#63,HQ,Camp A.A. Humphreys,Va.,April 25/18.
64 Malmart, Howard	June 6/17		1202583 - Confined at hard labor for 4 mos.& to forfeit two thirds pay per mo. for a like period per SCMO#82, April 27, 1918,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.
65 Mitchell, Hugh L.	Mar.13/17		1202585
66 Newman, Mack G.	May 8/16		1202589
67 Newton, Gerard	July 17/16		1202590
68 Noble, Chauncey	July 13/16		1202591
69 Noyes, Walter	July 19/17		1202592
70 Olton, Bertrand F.	Oct.3/17		Reduced to Pvt.fr.Pvt.1st Cl.,per CO#34, (1202595) June 1/18.
71 O'Connor, David	May 29/16		1202593
72 Olsen, Arthur W.	Apr. 9/17		1202594
73 O'Shea, William	Nov.17/17		1202596

74	Ottersen, Leif O.	Mar.31/18	2037836 - Trans.fr.Co.L,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt. to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ, Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
75	Pelletier, Eustace	Mar.28/18	1684187 - Trans.fr.Co.E,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
76	Peters, Jack A.	Apr.16/17	1202598
77	Phelps, Fred	Apr.2/18	2937854 - Trans.fr.Co.H,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ, Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
78	Blankett, William	June 7/17	1202601 - AWOL Apr.30/18.
79	Quinlan, William C.	Feb.28/18	1682188 - Trans.fr.Co.C,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
80	Raulet, Charles V.	Mar.30/18	about 2040836 - Trans.fr.Co.I,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D. Sick in 2/2 E.Lancashire F.A.Corps Hospital, Le Titre, France, per VOMO Staging Camp,Noyelles,France,June 6/18.
81	Russell, Fred S.	June 21/16	1202605
82	Saben, Simon	Feb.24/18	2407358 - Trans.fr.Co.E,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
83	Samuelson, George	Mar.29/18	1687695 - Trans.fr.Co.L,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
84	Schacht, Samuel	June 4/17	1202606
85	Schultz, Arthur	May 15/16	1202610
86	Severson, Christopher K.	July 21/17	1202612
87	Shaw, Duncan N.	Mar.30/18	2039019 - Trans.fr.Co.I,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
88	Short, Terence	Apr.24/17	1202614
89	Sirois, Hector J.	Mar.28/18	1684240 - Trans.fr.Co.E,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
90	Smith, Clinton F.	Sept.6/17	about 1202615
91	Smith, Edward N.	June 27/16	1202560 - Confined at hard labor for 1 and 1/2 Mos.& to forfeit twenty days' pay,per SC,Apr.26/18,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.
92	Smith, John Jr.	July 25/17	1202600

	NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
93	Smith, Russell	Feb.25/18		1806266 - Trans.fr.Co.D,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F.102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
94	Sparace, Joseph	Aug.19/16		1202615
95	Stolz, John J.	July 18/17		1202618
96	Sullivan, Arthur J.	Feb.22/18		1677631 - Trans.fr.Co.L,3rd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F.102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75, HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
97	Sullivan, Michael J.	Nov.15/15		1202619
98	Thomas, Allan V.	Apr.19/17		1202622
99	Thompson, Arthur M.	June 8/16		1202624
100	Walker, Franklyn J.	Jan.27/14		1202628
101	Wallace, William P.	Mar.29/18		1687018 - Trans.fr.Co.F,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F.102nd Engrs.,May 13/18,per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
102	Walters, Louis L.	Apr.2/18		522109 - Trans.fr.Co.E,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F.102nd Engrs.,May 13/18,per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,S.D.
103	Wechsler, Jesse	Apr.9/17		1202631
104	Weeks, John H.	June 18/17		1202632
105	Weiss, Bernard M.	July 14/17		1202633
106	Welsh, Alfred	July 12/17		1202639
107	Werner, Matthew	July 17/17		1202635
108	Wood, Richard G.	July 26/17		1202657
109	Yatzek, August	Mar.29/18		2034695- Trans.fr.Co.F,2nd Engr.Tr.Rgt to Co.F,102nd Engrs.,May 13/18, per SO #75,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys, Va.,S.D.
110	Youngson, Samuel	May 22/17		1202658
111	Devlin George W.	Feb. 15,1916		1202462
	TRANSFERRED:			
	1st. Lt. Peter F. Burns	July 21,1918		Assigned to command of 102nd. Engineer Train per SO#176 Hq. 27th Dvision A.E.F
	CORPORAL			
	Grunow Carl J.	April 30,1917		Transferred to replacement organization A.E.F. per G.O. 42 Hdq. A.E.F. June 12, 1918

Do not write in this space. See Instruction 6.

COOK:		
Herzog, Hugo	June 22/16	1202440 - Trans.to 312th Cav.,Ft.Meyer, Va.,SO#69,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va., May 10/18.
PVT.1ST CL.:		
Duffy, Augustine	Apr.30/17	1202464 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
PRIVATES:		
Adamo, Vito	Sept.5/17	1202497 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt..Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Caden, Martin E. (1202508)	Feb. 4/17	Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Donovan, John J.	Apr.14/17	1202520 - Trans.to Casual Camp,Camp Hill Va.,per VO Neuro-Psychriatric Board,May 14/18.
Groves, Winfield R.	Aug.9/17	1202537 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Hurley, John	June 1/17	1202547 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Keller, Louis M.	Oct. 6/17	1202557 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Koeniges, Martin	Feb.23/18	1202563 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Leonard, Bernard	Apr.17/17	1202567 - Trans.to Casual Camp,Camp Hill Va.,per VO Neuro-Psychiatric Board,May 14/18.
Moore, James P.	June 4/17	1202586 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Reed, John	July 10/17	1202486 - Trans.to Casual Camp,Camp Hill Va.,per VOCO,Med.Det.,102nd Engrs.,May 16/18.
Rothmeier, Frank	July 12/17	1202603 - Trans.to 312th Cav.,Ft.Meyer, Va.,SO#69,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,May 10/18.
Schneckenberger, Joseph	July 23/17	1202607 - Trans.to 312th Cav.,Ft.Meyer, Va.,SO#69,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,May 10/18.
Schopfer, Rudolph A.	July 9/17	1202608 - Trans.to 312th Cav.,Ft.Meyer, Va.,SO#69,HQ,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,May 10/18.
Sweden, Edward	Dec. 7/14	1202620 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,RSO#57,May 15/18.
Tomlinson, Swainson	July 1/16	1202623 - Trans.to Engr.Repl.Regt.,Camp A.A.Humphreys,Va.,May 15/18,RSO#57,s.d.
DISCHARGED:		
PVT.1ST CL.:		
Weaver, John	July 25/17	2439821 Hon.Disch.to accept Comm.as 2nd Lt.,Eng, NA,Mar.31/18,per AGO Tel.,Mar.29/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July 1918

Signature W. S. CONROW

Lieutenant-Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O. 27, A.E.F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. N. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Crewe, Rexford		2ndLt Engrs	NG Abeele, France D. with Co.
Dieges, Robert F.		"	" " " " "
Gibbs, Albert W.		"	" " " " "
Johnson, George H.		Capt.	" " Comdg. Co.
Whelpley, David		1stLt	" " D. with Co.
Ahern, Charles F.	1202451	Wag	" " Company
Allen, Edward E.	1202498	Pvt1cl	" " "
Allen, Joseph	1202550	Corp	" " "
Allen, Orville S.	1202452	Pvt	" " "
Anderson, Gustave A.	2439200	Sgt1cl	" " "
Avery, Kenneth	1202499	Pvt	" " "
Beagle, Oxford L.	1202500	"	" " "
Bergmann, Joseph	1202501	Corp	" " "
Berkfeld, Robert E.	1202443	Cook	" " "
Bigness, Perley J.	1679149	Pvt	" " "
Blatchley, Floyd S.	1202453	Corp	" " "
Bour, Frank L.	1202502	Pvt	" " "
Boyd, Ivan	1202454	Corp	" " "
Boyd, Leland B.	1202503	Pvt	" " "
Boyle, Lawrence E.	1686901	"	" " "
Brady, Harold J.	1202444	Cook	" " "
Brettschneider, Elmer J.	1202504	Pvt1cl	" " "
Bridgeford, Edward	1202505	"	" " "
Brown, Frank J.	1202445	Bug	" " "
Brown, Peter V.	2033527	Pvt	" " "
Buese, Arthur	1202455	Corp	" " "
Buicke, Harold C.	1202434	"	" " "
Burke, William T.	1202506	Pvt	" " "
Burns, James T.	1202507	Pvt1cl	" " "
Cain, James J.	1202509	Pvt	" " "
Callahan, John H.	1202456	Pvt1cl	" " "
Cannon, Patrick W.	1202510	Pvt	" " "
Card, John F.	1202511	"	" " "
Carlson, Elmer H.	1202408	Sgt1cl	" " "
Carr, James H.	1202457	Corp	" " "
Carroll, Francis A.	1202512	Pvt	" " "
Casey, Frank A.	1202458	Pvt1cl	" " "
Caroline, Vincenzo	1202513	Pvt	" " "
Chadwick, Harold K.	1202514	"	" " "
Clayton, William H.	1202515	"	" " "
Cobb, Arthur	2037195	"	" " "
Collins, John G.	1202412	Sgt1cl	" " "
Collins, William C.	1202459	Pvt1cl	" " "
Connolly, Francis H.	1202516	Pvt	" " "
Connolly, Harold G.	1202551	Pvt1cl	" " "
Conrow, Walter	1202517	Corp	" " "
Creagh, Raymond J.	1202518	Pvt	" " "
Cook, Robert L.	1202460	Corp	" " "
Davis, Adelbert	1202519	Pvt1cl	" " "
Davis, Hartford	1201559	"	" " "
Depker, Walter H.	1202461	Corp	" " "
Devlin, George W.	1202462	Pvt1cl	" " "
Doherty, Michael	1686518	Pvt	" " "
Donnelly, Thomas J.	1202405	StaSgt	" " "
Doty, George G.	1202521	Wag	" " "
Dove, Francis R.	1202463	Corp	" " "
Dowd, Francis M.	1202522	"	" " "
Duncanson, William	1202524	"	" " "
Ebenstein, Leroy	1202525	Pvt	" " "
Eddy, Robert C.	1202465	Corp	" " "
Eglinton, William L.	1202526	Pvt1cl	" " "
Ehre, John	1202466	Corp	" " "
Ericson, Michael J.	1202527	Pvt1cl	" " "
Farenthold, Alexander	1202417	Sgt	" " "
Farrell, John W.	1202441	Cook	" " "
Fassig, Thomas A.	1202529	Pvt	" " "
Feehan, Richard Jr.	1202467	Corp	" " "
Ferguson, Robert	1202435	"	" " "
Ferris, Harry H.	1202530	Pvt	" " "
Fiand, William C.	1202468	Corp	" " "
Finehout, Milton D.	1202406	1stSgt	" " "
Fischer, Charles F.	1202531	Pvt1cl	" " "
Fox, David	1202532	Pvt	" " "
Frank, George	1202533	"	" " "
Fretts, William C.	1202534	"	" " "
Fuchs, George L.	1202535	"	" " "
Funke, Frederick R.	1202469	Corp	" " "
George, Gilbert G.	1202436	"	" " "
Gill, William D.	1202422	Pvt	" " "
Glynn, John	1202470	Corp	" " "
Goldman, Louis M.	1202636	Pvt	" " 2/1 E. Lancashire F.A.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.		
Gordon, Leo	365615	Pvt Engrs NG	Abeele,	France	Company
Griffon, Thomas	1686152	" "	"	"	"
Gucker, Howard A.	1202538	" "	"	"	"
Hamberger, Charles	1202339	" "	"	"	"
Hammond, Harold	1202472	Corp "	"	"	"
Hauckes, Arthur J.	1202540	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Hayes, Frank W.	1202471	Corp "	"	"	"
Hayes, Thomas B.	1202438	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Henderson, Everett	1202541	Pvt "	"	"	"
Hernandez, Joseph	1202582	" "	"	"	"
Hill, Frank J.	1202543	" "	"	"	"
Hinch, Edward	1202473	Corp "	"	"	"
Hogan, James J.	1202544	Pvt "	"	"	"
Holihan, Richard J.	1202447	Wag "	"	"	"
Hopkins, Frank E.	1202545	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Hopkins, George P.	1202552	" "	"	"	"
Houting, John E	1202546	" "	"	"	"
Howland, Walter S	1202474	Corp "	"	"	"
Hyland, George A.	1202448	Wag "	"	"	"
Jacques, Joseph A.	1687919	Pvt "	"	"	"
James, Thomas L.	1202548	" "	"	"	"
Jameson, Harry S	1202549	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Johnson, Calvin E	1202553	Pvt "	"	"	"
Jones, Ira T.	654798	" "	"	"	"
Jones, Walter	654800	" "	"	"	"
Jung, Peter D.	1202475	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Kahn, Harry	1202554	Pvt "	"	"	"
Keane, James T.	1202555	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Kellener, George A.	1202409	Sgt "	"	"	"
Kehoe, James J.	1202556	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Kemp, Sidney	1202404	Sgt "	"	"	"
Kennedy, Mark	1202559	Pvt "	"	"	"
Ketohan, Elmer	1202558	Wag "	"	"	"
Kiefer, Austin A.	1202561	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
King, John E.	1202562	Pvt "	"	"	"
Knuts, Emil	1688173	" "	"	"	"
Koehling, Bernard F	1202449	Wag "	"	"	"
Koppel, Gustave M. Jr	1202564	Pvt "	"	"	"
Kozuschco, Sergius	1686042	" "	"	"	"
Kraus, William F.	1202423	Sgt "	"	"	"
Kuhn, William J.	405142	Pvt "	"	"	"
Kupper, Hamilton	1202565	Corp "	"	"	"
Karucz, Julius	1202476	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Kzizanowski, Jan S.	1687588	Pvt "	"	"	"
Laing, David C.	2407159	" "	"	"	"
Lavelle, Patrick P.	1202566	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Lewis, George L.	1202424	Corp "	"	"	"
Lihou, Nicholas L.	2407645	Pvt "	"	"	"
Lloyd, James N.	1202568	" "	"	"	"
Lumley, Harold H.	1202569	" "	"	"	"
Mack, William H.	402183	" "	"	"	"
MacIver, Howard H.	1202425	Sgt "	"	"	"
Mahoney, William F	1202570	Pvt "	"	"	"
Malican, Sylvester	1202571	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Maljean, Marius	1202572	Pvt "	"	"	"
Mandich, Mark S.	1202426	Corp "	"	"	"
Mann, John J.	1202573	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Markey, Richard J.	1202477	" "	"	"	"
Massaferro, Silvino	1684047	Pvt "	"	"	"
Mayers, Ralph	1202437	" "	"	"	"
McAuliffe, Francis J	1202574	" "	"	"	"
McCartney, Harry L.	1202413	Sgt "	"	"	"
McCluskey, Harry	1202478	Corp "	"	"	"
McDermott, Edward J.	1202576	Pvt "	"	"	"
McDonald, Daniel J.	1202577	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
McDonnell, Charles E	1685426	Pvt "	"	"	"
McFadden, Harold J.	1202578	" "	"	"	"
McFarland, Samuel	1202579	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
McGinty, Thomas E.	1202416	Wag "	"	"	"
McHugh, Louis J.	1202580	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
McMahon, John J.	1202581	Pvt "	"	"	"
McVickers, James P.	1202582	" "	"	"	"
Meehan, William	1202479	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Mehnert, Howard	1202583	Pvt "	"	"	"
Miller, Leon A.	1202584	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Mitchell, Hugh L.	1202585	Pvt "	"	"	"
Moore, Carl	1202466	Bug "	"	"	"
Moran, Edward J.	1202587	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Mulhall, Warren J.	652800	" "	"	"	"
Murchison, David C.	1202418	Sgt "	"	"	"
Murphy, George T.	1202433	" "	"	"	"
Murray, Joseph B.	1202481	Corp "	"	"	"
Murtaugh, Paul	1202482	" "	"	"	"
Naylor, George C.	1202588	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Nevins, Joseph	1202450	Wag "	"	"	"
Newman, Harry	1202432	Corp "	"	"	"
Newman, Mark G.	1202589	Pvt "	"	"	"
Newton, Gerard	1202590	" "	"	"	"
Noble, Chauncey	1202591	" "	"	"	"
Noyes, Walter E.	1202592	" "	"	"	"
O'Connor, David	1202593	" "	"	"	"
Olsen, Arthur W.	1202594	" "	"	"	"
Olton, Bertrand F.	1202595	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Olton, Clement	1202414	Sgt "	"	"	"
O'Shea, William	1202596	Pvt "	"	"	"
Ottersen, Leifo	2037836	" "	"	"	"
Owens, Alder	1202597	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Pasquea, Ernest	1202410	Sgt "	"	"	"
Pearce, Willis L.	1202415	" "	"	"	"
Pelletier, Ustace	1684187	Pvt "	"	"	"
Peters, Jack A.	1202598	" "	"	"	"
Petzold, Rudolph B	1202439	Wag "	"	"	"
Phelps, Fred	2937034	Pvt "	"	"	"
Pine, Daniel D.	1202599	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Plante, Arthur T.	1202484	" "	"	"	"
Plunkett, William	1202601	Pvt "	"	"	"
Quinlan, William C.	1682188	" "	"	"	"
Rathje, Bruno	1202692	Pvtlcl "	"	"	"
Ravello, Michael P.	2439672	" "	"	"	"

ORIGINAL

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of ....COMPANY "F"....
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at ....AMERICAN E. F.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of July ....1918.

Signature W. S. CONROW

Lieutenant-Colonel
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G.O 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. K. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.		
Rosaline, Charles F.	1202427	SgtlclEngrsNG	Abeele,	France	Company
Ruehl, Paul P.	1202614	Corp	"	"	"
Russell, Fred S.	1202605	Pvt	"	"	"
Saben, Simon	2407358	"	"	"	"
Samuelson, George	1687695	"	"	"	"
Schact, Samuel	1202606	"	"	"	"
Sehultz, Arthur	1202610	"	"	"	"
Schwartz, Louis	1202611	Pvtlcl	"	"	"
Scott, Frederick JA	1202487	"	"	"	"
Scott, Graydon W.	1202609	"	"	"	"
Severson, Christopher	1202612	Pvt	"	"	"
Sexton, John	1202613	Pvtlcl	"	"	"
Shaw, Duncan N.	2039019	Pvt	"	Base Hospital No. 12 U.S.Army	
Short, Terence	1202614	"	"	British General Hosp. No. 18	
Sirois, Hector J.	1684240	"	"	Abeele,	France Company
Smith, Clinton F.	1202615	"	"	"	" "
Smith, Edward N.	1202560	"	"	"	" "
Smith, Harry T.	1202442	Cook	"	"	" "
Smith, Harry W.	1202575	"	"	"	" "
Smith, John Jr.	1202600	Pvt	"	"	" "
Smith, Mark R.	1202630	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Smith, Russell	1806266	Pvt	"	"	" "
Sonnatag, William	1202488	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Stein, Harry E.	1202411	Sgtlcl	"	"	" "
Steinbruck, Henry A.	1202419	Sgt	"	"	" "
Stolz, John J.	1202618	Pvt	"	"	" "
Strantz, Ernest F.	1202428	Sgt	"	"	" "
Strauss, John W.	1202489	Corp	"	"	" "
Stemel, Herbert A.	1202490	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Strohmeyer, WilliamA	1202429	Sgt	"	"	" "
Sullivan, Arthur J.	1677631	Pvt	"	"	" "
Sullivan, Michael J.	1202619	"	"	"	" "
Terrell, Edward A.	1202621	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Thomas, Allen V.	1202622	Pvt	"	"	" "
Thompson, Arthur M.	1202624	"	"	"	" "
Todd, Henry B.	1202491	Sgt	"	"	" "
Tully, James M.	1202625	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Turner, Walter J.	1202492	"	"	"	" "
Tutton, Charles H.	1202626	Corp	"	"	" "
Van Steenburgh, John	1202627	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Vickers, Walter K.	1202493	SupSgt	"	"	" "
Walker, Arthur	1202430	Corp	"	"	" "
Walker, Franklyn J.	1202628	Pvt	"	"	" "
Wallace, William D.	1687018	"	"	"	" "
Walters, Louis J.	522109	"	"	"	" "
Ward, Edward J.	1202629	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Wechsler, Jesse	1202631	Pvt	"	"	" "
Weeks, John H.	1202632	"	"	"	" "
Weiss, Bernard N.	1202633	"	"	"	" "
Welch, George T.	1202634	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Welsh, Alfred	1202639	Pvt	"	"	" "
Werner, Matthews	1202635	"	"	"	" "
Wicht, Joseph	1202431	Corp	"	"	" "
Willis, William H.	1202407	Sgtlcl	"	"	" "
Wilson, James G.	1202636	Hs	"	"	" "
Winn, Herbert D.	1202496	Pvtlcl	"	"	" "
Wood, Richard D.	1202637	Pvt	"	"	" "
Yatzek, August	2034695	"	"	"	" "
Youngson, Samuel	1202638	"	"	"	" "
Zeiller, Arthur	1202431	Corp	"	"	" "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER. E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST 191 8

Signature W. J. Conrow

W. S. CONROW.
LT. COLONEL
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burns, Peter F.		1stLt	Engrs	NG Samank, Belgium Duty with Co.
Dieges, Robert F.		2ndLt	"	D/S 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr.
McDowell, John Jr.		2ndLt.	"	Samank, Belgium Duty with Co.
Whelpley, David		1stLt.	"	" " " " "
Ahern, Charles F.	1202451	Wag	"	" " Company
Allen, Edward E.	1202498	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Allen, Joseph	1202554	Corp	"	" " "
Allen, Orville S.	1202452	Pvt	"	" " "
Anderson, Gustave A.	2439200	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Avery, Kenneth	1202499	Pvt	"	" " "
Beagle, Oxford L.	1202500	"	"	" " "
Bergmann, Joseph	1202501	Corp	"	" " "
Berkfeld, Robert E.	1202443	Cook	"	" " "
Bigness, Perley J.	1679149	Pvt	"	Absent sick in hospital
Blatchley, Floyd S.	1202453	Corp	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Bour, Frank L.	1202502	Pvt	"	" " "
Boyd, Ivan	1202454	Corp	"	" " "
Boyd, Leland B.	1202503	Pvt	"	" " "
Boyle, Lawrence E.	1686901	"	"	" " "
Brady, Harold J.	1202444	Cook	"	" " "
Brettschneider, Elmer	1202504	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Bridgeford, Edward	1202505	"	"	" " "
Brown, Frank J.	1202445	Wag	"	" " "
Brown, Peter V.	2033527	Pvt	"	" " "
Bucse, Arthur	1202455	Corp	"	" " "
Buicke, Harold C.	1202434	"	"	" " "
Burke, William T.	1202506	Pvt	"	" " "
Burns, James P.	1202507	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Cain, James J.	1202509	Pvt	"	" " "
Callahan, John H.	1202456	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Cannon, Patrick W.	1202510	Pvt	"	" " "
Card, John F.	1202511	"	"	" " "
Carlson, Elmer H.	1202408	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Carr, James H.	1202457	Corp	"	" " "
Carroll, Francis A.	1202512	Pvt	"	" " "
Casey, Frank A.	1202458	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Caroline, Vincenzo	1202513	Pvt	"	" " "
Chadwick, Harold K.	1202514	"	"	" " "
Clayton, William H.	1202515	"	"	" " "
Cobb, Arthur	2037195	"	"	" " "
Collins, John G.	1202412	Sgt1cl	"	" " "
Collins, William C	1202459	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Connolly, Francis E.	1202516	Pvt	"	" " "
Connolly, Harold G.	1202551	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Conrow, Walter	1202517	Corp	"	" " "
Creagh, Raymond J.	1202518	Pvt	"	" " "
Cook, Robert L.	1202460	Corp	"	" " "
Davis, Adelbert	1202519	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Davis, Hartford	1201559	"	"	" " "
Depker, Walter H.	1202451	Corp	"	" " "
Devlin, George W.	1202462	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Doherty, Michael	1686518	Pvt	"	" " "
Donnelly, Thomas J.	1202405	Sta Sgt	"	" " "
Doty, George G.	1202521	Wag	"	" " "
Dove, Francis R.	1202463	Corp	"	" " "
Dowd, Francis M.	1202522	"	"	" " "
Duncanson, William	1202524	"	"	" " "
Ebenstein, Leroy	1202525	Pvt	"	" " "
Eddy, Robert C.	1202465	Corp	"	" " "
Eglinton, William L.	1202526	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Ehre, John	1202466	Corp	"	" " "
Ericson, Michael J.	1202527	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Farenthold, Alexander	1202417	Sgt	"	" " "
Farrell, John W.	1202441	Cook	"	" " "
Fassig, Thomas A.	1202529	Pvt	"	" " "
Feehan, Richard Jr.	1202467	Corp	"	" " "
Ferguson, Robert	1202435	"	"	Absent sick in 2/2 E.Lancashire FA
Ferris, Harry H.	1202530	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Fiand, William C.	1202468	Corp	"	" " "
Finehout, Milton D.	1202406	1stSgt	"	" " "
Fischer, Charles F.	1202531	Pvt1cl	"	" " "
Fox, David	1202532	Pvt	"	" " "
Frank, George	1202533	"	"	" " "
Fretts, William C.	1202534	"	"	" " "
Fuchs, George L.	1202535	"	"	" " "
Funke, Frederick R.	1202469	Corp	"	" " "
George, Gilbert G.	1202436	"	"	" " "
Giebler, Clifford L.	1225420	Sgt	"	" " "
Gill, William G.	1202422	Pvt	"	" " "
Glynn, John	1202470	Corp	"	Absent sick in 2/1 E.Lancashire F.A
Goldman, Louis M.	1202636	Pvt	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Gordon, Leo	365615	Pvt	EngrsNG	Absent sick in hospital
Griffen, Thomas	1686152	"	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Gucker, Howard A.	1202538	"	"	" " "
Hamburger, Charles	1202339	"	"	" " "
Hammond, Harold	1202472	Corp	"	" " "
Hauckes, Arthur J.	1202540	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hayes, Frank W.	1202571	Corp	"	" " "
Hayes, Thomas G.	1202438	"	"	" " "
Henderson, Everett	1202541	Pvt	"	" " "
Hernandes, Joseph	1202542	"	"	" " "
Hill, Frank J.	1202543	"	"	" " "
Hinch, Edward	1202473	Corp	"	" " "
Hogan, James J.	1202544	Pvt	"	" " "
Holihan, Richard J.	1202447	Wag	"	" " "
Hopkins, Frank E.	1202545	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Hopkins, George T.	1202552	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Houting, John E.	1202546	"	"	" " "
Howland, Walter S.	1202474	Corp	"	" " "
Hyland, George A.	1202448	Wag	"	" " "
Jacques, Joseph A.	1687919	Pvt	"	" " "
James, Thomas L.	1202548	"	"	" " "
Jameson, Harry F.	1202549	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Johnson, Calvin E	1202553	Pvt	"	" " "
Jones, Ira T.	654798	Pvtlcl	"	Absent sick in hospital
Jones, Walter	654800	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium Company
Jung, Peter D.	1202475	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Kahn, Harry	1202554	Pvt	"	" " "
Karuos, Julius	1202476	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Keane, James T.	1202555	"	"	" " "
Kellener, George A.	1202409	Sgt	"	" " "
Kehoe, James A.	1202556	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Kemp, Sidney	1202404	Sgt	"	" " "
Kennedy, Mark	1202559	Pvt	"	" " "
Ketcham, Elmer	1202558	Wag	"	" " "
Kiefer, Austin A.	1202561	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
King, John E.	1202562	Pvt	"	" " "
Knute, Emil	1628173	"	"	" " "
Koehling, Bernard	1202449	Wag	"	" " "
Koppel, Gustave M.	1202564	Pvt	"	" " "
Kosuschco, Sergius	1686042	"	"	" " "
Kraus, William F.	1202423	Sgt	"	" " "
Kuhn, William J.	405142	Pvt	"	" " "
Kupper, Hamilton	1202565	Corp	"	" " "
Ksizanowski, Jan S.	1687588	Pvt	"	" " "
Laing, David C.	2007159	"	"	" " "
Lavelle, Patrick T.	1202566	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Lewis, George L.	1202424	Corp	"	D/S Gas School
Lihou, Nicholas L.	2407645	Pvt	"	Samank, Belgium, Company
Lloyd, James N.	1202568	"	"	" " "
Lumley, Harold H.	1202569	"	"	" " "
Mack, William H.	402183	"	"	" " "
MacIver, Howard H.	1202425	Sgt	"	" " "
Mahoney, William F.	1202570	Pvt	"	" " "
Malican, Sylvester	1202571	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Maljean, Marius	1202572	Pvt	"	" " "
Mandich, Mark S.	1202426	Corp	"	" " "
Mann, John J.	1202573	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Markey, Richard J.	1202477	"	"	" " "
Mayers, Ralph	1202437	Pvt	"	" " "
McAuliffe, FrancisJ.	1202574	"	"	" " "
McCartney, Harry L.	1202413	Sgt	"	" " "
McCloskey, Harry	1202478	Corp	"	" " "
McDermott, Edward J.	1202576	Pvt	"	" " "
McDonald, Daniel J.	1202577	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
McDonnell, CharlesF	1685426	Pvt	"	" " "
McFadden, Harold J.	1202578	"	"	" " "
McFarland, Samuel	1202579	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
McGinty, Thomas E.	1202416	Wag	"	" " "
McHugh, Louis J.	1202580	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
McMahon, John J.	1202581	Pvt	"	" " "
McVickers, James P.	1202582	"	"	" " "
Meehan, William	1202479	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Mehnert, Howard	1202583	Pvt	"	" " "
Miller, Leon A.	1202584	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Mitchell, Hugh L.	1202585	Pvt	"	" " "
Moore, Carl	1202466	Bug	"	" " "
Moran, Edward J.	1202587	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Mulhall, Warren J.	652800	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Murchison, David C.	1202418	Sgt	"	" " "
Murphy, George T.	1202433	Sgt	"	" " "
Murray, Joseph B.	1202481	Corp	"	" " "
Murtaugh, Paul	1202482	Corp	"	" " "
Naylor, George C.	1202588	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Nevins, Joseph	1202450	Wag	"	" " "
Newman, Harry	1202432	Corp	"	" " "
Newman, Mark C.	1202589	Pvt	"	" " "
Newton, Gerard	1202590	"	"	" " "
Noble, Chauncey	1202591	"	"	" " "
Noyes, Walter E.	1202592	"	"	" " "
O'Connor, David	1202593	"	"	" " "
Olsen, Arthur W	1202594	"	"	" " "
Olson, Bertrand F.	1202595	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Olton, Clement	1202414	Sgt	"	" " "
O'Shea, William	1202596	Pvt	"	" " "
Ottersen, Leifo	2037836	"	"	" " "
Owens, Alder	1202597	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Paequea, Ernest	1202410	Sgt	"	" " "
Pearce, Willis L.	1202415	"	"	" " "
Pelletier, Ustace	1684187	Pvt	"	" " "
Peters, Jack A.	1202598	"	"	" " "
Petsold, Rudolph B.	1202439	Sad	"	" " "
Phelps, Fred	2937834	Pvt	"	" " "
Pine, Daniel D.	1202599	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Plante, Arthur T.	1202484	"	"	" " "
Plunkett, William	1202601	Pvt	"	" " "
Porden, Louis C.	1202223	"	"	Absent, wounded in hospital
Quinlan, William C	1682188	"	"	Samank, Belgium, Company
Rathje, Bruno,	1202692	Pvtlcl	"	" " "
Raube, Charles V.	2040836	Pvt	"	Absent sick in U.S.BaseHosp #1

Rauter

Central Records

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMER E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of AUGUST, 1918.

Signature W. S. CONROW

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Ravello, Michael	2439672	Pvt EngrsNG	Samank, Belgium Company
Rosaline, Charles	F.1202427	Sgtlcl "	" " "
Ruehl, Paul P.	1202614	Corp "	" " "
Russell, Fred S.	1202605	Pvt "	" " "
Saven, Simon	2407358	" "	" " "
Samuelson, George	1687695	" "	" " "
Schaot, Samuel	1202606	" "	" " "
Schultz, Arthur	1202610	" "	" " "
Schwartz, Louis	1202611	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Scott, Frederick	1202487	" "	" " "
Scott, Graydon W.	1202609	" "	" " "
Severseen, Christopher	1202612	Pvt "	" " "
Sexton, John	1202613	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Short, Terence	1202614	Pvt "	" " "
Sirois, Hector J.	1688240	" "	" " "
Smith, Clinton F.	1202615	" "	" " "
Smith, Edward N.	1202560	" "	" " "
Smith, Harry T.	1202442	Cook "	" " "
Smith, Harry W.	1202475	" "	" " "
Smith, John Jr.	1202600	Pvt "	" " "
Smith, Mark R.	1202630	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Smith, Russell	1806266	Pvt "	" " "
Sonnatag, William	1202488	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Stein, Harry E.	1202411	Sgtlcl "	" " "
Steinbruck, Henry A.	1202419	Sgt "	D/S 3rd Corps School, Longue, Fr.
Stolz, John J.	1202618	Pvt "	Samank, Belgium Company
Strantz, Ernest F	1202428	Sgt "	" " "
Strauss, John W.	1202489	Corp "	" " "
Stemel, Herbert A.	1202490	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Strohmeyer, William	1202429	Sgt "	" " "
Sullivan, Arthur J.	1677631	Pvt "	" " "
Sullivan, Michael J.	1202619	" "	" " "
Terrell, Edward A.	1202621	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Thomas, Allen V.	1202622	Pvt "	" " "
Thompson, Arthur N	1202624	" "	" " "
Todd, Henry D.	1202491	Sgt "	" " "
Tully, James N.	1202625	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Turner, Walter J.	1202492	" "	" " "
Tutton, Charles H.	1202626	Corp "	" " "
Van Steenburgh, John	1202627	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Vickers, Walter K.	1202493	SupSgt "	" " "
Walker, Arthur	1202430	Corp "	" " "
Walker, Franklin J.	1202628	Pvt "	" " "
Wallace, William D.	1687018	" "	" " "
Walters, Louis J.	522109	" "	" " "
Ward, Edward J.	1202629	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Wechsler, Jesse	1202631	Pvt "	" " "
Weeks, John H.	1202632	" "	" " "
Weiss, Bernard N.	1202633	" "	" " "
Welch, George T	1202634	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Welsh, Alfred	1202639	Pvt "	" " "
Werner, Matthews	1202635	" "	" " "
Wicht, Joseph	1202431	Corp "	D/S Gas School
Willis, William H.	1202409	Sgtlcl "	Samank, Belgium Company
Wilcon, James G	1202636	Hs "	" " "
Winn, Herbert D.	1202496	Pvtlcl "	" " "
Wood, Richard D	1202637	Pvt "	" " "
Yatsek, August	2034695	" "	" " "
Youngson, Samuel	1202638	" "	" " "
Zeiller, Arthur	1202431	Corp "	D/S Gas School

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F".
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regiment of Engineers.
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature

G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded by the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the [illegible] will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Burns, Peter F.		1st Lt.Engrs.	With Company, St.Emilie,Fr.
Campbell, Harry V.		Capt. "	Commanding Co. " " "
Whelpley, David		1st Lt. "	With Company, " " "
Dieges, Robert F.		2nd Lt. "	DS III Corps School, Longue,Fr.
Ahern, Charles F.	1202451	Wag. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Allen, Edwverette E.	1202498	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Allen, Joseph	1202554	Corp. "	" " " "
Allen, Orville, S.	1202452	Pvt. "	" " " "
Anderson,Gustave A.	E.2439200	Sgt.1Cl.	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Avery, Kenneth	1202499	Pvt. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Beagle, Axford L.	1202500	" "	" " " "
Bergmann, Joseph	1202501	Corp. "	" " " "
Berkfeld, Robert E.	1202443	Cook, "	" " " "
Bigness, Perley J.	1679149	Pvt. "	Abs. Sick in Hosp.
Blatchley, Floyd B.	1202453	Corps. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Bour, Frank L.	1202502	Pvt. "	" " " "
Boyd, Ivan	1202454	Corp. "	" " " "
Boyd, Leland B.	1202503	Pvt. "	" " " "
Boyle, Lawrence E.	1686901	" "	" " " "
Brady, Harold J.	1202444	Cook "	" " " "
Brady, Raymond	1202403	Ms.Sgt."	" " " "
Brettschneider,Elmer	1202504	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Bridgeford, Edward	1202505	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " " "
Brown, Frank J.	1202445	Bugl.Engrs. "	" " " "
Brown, Peter V.	2033527	Pvt. "	" " " "
Buese, Arthur	1202455	Corp. "	" " " "
Buicke, Harold C.	1202434	" "	" " " "
Burke, William T.	1202506	Pvt. "	" " " "
Burns, James T.	1202507	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Cain, James J.	1202509	Pvt. "	" " " "
Callahan, John H.	1202456	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Cannon, Patrick W.	1202510	Pvt. "	SD with Regl. Hdqtrs.
Card, John F.	1202511	" "	SD with 102nd Engr. Tr.
Carlson, Elmer H.	1202408	Sgt.1 Cl.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Carr, James H.	1202457	Corp. Engrs.	" " " "
Carroll, Francis A.	1202512	Pvt. "	" " " "
Casey, Frank A.	1202458	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Casolino,Vincenzo	1202513	Pvt. "	" " " "
Chadwick, Harold K	1202514	" "	" " " "
Clayton, William H.	1202515	" "	" " " "
Cobb, Arthur/	2037195	" "	" " " "
Collins, John G.	1202412	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Collins, William C.	1202459	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Connolly, Francis H.	1202516	Pvt. "	" " " "
Connolly, Harold G.	1202551	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Conrow, Walter	1202517	Corp. "	" " " "
Creagh, Raymond J.	1202518	Pvt. "	" " " "
Crook, Robert L.	1202460	Corp. "	" " " "
Davis, Adelbert	1202519	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Davis, Hartford M.	1210559	" " "	" " " "
Depker, Walter H.	1202451	Corp. "	" " " "
Devlin, George A.	1202462	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Doherty, Michael	1686518	Pvt. "	" " " "
Donnelly. Thomas J.	1202405	St.Sgt. "	" " " "
Doty, George G.	1202521	Wag. "	" " " "
Dove, Francis R.	1202463	Corp. "	" " " "
Dowd, Francis M.	1202522	" "	" " " "
Duncanson, William	1202524	" "	" " " "
Ebenstein, Le Roy	1202525	Pvt. "	" " " "
Eddy, Robert C.	1202465	Corp. "	" " " "
Eglinton, William L.	1202526	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Elre, John	1202466	Corp. Engrs. "	" " " "
Ericson, Michael J.	1202527	Pvt.1Cl "	" " " "
Farenthold,Alexander F.	1202417	Sgt. "	" " " "
Farrell, John W.	1202441	Cook "	" " " "
Fassig, Thomas A.	1202528	Pvt. "	" " " "
Feehan, Richard Jr.	1202467	Corp. "	" " " "
Ferguson, Robert L.	1202435	" "	" " " "
Ferland, William C.	1202468	" "	" " " "
Finehout, Milton D.	1202406	1st Sgt."	" " " "
Fischer, Charles F.	1202531	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Fox, David	1202532	Pvt. "	" " " "
Frank, George	1202533	" "	" " " "
Fretts, William C.	1202534	" "	" " " "
Fuchs, George L.	1202535	" "	" " " "
Funke, Frederick R.	1202469	Corp. "	" " " "
George, Gilbert G.	1202436	" "	" " " "
Giebler, Clifford L.	1225420	Sgt. "	" " " "
Gill, William G.	1202422	Pvt. "	" " " "
Glynn, John	1202470	Corp. "	" " " "
Gordon, Leo	365615	Pvt. "	Abs. Sick in hosp.
Griffen, Thomas	1686152	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Hacker, Howard A.	1202538	" "	" " " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Hamberger, Charles	1202538	Pvt. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Hammond, Harold	1202472	Corp. "	" " " "
Hauckes, Arthur J.	1202540	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Hayes, Frank W.	1202571	Corp. "	" " " "
Hayes, Thomas B.	1202438	" "	" " " "
Henderson, Everett	1202541	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hill, Frank J.	1202543	Pvt. "	" " " "
Hinch, Edward	1202473	Corp. "	" " " "
Hogan, James J.	1202544	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Holihan, Richard J.	1202447	Wag. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Hopkins, Frank E.	1202545	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Hopkins, George T.	1202552	" " "	" " " "
Houting, John E.	1202546	" " "	" " " "
Howland, Walter S.	1202474	Corp. "	" " " "
Hyland, George A.	1202448	Wag. "	" " " "
Jacques, Joseph	1687919	Pvt. "	" " " "
James, Thomas L.	1202518	" "	" " " "
Jameson, Harry S.	1202549	" 1Cl. "	" " " "
Johnson, Calvin E.	1202553	Pvt. "	" " " "
Jones, Ira T.	654798	" "	" " " "
Jones, Walter	654800	" "	" " " "
Jung, Peter D.	1202475	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Kahn, Harry	1202554	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kuruoz, Julius	1202476	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Kellner, George A.	1202409	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Kehoe, James A.	1202556	Pvt.1Cl"	" " " "
Kemp, Sidney	1202404	Sgt. "	" " " "
Kennedy, Mark	1202559	Pvt. "	" " " "
Ketcham, Elmer	1202558	Wag. "	" " " "
Kiefer, Austin A.	1202561	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
King, John E.	1202562	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Knuts, Emil	1628173	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Koehling, Bernhard F.	1202449	Wag. "	" " " "
Koppel, Gustave M.Jr.	1202564	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kozuschoo, Sergius	1686042	" "	" " " "
Kraus, William F.	1202423	Sgt. "	" " " "
Kuhn, William J.	405142	Pvt. "	" " " "
Kupper, Hamilton,	1202565	Corp. "	" " " "
Kzizanowski, Jan S.	1687588	Pvt. "	" " " "
Laing, David C.	2007159	" "	" " " "
Lavelle, Patrick F.	1202566	Pvt.1st Cl.	" " " "
Lewis, George L.	1202424	Corp.Engrs.	" " " "
Lihou, Nicholas L.	2407654	Pvt. "	" " " "
Lloyd, James M.	1202568	Pvt. "	" " " "
Lumley, Harold H.	1202569	Pvt. "	" " " "
Maack, William H.	402185	Pvt. "	" " " "
MacIver, Howard H.	1202425	Sgt. "	" " " "
Mahoney, William F.J.	1202570	Pvt. "	" " " "
Malican, Sylvester T.	1202571	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Maljean, Marius	1202572	Pvt. "	" " " "
Mandich, Mark S.	1202426	Corp. "	" " " "
Mann, John J.	1202573	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Marino, Patsy	2723526	Pvt. "	" " " "
Markey, Richard J.	1202477	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Massaferro, Silvino	1684047	Pvt. "	" " " "
Mayers, Ralph	1202437	Pvt. "	" " " "
McAuliffe, Francis J.	1202574	" "	" " " "
McCartney, Harry L.	1202413	Sgt. "	" " " "
McCluskey, Harry	1202478	Corp. "	" " " "
McDermott, Edward J.	1202576	Pvt. "	" " " "
McDonald, Daniel J.	1202577	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
McDonnell, Charles E.	1685426	Pvt. "	" " " "
McFadden, Harold T.	1202578	Pvt. "	" " " "
McFarland, Samuel	1202579	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
McGinty, Thomas E.	1202416	Wag. "	" " " "
McHugh, Louis J.	1202580	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
McMahon, John J.	1202581	Pvt. "	" " " "
McVickers, James P.	1202582	Pvt. "	SD with 102nd Engr. Tr.
Meehan, William	1202479	Pvt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Mehnert, Howard	1202583	Pvt. "	" " " "
Miller, Earl W.	2789238	Pvt. "	" " " "
Miller, Leon A.	1202584	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Mitchell, Hugh L.	1202585	Pvt. "	" " " "
Moore, Carl	1202466	Bugl. "	" " " "
Mulhall, Warren J.	652800	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Murchison, David C.	1202418	Sgt. "	" " " "
Murphy, George T.	1202433	Sgt. "	" " " "
Murray, Joseph B.	1202481	Corp. "	" " " "
Murtaugh, Paul	1202482	" "	SD with Office, Hdqtrs., 102nd Eng.
Naylor, George C.	1202586	Pvt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Nelson, James	2883566	Pvt. "	" " " "
Nevins, Joseph	1202450	Wag. "	" " " "
Newman, Harry	1202432	Corp. "	" " " "
Newman, Mack G.	1202588	Pvt. "	" " " "
Newton, Gerard	1202590	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Shell shocked.
Noble, Chauncey H.	1202591	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Noyes, Walter E.	1202592	" "	" " " "
O'Connor, David	1202593	" "	" " " "
Ouillette, Arthur	1692467	" "	" " " "
Olsen, Arthur W.	1202594	" "	" " " "
Olton, Bertrand F.	1202595	" 1Cl. "	" " " "
Olton, Clement	1202414	Sgt. "	" " " "
O'Shea, William	1202596	Pvt. "	Abs. Sick in Hosp.
Ottersen, Leif O.	2037836	"	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Owens, Alder	1202597	" 1Cl."	" " " "
Pasqua, Ernest	1202410	Sgt. "	" " " "
Pearce, Willis L.	1202415	" "	" " " "
Pelletier, Eustace	1684187	Pvt. "	" " " "
Peters, Jack A.	1202598	" "	" " " "
Petzold, Rudolph W.Jr.	1202439	Sgt. "	" " " "
Phelps, Fred	2937834	Pvt. "	" " " "
Pine, Daniel D.	1202599	Pvt.1Cl."	" " " "
Plante, Arthur T.	1202464	" " "	" " " "
Plunkett, William	1202601	" "	" " " "
Pordon, Louis C.	1201223	Pvt. "	Abs. in Hosp. Wounded.
Quinlan, William C.	1682188	" "	Arrest in Regtl. Guardhouse.
Rathje, Bruno	1202692	Pvt.1Cl."	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Revello, Michael P.	2439672	" " "	" " " "
Rosalino, Charles F.	1202427	Sgt.1Cl."	" " " "
Ruehl, Paul P.	1202614	Corp. "	" " " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F."
(Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of SEPT., 1918.

Signature

G. B. Pillsbury,
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by enlisted men in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. N. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Russell, Fred S.	1202605	Pvt. Engrs.	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Saben, Simon	2407358	" "	Abs. in Hosp. Gassed.
Samuelson, George/	1687695	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Schacht, Samuel	1202606	" "	" " " "
Schultz, Arthur	1202610	" "	" " " "
Schwartz, Louis	1202611	" lCl."	" " " "
Scott, Frederick	1202487	" " "	" " " "
Severseh, Christopher	1202612	Pvt. "	" " " "
Sexton, John	1202613	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Short, Terence	1202614	" Engrs.	" " " "
Sirois, Hector J.	1684240	" "	" " " "
Smith, Clinton F.	1202615	" "	Arrest in Regtl. Guardhouse.
Smith, Edward N.	1202560	" "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Smith, Harry G.	1202442	Cook "	" " " "
Smith, Harry W.	1202575	" "	" " " "
Smith, John Jr.	1202600	Pvt. "	" " " "
Smith, Mark R.	1202630	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Smith, Russell	1806266	Pvt. Engrs.	" " " "
Sonntag, William	1202488	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Stein, Harry E.	1202411	Sgt.lCl."	DS Army Candidates School.
Steinbruck, Henry A.	1202419	Sgt.Engrs.	DS III Corps School, Longue, Fr.
Stolz, John J.	1202618	Pvt. "	St. Emilie, Fr. Company.
Strantz, Ernest F.	1202428	Sgt. "	" " " "
Strauss, John W.	1202489	Corp. "	" " " "
Strohmeyer, William A.	1202429	Sgt. "	" " " "
Sullivan, Arthur J.	1677631	Pvt. "	" " " "
Sullivan, Michael J.	1202619	" "	" " " "
Terrell, Edward A.	1202621	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Thomas, Allan V.	1202622	Pvt. "	" " " "
Thompson, Arthur M.	1202624	" "	" " " "
Todd, Henry B.	1202491	Sgt. "	" " " "
Tully, James M.	1202625	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Turner, Walter J.	1202492	" " "	" " " "
Tutton, Charles H.	1202626	Corp. "	" " " "
Van Steenburgh, John	1202627	Pvt.lCl.	" " " "
Vickers, Walter K.	1202493	Sup.Sgt.Eng.	" " " "
Walker, Arthur	1202430	Corp. Engrs.	" " " "
Walker, Franklyn J.	1202628	Pvt. "	" " " "
Wallace, William D.	1687018	" "	" " " "
Walters, Louis J.	522109	" "	" " " "
Ward, Edward J.	1202629	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Ward, Frank E.	1202494	Corp. "	" " " "
Wechsler, Jesse	1202631	Pvt. "	" " " "
Weeks, John H.	1202632	" "	" " " "
Weiss, Bernard M.	1202633	" "	" " " "
Welch, George F.	1202634	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Welsh, Alfred	1202639	Pvt. "	" " " "
Werner, Matthew	1202635	" "	" " " "
Wicht, Joseph	1202431	Corp. "	" " " "
Willis, William H.	1202407	Sgt.lCl."	" " " "
Wilson, James G.	1202636	Hsshr. "	" " " "
Winn, Herbert D.	1202496	Pvt.lCl."	" " " "
Wood, Richard G.	1202637	Pvt. "	" " " "
Yatzek, August	2034695	" "	" " " "
Zeiller, Arthur	1202441	Corp. "	" " " "

Central Records Office Form ...

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F" (Company or Detachment)

of 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS, (Regiment, Corps, or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F. (Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER 1918

Signature A. H. Acher,

Colonel, 102nd Engineers

Commanding Officer

CENTRAL RECORDS OFFICE 11 NOV 1918

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Campbell, Harry V.		Capt.Engrs	Commanding Company, Bellicourt
Dieges, Robert T.		1st Lt."	With Company, Bellicourt
Stein, Harry E.		2nd Lt."	Abs. in hOsptal, gassed.
Whelpley, David		1st Lt."	With Company, Bellicourt
Ahern, Charles F.	1202451	Wag. Engrs.	Bellicourtwith Company
Alfberg, Charles	1202048	Pvt. "	" " "
Allen, E verette E.	1202498	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Allen, Joseph	1202554	Corp. "	Abs. sick in hospital
Allen, Orville S.	1202452	Pvt. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Atkinson, Alfred H.	1202040	" "	" " "
Avery, Kenneth	1202499	" "	" " "
Beagle, Axford L.	1202500	" "	" " "
Beal, Harry L.	2034809	" "	" " "
Bergmann, Joseph	1202501	Corp. "	" " "
Bell, Alexander	1687326	Pvt. "	" " "
Berkfeld, Robert E.	1202443	Cook "	" " "
Blatchley, Floyd S.	1202453	Corp. "	" " "
Boyanelli, Pio	1687210	Pvt. "	" " "
Boyd, Ivan	1202454	Corp. "	" " "
Boyd, Leland B.	1202503	Pvt. "	" " "
Boyle, Lawrence E.	1686901	" "	" " "
Brady, Harold J.	1202444	Cook "	" " "
Brady, Raymond	1202403	Ms.Sgt. "	" " "
Bridgeford, Edward	1202505	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Brooks, Raymond D.	1201970	Corp. "	" " "
Brown, Frank J.	1202445	Bug. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Brown Peter V.	2033527	Pvt. "	Bellicourt with Company.
Buese, Arthur	1202455	Corp. "	" " "
Bulcke, Harold C.	1202434	" "	" " "
Burke, William T.	1202506	Pvt. "	" " "
Burns, James T.	1202507	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Cain, James T	1202509	Pvt. "	" " "
Callahan, John H.	1202456	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Card, John F.	1202511	Pvt. "	" " "
Carlson, Elmer H.	1202408	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Carr, James H.	1202457	Corp. "	" " "
Carraby, Raffaele	1809448	Pvt.v "	" " "
Carroll, Francis A.	1202512	" "	" " "
Casey, Frank A.	1202458	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Casolino, Vincenzo	1202513	Pvt. "	" " "
Chadwick, Harold K.	1202514	" "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Chrastil, William D.	1201180	" "	Bellicourt with Company
Clayton, William H.	1202515	" "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Cline, Abraham L. 1202383	Pvt. Engrs	Bellicourt with Company.
Cobb, Arthur 2037195	" "	" " "
Collins, John G. 1202412	Sgt.1Cl. "	" " "
Collins, William C 1202459	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Connolly, FrancisH.1202516	Pvt. "	" " "
Connolly, Harold G. 1202551	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Cobley, George M.Jr.1202066	Pvt. "	" " "
Creagh, Raymond J. 1202518	" "	" " "
Cox, Chester F. 654751	" "	" " "
Crook, Robert L. 1202460	Sgt. "	" " "
Davis, Adelbert 1202519	Pvt.1Cl. "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Davis, Hartford M. 1210559	Corp. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Depker, Walter H. 1202451	" "	" " "
Devlin, George W. 1202462	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Doherty, Michael 1686518	Pvt. "	SD Engr. Dump, St. Omer.
Donnolly, Thomas J. 1202405	St.Sgt. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Doty, George G. 1202521	Wag. "	" " "
Dove, Francis R. 1202463	Corp. "	" " "
Dowd, Francis M. 1202522	" "	" " "
Duncanson, William 1202524	" "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Ebenstein Le Roy 1202525	Pvt. "	Bellicourt, with Company.
Eddy, Robert C. 1202465	Corp. "	" " "
Edwards, Arthur 1202077	Pvt. "	" " "
Eglinton, William L.1202526	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Ehre, John 1202466	Corp. "	" " "
Ericson, Michael J. 1202527	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Farenthold, Alexander F.1202417	Sgt. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Farrell, John W. 1202441	Cook "	Bellicourt, with Company
Fassigm Thomas A. 1202529c	Pvt. "	" " "
Feehan, Richard Jr. 1202467	Corp. "	" " "
Ferguson, Robert L. 1202435	Pvt. "	" " "
Fiand, William C. 1202468	" "	" " "
Finehout, Milton 1202406	1st Sgt. "	" " "
Fischer, Charles F. 1202531	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Fox, David 1202532	Pvt. "	" " "
Frank, George 1202533	" "	" " "
Franklin, James P. 121398	" "	" " "
Fretts, William C. 1202534	" "	" " "
Fuchs, George L. 1202535	" "	" " "
Gagin, Walter E. 1201244	" "	" " "
George, Gilbert G. 1202436	Corp. "	" " "
Giebler, Clifford L.1225420	Sgt. "	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Gill, William D. 1202422	Pvt. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Glauber, Emanuel 1202083	" "	" " "
Gordon, Leo 365615	" "	" " "
Griffin, Thomas 1686152	" "	" " "
Gucker, Howard A. 1202538	" "	" " "
Hall, Edward W. 1202089	" "	" " "
Hammond, Harold 1202472	Corp. "	" " "
Hauckes, Arthur J. 1202540	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Hayes, Thomas B. 1202438	Hrshr. "	" " "
Henderson, Everett 1202541	Pvt. "	Abs. in hospital gassed.
Hickey, John B. 1201416	" "	Bellicourt, with Company
Hill, Frank J. 1202543	" "	" " "
Hinch, Edward 1202473	Corp. "	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of.....
(Company or Detachment)

of.....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at.....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of.....191..

Signature.....

.....
Commanding Officer

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.

2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.

3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Holihan, Richard J	1202447	Wag.	Engrs. Abs. in hospital, gassed
Hopkins, Frank E.	1202545	Pvt.1Cl."	Bellicourt, with Company
Hopkins George T.	1202552	" " "	" " "
Horenburg, Charles	654794	Pvt. "	" " "
Houting, John E.	1202546	" "	" " "
Howband, Walter S.	1202474	Corp. "	" " "
Hyland, George A.	1202448	Wag. "	" " "
Jacques, Joseph	1687919	Pvt. "	" " "
James, Thomas L.	1202548	" "	Abs. SD with Aus. Tun Co.
Jameson, Harry S.	1202549	Pvt.1Cl."	Bellicourt, with Company
Johnson, Calvin E.	1202553	Pvt. "	" " "
Jones, Ira T.	654798	" "	" " "
Jung, Peter D.	1202475	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Kahn, Harry	1202554	Pvt. "	" " "
Kellner, George A.	1202509	Sgt.1Cl."	" " "
Kehoe, James A.	1202556	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
Kemp, Sidney	1202404	Sgt. "	" " "
Kennedy, Mark	1202559	Pvt. "	" " "
Ketcham, Elmer	1202558	Wag. "	" " "
Kiefer, Austin A.	1202561	Pvt.1Cl."	" " "
King, Thomas E.	1201276	Sgt. "	" " "
Kleinstein, Max	1809645	Pvt. "	" " "
Knuts, Emil	1628173	" "	" " "
Koehling, Bernhard F.	1202449	Wag. "	" " "
Koppel, Gustave M.Jr.	1202564	Pvt. "	" " "
Kozuschco, Sergius	1686042	" "	" " "
Kupper, Hamilton	1202565	Corp. "	" " "
Kuzinski, Tony	1684147	Pvt. "	" " "
Kzizanowski, Jan S.	1687588	" "	" " "
Lackey, George	1677629	" "	" " "
Laing, David C.	2007159	" "	Sick, abs. in hospital.
Lavelle, Patrick P.	1202566	Pvt.1Cl."	Abs. in hospital, gassed
Levy, Norman,	1201946	Pvt. "	" " " wounded.
Lewis, George L.	1202424	Corp. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Lihou, Nicholas L.	2407654	Pvt. "	" " "
Livingston, Irving	1202110	" "	" " "
Lumley, Harold H.	1202569	" "	Abs. in hosptal, gassed.
Maack, William H.	402185	" "	Bellicourt, with Company.
Maddaford, Reginald H.	2038748	Pvt. "	" " "
Malican, Sylvester T.	1202571	Pvt.1Cl.	" " "
Maljean, Marius	1202572	Pvt. Engrs	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Mandich, Mark S.	1202426	Corp. "	" " " "
Markey, Richard J.	1202477	Pvt.1Cl."	Bellicourt, with Company.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)		REMARKS Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Massaferro, Silvino	1684047	Pvt.	Engrs	Bellicourt, with Company
Mayers, Ralph	1202437	"	"	" " "
McAuliffe, Francis J.	1202574	"	"	" " "
McBride, Thomas	1201432	"	"	" " "
McCartney, Harry L.	1202413	Sgt.	"	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
McCluskey, Harry	1202478	Corp.	"	Bellicourt, with Company
McDermott, Edward J.	1202576	Pvt.	"	" " "
McDonald, Daniel J.	1202577	Pvt.1Cl.	"	SD with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
McDonnell, Charles E.	1685426	Pvt.	"	Bellicourt, with Company
McFarland, Samuel	1202579	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " "
McGinty, Thomas E,	1202416	Wag.	"	" " "
McGuire, Lawrence J.	1202112	Pvt.	"	" " "
McHugh, Louis J.	1202580	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " "
McKinnon, Willie D.	1687363	Pvt.	"	" " "
McMahon, John J.	1202581	"	"	" " "
McVickers, James P.	1202582	"	"	" " "
Meagher, Stephen P.	1201340	"	"	" " "
Meehan, William	1202479	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " "
~~Mehnert, Howard~~ /1202/				
Miller, Earl W.	2789238	Pvt.	"	Abs. in Hospital, gassed.
Miller, Leon A.	1202584	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " " "
Miller, William H.	2039398	Pvt.	"	Bellicourt, with Company.
Mitchell, Hugh L.	1202585	"	"	" " "
Moore, Carl	1202466	Bug.	"	" " "
Mulhall, Warren J.	652800	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " "
Murchison, David C.	1202418	Sgt.	"	" " "
Murphy, James P.	1684027	Pvt.	"	" " "
Murray, Joseph B.	1202481	Corp.	"	" " "
Murtaugh, Paul	1202482	"	"	SD with Regtl. Hdqtrs.
Nelson, James	2883566	Pvt.	"	Bellicourt. with Company
Nelson, William E.	1201122	"	"	" " "
Nevins, Joseph	1202450	Wag.	"	" " "
Newman, Harry	1202432	Corp.	"	" " "
Newman, Mack G.	1202589	Pvt.v	"	" " "
Noble, Chauncey H.	1202591	"	"	" " "
Novara, Caesar	2980744	"	"	" " "
Noyes, Walter E.	1202592	"	"	" " "
O'Connor, David	1202593	"	"	" " "
Ouillette, Arthur	1692467	"	"	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Olsen, Arthur W.	1202594	"	"	SD with Bn. Hdqtrs.
Olton, Bertrand F.	1202595	Pvt.1Cl.	"	Bellicourt, with Company
Olton, Clement	1202414	Sgt.	"	" " "
Ottersen, Lief O.	2037836	Pvt.	"	" " "
Owens, Alder	1202597	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " "
Pasqua, Ernest	1202410	Sgt.	"	" " "
Pearce, Willis L.	1202415	Pvt.	"	" " "
Pelletier, Eustace	1684187	"	"	" " "
Perez, Alexander M.	1202126	"	"	" " "
Peters, Jack A.	1202598	"	"	" " "
Petzold, Rudolph V.Jr.	1202439	Sad.	"	" " "
Phelps, Fred	2937834	Pvt.	"	" " "
Piescki, Anthony	2039049	"	"	" " "
Plate, Arthur T.	1202484	Pvt.1Cl.	"	" " "
Plunkett, William	1202601	Pvt.	"	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Quackenbush, Charles	1364315	"	"	Bellicourt, with Company
Quinlan, William C.	1682188	"	"	" " "

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102D REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS,
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN, Fr.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of OCTOBER, 191

Signature

A. M. Acher
Colonel, 102nd Engineers.
Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Rathje, Bruno 1202692	Pvt.1Cl.Engr	Bellicourt, with Company
Reilly, Arthur F. 1202134	Pvt. Engrs.	" " "
Rhodes, Vernon C. 2033414	" "	" " "
Rosalino, Charles F.1202427	Sgt.1Cl.	Abs. in hospital, gassed.
Ruehl, Paul P. 1202614	Corp. Engrs.	Bellicourt, with Company.
Russell, Fred S. 1202605	Pvt. "	" " "
Samuelson, George 1687695	" "	" " "
Scarpa, Louis 1635601	" "	" " "
Schacht, Samuel 1202606	" "	" " "
Schmitz, Herman J.1202140	" "	" " "
Schultz, Arthur 1202610	" "	" " "
Schwartz, Louis 1202611	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Sciotto, Lawrence 1202141	Pvt. "	" " "
Scott, Frederick 1202487	Corp. "	" " "
Semeneshen, Wasel 1688998	Pvt. "	" " "
Semple, Robert T. 1202038	Sgt. "	" " "
Seversen,Christopher 1202612	Pvt. "	" " "
Sexton, John 1202613	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Schaller, Clarence L.407580	Pvt. "	" " "
Short, Terence 1202614	Pvt. "	" " "
Sirois, Hector J. 1684240	" "	" " "
Smith, Clinton F. 1202615	" "	" " "
Smith, Harry G. 1202442	Cook "	" " "
Smith, Harry W. 1202575	" "	" " "
Smith, John Jr. 1202600	Pvt. "	" " "
Smith, Mark R. 1202630	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Smith, Russell, 1806266	Pvt. "	" " "
Sonntag, William 1202488	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
[illegible]	"	[illegible]
Stolz, John J. 1202618	Pvt. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Storz, Joseph Jr. 1202146	" "	" " "
Strantz, Ernest F.1202428	Sgt. "	" " "
Strauss, John W. 1202489	Corp. "	" " "
Sullivan, Arthur J.1677631	Pvt. "	SD Bn. Hdqtrs.
Sullivan, Michael J.1202619	" "	Bellicourt, with Company
Terrell, Edward A. 1202621	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Thomas, Allan V. 1202622	Pvt. "	" " "
Todd, Henry B. 1202491	Sgt. "	" " "
Turner, Walter J. 1202492	Pvt.1Cl. "	Abs. SD with Aus.Tun.Co.
Tutton, Charles H.1202626	Corp. "	Bellicourt, with Company
Vickers, Walter K.1202493	Sup.Sgt. "	" " "
Walker, Arthur 1202430	Corp. "	" " "
Walker, Franklyn, J.1202628	Pvt. "	" " "

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
Wallace, William B.	1687018	Pvt. Engrs.	Bellicourt, with Company
Walters, Louis J.	522109	" "	Abs. in hospital, sick
Ward, Frank E.	1202494	Corp. "	Bellicourt, with Company
weeks, John H.	1202632	Pvt. "	" " "
Weiler, William B.	411804	" "	" " "
Weiss, Bernard M.	1202633	" "	" " "
Welch, George P.	1202634	Pvt.1Cl. "	" " "
Welsh, Alfred	1202639	Pvt. "	Abs. in hospital, wounded.
Werner, Matthew	1202635	" "	Bellicourt, with Company
White, William W.	2033932	" "	" " "
Wicht, Joseph	1202431	Corp. "	" " "
Williams, Charles M.	401326	Pvt. "	" " "
Willis, William H.	1202407	Sgt.1Cl. "	" " "
Wilson, John A.	1201366	Pvt. "	" " "
Wood, Richard G.	1202637	" "	" " "
Yatzek, August	2034695	" "	" " "
Young, Robert	1201367	" "	" " "
Zeiller, Arthur	1202441	Corp. "	" " "

RECEIVED
11 NOV 19
CENTRAL RECORDS

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company, or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E.F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Edward Whittlesey
Signature
(Edward E. Whittlesey)
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Bartlett, William S.		2nd Lt.Engrs	With Company
2 Campbell, Harry V.		Capt., "	Commanding Company
3 Dieges, Robert T.		1st Lt. "	With Company
4 Whelpley, David		1st Lt. "	With Company
1 Ahern, Charles F.	1202451	Wagoner	
2 Alfberg, Charles	1202048	Pvt.	Rejoined 20th
3 Allen, Everette E.	1202498	Pvt.1st Cl.	
4 Allen, Joseph	1202550	Corp.	Abs.Sk.since Oct.18th
5 Allen, Orville S.	1202452	Pvt.	
6 Avery, Kenneth	1202499	"	
7 Beagle, Axford L.	1202500	"	
8 Beal, Harry H.	2034809	"	
9 Bergmann, Joseph	1202501	Corp.	
10 Bell, Alexander	1687326	Pvt.	
11 Berkfeld, Robert F.	1202443	Cook	
12 Bigness, Perley J.	1679149	Pvt.	Rejoined 11th
13 Blatchley, Floyd S.	1202453	Corp.	
14 Bour, Frank L.	1202502	Pvt.	
15 Boyd, Ivan	1202454	Corp.	
16 Boyd, Leland B.	1202503	Pvt.	
17 Boyle, Lawrence E.	1686901	"	
18 Brady, Harold J.	1202444	Cook	
19 Brady, Raymond	1202403	Mess Sgt.	Pur.since 21st
20 Brettschneider, Elmer	1202504	Pvt.1st Cl.	
21 Bridgeford, Edward T.	1202505	Pvt.1st Cl.	
22 Brown, Peter V.	2033527	Pvt.	
23 Buese, Arthur	1202455	Corp.	
24 Buicke, Harold C.	1202504	"	
25 Burke, William T.	1202506	Pvt.	
26 Burns, James T.	1202507	Pvt.1st CL	
27 Cain, James J.	1202509	Pvt.	
28 Callahan, John H.	1202456	Corp.	
29 Card, John F.	1202511	Pvt.	
30 Carlson, Elmer H.	1202408	Sgt.1st Cl.	
31 Carr, James H.	1202457	Corp.	
32 Carraby, Raffaele	1809448	Pvt.	
33 Carroll, Frank A.	1202512	"	
34 Casey, Frank A.	1202458	Pvt.1st Cl.	
35 Casolino, Vincenzo	1202513	Pvt.	
36 Chadwick, Harold K.	1202514	"	Abs.sk.since Oct.20th

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
37 Chrastil, William D. 1201180	Pvt.	
38 Clayton, William H. 1202515	"	
39 Cline, Abraham L. 1202383	"	
40 Cobb, Arthur 2037195	"	
41 Collins, John G. 1202412	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
42 Collins, William C. 1202459	Corp.	
43 Connolly, Francis H. 1202516	Pvt.	
44 Connolly, Harold G. 1202551	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
45 Conley, George M. Jr. 1202066	Pvt.	
46 Creagh, Raymond J. 1202518	"	
47 Cox, Chester F. 654761	"	
48 Crook, Robert L. 1202460	Sgt.	
49 Davis, Adelbert 1202519	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Joined 2nd
50 Davis, Hartford M. 12010559	Corp.	Dropped 1st
51 Depker, Walter H. 1202461	Sgt.	
52 Devlin, George W. 1202462	Corp.	
53 Doherty, Michael 1686518	Pvt.	Abs. SD, Engr. Dump, St. Omer, since Aug. 10th
54 Donnelly, Thomas J. 1202405	Sta. Sgt.	
55 Doty, George G. 1202521	Wagoner	
56 Dove, Francis R. 1202463	Pvt.	
57 Dowd, Francis M. 1202522	Corp.	
58 Ebenstein, Le Roy 1202525	Pvt.	
59 Eddy, Robert C. 1202465	Corp.	
60 Eglinton, William L. 1202526	Corp.	
61 Ehre, John 1202466	"	
62 Ericson, Michael J. 1202527	"	
63 Farrell, John W. 1202441	Cook	
64 Fassig, Thomas A. 1202529	Pvt.	
65 Feehan, Richard Jr. 1202467	"	
66 Ferguson, Robert L. 1202435	"	
67 Fiand, William C. 1202468	Corp.	
68 Finehout, Milton D. 1202406	1st Sgt.	
69 Finch, George L. 1202535	Pvt.	
70 Fischer, Charles F. 1202531	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
71 Fox, David 1202532	Pvt.	
72 Frank, George 1202533	"	
73 Franklin, James P. 121398	"	
74 Fretts, William C. 1202534	"	
75 Fuchs, George L. 1202535	"	
76 Gagin, Walter F. 1202294	"	
77 Gill, William D. 1202422	"	
78 Glauber, Emanuel 1202083	"	
79 Gordon, Leo 365615	"	Abs. sk. since 11th
80 Griffin, Thomas 1686152	"	Fur. since 14th
81 Gucker, Howard A. 1202538	"	
82 Hall, Edward [illegible] 1202089	"	
83 Hammond, Harold . 1202472	Corp.	
84 Haukes, Arthur J. 1202540	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
85 Hayes, Frank 1202471	Corp.	
86 Henderson, Everett 1202541	Pvt.	Joined 28th
87 Hickey, John 1202416	"	
88 Hill, Frank J. 1202543	"	Abs. sk. since 10th
89 Hinch, Edward 1202473	Corp.	
90 Hogan, James J. 1202544	Pvt.	
91 Holihan, Richard J. 1202447	Wagoner	Abs. sk. since 17th

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature (Edward B. Whittlesey)
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant/Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
92 Hopkins, Frank E. 1202545	Pvt.1st Cl.	
93 Hopkins, George P.1202552	Corp.	
94 Horenburg, Charles 654794	Pvt.	
95 Houting, John E. 1202546	Pvt.1st Cl.	
96 Howland, Walter S.1202474	Corp.	
97 Hyland, George A. 1202448	Wagoner	
98 Jacob, John 1202096	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since 21st
99 Jacques, Joseph A.1687919	"	AWOL; not yet joined.
100 James, Thomas L. 1202548	"	Joined 2nd
101 Jameson, Harry S. 1202594	Pvt.1st CL.	Abs.sk.in hospital
102 Johnson, Calvin E.1202553	Pvt.	
103 Jones, Ira T. 654798	Sgt.	
104 Jung, Peter D. 1202475	Pvt.1st Cl.	
105 Kahn, Harry 1202554	Pvt.	
106 Kellner, George A.1202409	Sgt.1st Cl.	
107 Kehoe, James 1202556	Pvt.1st Cl.	
108 Kemp, Sidney 1202404	Sgt.	
109 Kennedy, Mark 1202559	Pvt.	Abs.since 4th, sk.
110 Kiefer, Austin A. 1202561	Pvt.1st Cl.	
111 King, John E. 1202562	Pvt.	
112 Knuts, Emil 1628173	"	
113 Koehling, Bernhard F.1202449	Wagoner	
114 Koppel, Gustave M.Jr.1202569	Pvt.	
115 Kozusohoo, Sergius 1686042	Pvt.	
116 Kupper, Hamilton 1202565	Corp.	
117 Kzizanowski, Jan S.1687588	Pvt.	
118 Lackey, George 1677629	"	
119 Laing, David C. 2007139	"	Abs.sk.since 30th
120 Levy, Norman, 1201946	"	Joined 30th
121 Lewis, George L. 1202424	Corp.	
122 Lihou, Nicholas L.2407645	Pvt.	
123 Livingston, Irving 1202110	"	
124 Maack, William H. 402183	"	
125 Maddaford, Reginald H.2038748	Pvt.	
126 Malican, Sylvester T.1202571	Pvt.1st Cl.	
127 Markey, Richard J.1202477	Pvt.1st Cl.	
128 Massaferro, Silvino.1684047	Pvt.	
129 Mayers, Ralph 1202437	"	
130 McAuliffe, Francis J.1202574	Pvt.	
131 McClusky, Harry R.1202478	Corp.	
132 McDermott, Edward J.1202576	Pvt.	

CORRECTION

THIS DOCUMENT

HAS BEEN REPHOTOGRAPHED

TO ASSURE LEGIBILITY

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature (Edward B. Whittlesey)

Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Statistical Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
92 Hopkins, Frank E. 1202545	Pvt.1st Cl.	
93 Hopkins, George P.1202552	Corp.	
94 Horenburg, Charles 654794	Pvt.	
95 Houting, John E. 1202546	Pvt.1st Cl.	
96 Howland, Walter S.1202474	Corp.	
97 Hyland, George A. 1202448	Wagoner	
98 Jacob, John 1202096	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since 21st
99 Jacques, Joseph A.1687919	"	AWOL; not yet joined.
100 James, Thomas L. 1202548	"	Joined 2nd
101 Jameson, Harry S. 1202594	Pvt.1st CL.	Abs.sk.in hospital
102 Johnson, Calvin E.1202553	Pvt.	
103 Jones, Ira T. 654798	Sgt.	
104 Jung, Peter D. 1202475	Pvt.1st Cl.	
105 Kahn, Harry 1202554	Pvt.	
106 Kellner, George A.1202409	Sgt.1st Cl.	
107 Kehoe, James 1202556	Pvt.1st Cl.	
108 Kemp, Sidney 1202404	Sgt.	
109 Kennedy, Mark 1202559	Pvt.	Abs.since 4th, sk.
110 Kiefer, Austin A. 1202561	Pvt.1st Cl.	
111 King, John E. 1202562	Pvt.	
112 Knuts, Emil 1628173	"	
113 Koehling, Bernhard F.1202449	Wagoner	
114 Koppel, Gustave M.Jr.1202569	Pvt.	
115 Kozuschco, Sergius 1686042	Pvt.	
116 Kupper, Hamilton 1202565	Corp.	
117 Kzizanowski, Jan S.1687588	Pvt.	
118 Lackey, George 1677629	"	
119 Laing, David C. 2007179	"	Abs.sk.since 30th
120 Levy, Norman, 1201946	"	Joined 30th
121 Lewis, George L. 1202424	Corp.	
122 Lihou, Nicholas L.2407645	Pvt.	
123 Livingston, Irving 1202110	"	
124 Maack, William H. 402183	"	
125 Maddaford, Reginald H.2038748	Pvt.	
126 Malicoan, Sylvester T.1202571	Pvt.1st Cl.	
127 Markey, Richard J.1202477	Pvt.1st Cl.	
128 Massaferro, Silvino.1684047	Pvt.	
129 Mayers, Ralph 1202437	"	
130 McAuliffe, Francis J.1202574	Pvt.	
131 McClusky, Harry R.1202478	Corp.	
132 McDermott, Edward J.1202576	Pvt.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
133 McDonald, Daniel J. 1202577	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Fur. since 23rd
134 McDonnell, Charles E. 1685426	Pvt.	
135 McFarland, Samuel 1202579	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
136 McFadden, Harold J. 1202578	Pvt.	
137 McGinty, Thomas E. 1202416	Wagoner	
138 McHugh, Louis J. 1202580	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
139 McKinnon, Willie D. 1687363	Pvt.	
140 McMahon, John J. 1202581	"	
141 McVickers, James P. 1202582	Pvt.	
142 Meagher, Stephen P. 1201340	"	
143 Miller, Leet E. 2789338	"	
144 Miller, William H. 2039308	"	
145 Mitchell, Hugh H. 1202585	"	
146 Moore, Carl 1202466	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Fur. since 23rd
147 Mulhall, Warren J. 652800	Bugler	
148 Murchison, David C. 1202418	Sgt.	
149 Murray, Joseph B. 1202481	Corp.	
150 Murtaugh, Paul 1202482	"	
151 Naylor, George 1202588	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
152 Nelson, James 2883566	Pvt.	
153 Nelson, William E. 1201122	"	
154 Nevins, Joseph 1202450	Wagoner	
155 Newman, Harry 1202432	Corp.	
156 Newman, George M. 1202589	Pvt.	
157 Noble, Chauncey H. 1202591	"	
158 Novara, Caesar 2880744	"	
159 Noyes, Walter E. 1202592	"	
160 O'Connor, David 1202593	"	
161 Ouillette, Arthur 1692467	"	Rejoined 28th
162 Olsen Arthur 1202594	"	
163 Olton, BertrandF. 1202595	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
164 Olton, Clement 1202414	Sgt.	
165 Ottersen, Lief O. 2037836	Pvt.	
166 O'Shea, William 1202596	"	
167 Owens, Alder 1202597	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
168 Pasqua, Ernest 1202410	Sgt.	
169 Pearce, Willis L. 1202415	Pvt.	
170 Pelletier, Eustace 1684187	"	
171 Perez, Alexander M. 1202126	Pvt.	
172 Peters, Jack A. 1202598	"	
173 Petzold, Rudolph V. Jr. 1202439	Saddler	
174 Phelps, Fred 2937834	Pvt.	
175 Piesoki, Anthony 2039049	Pvt.	
176 Plante, Arthur T. 1202484	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
177 Plunkett, William 1202601	Pvt.	Joined 8th; Fur. since 21st.
178 Quackenbusch, Charles 1364315	Pvt.	
179 Quinlan, William C. 1682188	Corp.	
~~180 Raffle~~		
180 Raphael, Harry A. 1202131	Pvt.	
181 Rathje, Bruno 1202692	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Abs. sk. since 9th
182 Reilly, Arthur F. 1202134	Pvt.	
183 Rhodes, Vernon C. 203915	"	
184 Ruehl, Paul P. 1202614	Corp.	
185 Russell, Fred S. 1202605	Pvt.	
186 Samuelson, George 1687695	Pvt.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature (Edward B. Whittlesey)
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
187 Saben, Simon	3407358	Pvt.	
188 Scarpa, Louis	1635601	"	
189 Schacht, Samuel	1202606	Corp.	
190 Schmitz, Herman J.	1202140	Pvt.	
191 Schultz, Arthur	1202610	"	
192 Schwartz, Louis	1202611	Pvt.1st Cl.	
193 Sciutto, Lawrence	1202141	Pvt.	
194 Scott, Frederick J.	1202487	Sgt.	
195 Semeneshen, Wasel	1688998	Pvt.	
196 Seversen, Christopher	1202612	Pvt.	
197 Sexton, John J.	1202613	Pvt.1st Cl.	
198 Shailer, Clarence L.	407580	Pvt.	
[illegible]			
200 Sirois, Hector J.	1684240	"	Abs.sk.since 9th
201 Smith, Clinton F.	1202615	"	
202 Smith, Harry W.	1202575	Cook	
203 Smith, John Jr.	1202600	Pvt.	
204 Smith, Mark R.	1202630	Pvt.1st Cl.	
205 Smith, Russell	1806266	Pvt.	
206 Sonntag, William	1202488	Pvt.1st Cl.	
207 Steinbruck, Henry A.	1202419	Sgt.	Joined 18th
208 Stolz, John J.	1202618	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since 18th.
209 Stoyrz, Josepj Jr.	1202146	"	
210 Strantz, Ernest F.	1202428	Sgt.	
211 Strauss, John W.	1202489	Corp.	
212 Sullivan Arthur J.	1677631	Pvt.	
213 Sullivan, Michael J.	1202619	Corp.	
214 Terrell, Edward A.	1202621	Corp.	[illegible]
215 Thomas, Allan V.	1202622	Pvt.	
216 Todd, Henry B.	1202491	Sgt.	
217 Turner, Walter J.	1202492	Corp.	Joined 3rd; Fur.since 21st
218 Vickers, Walter K.	1202493	Sup.Sgt.	
219 Walker, Arthur	1202430	Corp.	
220 Walker, Franklyn J.	1202628	Pvt.	
221 Wallace, William F.	1687018	Pvt.	
222 Walters, Louis J.	522109	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since Oct.18th
223 Weiler, William D.	411840	"	
224 Weiss, Bernard M.	1202633	"	
225 Welch, George P.	1202634	Pvt.1st Cl.	
226 Welsh, Alfred	1202639	Pvt.	Joined 1st
227 Werner, Matthew	1202635	"	
228 Wicht, Joseph	1202421	Corp.	

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of COMPANY "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of THE 102ND REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at AMERICAN E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of NOVEMBER 1918.

Signature (Edward B. Whittlesey)
Captain, 102nd Engineers,
Personnel Adjutant Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
187 Saben, Simon	3407358	Pvt.	
188 Scarpa, Louis	1635601	"	
189 Schacht, Samuel	1202606	Corp.	
190 Schmitz, Herman J.	1202140	Pvt.	
191 Schultz, Arthur	1202610	"	
192 Schwartz, Louis	1202611	Pvt.1st Cl.	
193 Sciutto, Lawrence	1202141	Pvt.	
194 Scott, Frederick J.	1202487	Sgt.	
195 Semeneshen, Wasel	1688998	Pvt.	
196 Seversen, Christopher	1202612	Pvt.	
197 Sexton, John J.	1202613	Pvt.1st Cl.	
198 Shailer, Clarence L.	407580	Pvt.	
199 Short, Terence	1202614	"	
200 Sirois, Hector J.	1684240	"	Abs.sk.since 9th
201 Smith, Clinton F.	1202615	"	
202 Smith, Harry W.	1202575	Cook	
203 Smith, John Jr.	1202600	Pvt.	
204 Smith, Mark R.	1202630	Pvt.1st Cl.	
205 Smith, Russell	1806266	Pvt.	
206 Sonntag, William	1202488	Pvt.1st Cl.	
207 Steinbruck, Henry A.	1202419	Sgt.	Joined 18th
208 Stolz, John J.	1202618	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since 18th
209 Stolrz, Josepj Jr.	1202146	"	
210 Strantz, Ernest F.	1202428	Sgt.	
211 Strauss, John W.	1202489	Corp.	
212 Sullivan Arthur J.	1677631	Pvt.	
213 Sullivan, Michael J.	1202619	Corp.	
214 Terrell, Edward A.	1202621	Corp.	[illegible]
215 Thomas, Allan V.	1202622	Pvt.	
216 Todd, Henry B.	1202491	Sgt.	
217 Turner, Walter J.	1202492	Corp.	Joined 3rd; Fur.since 21st
218 Vickers, Walter K.	1202493	Sup.Sgt.	
219 Walker, Arthur	1202430	Corp.	
220 Walker, Franklyn J.	1202628	Pvt.	
221 Wallace, William P.	1687018	Pvt.	
222 Walters, Louis J.	522109	Pvt.	Abs.sk.since Oct.18th
223 Weiler, William D.	411840	"	
224 Weiss, Bernard M.	1202633	"	
225 Welch, George P.	1202634	Pvt.1st Cl.	
226 Welsh, Alfred	1202639	Pvt.	Joined 1st
227 Werner, Matthew	1202635	"	
228 Wicht, Joseph	1202421	Corp.	

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
229 William, Charles M. 201320	Pvt.	
230 Willis, William 1202407	Sgt.1st Cl.	
231 Wilson, John A. 1201366	Pvt.	
232 Wood, Richard G. 1202627	"	
233 Yatzek, August 2034595	"	
234 Zeiller, Arthur 1202431	Sgt.	

L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H :

1 Stein, Harry E.		2nd Lt.Engrs.	Dropped Oct.29th
1 Atkinson, Alfred H.	1202050	Pvt.	Dropped 7th
2 Boianelli, Pyo	1687210	"	Dropped 7th
3 Brooks, Raymond D.	1201970	Corp.	Trans.to Co."B", 7th
4 Brown, Frank L.	1202445	Bugler	Dropped 1st
5 Davis, Hartford M.	1201559	Corp.	Dropped 1st
6 Duncanson, William	1202524	"	Dropped 1st
7 Edwards, Arthur	1202077	Pvt.	Dropped 11th
8 Farenthold, Alexander	1202417	Sgt.	Dropped 1st
9 George, Gilbert	1202436	Corp.	Dropped 15th
10 Giebler, Clifford	1225420	Sgt.	Dropped 1st
11 Hayes, Thomas B.	1202438	Hrshr.	Dropped 15th
12 Jones, Walter	654800	Pvt.	Dropped Oct.31st
13 Ketcham, Elmer	1202538	Wagoner	Dropped 15th
14 King, Thomas R.	1202423	Sgt.	Dropped 1st
15 Kleinstein, Max	1809645	Pvt.	Dropped 7th
16 Kucinski, Tony	1684147	"	Dropped 1st
17 Lavelle, Patrick P.	1202566	Pvt1st Cl.	Dropped 2nd
18 Lumley, Harold T.	1202569	Pvt.	Dropped Oct.31st
19 Maljean, Marius	1202572	"	Dropped 2nd
20 Mandich, Mark S.	1202426	Corp.	Dropped 2nd
21 McBride, Thomas	1201432	Pvt.	Dropped 22nd
22 McCartney, Harry L.	1202413	Sgt.	Dropped 2nd
23 McGuire, Lawrence	1202112	Pvt.	Dropped 7th
24 Meehan, William	1202479	Pvt.1st Cl.	Dropped 15th
25 Miller, Earl W.	2789238	Pvt.	Dropped 9th
26 Miller, Leon A.	1202584	Pvt.1st Cl.	Died 4th
27 Murphy, James T.	1684027	Pvt.	Dropped 22nd
28 Rosalino, Charles F.	1202427	Sgt.1 Cl.	Dropped 2nd
29 Sciutto, Lawrence	1202141	Pvt.	Dropped 20th
30 Semple, Robert	1202038	Sgt.	Dropped 7th
31 Smith, Harry G.	1202442	Cook	Dropped 15th
32 Tutton, Charles H.	1202626	Corp.	Dropped 15th
33 Ward, Edward J.	1202629	Pvt.1st Cl.	Dropped Oct.31st
34 Ward, Frank E.	1202494	Corp.	Dropped 15th
35 Weeks, John H.	1202632	Pvt.	Dropped 15th
36 White, William W.	2033922	"	Dropped 7th
37 Young, Robert H.	1201367	"	Dropped 15th

8

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

LOG CARD

MONTHLY ROSTER

of Company "F"
(Company or Detachment)

of 102nd Regt. of Engineers
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at American E. F.
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of December 1918

Signature Edward Sutliffe
Captain, 102nd Engrs
Personnel Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
182 Rhodes, Vernon C. 203915	Pvt.	
183 Ruehl, Paul P. 1202614	Corp.	
184 Russell, Fred S. 1202605	Pvt.	
185 Samuelson, George 1687695	"	
186 Saben, Simon 3407358	"	
187 Scarpa, Louis 1635601	"	Rejoined 10th
188 Schacht, Samuel 1202606	Corp.	
189 Schmitz, Herman J. 1202140	Pvt.	
190 Schultz, Arthur 1202610	"	
191 Schwartz, Louis 1202611	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
~~192 Scinitta, Lawrence 1202141~~	~~Pvt.~~	
193 Scott, Frederick J. 1202487	Sgt.	
194 Semeneshen, Wasel 1688998	Pvt.	
195 Sirois, Hector 1684240	"	Joined 21st
196 Severseen, Christopher 1202212	Pvt.	
197 Sexton, John J. 1202613	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
198 Shailer, Clarence L. 407580	Pvt.	
199 Short, Terence 1202614	"	
200 Smith, Clinton F. 1202615	"	
201 Smith, Harry W. 1202575	Cook	
202 Smith, John Jr. 1202600	Pvt.	
203 Smith, Mark R. 1202630	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
204 Smith, Russell 1806266	Pvt.	
205 Sonntag, William 1202488	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
206 Steinbruck, Henry A. 1202419	Sgt.	
207 Strantz, Ernest F. 1202428	Sgt.	
208 Strauss, John W. 1202489	Corp.	Rejoined 21st
209 Strong, Harold 2161935	Pvt.	Joined 21st
210 Sucher, Charles J. 3016800	"	Joined 21st
211 Sullivan, Arthur J. 1677631	"	
212 Sullivan, Michael J. 1202619	Corp.	
213 Switalski, Theodore R. 3013029	Pvt.	Joined 21st
214 Tacheny, Joseph A. 2691019	Pvt.	Joined 21st
215 Tarr, William J. 2601176	"	Joined 21st
216 Terrell, Edward A. 1202621	Corp.	
217 Tesch, Frederick J. 3438802	Pvt.	Joined 21st
218 Tetreault, Joseph A. 2794902	"	Joined 21st
219 Thomas, Allan V. 1202622	"	
220 Thompson, Arthur 1202524	"	Rejoined 22nd
221 Tillman, Ernest E. 3010938	"	Joined 21st
222 Todd, Henry B. 1202491	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
223 Trisha, Joseph A. 3012700	Pvt.	Joined 21st
224 Turner, Verne W. 3017207	"	Joined 21st
225 Turner, Walter J. 1202492	Corp.	
226 Tutton, Charles 1202626	"	Rejoined 8th
227 Untarburg, William J. 2692674	Pvt.	Joined 21st
228 Urick, August 3017412	Pvt.	Joined 21st
229 VanSteenburgh, John 1202627	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 11th
230 Vickers, Walter K. 1202493	Sup. Sgt.	
231 VanGriethutsen, Claude 3000109	Pvt.	Joined 21st
232 Wahl, Leon 3011933	Pvt.	Joined 21st
233 Walker, Arthur 1202430	Corp.	
234 Walker, Franklyn J. 1202628	Pvt.	
235 Wallace, William P. 1687018	"	
236 Walters, Alfred 592149	"	Joined 21st
237 Ward, Frank E. 1202494	Corp.	Rejoined 2nd
238 Weaver, Frank 657849	Pvt.	Joined 21st
239 Wechsler, Jesse 1202631	"	Rejoined 2nd
240 Weeks, John H. 1202632	"	Rejoined 20th
241 Weiler, William D 411840	"	
242 Weiss, Bernard M. 1202633	"	
243 Welch, George P. 1202634	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
244 Welsh, Alfred 1202639	Pvt.	
245 Werner, Matthew 1202635	"	
246 Wicht, Joseph 1202421	Corp.	
247 William, Charles M. 201320	Pvt.	
248 Willis, William 1202407	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
249 Wilson, Clyde E. 3017441	Pvt.	Joined 21st
250 Wilson, John A. 1201366	"	
251 Wollard, Howard M. 998315	"	Joined 21st
252 Wood, Richard G. 1202627	"	AWOL since 16th
253 Workman, Leo J. 3012927	"	Joined 21st
254 Yatzek, August 2034595	"	
255 Young, Robert H. 1201637	"	Rejoined 10th
256 Zeiller, Arthur 1202431	Sgt.	Furl. since 27th

RECEIVED
10 JAN 1919

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps. as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
	L O S S E S D U R I N G T H E M O N T H :			
1	Alfoerg, Charles	1202048	Pvt.	Trans.to Co.D,28th
2	Allen,Joseph	1202550	Corp.	Dropped 13th
3	Bour,Frank L.	1202502	Pvt.	Dropped 13th
4	Chadwick,Harold K.	1202514	"	" "
5	Chrastil,William D.	1201180	"	Trans.to Co.D,28th
6	Dove,Francis R.	1202463	"	Dropped 13th
7	Eddy,Robert C.	1202465	Corp.	Dropped 13th
8	Feehan,Richard Jr.	1202467	Pvt.	Dropped 11th
9	Gill,William D.	1202422	"	" 10th
10	Glauber,Emanuel	1202033	"	Trans.to Co.D,28th
11	Hill,Frank J.	1202543	"	Dropped 13th
12	Holihan,Richard J.	1202447	Wagoner	" "
13	Horenburg,Charles	654794	Pvt.	" "
14	Jones, Ira T.	654798	Sgt.	Trans.to Co.E,28th
15	Kennedy,Mark	1202559	Pvt.	Dropped 13th
16	Lewis, George L.	1202424	Corp.	" "
17	Livingston,Irving	1202110	Pvt.	Trans.to Co.D,28th
18	McHugh,Louis J.	1202580	Pvt.1st Cl.	Dropped 16th
19	Miller,Earl L.	2798338	Pvt.	Trans.to Band,19th
20	Moore,Carl	1202466	Pvt.1st Cl.	Dropped 13th
21	Mulhall,Warren J.	652800	Bugler	Trans.to Co.E,28th
22	Raphael,Harry A.	1202131	Pvt.	Trans.to Co.D,28th
23	Rosalino,Charles	1202427	Sgt.1st Cl.	" " " E,29th
24	Sirois,Hector J.	1684240	Pvt.	Dropped 13th
25	Stolz, John J.	1202618	"	" "
26	Storz, Joseph J.	1202146	"	Trans.to Co.D,28th
27	Walters, Louis J.	522109	"	Dropped 13th
28	Williams, Charles H.	201326	"	Trans.to Co.D,28th
29	Carr, James H.	1202457	Corp.	Dropped 13th

ROSTER OF COMPANY F, 102nd REGIMENT OF ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT JAN.31/19

1st LIEUTENANTS

1. Reilly, Raymond P. Joined 3rd
2. Dieges, Robert T.
3. Latrobe, Charles H. Jr.

2nd LIEUTENANTS

1. Bartlett, William S.
2. Stein, Harry E.

1st SERGEANT

1. Finehout, Milton B. 1202406

SERGEANTS 1st CLASS

1. Anderson, Gustav A.E. 2439200
2. Collins, John G. 1202412
3. Willis, William H. 1202407
4. Carlson, Elmer H. 1202408
5. Kellner, George A. 1202409
6. Todd, Henry B. 1202471

MESS SERGEANT

1. Brady, Raymond 1202403

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Vickers, Walter E. 1202493

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Donnelly, Thomas J. 1202405

SERGEANTS

1. Kemp, Sidney, 1202404
2. Pasqua, Ernest 1202410
3. Steinbruck, Henry A. 1202419
4. MacIver, Howard B. 1202425
5. Murchison, David C. 1202418
6. Olton, Clement 1202414
7. Kraus, William F. 1202423
8. Giebler, Clifford L. 1225420
9. Crook, Robert L. Jr. 1202460
10. Zeiller, Arthur 1202431
11. Buicke, Harold C. 1202434
12. Scott, Frederick J.A. 1202467
13. Depker, Walter H. 1202461
14. Howland, Walter S. 1202474
15. Strantz, Ernest F. 1202425

CORPORALS

1. Wicht, Joseph 1202421
2. Walker, Arthur 1202430
3. Newman, Harry 1202432
4. Hinch, Edward 1202473
5. Ward, Frank E? 1202494
6.

CORPORALS (Contd)

6. Murray, Joseph B, 1202481
7. Boyd, Ivan, 1202454
8. Hayes, Frank W. 1202471
9. Funke, Fred R. 1202469
10. McClousky, Harry R. 1202478
11. Tutton, Charles R. 1202626
12. Bergmann, Joseph 1202501
13. Beuse, Arthur 1202455
14. Dowd, Frank N. 1202522
15. Ehre, John 1202466
16. Fiand, William C 1202468
17. Hammond, Harold 1202472
18. Glynn, John 1202470
19. Kupper, Hamilton 1202565
20. Ruehl. Paul 1202604
21. Strauss, John W. 1202439
22. Turner, Walter J. 1202492
23. Terrell, Edward A. 1202621
24. Hopkins, George T. 1202552
25. Ericson, Michael P. 1202527
26. Eglinston, William F. 1202526
27. Devlin, George W. 1202462
28. Collins, William C. 1202459
29. Callahan, John R. 1202456
30. Allen, Everett E. 1202498
31. Sullivan, Michael J. 1202619
32. ~~Schacht~~ Schacht, Samuel 1202606
33. Quinlan, William C. 1202158
34. Revello, Michael T. 2439572
Joined 6th
35. James, Thomas L. 1202548
36. Pierce, Willis L. 1202415
37. Owens, Alder 1202597
38. Kehoe, James J. 1202556
39. Weeks, John H. 1202632
40. Keehan, William 1202479

COOKS

1. Berkefeld, Robert E. 1202443
2. Brady, Harold J. 1202444
3. Farrell, John F. 1202441
41. Smith. Harry F. 1202575
5. Rathje, Bruno 1202602

HORSESHOER

1. Hayes, Thomas V. 1202439

SADDLER

1. Petzold, Rudolph E. Jr. 1202439

~~MACHINIST~~

WAGONERS

1. Ahern, Charles F. 1202451
2. Frank, George 1202533
3. Hyland, George A. 1202448
4. Ketcham, Elmer 1202558
5. Koehling, Bernard F. 1202449
6. McGinty, Thomas 1202416
7. Nevins, Joseph 1202450
8. Smith, Mark R. 1202630
9.

BUGLER 1st CLASS

1. Brown, Francis J. 1202455

BUGLER

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Avery, Kenneth, 1202499
2. Brettschneider, Elmer J.1202504
3. Bridgeford, Edward T. 1202505
4. Boyle, Lawrence E. 1686901
5. Card, John F. 1202511
6. Carroll, Francis A. 1202512
7. Casey, Frank A. 1202458
8. Cobo, Arthur 2037195
9. Connolly, Harold G. 1202551
10. Davis, Adelbert 1202519
11. Fischer, Charles F. 1202531
12. Fuchs, George D. 1202535
13. Gucker, Howard A. 1202538
14. Hauckes, Arthur 1202540
15. Hopkins, Frank E. 1202545
16. Houting, John C. 1202546
17. Jacques, Joseph A. 1687319
18. Jameson, Harry S. 1202549
19. Johnson, Calvin C. 1202553
20. Jung, Peter D. 1202475
21. Kiefer, Austin A. 1202561
22. Knutz, Emil /202/ 1628173
23. Koppel, Gustave M. 1202554
24. Kurcz, Julius 1202476
25. Lacey, John . 1202211
26. Malican, Sylvester T. 1202571
27. Mann, John J. 1202573
28. Markey, Richard 1202447
29. McDonald, Daniel J. 1202577
30. McDermott, Edward J. 1202576
31. McFaddan, Harold J. 1202578
32. McFarland, Samuel 1202579
33. Moore, Carl 1202446, Rejoined 5th.
34. Naylor, George C. 1202588
35. O'Connor, David 1202593
36. Olton, Bertrand F. 1202595
37. Ouilette, Arthur 1692467
38. Pine, Daniel D. 1202599

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Cont)

39. Plante, Arthur T. 1202434
40. Plunkett, William 1202601
41. Pordon, Louis C. 1201223
42. Rathje, Bruno, 1202692
43. Russell, Fred . 1202605
44. Schwartz, Louis 1202611
45. Severson, Christopher 1202612
46. Sexton, John J. 1202613
47. Short, Terence 1202614
48. Sontag, William 1202488
49. Thomas, Allen V. 1202622
50. VanSteenburgh, John 1202627
51. Walker, Franklyn J. 1202628
52. Weiss, Bernard . 1202633
53. Welch, George P. 1202634
54. Werner, Mathew, 1202635

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Orville S. 1202452
2. Beagle, Axford L. 1202500
3. Beal, Harry L. 2034809
4. Bell, Alexander 1687326
5. Bigness, Perley, J. 1679149
6. Boyd, Leland b. 1202503
7. Brown. Peter B. 2033527
8. Burke, William T. 1202506
9. Burns, /James T. 1202507.
10. Cain, James J. 1202509
11. Carraby, Raffallo, 1809448
12. Casolino, Vinczenze 1202513
13. Clayton, William R, 1202515
14. Cline, Abraham L. 1201383
15. Connolly, Francis H. 1202516
16. Cooley, George E.Jr. 1202066
17. Cox, Chester F. 654761
18. Creigh, Raymond J. 1202518
19. Doherty, Michael 1686578
20. Doty, George C. 1202251
21. Dove, Francis R. 1202463
22. Ebenstein, LeRoy 1202525
23. Fassig, Thomas A. 1202529
24. Ferguson, Robert 1202435
25. Fox, David 1202532
26. Franklin, James P. 1201398
29. Fretts, William C. 1202534
30. Gagan, Walter F. 1201294
31. Gordon, Leo 365615
32. Hall, Edgar W. 1202089
33. Hamberger, Charles 1202536
34. Henderson, Everett 1202541
35. Hickey, John B. 1201416
36. Hogan, James J. 1202544

PRIVATES (Contd)

37.Kahn, Harry 1202554
38.Kennedy, Mark 1202559
39.King, John E. 1202562
40.Kozuschco, Sergius 1686042
41.Kzizanowski, Jan S. 1687583
42.Lackey, George 1677629
43.Laing, David C. 2407259
44.Levy, Norman 1201946
45.Lihou, Nicholas L. 2007645
46.LLoyd, James M. 1202563
47.Lumley, Harold T. 1202569
48.Macck, William H. 402183
49.Maddaford, Reginald H. 2038745
50.Mahoney, William F. 1202570
51.Maljean, Marius 1202572
52.Massaferro, Silvino 1684047
53.Mayers, Ralph 1202437
54.McAuliffe, Frank J. 1202574
55.McDonell, Charles E. 1685426
56.McKinnon, Willie D. 1687363
57.McMahon, John J. 1202581
58.McVicker, John P. 1202582
59.Meagher, Stephen P. 1201340
60.Mehnert, Howard 1202583
61.Miller, William R. 2039308
62.Mitchell, Hugh L. 1202585
63.Nelson, William E. 1202122
64.Newman, George M. 1202589
65.Newton, Gerard, 1202590
66.Noble, Chauncey H. 1202591
67.Navara, Cezaro 2880744
68.Noyes, Walter R. 1202592
69.Olsen, Arthur W. 1202594
70.O'Shea, William 1202596
71.Otterson, Leif O. 2037836
72.Palletier, Eustace 1684187
73.Prez, Alexander M. 1202126
74.Peters, Jack A. 1202598
75.Phelps, Fred 3937334
76.Piasecki, Anthony 2039049
77.Quackenbusch, Charles R. 364315
78. Reilly, Arthur F. 1202134
79.Rhodes, Vernon C. 2033914
80.Saben, Simon 2407358
81.Samuelson, George A. 1687695
82.Scarpa. Louis 1685601
83.Schmitz, Herman J. 1202140
84.Schultz, Arthur 1202610
85.Semeneshen, Wassel 1688998
86.Shailer, Clarence L. 407580
87.Sirois, Hector J. 1684240
88.Smith, Clinton 1202615

PRIVATES (Contd

89.Smith, John J. Jr. 1202600
90.Strong, Harold 2161935
91.Sucher, Charles J. 3016800
92.Sullivan, Arthur J. 1677631
93.Switalsky, Theodore, R. 3013028
94.Tacheny, Joseph A. 2691019
95.Tarr, William J. 2601176
96.Tesch, Frederick J.C. 3431802
97.Tetrault, Joseph A. 2794902
98.Thompson, Arthur L. 1202624
99.Tillman, Ernest 3010938
100.Triska, Joseph A. 3012700
101.Turner, Verne W. 3017207
102.VanGriethuysen, Claude A. 3001809
103.Unterberg, William J. Jr. 2592674
104.Urick, August 3017412
105.Wahl, Leon E. 3011933
106.Wallace, William P. 1637018
107. Walters. Alfred 892149
108. Weaver, Frank 657849
109. Weschsler, Jesse 1202631
110.Weiller, William B. 411840
111.Welsh, Alfred 1202639
112.Wilson, Clyde E. 3017441
113.Wilson, John A. 1201366
114.Woolard, Howard M. 998315
115.Workman, Lee J. 3012927
116.Yatcesk, August 2034695
117.Young, Robert H. 1201367

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

CAPTAIN

1. Costello, John Dropped 10th

CORPORALS

1. Mandich, Mark S. 1202426 Dropped 3
2. Murtaugh, Paul 1202482 Trans.13th

PRIVATES

1. Blatchley, Floyd S. 1202453 Droped 24
2. Casolino, Vincenzo, 1202513 Dropped 30th
3. Griffin, Thomas 1686152 Dropped 5
4. Jacobs, John 1202096 Dropped 30th
5. Nelson, James 2883566 Dropped 30
6. Smith, Russell, 1806266 Dropped 30
7. Weiler, William B. 411840 Trans.29
8. Wood, Richard G. 1202637 Dropped 15

Blatchley
1st Lt. 102 Engrs.
Act.Pers. Adjt.

Lombron (Sarthe)
France

ROSTER OF COMPANY "F" 102ND. ENGINEERS, 27TH. DIVISION.

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28, 1919 . . . . . .

CAPTAIN

1. Burns, Peter F. joined 16th.

1ST. LIEUTS.

1. Dieges, Robert T.

2ND LIEUTS

1. Stein, Harry E.
2. Shields, Joseph M. joined 16th.
3. Dolan, Thomas A. joined 16th.

FIRST SERGEANT

1. Finehout Milton D 1202406

SERGEANTS 1ST. CLASS.

1. Anderson Gustave A.E. 2439200
2. Collins, John G. 1202412
3. Cowlson Elmer H. 1202408
4. Kellner, George A. 1202409
5. Todd Henry B. 1202491
6. Willis, William H. 1202407

MESS SERGEANT

1. Brady Raymond 1202405

SUPPLY SERGEANT

1. Vickers, Walter K. 1202403

STABLE SERGEANT

1. Donnelly Thomas J. 1202405

SERGEANTS

1. Kemp, Sidney 1202404 Absent on special duty from 19th.
2. Pasqua Ernest 1202410
3. Steinbruck, Henry A. 1202419
4. Strantz Ernest F. 1202428
5. MacIver Howard H. 1202425
6. Murchison, David C. 1202418
7. Olton, Clement 1202414
8. Krause, William F. 1202423
9. Giebler, Clifford L. 1225420
10. Crook Robert L, Jr. 1202460
11. Zeffler, Arthur 1202431
12. Buseke, Harold C. 1202434
13. Scott, Frederick J.A. 1202467
14. Depker, Walter H. 1202461
15. Howland Walter S. 1202474

CORPORALS

1. Allen, Everett E 1202408
2. Boyd, Ivan 1202434
3. Bergmann Joseph 1202501
4. Buese, Arthur 1202455

CORPORALS (CONT.)

5. Connolly, Harold G. 1202551
6. Callahan, John H. 1202456
7. Collins, William CM 1202459
8. Dowd Frank M. 1202522
9. Devlin, George W. 1202462
10. Eddy Robert O. 1202469 joined 14th.
11. Eglinton William L. 1202520
12. Ericson, Michael J. 1202527
13. Ehre, John 1202466
14. Funke Fred R. 1202480
15. Fiand, William C. 1202468
16. Glynn John 1202470
17. Hinch, Edward 1202473
18. Hayes Frank W. 1202471
19. Hammond, Harold 1202472
20. Hopkins George P. 1202532
21. James, Thomas L. 1202548
22. Kupper Hamilton 1202563
23. Kehoe, James J. 1202570
24. Murray Joseph B. 1202421
25. McCluskey, Harry R. 1202476
26. Meehan, William 1202477
27. Newman Harry 1202482
28. Owens, Alder 1202497
29. Pearce, Willis L. 1202415
30. Ruehl, Paul 1202507
31. Revello, Michael P. 2450/2
32. Schmoht, Samuel 1202500
33. Sullivan, Michael J. 1202519
34. Strauss, John F. 1202409
35. Tutten, Charles H. 1202520
36. Turner, Walter J. 1202492
37. Torrell Edward A. 1202521
38. Weeks, John H. 1202524
39. Wicht, Joseph 1202421
40. Walker, Arthur 1202489
41. Ward, Frank E. 1202490

COOKS

1. Borkfold Robert E. 1202445
2. Brady, Harold J. 1202446
3. Farrell, John W. 1202447
4. Smith, Harry W. 1202448
5. Rathje, Bruno 1202502

HORSESHOER

1. Hayes, Thomas B. 1202458

SADDLERS

1. Petzold, Rudolph T. 1202459
2. Reynolds, Frederick J. 1201409 joined 14th.

WAGONERS

1. Ahern, Charles F. 1202431
2. Frank, George 1202544
3. Hyland, George A. 1202466
4. Ketcham, Elmer 1202498
5. Koehling, Bernard F. 1202480

WAGONERS (CONT.)

6. McGinty, Thomas E. 12u2416
7. Nevins, Joseph 12u2[illegible]
8. Smith, Mark R. 12u2[illegible]

BUGLER 1ST. CLASS

1. Brown, Francis J. 12u2445

BUGLER

1. Mulhall, Warren J. [illegible] joined 9th.

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS

1. Avery, Kenneth 12u2[illegible]
2. Brettschneider, Elmer J, 12u2[illegible]
3. Bridgford, Edward T. 12u2[illegible]
4. Card, John F. 12u2511
5. Carrol, Francis A. 12u2[illegible]12
6. Carey, Frank A, 12u2[illegible]
7. Davis, Adelbert 12u2[illegible]
8. Fischer, Charles F. 12u2[illegible]
9. Fuchs, George L. 12u2[illegible]
10. Gucker, Howard A. 12u2[illegible]
11. Hauckes Arthur 12u2[illegible]
12. Hopkins, Frank E. 12u2[illegible]
13. Houting, John E. 12u2[illegible]
14. Jackson, Harry S, 12u2[illegible]
15. Johnson, Calvin E. 12u2[illegible]
16. Jung, Peter D. 12u2[illegible]
17. Keifer, Austin A. 12u2[illegible]
18. Knuts, Emil 12u2[illegible]
19. Koppel Gustave M. 12u2[illegible]
20. Kuruoz, Julius 12u2[illegible]
21. Lacey, John W, 12u1[illegible]
22. Malican, Sylvester T. 12u2[illegible]
23. Mann, John J. 12u2[illegible]
24. Markey, Richard 12u2[illegible]
25. McDonald, Daniel J. 12u2[illegible]
26. McDermott, Edward J. 12u2[illegible]
27. McFadden, Herold J. 12u2[illegible]
28. Moreland, Samuel 12u2[illegible]
29. Moore Carl 12u2[illegible]
30. Naylor, George C. 12u2[illegible]
31. O'Connor, David 12u2[illegible]
32. Olton, Bertrand F. 12u2[illegible]
33. Pine, Daniel D. 12u2[illegible]
34. Plante, Arthur T. 12u2[illegible]
35. Plunkett, William 12u2[illegible]
36. Pordon, Louis C. 12u1225
37. Russel, Fred S. 12u260[illegible]
38. Severson, Christopher 1202612
39. Sexton, John J. 1202613
40. Short, Terance 1202614
41. Smith, Russell 1805265 -- joined 14th.
42. Sonntag, William 1202488
43. Thomas, Alien V. 1202522
44. VanSteenburg, John 1202627
45. Walker, Franklyn J. 1202628
46. Weiss, Bernard M. 1202655
47. Welch, George P. 1202654
48. Werner Matthew 1202655

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Orville S. 1202452
2. Beagle, Axford L. 1202500
3. Bignese, Parley J. 1679149
4. Boyd, Leland B. 1202503
5. Burke, William T. 1202506
6. Burns, James T. 1202507
7. Cain, James J. 1202509
8. Clayton, William H. 1202515
9. Cline, Abram L. 1201385
10. Connolly, Francis H. 1202516
11. Cooley, George E.Jr. 1202066
12. Craig, Raymond 1202518
13. Dove, Francis R. 1202465
14. Ebenstein LeRoy 1202525
15. Fassig, Thomas J. 1202529
16. Ferguson, Robert 1202435
17. Foley, Hugh P. 1201852 - joined 15th.
18. Fox, David 1202532
19. Franklin, James P. 1201398
20. Frette, William O. 1202534
21. Gagin, Walter F. 1201294
22. Goodman, George H. 3909306 - joined 15th.
23. Gordon, Leo A 365615
24. Hall Edgar W. 1202089
25. Hemberger, Charles 1202539
26. Henderson, Evorett 1202541
27. Hickey, John B. 1201416
28. Hogan, James J. 1202544
29. Jacob, John 1202096 - joined 22nd.
30. Kahn, Harry 1202554
31. Kennedy, Mark 1202559
32. King, John E. 1202562
33. Lackey, George 1677629
34. Levy, Norman 1201946
35. Lloyd, James M. 1202568
36. Lumley, Harold T. 1202560
37. Mack, William H. 402185
38. Mahoney, William F. 1202570
39. Maljean, Marius 1202572
40. [illegible], Silvino 1684047
41. Mayers, Ralph 1202457
42. McAuliffe, Frank J. 1202574
43. McMann, John J. 1202581
44. McVickers, James P. 1202582
45. Meagher, Stephen T. 1201540
46. Melnert, Howard 1202585
47. Mitchell, Hugh L. [illegible]
48. Nelson William E. [illegible]
49. Newman, George J. [illegible]
50. Newton, Gerard [illegible]
51. Noble, Chauncey H. [illegible]
52. Navara, Caesar [illegible]
53. Noyes, Walter R. [illegible]
54. Olsen, Arthur V. [illegible]
55. O'Shea, William [illegible]
56. Perez, Alexander M. [illegible]
57. Petere, Jack A. [illegible]

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Orville S. 1202452
2. Beagle, Axford L. 1202500
3. Bigness, Perley J. 1679149
4. Boyd, Leland B. 1202503
5. Burke, William T. 1202506
6. Burns, James T. 1202507
7. Cain, James J. 1202509
8. Clayton, William H. 1202515
9. Cline, Abram L. 1201583
10. Connolly, Francis H. 1202516
11. Cooley, George E.Jr. 1202066
12. Craig, Raymond 1202518
13. Dove, Francis R. 1202463
14. Ebenstein LeRoy 1202525
15. Fassig, Thomas J. 1202529
16. Ferguson, Robert 1202435
17. Foley, Hugh P. 1201852 - joined 15th.
18. Fox, David 1202532
19. Franklin James P. 1201598
20. Fretts, William O. 1202534
21. Gagin, Walter F. 1201294
22. Goodman, George H. 3909506 - joined 15th.
23. Gordon, Leo F 365615
24. Hall Edgar W. 1202089
25. Hemberger, Charles 1202539
26. Henderson, Everett 1202541
27. Hickey, John B. 1201416
28. Hogan, James J. 1202544
29. Jacob, John 1202096 - joined 22nd.
30. Kahn, Harry 1202554
31. Kennedy, Mark 1202559
32. King, John E. 1202562
33. Lackey, George 1677629
34. Levy, Norman 1201946
35. Lloyd, James M. 1202568
36. Lumley, Harold T. 1202569
37. Maack, William H. 402183
38. Mahoney, William F. 1202570
39. Maljean, Marius 1202572
40. Manseferro, Silvino 1684047
41. Mayers, Ralph 1202437
42. McAuliffe, Frank J. 1202574
43. McMann, John J. 1202581
44. McVickers, James P. 1202582
45. Meagher, Stephen T. 1201340
46. Mehnert, Howard 1202583
47. Mitchell, Hugh L. 1202[illegible]
48. Nelson William E. 1202[illegible]
49. Newman, George J. 1202[illegible]
50. Newton, Gerard 1202[illegible]
51. Noble, Chauncey H. 1202[illegible]
52. Navara, Caesar 1680[illegible]
53. Noyes, Walter R. 1202[illegible]
54. Olsen, Arthur V. 1202[illegible]
55. O'Shea, William 1202[illegible]
56. Perez, Alexander M. 1202[illegible]
57. Peters, Jack A. 1202[illegible]

PRIVATES (CONT.)

58. Quackenbush, Charles R. 3045[illegible]
59. Reilly, Arthur F. 1202154
60. Rameour, Fred M. 412714 joined 14th.
61. Schmitz, Herman J. 1202140
62. Schultz, Arthur 1202610
63. Schailer, Clarence 407280
64. Smith, Clinton F. 1202615
65. Smith, John Jr. 1202600
66. Sullivan, Arthur J. 1677051
67. Tesch, Frederick J.C. 5431802
68. Thompson, Arthur M. 1202624
69. Tillman, Ernest E. 3010956
70. Trinka, Joseph A. 3012718
71. Trump, Clyde Ray 5888875 joined 14th.
72. Walters, Alfred 892140
73. Weaver, Frank 657849
74. Wechsler, Jesse 1202631
75. Welsh, Alfred 1202630
76. Wilson, John A. 1201566
77. Wood, Richard C. 1202637 joined 27th.
78. Young, Robert H, 1201507
79. Zeeman, John W. 1201027 joined 14th.

LOSSES

1ST. LIEUTS.

1. Reilly, R. T. trans. to Camp Grant Detach. 16th.
2. Latrobe, Charles R. trans. to 1st. Batt. 16th.

2ND. LIEUT.

1. Bartlett, William C. trans. to 1st. Batt. 16th.

PRIVATE 1ST. CLASS

1. Schwartz, Louis 1202611 trans. to Hosp. 13th.

PRIVATE

Doty, George G. 1202521
TRANSFERRED TO CAMP DEVENS DETACHMENT

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS

1. Boyle, Lawrence 1680001
2. Jaques, Joseph 1680019
3. Ouilette, Arthur 1680467

PRIVATES

1. Bell Alexander 1680122
2. Doherty Michael 1680[illegible]
3. Kozuschco, Sergius 1680042
4. Kzizanowski, Jan S. 1680[illegible]
5. McDonnell, Charles E. 1680420
6. McKinnon Willie D. 1680503

PRIVATES (CONT.)

1. Pelletier, Eustace 1684187
2. Quinlan, William 1682188
3. Samuelson, George 1686695
4. Scarpa, Louis 1685601
5. Semmahen, Hasel 1688998
6. Sirois, Hector 1684240
7. Tetreault, Joseph A. 2704902
8. Wallace, William P. 1687018

TRANSFERRED TO CAMP DIX DETACHMENT

PRIVATES

1. Carraby Rafaelle 1800448
2. Lihou, Nicholas L. 2407545
3. Laing, David C. 2407159
4. Saben Simon 2407558
5. Switalski, Theodore R. 3013028
6. Tarr, William J. 2601176

TRANSFERRED TO CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT

PRIVATES 1ST. CLASS

1. Cobb, Arthur 2037195

PRIVATES

1. Beal, Harry L. 2034307
2. Brown, Peter V. 2033327
3. Maddaford, Reginald H. 2036748
4. Miller, William H, 2039360
5. Otterson Leif O. 2031030
6. Phelps, Fred 2032034
7. Piasicki, Anthony 2039049
8. Rhodes, Vernon O. 2033914
9. Yatzek, August 2034043

TRANSFERRED TO CAMP GRANT DETACHMENT

PRIVATES

1. Sucher, Charles J. 2010600
2. Turner, Verne T. 2011207
3. Unterberg, William J. 2032674
4. Urick Agust 2011412
5. Wilson Clyde E. 2011441
6. Woolard, Howard H. 2033913

TRANSFERRED TO CAMP SHELBY DETACHMENT

PRIVATES

1. Cox, Chester F. 2034101
2. Strong Harold A. 2101043
3. Tacheny, Joseph A. 2031014
4. VanGriethuysen, Claude 2030104
5. Wahl, Stephen, Leon E. 2031033
6. Workman, Louis J. 2012027

Peter F. Burns.
Capt, 102nd Engineers.
Comm Co.

Central Records Office Form No. 1.

MONTHLY ROSTER

of .....
(Company or Detachment)

of .....
(Regiment, Corps or Department)

at .....
(Station)

Correct as of the last day of ..... 191..

Signature .....

Commanding Officer.

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. Roster will be made out in quadruplicate, one to be retained and three to be forwarded to the Statistical Officer in charge on the last day of the month. Two copies will be forwarded by the Statistical Officer to the Central Records Office, A. P. O. 717, American Ex. Forces.
2. Personnel will not be listed according to rank. Names of officers will be listed first, in alphabetical order, followed by soldiers in alphabetical order. Number assigned each soldier will be given as required by G. O. 27, A. E. F. 1918.
3. Special care must be taken in regard to numbers and the spelling of names.

MONTHLY ROSTER

NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)		RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as F. A. R. A.; Inf. N. A.; Ord. R. C.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
1 Bartlett, William S.		2nd Lt.Engrs.	
2 Campbell, Harry V.		Capt. "	Commanding Co.
3 Dieges, Robert T.		1st Lt. "	
4 Latrobe, C. H. Jr.		1st Lt. "	Joined 29th
5 Stein, Harry E.		2nd Lt. "	Rejoined 4th
6 Whelpley, David		1st Lt. "	
1 Ahern, Charles F.	1202451	Wagoner	
2 Allen, Everette E.	1202498	~~Pvt.1st Cl.~~ Spl.	
3 Allen, Orville S.	1202452	Pvt.	
4 Anderson, Gustave A. E.	2439200	Sgt.1st Cl.	Rejoined 10th
5 Avery, Kenneth	1202499	Pvt.	
6 Beagle, Axford L.	1202500	"	
7 Beal, Harry L.	2034809	"	
8 Bergmann, Joseph	1202501	Corp.	
9 Bell, Alexander	1687226	Pvt.	
10 Berkfeld, Robert E.	1202443	Cook	
11 Bigness, Perley J.	1679149	Pvt.	
12 Blatchley, Floyd S.	1202453	"	Sk.in hosp.since 21st
13 Boyd, Ivan	1202454	Corp.	
14 Boyd, Leland B.	1202503	Pvt.	
15 Boyle, Lawrence E.	1686901	"	
16 Brady, Harold J.	1202444	Cook	
17 Brady, Raymond	1202403	Mess Sgt.	
18 Brettschneider, Elmer	1202504	Pvt.1st Cl.	
19 Bridgeford, Edward T.	1202505	Pvt.1st Cl.	
20 Brown, Frank J.	1202445	Bugler	Rejoined 20th
21 Brown, Peter V.	2033527	Pvt.	
22 Buese, Arthur	1202455	Corp.	
23 Buicke, Jarold C.	1202504	Sergeant	
24 Burke, William T.	1202506	Pvt.	
25 Burns, James T.	1202507	Pvt.1st Cl.	
26 Cain, James J.	1202509	Pvt.	
27 Callahan, John H.	1202456	Corp.	
28 Carr, John F.	1202511	Pvt.	
29 Carlson, Elmer H.	1202408	Sgt.1st Cl.	
~~30 Carr, James H.~~	~~1202457~~	~~Corp.~~	~~Abs.Sk.in hosp.since 27th~~
31 Carraby, Raffaele	1809448	Pvt.	
32 Carroll, Francis	1202512	"	
33 Casey, Frank A.	1202458	Pvt.1st Cl.	
34 Casolino, Vincenzo	1202513	Pvt.	ABSENT. SK. SINCE 29th
35 Clayton, William H.	1202515	"	
36 Cline, Abraham L.	1202383	"	
37 Cobb, Arthur	2037195	"	
38 Collins, John G.	1202412	Sgt.1st Cl.	
39 Collins, William C.	1202459	Corp.	
40 Connolly, Francis H.	1202516	Pvt.	
41 Connolly, Harold G.	1202551	Pvt.1st Cl.	
42 Cooley, George M.Jr.	1202066	Pvt.	
43 Creagh, Raymond J.	1202518	"	
44 Cox, Chester F.	654761	"	
45 Cox, Francis A.	1201699	Cook	Trans.fr.Co.C,28th
46 Crook, Robert L.	1202460	Sgt.	
47 Davis. Adelbert	1202519	Pvt.1st Cl.	
~~48 Dapkey, Walter H.~~	~~1202461~~	~~Sgt.~~	~~Abs.Sk.in hosp.since 27th~~
48 Depker, Walter H.	1202461	Sgt.	
49 Devlin, George W.	1202462	Corp.	
50 Doherty, Michael	1686519	Pvt.	~~Abs.Sk.in hosp.since 27th~~
51 Donnelly, Thomas J.	1202405	Sta.Sgt.	
52 Doty, George G.	1202521	Pvt.	
53 Dowd, Francis M.	1202522	Corp.	
54 Ebenstein, Le Roy	1202525	Pvt.	
55 Eglinton, William L.	1202526	Corp.	
56 Ehre, John	1202466	"	
57 Ericson, Michael J.	1202527	"	
58 Farrell, John W.	1202441	Cook	
59 Fassig, Thomas A.	1202529	Pvt.	
60 Ferguson, Robert L.	1202435	"	
61 Fiand, William C.	1202468	Corp.	
62 Finehout, Milton D.	1202406	1st Sgt.	
63 Fischer, Charles F.	1202531	Pvt.1st Cl.	Fr.D.to Conf.22nd
64 Fox, David	1202532	Pvt.	
65 Frank, George	1202533	"	
66 Franklin, James P.	121398	"	
67 Fretts, William C.	1202534	"	
68 Fuchs, George L.	1202535	"	
69 Funke, Frederick	1202469	Corp.	Assigned 19th
70 Gagin, Walter F.	1202294	Pvt.	
71 Giebler, Clifford L.	1225420	Sgt.	Rejoined 2nd
72 Glynn, John	1202470	Corp.	Rejoined 2nd
73 Gordon, Leo	365615	Pvt.	Rejoined 10th
74 Griffin, Thomas	1686152	"	AWOL since 6th
75 Gucker, Howard A.	1202538	"	

MONTHLY ROSTER

	NAME AND NUMBER (Surname first)	RANK (Give Arm and Corps, as R. A. N. G.; Inf. R. A. etc.)	REMARKS: Note if on detached service or otherwise absent and where absent. Indicate present duty of officers.
76	Hall, Edgar W. 1202089	Pvt.	
77	Hamberger, Charles 1202539	"	Rejoined 10th
78	Hammond, Harold 1202472	Corp.	
79	Hauckes, Arthur J. 1202540	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
80	Hayes, Frank 1202471	Corp.	
81	Hayes, Thomas B. 1202438	Horseshoer	Rejoined 2nd
82	Henderson, Everett 1202531	Pvt.	
83	Hickey, John 1202416	"	
84	Hinch, Edward 1202473	Corp.	
85	Hogan, James J. 1202544	Pvt.	
86	Hopkins, Frank E. 1202545	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
87	Hopkins, George P. 1202552	Corp.	
88	Houting, John E. 1202546	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
89	Howland, Walter S. 1202474	Sgt.	
90	Hyland, George A. 1202448	Wagoner	
91	Jacob, John 1202096	Pvt.	Rejoined 10th
92	Jacques, Joseph A. 1687919	"	AWOL Not yet joined
93	James, Thomas L. 1202548	"	
94	Jameson, Harry S. 1202594	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 21st
95	Johnson, Calvin E. 1202553	Pvt.	
96	Jung, Peter D. 1202475	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
97	Kann, Harry 1202554	Pvt.	
98	Kellner, George A. 1202409	Sgt. 1st Cl.	
99	Kehoe, James 1202556	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
100	Kemp, Sidney 1202404	Sgt.	
101	Ketcham, Elmer 1202558	Wagoner	Rejoined 2nd
102	Kiefer, Austin A. 1202561	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Assigned 21st
103	King, John E. 1202562	Pvt.	
104	Knuts, Emil 1628173	"	
105	Koehling, Bernard F. 1202449	Wagoner	
106	Koppel, Gustave M. Jr. 1202569	Pvt.	
107	Kozuschoo, Sergius 1686042	Pvt.	
108	Kraus, William F. 1202423	Sgt.	Rejoined 2nd
109	Kupper, Hamilton 1202565	Corp.	Purl. since 25th
110	Kurucz, Julius 1202476	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 13th
111	Kzizanowski, Jan S. 1687588	Pvt.	
112	Lacey, John W. 1201211	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Joined 6th
113	Lackey, George 1677629	Pvt.	
114	Laing, David C. 2007159	"	Rejoined 2nd
115	Levy, Norman 1201946	"	
116	Lihou, Nicholas L. 2407645	"	
117	Lloyd, James 1202568	"	Joined 2nd
118	Lumley, Harold T. 1202569	"	Rejoined 24th
119	Maack, William H. 402183	"	
120	MacIver, Howard A. 1202425	Sgt.	Rejoined 24th
121	Maddaford, Reginald H. 2038748	Pvt.	
122	Malican, Sylvester T. 1202571	Pvt. 1 Cl.	
123	Maljean, Marius 1202572	Pvt.	Rejoined 10th
124	Mandich, Mark S. 1202426	Corp.	Abs. sk. since 27th
125	Mann, John J. 1202573	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Rejoined 2nd
126	Markey, Richard J. 1202477	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
127	Massaferro, Silvino 1684047	Pvt.	
128	Mayers, Ralph 1202437	Pvt.	
129	McAuliffe, Francis J. 1202574	Pvt.	
130	McCluskey, Harry R. 1202478	Corp.	
131	McDermott, Edward J. 1202576	Pvt.	
132	McDonald, Daniel J. 1202577	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
133	McDonnell, Charles E. 1685426	Pvt.	
134	McFadden, Harold J. 1202578	Pvt.	
135	McFarland, Samuel 1202579	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
136	McGinty, Thomas E. 1202416	Wagoner	
137	McKinnon, Willie D. 1687363	Pvt.	
138	McMahon, John J. 1202581	Pvt.	
139	McVickers, James P. 1202582	"	
140	Meagher, Stephen P. 1201340	"	
141	Meehan, William 1202479	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 2nd
142	Mehnert, Howard 1202583	Pvt.	Rejoined 9th
143	Miller, William H. 2039308	Pvt.	Rejoined 26th
144	Mitchell, Hugh H. 1202585	"	
145	Murchison, David C. 1202418	Sgt.	
146	Murray, Joseph B. 1202481	Corp.	
147	Murtaugh, Paul 1202482	"	
148	Naylor, George 1202558	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
149	Nelson, James 2883566	Pvt.	
150	Nelson, William E. 120222	"	
151	Nevins, Joseph 1202450	Wagoner	
152	Newman, Harry 1202432	Corp.	
153	Newman, George M. 1202589	Pvt.	
154	Newton, Gerard 1202590	"	Rejoined 2nd
155	Noble, Chaunocy H. 1202591	"	
156	Novara, Caesar 2880744	"	
157	Noyes, Walter E. 1202592	"	
158	O'Connor, David 1202593	"	
159	Ouillette, Arthur 1692467	"	
160	Olsen, Arthur 1202594	"	
161	Olton, Bertrand F. 1202595	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
162	Olton, Clement 1202414	Sgt.	
163	Ottersen, Lief O. 2037836	Pvt.	
164	O'Shea, William 1202596	"	
165	Owens, Alder 1202597	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
166	Pasqua, Ernest 1202410	Sgt.	
167	Pearce, Willis L. 1202415	Pvt.	
168	Pelletier, Eustace 1684187	"	
169	Perez, Alexander M. 1202128	"	
170	Peters, Jack A. 1202598	"	Purl. since Nov. 17th
171	Petzold, Rudolph V. Jr. 1202439	Saddler	
172	Phelps, Fred 2937834	Pvt.	
173	Piesoki, Anthony 2039049	"	
174	Pine, Daniel 1202599	"	Rejoined 21st
175	Plante, Arthur T. 1202484	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
176	Plunkett, William 1202601	Pvt. 1st Cl.	
177	Pordon, Louis C. 1202534	Pvt. 1 Cl.	Rejoined 6th
178	Quackenbusch, Charles 1364315	Pvt.	
179	Quinlan, William C. 1682188	Corp.	
180	Rathje, Bruno 1202692	Pvt. 1st Cl.	Rejoined 21st
181	Reilly, Arthur F. 1202134	Pvt.	
182	Rhodes, Arthur F. 203915	"	
183	Ruehl, Paul P. 1202614	Corp.	

PRIVATES 1st CLASS (Contd)

23. Malican, Sylvester T.1202571
24. Mann, John J. 1202573
25. Markey, Richard J. 1202477
26. McDermott, Edward J. 1202576
27. McDonald, Daniel J.Jr.1202577
28. McFadden, Harold J. 1202578
29. McFarland, Samuel 1202579
30. Moore, Carl 1202446
31. Naylor, George C. 1202588
32. O'Connor, David C. 1202593
33. Olton Bertrand F. 1202595
34. Pine, Daniel D. 1202599
35. Plante, Arthur T. 1202484
36. Plunkett, William 1202601
37. Pordon, Louis C. 1202223
38. Russell, Fred S. 120260[illegible]
39. Severson, Christopher 1202612
40. Sexton, John J. 1202613
41. Short, Terence, 1202614
42. Smith, Russell, 1806266
43. Sonntag, William 1202488
44. Thomas, Alan B. 1202622
45. VanSteenburgh, John 1202627
46. Walker, Franklyn, 1202628
47. Weiss, Bernard M. 1202633
48. Welch , George P. 1202634
49. Werner, Mathew 1202635

BP/I/N/

PRIVATES

1. Allen, Orville S. 1202452
2. Beagle, Axford L. 1202500
3. Bigness, Perley J. 1679149
4. Boyd, Leland B. 1202503
5. Burke, William T. 1202506
6. Burns, James T. 1202507
7. Cain, James J. 1202509
8. Clayton, William H. 1202515
9. Cline, Abram, Leroy 1202383
10. Connolly, Francis H. 1202516
11. Cooley, George Jr. 1202066
12. Creagh, Raymond J. 1202518
13. Dive, Francis R. 1202463
14. Ebenstein, LeRoy 1202525
15. Fassig, Thomas A. 1202529
16. Ferguson, Robert 1202435
17. Foley, Hugh P. 1202852
18. Fox, David 1202532
19. Franklyn, JamesP. 1201398
20. Fretz, William C. 1202534
21. Gagan, Walter 1201294
22. Goodman, George N. 1202306
23. Gordon, Leo 365615
24. Paul, Edgar W. 1202089
25. Hemberger, Charles 1202539
26. Henderson, Everett 1202541
27. Hickey, John B. 1201416
28. Horan, James J. 1202544
29. Jacob, John 1202296
30. Kahn, Harry 1202554
31. Kennedy, Mark, 1202559
32. King, John E. 1202562
33. Lackey, George 1877629
34. Lloyd, James M. 1202568
35. Lumley, Harold T. 1202569
36. Manok, William H. 402183
37. Mahoney, William F.J.1202570
38. Maljean, Marius 1202572
39. Massaferro, Silvino 1684047
40. Mayers, Ralph 1202437
41. McAuliffe, Francis J. 1202574

PRIVATES (CONTD)

42. McMahon, John J. 1202581
43. McVicker, James P. 1202582
44. Magher, Stephen 1201340
45. Mehnert, Howard 1202583
46. Mitchell, Hugh L. 1202585
47. Nelson, William E.1202122
48. Newman, Mac G. 1202589
49. Newton, Gerard 1202590
50. Noble, Chauncey H. 1202591
51. Noyes, Walter 1202592
52. Novara, Caesar 2880744
53. Olsen, Arthur W. 1202594
54. O'Shea, William 1202596
55. Perez, Alexander 1202126
56. Peters, Jack A? 1202598
57. Quackenbush, Charles 364315
58. Ramseur, Fred M. 412714
59. Reilly, Arthur F. 1202134
60. Schmitz, Herman 1202410
61. Schultz, Arthur 1202610
62. Shailer, Clarence L. 407580
63. Smith, Clinton F. 1202615
64. Smith, John Jr. 1202600
65. Sullivan, Arthur J. 1202/1677631
66. Tesch, Frederick J.G, 3431802
67. Thompson, Arthur M. 1202624
68. Tillman, Ernest F. 3010938
69. Trisch, Joseph 3012700
70. Trump, Clyde, Ray 3888873
71. Walters, Alfred 592949
72. Weaver, Frank 857849
73. Wechsler, Jesse 1202631
74. Welsh, Alfred 1202639
75. Wilson, John A. 1201366
76. Wood, Richard G. 1202637
77. Young, Robert H. 1201376
78. Zeman, John . 1201927

LOSSES

SERGEANT

1. Kemp, Sidney — Dropped 2nd

CORPORAL

1. Terrell, Edward A. 1202621 — Dropped Apr.1st.

D. Whelpley
1st Lt. 102nd Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjt.

Book

FINAL ROSTER OF COMPANY F. 102nd ENGINEERS. ON APRIL 3rd. 1919.

CAPTAIN

Burns, Peter F.

1st LIEUT.

1. Dieges, Robert T.

2nd LIEUT.

1. Stein, Harry Not wanted in Fed.
2. Schields, Joseph M.

1st SERGT.

1. Finehout, Wilton D. 1202406

SERGT. 1st CL.

1. Anderson, Gustav A.E. 2439200
2. Carlson, Elmer H. 1202408
3. Collins, John C. 1202412
4. Kellner, George J. 1202409
5. Todd, Henry D. 1202491
6. Willis, William H. 1202407

MESS SERGT.

1. Brady, Raymond 1202403

STABLE SERGT.

1. Donnelly, Thomas J. 1202405

SUPPLY SERGT.

1. (Vickers, Walter K. 1202493)
Change to Mess Sgt.

SERGEANTS

1. Buioke, Harold C. 1202434
2. Crook, Robert L. 1202460
3. Depker, Walter H. 1202461
4. Giebler, Clifford L. 1225420
5. Howland, Walter S. 1202474
6. Kraus, William F. 1202423
7. MacIver, Howard 1202425
8. Murchison, David C. 1202418
9. Olton, Clement 1202414
10. Pasqua, Ernest 1202410
11. Scott, Frederick J.A.1202487
12. Steinbruck, Henry A. 1202419
13. Strantz, Ernest F. 1202428
14. Zeiller, Arthur 1202431

CORPORALS

1. Allen, Edward R. 1202498
2. Bergmann, Joseph 1202501
3. Boyd, Ivan 1202454
4. Buese, Arthur 1202455
5. Callahan, John H. 1202456
6. Collins, William C.Jr. 1202459
7. Connolly, Harold C. 1202551
8. Devlin, George W. 1202462
9. Dowd, Francis 1202522
10. Eddy, Robert C. 1202465
11. Eglinton, William 1202526
12. Ehre, John 1202466
13. Ericson, Michael J. 1202527
14. Fiand, William C. 1202468
15. Funke, Frederick 1202469
16. ~~My~~ Glynn, John 1202470
17. Hammond, Harold 1202472
18. Hayes, Frank W. 1202471
19. Hinch, Edward 1202473
20. Hopkins, George F.1202552
21. James, Thomas L. 1202548
22. ~~Jay~~ Kehoe, James J. 1202556
23. Kupper, Hamilton, 1202565
24. McCluskey, Harry L. 1202478

CORPORALS (Contd)

25. Meehan, William 1202479
26. Murray, Joseph B. 1202481
27. Newman, Harry 1202432
28. Owens, Alder, 1202597
29. Pearce, Willie Littelle 1202415
30. Revello, Michael F. 2439672
31. Rodd, Paul F. 1202604
32. Schacht, Samuel 1202606
33. Strauss, John W. 1202469
34. Sullivan, Michael J. 1202619
35. Truenr, Walter J. 1202492
36. Tutton, Charles H. 1202626
37. Walker, Arthur 1202430
38. Ward, Frank E.
39. Weeks, John H.1202632
40. Wight, Joseph 1202421

COOKS

1. Berkfeld, Robert E. 1202443
2. Brady Harold J. 1202444
3. Farrell, John 1202441
4. Rathje, Bruno H. 1202402
5. Smith, Harry W. 1202575

H ORSESHOER

1. Hayes, Thomas J. 1202430

SADDLER

1. Reynolds, Frederick F. 1202660
2. Retzold, Rudolph V.Jr.1202439

WAGONERS

1. Ahern, Charles F. 1202451
2. Frank, George 1202533
3. Hyland, George A. 1202448
4. Ketcham, Elmer 1202558
5. Koehling, Bernard F. 1202449
6. McGinty, Thomas E. 1202416
7. Evan, Joseph 1202450
8. Smith, Mark H. 1202630

BUGLER 1st CLASS

1. Brown, Frank J. 1202445

BUGLER

1. Mulhall, Warren J. 652800

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1. Avery, Kenneth, 1202499
2. Brettschneider, Elmer J. 1202504
3. Bridgeford, Edward 1202505
4. Todd, John F 1202511
5. Carroll, Francis A. 1202512
6. Casey, Frank A. 1202458
7. Davis, Adelbert 1202519
8. Fischer, Charles F. 1202531
9. Fuchs, George L. 1202535
10. Gucker, Howard A. 1202538
11. Hauckes, Arthur 1202540
12. Hopkins, Frank E. 1202545
13. Houting, John E. 1202546
14. Jameson, Harry S. 1202549
15. Johnson, Calvin E. 1202553
16. Jung, Peter J. 1202475
17. Kiefer, Austin A. 1202561
18. Knuts, Emils 1628173
19. Koppel, Gustav H.Jr.1202564
20. Kuruez, Julius 1202476
21. Lucey, John W. 1201211
22. Levy, Herman 1201946

AG RAC M P 1 AUG 50 1-566 ARMY STL AGPC 191-50

Dets, 102 ENGRS.

~~Regular Army.~~ ~~National Army.~~ ~~Enlisted Reserve Corps~~

* National Guard. State of.....

* Strike out words not applicable

MUSTER ROLL

of Detl of Patients
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102 Infantry
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Base Hosp #18 A.P.F. France
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

October 31st, 1917,
(Month and day.)

to the muster on December 31st, 1917.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 6, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, specialists, or other grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except commissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A. not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted man.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial; and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of desertor to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND 'DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets. Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detch. of Patients *of the* 102d Infantry

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 31st *day of* October, *1917*.

to muster on the 31st *day of* December, *1917*.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Corporal.			
Dion, Philip	July 6/17.		L Joined for treatment Dec 29/17 fr Base Hosp #15.
Privates.			
Oliver, Burdotto			MG Sick in hosp since Oct 13/17.No service record,Injury:Strain of muscles of back in lumbar region.Due to heavy work since onlistment.In line of duty.
Gucokluska, Simon			K Sick in hosp since Oct 23/17.No service record.
Sullivan, Jeremiah B.	June 8/17.		B Joined for treatment Dec 29/17 fr Base Hosp #15.
Transferred/ Corporals.			
Kolinsky, Joseph			C Joined for treatment Nov 4/17 fr Co "C" 102d Inf.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 18/17.
Welsh, Arthur			L Sick in hosp Oct 29-Nov 27/17,incl.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 28/17.
Mechanic.			
Brison, Robert			K Sick in hosp Oct 27-Nov 10/17,incl.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 11/17.
Cook.			
Tuttle, Norvin			I Sick in hosp Oct 31-31/17,incl.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 1/17.
Privates.			
Burns, Edward L.			I Sick in hosp Oct 31-Dec 5/17,incl.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Dec 6/17.
Corb, Anthony F.			Hq Joined for treatment Nov 1/17,fr Field Hosp #4.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 25/17.
Griswold, Marvin			C Joined for treatment Nov 4/17 fr Co "C" 102d Inf.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Dec 2/17.
Nelson, Clarence P.	June 30/17.		MG Sick in hosp Oct 31-Dec 10/17,incl.Transferred to Detch. Medical Dept,Base Hosp #18,per Par 4,SO 181,Hq AEF France,Dec 8/17.Forwarded for duty XXXX to Detch. Medical Dept, Base Hosp #18,Dec 11/17.
O'Donnell, Vincent			MG Sick in hosp Oct 31-Dec 10/17,incl.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Dec 11/17.
Poggio, Secondo			K Joined for treatment Nov 1/17 fr Field Hosp #4.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 21/17.
Quinlan, Edward			B Joined for treatment Nov 4/17 fr Co "B"

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6

		102d Inf.No service record.Injury:Fracture,simple,lower end of fibula,right. Incurred Nov 3/17 when jumping stream on way to quarters at time of being relieved from guard duty.In line of duty. Returned to duty with his command Dec 4/17.
Rogers, Russell P.	MG	Sick in hosp Oct 13-Dec 19/17,incl.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Dec 20/17.
Smith, Walter J.	Hq	Joined for treatment Nov 4/17 fr Hq Co 102d Inf.No service record.Returned to duty with his command Nov 21/17.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd U. S. Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Wadsworth, S. C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

February 28, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. [illegible] grade headings, which will precede the names, will [illegible] another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

RECEIVED

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of Detachment (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd U. S. Engineers (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States from last bimonthly muster on the 28th *day of* February, *1918,*

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918.*

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
MAJOR			
1. Garrison, Harvey			Commanding 1st Bn 102d Engrs
CAPTAIN			
1. Dieges, Charles J.			Bn Adjt with Bn AWL fr Mar 4 to 14/18 per Par 9 SO 55 Hq Camp Wadsworth Feb 24/18
2ND LIEUTENANT			
1. Waters, Patrick J.			DS at Camp Wadsworth from Co "B" as Acting Bn Supply Officer since Mar 15/18 per SO 4 Hq 1st Bn 102nd Engrs Mar 12/18
BN SGT MAJOR			
1. Rennert, Robert U	Apr 29/14		1,201,575 DS at Camp Wadsworth with 1st Bn 102nd Engrs SO 33 Hq 102nd Engrs Mar 3/18 Apptd Bn Sgt Maj 1st Bn fr Pvt 1cl Co B 102nd Engrs SO 47 Hq 102nd Engrs Apr 26/18 Apptd Apr 20/18 by C.O. 1st Bn under provisions AR 256
SERGEANT FIRST CLASS			
1. McBride, Thomas J.	Apr 12/15		1,201,174 Hq Det 102nd Engrs DS at Camp Wadsworth S.C. with 1st Bn 102nd Engrs SO 33 Hq 102nd Engrs Mar 3/18 Apptd Sgt 1cl fr Sgt Hq Det 102nd Engrs SO 41 Hq 102nd Engrs Apr 10/18
CORPORAL			
1. Toadvine, Woodland	June 21/16		1,201,515 Co B 102nd Engrs reported Mar 29/18 fr sk L.D. at Base Hospital Camp Wadsworth, S.C. DS with Co A per SO 10 Hq 1st Bn 102d Engrs Mar 29/18
PRIVATES FIRST CLASS			
1. de Wyrall, Oscar E	Apr 2/17		Co B 102d Engrs reported

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

			Apr 5/18 fr Casual Det Coast Art School Ft Monroe Par 6 SO 53 Hq Fort Monroe Va Attached to Co A 102d Engrs SO 14 Apr 5/18 Hq 1st Bn 102d Engrs
2. Diffley, Francis M	Apr 15/13		1,201,998 Trans fr Co D 102d Engrs to Hq Det 102d Engrs SO 47 Hq 102d Engrs Apr 26/18 On DS with 1st Bn 102d Engrs at Camp Wadsworth SC SO 33 Hq 102d Engrs Mch 3/18
3. Fox, Reginald J.	Jan 24/18		1,202,230 Co E 102d Engrs DS at Camp Wadsworth SC with Hq 1st Bn 102d Engrs SO 33 Hq 102d Engrs Mar 3/18
PRIVATES			
1. Boehm, Ellsworth			( ) Co D 102d Engrs Reported Apr 11/18 to CO 1st Bn 102d Engrs fr sk not L.D. 0031, 1912, Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC AWOL fr Apr 13 to 15/18 In confinement for 15 days SC Apr 16/18
2. Flood, Joseph V.	July 18/17		1,201,204 Hq Det 102d Engrs DS at Camp Wadsworth SC withHq 1st Bn 102d Engrs SO 33 Hq 102d Engrs Mch 3/18
3. O'Neil, Hugh J.	Aug 23/15		1,202,032 Co D 102d Engrs In confinement Div Stockade 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC for 3 yrs and to forfeit his pay for a like period GCMO 43 Hq 27 Div Feb 14/18 Released VO Comd'g Gen 27 Div Apr 27/18 Attached to Co C VO Bn Com Apr 27/18
4. Porter, Roy G.			( ) Co E 102d Engrs In confinement Div Stockade 27 Div Camp Wadsworth SC per SCMO 16 Hq 102d Engrs Feb 8/18 for 6 mos and to forfeit 2/3 of his pay fora like period Released VO Comd'g Gen 27 Div Apr 27/18 Attached to Co C VO Bn Com Apr 27/18
5. Shields, Joseph M.	July 2/17	Absent	1,201,227 Hq Det 102d Engrs DS at Camp Wadsworth SC with Hq 1st Bn 102d Engrs SO 33 Hq 102d Engrs Mar 3/18 AWL for 7 das fr Apr 27/18
6. Steele, Everett C	July 13/17		1,202,376 Co E 102d Enrs Reported to CO 1st Bn 102d Engrs Apr 4/18 fr sk L.D.Base Hosp Camp Wadsworth SC Attached to 102d Engr Tr SO 13 Hq 1st Bn Apr 4/18.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

Harry Garrison

Major, 1st Bn. 102d Engrs.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION: Camp Wadsworth, S. C.

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th day of April, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

Harry Garrison

Major, 1st Bn. 102d Engrs.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. *Reserve Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment of Patients
(Company or detachment.)

of the 102nd Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at U.S.A.Gen. Hosp. #21 N.Y.C.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX, 191 X.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on April 30, , 1918 .
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the relative rank of each grade heading appearing in the order of the date of warrant; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. (**No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted men.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" k (4), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (1).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor, (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial" or result of trial for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1861-1915.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

Detachment of Patients

MUSTER ROLL of U.S.A.Gen. Hosp. No.1 N.Y.C. of the 102nd Engineers

(Company or detachment) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the [illegible] *day of* [illegible] *191* ,

to muster on the 30th *day of* April, *1918* .

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
Privates			
McKenzie, Carlton	No Ser. Rec.		Co B (Iden. No. Unknown) Sk in hosp. fr. [illegible] since April 3/18
Frey, Samuel	No Ser. Rec.		Co. E (Iden. No. Unknown) Sk in hosp. fr. Casual proper station Camp Belvoir, Va. since Mar. 28/18
Ryan, Kenneth E.	No Ser. Rec.		Co. E (Iden. No. Unknown) Sk in hosp. fr. Casual proper station Camp Wadsworth, S.C. since Mar. [illegible]/18
Huntley, Jack	No Ser. Rec.		Co. E (Iden. No. Unknown) Sk in hosp. fr. Camp Humphries, Belvoir, Va. since April 29/18

Additional sheets (Form 61–a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

AG RAC M P
1 OCT +7 4-38

*Regular Army. *National Army. *Enlisted Reserve Corps.

*National Guard, State of.....

*Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detachment
(Company or detachment.)

of the 10th Engineers
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Camp Hill, Va.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

30 April, 1918
(Month and day.)

to the muster on 30 June, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLLS.

(a) Members of the company or detachment.—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers; fifth privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) Attached officers.—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) Attached enlisted men and casuals.—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) Those who have ceased to belong to the command.—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) Absence of officers.—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **(No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.)**

(b) Assignment.—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) Date of joining.—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) Change of rank or grade.—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order at soldier's station will also be stated.

(e) Absence of enlisted men.—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with numbers and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k), and "Furlough to the Reserve" (l).

(f) Courts-Martial.—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) Confinement.—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offense, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) Injuries or wounds.—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) Medal of honor and certificate of merit.—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) Discharge.—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged;" (2) date, place, and cause of discharge; and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate, and (4) if retained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted," par. 1 (e).

(l) Furlough to the reserve.—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) Transfer.—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) Death.—Date and place of death.

(o) Retirement.—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) Desertion.—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) Return of deserter to military control.—Date and place of return to military control, whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion." See roll for ——, 191—. On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal (by the order of such commander or the War Department) of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier—see pars. 131, A. R., 1913, and 43, C. of O., 1881-1915.]

(r) Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial; and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from enlistment from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) Muster by telephone.—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at subposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the stations and duties of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by stitching into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61-a, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Retained rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL of DETACHMENT (Company or detachment.) of the 102nd ENGINEERS. (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
PRIVATES:			
Klinger, Philip	Mar. 28/16		1201875 - - Co."C" 102nd Engr.
Paladino, Louie	June 24/16		1201898 --- Co."C" 102nd Engr. In confinement.
Reed, John	Maly 10/17		1202486 --- Co."F" 102nd Engr.
LOSSES: TRANSFERRED:			
COOK:			
Chestney, Wilson H.	June 19/17		1202062 - Trans.to Replac.Org.Cp.A.A.Humphrey,Va.per SO 145,Hq.PofE.
PRIVATES:			
Beehm, Ellsworth	June 20/16		1202057 - Trans.to 1st Casl.5/21/18,per VOCO,Casls.Cp.Hill,Va. sd
Fiegenbaum, Ralph	Apr. 13/18		409152 - Trans.to 1st Casl.5/21/18,per VO CG, PofE. N.N.Va. 5/20/18
Haberman, Samsul B.	Apr. 23/17		1202086 - Trans. to Replac.Org.Cp.A. A. Humphreys,Va.per SO 145,Hq.PofE.
Johnson, Joseph W.	May 29/16		1201183 - Trans. to 1st Casl.5/21/18 per VOCO,Casls.Cp.Hill,Va. sd
Stefan, John A.	Sept. 2/16		1202377 - Trans.to D.Brig.Cp,Lee,Va.per GO 131,Hq.PofE. 6/6/18.
Taussig, Frank	Apr. 6/17		1201468 - Trans.tp 1st Casl.5/7/18,per SO 24,Casl. Hq. sd
LOSSES: DISCHARGED:			
PRIVATE:			
Donovan, John J	Aug. 14/17		1202520 - Disch,5/31/18,per SCD,4th Ind.Hq PofE.5/29/18,acc't Bychovemosio bemasthema Prior to enlistment.Degree of Disabl. 1/10
Losses, DESERTION:			
PRIVATE:			
Leonard, Bernard	Apr. 17/17		1202567 - Droppes as deserter 5/27/18 per VO Parsonnel Officer.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

SPACER

SPACER

* Regular Army. * National Army. * Enlisted Reserve Corps.

* National Guard, State of _____

* Strike out words not applicable.

MUSTER ROLL

of Detch. 102nd Engr's 27th Div.
(Company or detachment.)

of the Second Corps Schools,
(Regiment, corps, or department.)

at Chatillon-sur-Seine, France.
(Station at date of muster.)

from the last bimonthly muster on

April 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

to the muster on June 30th, 1918.
(Month and day.)

INSTRUCTIONS.

Sept 11 1918

1. NAMES TO BE ENTERED ON ROLL.

(a) **Members of the company or detachment.**—All officers and enlisted men will be taken up on the rolls from the date of receipt of notice of their assignment, whether or not they have yet joined, and will be entered in the following order: First, commissioned officers belonging to the organization, in order of rank; second, noncommissioned officers, in order of grades given in paragraph 9, A. R., 1913, the names under each grade heading appearing in the order of the dates of warrants; third, all others, except buglers, privates, first class, and privates, in alphabetical order of grade; fourth, buglers, fifth, privates, first class; sixth, privates. The names of the men under each grade heading, except noncommissioned officers, will appear alphabetically. Lance corporals will be carried under the heading of privates, first class, or privates. The names and the grade headings, which will precede the names, will follow one another without interval, except when made necessary by the use of two or more lines in the column for "Remarks" after a name. In all cases the last name will be written first, e. g., Smith, John A., not John A. Smith.

(b) **Attached officers.**—The names of officers attached to a company or detachment will be entered on the rolls immediately below the names of the officers belonging thereto.

(c) **Attached enlisted men and casuals.**—The names of enlisted men attached to or casually with a company will not be borne on the rolls of such company, but on separate detachment rolls. The names of men of different regiments, fort commands, corps, or departments, will not be borne on the same detachment roll.

(d) **Those who have ceased to belong to the command.**—The names of enlisted men of a company or permanent detachment will be immediately followed by the names of those who have ceased to belong thereto since last bimonthly muster. They will be classed in the following order: (1) Discharged, (2) furloughed to the reserve, (3) transferred, (4) died, (5) retired, (6) deserted, and (7) dropped. Under each heading the names will appear in the order prescribed above for members of the company or detachment.

(e) **Soldiers discharged and reenlisted.**—The names of soldiers that have been discharged from the company or detachment since last bimonthly muster and reenlisted will be placed in the body of the roll, as well as under the heading "Discharged." See also "Desertion," par. 2 (p).

Form No. 61, A. G. O.
Ed. Jan. 7-18—500,000.

2. REMARKS.

In the column of "Remarks" opposite the name of the person concerned will be stated:

(a) **Absence of officers.**—The nature of absence and dates of departure and return, with number and source of order. **No other remarks are required in the case of an officer, as his complete record is shown on the monthly returns.**)

(b) **Assignment.**—The date any assignment takes effect.

(c) **Date of joining.**—The date that an enlisted man joins, whether originally or from any absence, and if originally, the source of gain. See "Transfer" (m).

(d) **Change of rank or grade.**—All changes of rank or grade. In case of appointment, the number, date and source of order, or date and source of warrant, will be stated; in case of reduction, the date of receipt of order or soldier's action will also be stated.

(e) **Absence of enlisted man.**—All cases of absence of twenty-four hours or more, the nature of absence, dates of departure and return, with number and sources of orders, or description of authority therefor. The place of absence will also be stated except in case of furlough or absence without leave. If absent on furlough at date of muster, the period authorized will be stated. If the absence continues, the remarks on subsequent rolls will be limited to a statement of the nature and date of commencement of the absence and a reference to the first roll bearing the entry. Inability to perform duty through disease, etc. (A. W. 107), will not be noted except as provided under "Discharge" (k), and "Furlough to the reserve" (l).

(f) **Courts-Martial.**—All sentences of courts-martial, with dates of approval and, except in cases of summary courts, the numbers and sources of orders promulgating same.

(g) **Confinement.**—All cases of confinement with dates, and when by civil authority the nature of the offenses, whether prisoners have been held for trial, tried, or discharged without trial, and, when tried, whether acquitted or convicted.

(h) **Injuries or wounds.**—All injuries or wounds received during the period covered by the roll, and whether or not contracted in line of duty. Sickness other than that resulting from injuries or wounds will not be stated.

(i) **Medal of honor and certificate of merit.**—On the first muster roll after receipt of notice of the award of a medal of honor or a certificate of merit, the fact of the award, together with the date of the engagement and the cause of the award, will be noted.

(k) **Discharge.**—Opposite the name of every soldier discharged will be noted (1) whether he was "honorably discharged," "discharged and not recommended for reenlistment," or "dishonorably discharged," (2) date, place, and cause of discharge, and if discharged prior to expiration of term of service, the number and source of order, or description of authority therefor; (3) character given on discharge certificate and (4) if remained in the service beyond the period for which enlisted, as indicated by the dates of enlistment and discharge, the cause for such retention will be stated. See "Soldiers Discharged and Reenlisted" par. 1 (e).

(l) **Furlough to the reserve.**—Same as for discharge except (1).

(m) **Transfer.**—Company and regiment or corps or department from or to which transferred, with date (see par. 115, A. R., 1913), and number and source of order. Except in case of transfer of privates, the grades in old and new organizations will be stated. In case of gain by transfer the remarks will also show date of joining.

(n) **Death.**—Date and place of death.

(o) **Retirement.**—Date and place of retirement, and number and source of order.

(p) **Desertion.**—Date and place of desertion. Soldiers that have deserted since last bimonthly muster will be dropped under heading of "Deserted" at the foot of the roll, even if they have been returned to military control.

(q) **Return of deserter to military control.**—Date and place of return to military control; whether deserter surrendered to or was apprehended by the military or civil authorities, and in the latter case the date of surrender or apprehension, will be noted on the first roll. On subsequent rolls, until the result of the trial has been published, or the case otherwise disposed of, will appear the remark "Awaiting trial (or result of trial) for desertion. See roll for ——, 191—." On the rolls following the final disposition of the case will appear the data given on the first roll, and also the date, with number and source of the order announcing the man's return to duty or the result of the trial, including nature of offense of which convicted. [Note.—The restoration to duty of a deserter by competent authority, namely, by the commander who would be authorized to direct that he be brought to trial, can be ordered only in case the desertion is admitted, and must not be confused with the removal by the order of war commander or the War Department of a charge of desertion erroneously entered on the rolls against a soldier. See par. 130, A. R., 1910, and 45, C. of C., 1861-1865.]

(r) **Desertion and fraudulent enlistment.**—(1) Upon the apprehension or surrender of the soldier there will be noted on the first roll of the organization from which he deserted the date of apprehension or surrender, the name under which he fraudulently enlisted, and the place where confined awaiting trial, and on roll of organization in which serving fraudulent enlistment, the date of apprehension or surrender, the organization from which soldier deserted, and the name under which he served therein. (2) If convicted of desertion and fraudulent enlistment and sentenced to be dishonorably discharged, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he originally deserted as of name and date of enlistment under which he was serving therein, and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which fraudulently serving. (3) If not dishonorably discharged but held to serve balance of legal enlistment, the soldier will be held as of the name and date of that enlistment and his name dropped from the records of the organization in which he was serving under fraudulent enlistment. (4) If held to service as of fraudulent enlistment and ordered discharged from organization from which he deserted, the soldier will be discharged from the organization from which he deserted and held to service as of the date and name under which he fraudulently enlisted.

(s) **Muster by telephone.**—In cases of muster by telephone of enlisted men at outposts or on outpost or other similar duty under Section II, G. O. 49, W. D., 1917, the state as and dates of the men on the date of the muster will be stated, followed by the words "Mustered by telephone."

3. ABBREVIATIONS.

The abbreviations authorized in the preparation of the pay roll will be used on the muster roll.

4. DOTS AND "DITTO."

The use of dots and the word "ditto" is prohibited.

5. RULED COLUMNS.

The ruled columns will not be used for purposes other than as stated in these instructions or indicated in the printed headings.

6. EXTRA SHEETS.

If additional space be found absolutely necessary, the roll will be enlarged by inserting into the middle of it an extra sheet or sheets, Form No. 61, A. G. O., provided for that purpose. Under no circumstances will half sheets be used or pieces of paper be attached to the roll. Paper fasteners, wire, or paste will not be used in joining the sheets of the roll.

7. USE OF TYPEWRITER OR LEAD PENCIL IN THE PREPARATION OF ROLLS.

The preparation of muster rolls on a typewriting machine is authorized provided a **black record** ribbon of standard quality is used. The original copy of the roll will be forwarded to The Adjutant General's Office. Carbon copies of rolls will not be forwarded to that office. Rolls will not be prepared or signed with lead pencil of any kind.

8. CORRECTION OF ROLLS.

Corrections on muster rolls after muster and before they have been forwarded to The Adjutant General of the Army will only be made with the approval of the mustering officer. Returned rolls will not be changed until authority therefor has been obtained from The Adjutant General.

9. DISPOSITION MADE OF ROLLS.

Within three days after each bimonthly muster, the mustering officer will forward to The Adjutant General of the Army a copy of the muster roll of each company, troop, battery, or detachment. A duplicate of the muster roll will be retained. The roll for The Adjutant General's Office will be folded evenly in three folds, with the brief on the outside. It will not be folded or creased to fit an envelope, but will be mailed in an envelope of the proper size or in a wrapper made especially for the purpose.

MUSTER ROLL *of* Detch. 102nd Engr's Div. *of the* 27th Second Corps Schools

(Company or detachment.) (Regiment, corps, or department.)

Army of the United States, from last bimonthly muster on the 30th *day of* April, 1918,

to muster on the 30th *day of* June, 1918.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK. (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christian names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See Instruction 1 (a).	WHEN ENLISTED.	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachments composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")
SERGEANTS FIRST CLASS			
Joseph M.G. Gouvernier(1291939)	Apr 24/16		Co. D. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5., B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
John. Tabershofer(1291722)	Apr 12/15		Co. C. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
SERGEANTS			
Charles A. Jr. Ballard(1291263)	May 15/16		Co. A. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US. May 8/18.
Charles F. Rosalino(1292427)	Jul 17/16		Co. F. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Bruse P. Davis(1292193)	Jun 4/17		Co. E. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5, B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.
Gordon. Chester(1291598)	Jul 20/17		Co. B. DS to 2nd Corps Schools, AEF, per S.O. 136, P 5. B.S. 5, May 20/18. Left US May 8/18.

Additional sheets (Form 61-a), if required, will be fastened with thread along the fold. See Instruction 6.

NAMES, PRESENT AND ABSENT, AND RANK (Commissioned and noncommissioned officers according to rank. Surnames of all enlisted men will precede Christain names. Privates of each class in alphabetical order.) See instruction I (a).	WHEN ENLISTED	All present and mustered except those indicated in this column by the word ABSENT.	REMARKS. (In cases of detachment composed of more than one company, the company to which each man belongs will be shown under "Remarks.")

I certify that this muster roll is made out in the manner required by the printed instructions; that the remarks set opposite the name of each officer and soldier are accurate and just; and that it exhibits the true state of the organization for the period mentioned herein, as required by Regulations and the Rules and Articles of War.

E. R. Underwood

2nd Lt. Cav., U.S.R.

Commanding the Organization.

STATION .....

I certify that I have mustered the organization this 30th. day of June, 1918, and that I have carefully examined this muster roll. (See note.)

T. C. Lipe

2nd Lt. Cav., U.S.R.

Mustering Officer.

NOTE.—It is made the special duty of the Mustering Officer to see that the roll is signed by the proper officer; that the absentees are indicated in the column provided for that purpose, and that the roll in the main is correct.

2—862

SPACER

SPACER

102nd NOV

ROSTER OF CAMP DEVENS DETACHMENT, 102ND ENGINEERS, AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28TH 1918.

2nd Lt. Kingstead, FRIEND W.

MUSICIAN 1ST CLASS

1. Fielding, William H. 1657944
2. Raymond, Louis T. 1656374
3.

MUSICIAN 2ND CLASS

1. Caumza, Joseph 1691624

MUSICIAN 3RD CLASS

1. Miller, Earl L. 2739234
2. Passualone, Dominico 1690593

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1. [illegible], Arthur G. 1656763

PRIVATE 1ST CLASS

1. Boyle, Lawrence C. 1686901
2. Clancy, Michael 1684453
3. Cardillo, Guiseppe 1684030
4. Dubois, Jean 1687351
5. Hallen, Arthur C. 1688172
6. Jacques, Joseph 1687919
7. Hancock, Guy E. 1688190
8. Littlefield, Fred C. 1687900
9. Marks, Walter 1656757
10. Meillet, Donat J. 2725441
11. Nathews, Harold 2723774
12. Mezzanotte, Antonio 1684967
13. Murphy, James F. 1685473
14. Guillette, Arthur 1692807
15. Paulsen, Bern M. 1693041
16. Shea, William J. 1 77267
17. Shanahan, James F. 1682176
18. Black, Stephen L. 1689[illegible]
19. Smith, Francis T. 1690562
20. Snow, Charles F. 1684320
21. Steeves, George I. 1683415
22. Westerman, Clemence F. 1685212

PRIVATES

1. Ahern, Joseph W 1 85702
2. Alpert, [illegible], Harry 1689691
3. Anderson, Austin F. 1686512
4. Bassinisi, Harry 1686286
5. Bell, Alexander 1686213
6. Bibbo, Antonio 1686377
7. Birdsall, John 1690073
8. Brown, Clarence T. 1687303
9. Burke, William H. 1684103
10. Clouin, Alfonse 1686215

PRIVATES

11. Callahan, John J. 1691[illegible]
12. Carney, William T. 1684787
13. Caron, Alfred J. 1692427
14. Davigeon, Raoul J. 1684342
15. Davis, Michael J. 1685160
16. Doherty, Michael 1684575
17. Dunham, James 1693165
18. Duggan, Martin F. 1682191
19. Dunn, Joseph B. 1687224
20. Fortin, Adelor T. 1689599
21. Fournier, Joseph 1686058
Fuller, Clark 1685519
22. Gallagher, Maurice G. 1685968
23. Garrish, Clarence 1687915
24. Gumard, Albert J. 1688111
25. Hall, Ernest T. 1687316
26. Gerwyn, Richard T. 1688117
27. Kelly, Lee P. 1683939
28. Kiernan, Frank 1682190
29. Kosuschko, Sergius 1686042
30. Kuciuski, Tony 1684147
31. Kziszanowski, Jan A. 1687599
32. Lantz, George E. 1686102
33. Lemire, Philemon 1686067
34. Lipuma, Salvgire 1688924
35. Livendale, Carl H. 1688193
36. MacIsaac, Alex 1688931
37. Magaletti, Filugenzo 2725843
38. Marassi, John T. 1685426
39. McConnell, Charles T. 2794434
40. Merrimans, Willie B. 1686363
41. Morse, Ernest S. 1686511
42. Mulrall, John J. 2725821
43. Caloga, John 2722971
44. Ogilvie, J as 2739599
45. Pampalla, Frank 1685349
46. Parker, Howard E. 1682487
47. Parrow, Julian T. 1689596
48. Pellitier, Eustace 1684137
49. Perkins, Jesse D. 1684682
50. Petrasone, Giovanne 1686139
51. Piscane, Ernest 2739351
52. Pitts, Frank A. 1688926
53. Poney, Phillip C. 1692437
54. Quinlan, William C. 1682138
55. Quinn, Thomas 1683125
56. Rathbone, Royal L. 3 23[illegible]
57. Reybachi, Piotr 1684238
58. Roudiger, William F. 1684475
59. Sagimarie, Michael 1687605
60. Salvo, John 2739137
61. Samuelson, George A. 1686696
62. Scarpa, Louis 1685601

PRIVATES (Contd)

63.	Sevenshen, Samuel	1688998
64.	Simeone, Pasquale	1686047
65.	Sirious, Hector J.	1684240
66.	Spelman, Charles R.	2795642
67.	Spring, Arthur T.	1684536
68.	Stewart, George W.	2794896
69.	Supuchi, Guiseppe W.	1688936
70.	Tetreault, Joseph A.	2794902
71.	Tucker, John H	1683973
72.	Wager, Roy F.	1688247
73.	Wallace, William P.	1687818
74.	Zappone, Thomas	1685809
75.	Wiles, William R.	2726751
76.	Loftus, William S.	1685226
77.	Murphy, Francis	1685473

RECRUIT

78.	Shea, Daniel R.	16881?5

LOSSES DURING FUR LOUGH

PRIVATES

1.	Melamelli, Pio	1681210	Dropped 27th
2.	Finkelstein, Max	1690509	Dropped 27th
3.	Reins, Nathan	1687609	Dropped 27th

1st Lieut, 102nd Engineers,
Acting Personnel Adjutant

Camp Mills, L.I., N.Y.

- R o s t e r -

CAMP CUSTER DETACHMENT, 102nd ENGINEERS, 27th DIVISION.

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant		
1 Stout, Earl L.		Joined 10th.
Corporal		
1 [illegible] Crimmon, Ernest	2028995	Joined 10th.
Pvts 1st Class		
1 Bahr, Rudolph W.	2034133	Joined 10th.
2 Cobb, Arthur	2037195	" "
3 Folsom, Jason E.	2038958	" "
4 Gebhardt, Walter	2039045	" "
5 Jwaszuk, Peter P.	2036272	" "
6 Kline, Harrison R.	2033714	" "
7 Koslowski, Charles	2036662	" "
8 Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2037809	Joined 23rd
9 Lalonde, John	2039910	Joined 10th
10 Loeffler, George L.	2038694	" "
11 Okonowski, Stanley	2034029	" "
12 Przybylski, Joseph F.	2035582	" "
13 Schnarr, John	2037333	" "
14 Smith, Peter A.	2038659	" "
15 Sypniewski, Frank F.	2034526	" "
16 Reindel, Fred John	2029349	" "
17 Warner, Earl J.	2037755	" "
18 Johnson, Carl O.	2029060	" "
Privates.		
1 Abate, Gimi	2030100	Joined 10th.
2 Abbott, Buford	2037776	" "
3 Bandosis, Philip M.	2030103	" "
4 Barnard, William G.	2033927	" "
5 Beal, Harry L.	2034809	" "
6 Bilkowsky, Robert	2038714	" "
7 Binkowski, John	2038677	" "
8 Boa, Herold	2039380	" "
9 Bonde, Michael T.	2039351	" "
10 Brown, Peter V.	2033527	" "
11 Brown, Charles	2039634	" "
12 Brown, Fred W.	2040080	" "
13 Bujalski, Joe S.	2034960	" "
14 Bukowski, Joseph F.	2039692	" "
15 Burton, Joseph G.	2036451	" "
16 Cicotte, William J.	2033903	" "
17 Cordell, George	654799	" "
18 Danielwicz, Joseph	~~2039468~~ 2039468.	" "
19 DeClerck, Alfons	2040419	" "
20 Dennison, Arthur W.	2038768	" "
21 Devine, John	2033018	" "
22 Draugels, John	2034826	" "
23 Emboden, Paul	2029369	" "
24 Felax, Edward	2040987	" X"
25 Frank, Walter R.	2038598	" "
26 Hukes, John A.	2039892	" "

(Roster Continued ~~On~~ Custer)

	Privates(Cont'd)		
27	Hartman, Theodore A.	2034599	Joined 10th
28	Heiden, William C.	2037822	" "
29	Herudzinski, Vincent J.	2030139	" "
30	Hines, Robert E.	2039096	" "
31	Irmischer, Richard E.Jr.	2036595	" "
32	Jaeger, Fred	2029234	" "
33	Jounas, Charles W.	2038695	" "
34	Karcewsky, Antony	2034577	" "
35	Kliefoth, Carl T.	3440076	" "
36	Koehler, Edward L.	2039050	" "
37	Krakewski, Edward	2036152	" "
38	Kuchmaul, Gottlieb	950246	" "
39	Londick, Louis O.	2037672	" "
40	Maidaford, Reginald E.	2038740	" "
41	Marjamaa, Adam	2034191	" "
42	Marjah, Ignatz	2033990	" "
43	Miller, William F.	2039308	" "
44	Moe, Arthur John	3440157	" "
45	Olayni k, Michael	2034634	" "
46	Ottersen, Leif C.	2037836	" "
47	Paliwoda, Steve	2035622	" "
48	Perlick, Alfred A.	2036306	" "
49	Phelps, Fred	2037834	" "
50	Pia[illegible]k, Anthony	2039040	" "
51	Plopper, Benjamin C.	3440205	" "
52	Rhodes, Vernon C.	2033914	" "
53	Rumball, Albert I	2040093	" "
54	Rutzen, Edward	2038067	" "
55	Schuh, George J,	3440253	" "
56	Schuster, Frank J.	3440261	" "
57	Schuster, Frank	3440254	" "
58	Scott, Robert	2037290	" "
59	Shuman, Rodney E.	3440265	" "
60	Sipakas, Cosmos	2030415	" "
61	Skalla, Frank	2034520	" "
62	Sorenson, Harry W.	2032217	" "
63	VanDusen, Elmer W.	2038661	" "
64	Watson, Isaac P.	2038705	" "
65	White, William W.	2033922	" "
66	Vatzek, August	2034695	" "
67	Youngell, Eli D.	4295518	" "
68	Zakrzeski, Cayrtan	2037727	" "
69	Zazowany, Konstanty	2034536	" "

Earl L. Stout.

EARL L. STOUT,
2nd Lieut., 102nd Engineers,
Commanding Detachment.

6

NOV [illegible] 1920

Hill

ROSTER OF CAMP COMMON DETACHMENT 102ND ENGINEERS, MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY [illegible]TH, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant
I. Kittels, EBENEZER

HORSESHOER

1. Jones, Harry M. 1345879

CORPORALS

1. Mann, Charles T. 3699173

MUSICIANS 1ST CLASS

1. Gilman, Raymond M. 2459737

PRIVATES

1. Baxston, Howard D. 4560995
2. Brewer, Pete 3997930
3. Jolley, Oscar L. 4560859
4. Maxwell, Rufus B. 4559917
5. Miller, Rufus H. 45[illegible]3545
6. Wallace, Alfred 3008917
7. Williams, Mack T. 45[illegible]3554
8. Braswell, Clifford 4560003
9. Crenshaw, Ames M. 1360310
10. Parramore, Asher C. 4296881
11. Suggs, Walter [illegible] 1553977
12. Weakley, Mick A. 3007756
13. Crawford, David M. [illegible] 3501543
14. Geiger, William B. 3013265
15. Green, Ernest 1373879
16. Winters, Louis T. 4560559
17. Burney, Harry W. 4296[illegible]
18. Baty, Robert M. 4294075 Comp G A.N.O.L.C.
19. Holmes, Burney 4001229
20. Bird, Herschel 3996018
21. Hammond, Hall L. 3497051
22. Smith, David D. A. 4000545
23. Traynham, William L. 1687700
24. Horton, Chester 3869341
25. McCord, John T. 1563238
26. Reed, Isaac C. 3872371
27. Russell, Perry L. 3869102
28. Leonard, Fred V. 4160428
29. West, David W. 1553983

Phillips. Frank. 3998117 Joined 5th
Weedsel, Chas. H. 8[illegible] Joined [illegible]
Miles. Theodore 2871661 Joined 5th
Ridley. Homer L. 3500862 Joined 5th

1ST Lieut. 102nd Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjutant.

Camp Mills, N.Y.A.
March 3rd, 1919.

NOV 10 1920

Date

ROSTER OF CAMP DIX DETACHMENT, 102nd REGIMENT OF SIGNAL TROOPS, FEBRUARY 28th.1919.

CAPTAIN
CAMPBELL, HARRY V.

COOK
1. Perovsk, Guiseppe 1806594

WAGONER
1. Snyder, Robert 1806282 Deserted

MECHANIC
1. Lochner, Benjamin 1[illegible]291

BUGLER 1st CLASS
1. Lumsma, Patsey 2[illegible]024

MUSICIAN 3rd CLASS
1. Sabloni, Pietro 3175094

BUGLER
1. Rossi, Fromund 2[illegible]111

PRIVATES 1st CLASS.
1. Crumee, Frederick 1806584
2. Johnson, Fred 1558626
3. Morganie, Agustino 1804107
4. Glouse, Charles H. 1907020
5.

PRIVATE
1. Attore, Anthony 1809465
2. Alchantonio, Julius 1796051
3. Baronofski, Ben 4005810
4. Bennet, Herbert A. 2412644
5. Branson, George 4296568
6. Caproni, Tony 3554890
7. Caraby, Nafoalle 1809[illegible]48
8. Chabra, Michel 175633
9. Covely, James J. 1907251
10. Miron, Sam 100330
11. Doherty, James 2604447
12. Donahue, James J. 3964481 AWOL 119
13. Donner, Harold 48957 AWOL 119
14. Golden, Glenn A. 4315406
15. Kleinstein, Max 1[illegible]09145
16. Kronefeld, William 1809272
17. Laing, David C. 2407159
18. Lelli, Ottore 3665805
19. Lihou, Nicholas L. 2407643
20. Lodori, Nolia 3670364
21. Myers, Harry I. 3173061
22. McCollagen, James 1035[illegible]18 AWOL
23. McQuiston, Warren W. 1690032
24. Noe, Harry M. 3[illegible]50082 AWOL-72
25. Sabon, Nino [illegible] 2407[illegible]53
26. Sandberg, Frank 4190364
27. Sobrosk, Benajmin S. 3013136
28. Schweteer, Herman H. 2610[illegible]94
29. Switalski, Theodore R. 3013026
30. Turr, William J. 2601176
31. Williams, Charles H. 403326 AWOL-72
32. Zabrek, Stanislaw 2957663
33. Mastani, Angelo 4190795
34. Zilkevski, Benjamin P. 2607023
35. Cullerton, James A. 2601010

CORPORAL
36. ADAMS, CHARLES W - 3489173. Joined 5-"

LOSSES DURING THE MONTH

NONE

1st Lieut, 102nd Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjutant

March 5th,1919. Camp Dix, N.J.

NOV 10 1920

File

ROSTER OF CAMP GRANT DETACHMENT, 102ND ENGINEERS, AT CAMP UPTON FEBRUARY 25TH 1919.

1st. Lieutenant
1. Kielly, RAYMOND C.

SERGEANTS

1.	Cousino, Roland E.	2040953

PRIVATES 1ST CLASS

1.	Kistner, Ray	1570417

PRIVATES

1.	Savage, Lloyd A.	3336596
2.	Saga, Paul	1563430
3.	Baumgardner, Bert	3018561
4.	Brannon, Frank	3018674
5.	Donahue, Thomas	3016737
6.	Dorsey, Daniel	3018551
7.	Drilling, Bellington	3018342
8.	Eagle, Lee P.	3017224
9.	Bayart, Clarence W.	3016799
10.	Franklin, Freedom	3017236
11.	Fuller, Willis H.	3016741
12.	Fulscher, Harry	3016746
13.	Hollandsworth, Willis	1567554
14.	Phillips, Frank	~~3018217~~ Dup-S
15.	Schmitt, Valentine	3104731
16.	~~Teschler, Charles~~	~~3144403~~
17.	Hannon, Wilson	3017345

18.	Hugo, William	3016844
19.	Kerr, James	3016697
20.	Kolders, John J.	3017131
21.	Lobbs, Edward	3016806
22.	Madison, Henry	3017169
23.	Miller, Chester	3017270
24.	Weiland, Martin	3570967
25.	Klein, Edward J.	2081300
26.	McDowell, Clarence	3017170
27.	Ware, Lucien B.	2662192
28.	Schwabke, Emil	3016784
29.	Smith, Albert L.	2692704
30.	Stanger, George W.	3016759
31.	Smith, Ray F.	3441106
32.	Smith, Harold W.	3017508
33.	Sueber, Charles	3016800
34.	Turner, Vernon	3017207
35.	Unterberg, William J.	2692674
36.	Ulrich, August	3017412
37.	Wilson, Clyde	3017441
38.	Woolard, Howard W.	998315
	~~Erickson Eric~~	~~3751875~~
	DROPPED MAR. 11/19.	
	~~Cousino Roland E~~	~~2040953~~
	DROPPED MAR 4/19	
39	CRAWFORD, DAVID W	358153 Joined 5th
40	GEIGER, WILLIAM	3017265 Joined 5th
41	GREEN, ERNEST	1373879 Joined 5th

1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers,
acting Personnel Adjutant

Camp Mills, Long Island,
March 3rd, 1919.

- R o s t e r -

CAMP DODGE DETACHMENT, 102nd ENGINEERS, 27th DIVISION.

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 23th, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant.		
1 Brownell, Fred V.		Joined 10th.
Musc 3rd Class		
1 Weston, John Franklin	3007814	Joined 10th
Pvts 1st Class		
1 Moen, Wans	2103679	Joined 10th
2 Mollenkopf, Henry F.	2037609	Joined 10th Dropped 23rd.
3 Nelsen, Emile N.	2699044	Joined 10th
4 Schmidt, August E.	2151670	" "
Privates		
1 Abramowitz, Isidor	2151046	Joined 10th
2 Andersen, Jens K.	2152550	" "
3 Cox, Chester F.	654761	" "
4 Jakubowski, Conard	3228792	" "
5 Kent, Stephen C.	3959143	" "
6 Larson, Herman A.	1429405	" "
7 Morisch, Victor R.	1419363	" "
8 Murray, James A.	2699043	" "
9 Nicholson, Carl R.	657717	" "
10 Mooney, Thomas W.	3999599	" "
11 Pahl, Erich W.	2697285	" "
12 Peterson, ~~Edward~~ Edwin.	2697577	" "
13 Salomon, Paul K.	3010905	" "
14 Stewart, William E.	504769	" "
15 Stover, Charles E.	3013077	" "
16 Strong, Harold	2161935	" "
17 Stueland, Henry M.	3012034	" "
18 Tacheny, Joseph A.	2691019	" "
19 Thomas, John R.	3013773	" "
20 VanGriethuysen, Claude Andre	3008109	" "
21 Voss, Frank C.M.	3011026	" "
22 Wahl, Leon E.	3011933	" "
23 Workman, Lee J.	3012927	" "

Fred V. Brownell.

FRED V. BROWNELL,
2nd Lieut., 102nd Engineers,
Commanding Detachment.

- R o s t e r -

CAMP SHELBY DETACHMENT, 102nd ENGINEERS, 27th DIVISION.

AT MIDNIGHT FEBRUARY 28th, 1919.

2nd Lieutenant

Pierce, Herman J.		Joined 10th.

Pvts 1st Class

Clark, Frederick B.	1553229	Joined 10th
Geiger, Alonzo W.	3872132	" "
Hayes, Jerome W.	1566485	" "
Ming, Ralph	1553956	" "
Sanders, James C.	1582084	" "
Smith, Dorsh	1562107	" "

Privates

Allison, James W.	3869701	Joined 10th
Anderson, Donald P.	3871448	" "
Bacon, Edward Flint	4296516	" "
Baker, John T.	1567001	" "
Blount, Joe M.	3871840	" "
Brown, James F.	1579764	" "
Brown, William C.	3875156	" "
Cayson, Harvey B.	1567086	" "
Fendley, Robert J.	1584117	" "
Fulks, Daniel B.	3871552	" "
Gamble, Perry M.	3870795	" "
Gandy, Dan P.	3872131	" "
Gardner, Genia A.K.	4295277	" "
Gewin, George C.	4296235	" "
Hanna, Charlie C.	1561838	" "
Hartley, Melton J.	1558194	" "
Hayes, Morgan	1582244	" "
Holly, Sherman	3869084	" "
Jenkins, Andrew	3875725	" "
Kysar, Emanuel J.	1562299	" "
Maddox, Martin L.	3869974	" "
Marshall, Thomas B.	1582132	" "
Martin, Lawrence L.	1595502	" "
Mattox, Robert R.	657623	" "
May, Thomas	3872414	" "
Miller, Robert	1551537	" "
Miller, John M.	3870432	" "
Meisel, Hans X.	1575137	" "
Overstreet, James W.	3872144	" "
Parker, Davis E.	4296362	" "
Patterson, Henry L.	1567071	" "
Pennington, Denton	1566578	" "
Scroggins, George W.	1582154	" "
Stephens, James M.	3871184	" "
Stubbs, Willie N.	3872469	" "
Tisdale, George Wiley	3872159	" "
Turner, Chester D.	3875442	" "
Vaughan, Sam B.	3872089	" "
Walker, Cannon,	3871668	" "

Roster Continued(Shelby)

Pvts (Cont'd)		
40 Wallace, Henry Clyde	3871898	Joined 10th.
41 Wallis, Alfred P.	1553277	" "
42 Wa[illegible]caster, Charlie C.	1558086	" "
43 Wa[illegible]ren, Frank Alonzo	3871900	" "
44 Weir, Willie D.	3870819	" "
45 White, Moses E.	3871190	" "
46 Wiley, Edgar	1579[illegible]8	" "
47 Wood, Morris E.	3[illegible]037	" "
[illegible]	294956	" "

Norman J. Pierce

NORMAN J. PIERCE,
2nd Lieut., 102nd Engineers,
Commanding Detachment.

NOV 10 1920

file

ROSTER OF CAMP LOCAL DETACHMENT, 102nd ENGINEERS, AT MADELONE, FEBRUARY 22nd, 1919.

Samuel. 2nd H Last

PRIVATES 1st CLASS

1.	Madrid, Florencio	1622169
2.	Raimo, Emelio	1418008
3.	Robertson, Thomas A.	1413272
4.	Peterson, Frank	1415582
5.	Schoech, Charles	1415972
6.	Taylor, Thomas J.	1415462

PRIVATES

1.	Alborado, John	3662020
2.	Berry, Jefferson C.	3656611
3.	Boone, George	1509226
4.	Bolluzzi, Allen	1419363
5.	Blank, William C.	3657505
6.	Blank, Harry	3661708
7.	Blum, Harry W.	3657077
8.	Corbett, Thomas	3659648
9.	Deaton, Karl	3657894
10.	Douglas, Howard	3658265
11.	Estrada, Carlos	3656405
12.	Fleming, Frank	3656876
13.	Fry, Roy E.	3657135
14.	Fulsom, Edmond	3657321
15.	Gilbert, Charlie	1424640
16.	Hale, Hoyt	2297717
17.	Henderson, Pat	3662220
18.	Hitt, Arthur	3655030

PRIVATES (Contd)

19.	Jordon, Clifton A.	1423980
20.	Laird, John W.	3662360
21.	Lewis, Roy	3659221
22.	Locksby, Robert	2650577
23.	MacDonald, George P.	1423142
24.	Mesco, Shirley A.	3659585
25.	Moreland, Leonard	2656145
26.	Pack, John P.	3661093
27.	Perry, Rufus	2656795
28.	Priest, Louis H.	3657052
29.	Richards, Noah H.	3661690
30.	Rupp, Phillip	3652201
31.	Scarbrough, Elmer	4296584
32.	Starkey, Louis B.	1054350
33.	~~Stevens~~/Stevens, Vane W.	2661574
34.	Walker, Nicholas	2243288
35.	Willis, Lee F.	3657295
36.	Williams, Joe S.	3657314
37.	Wilson, Alfred	3657038
~~38.~~	~~Wheeler, William D.~~	~~3661077~~

1st Lieut. 102nd Engineers
Acting Personnel Adjutant

Camp Mills, N. Y.
6th Nov. 1918.